Miss Lois Harper

GENERAL CONFERENCE EDITION

School of Theology at Claremont
10011450203

# COMBINED

# General Minutes and Yearbook

## M. E. Church, South

## 1925-1926

EDITED BY CURTIS B. HALEY

MUNICIPAL AUDITORIUM, MEMPHIS, TENN.
SEAT OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE, 1926

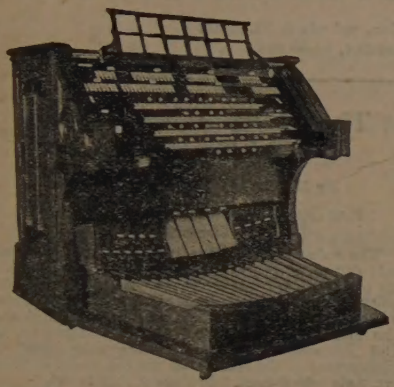
The Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

# Kilgen
## Pipe Organs

*"CHOICE OF THE MASTERS"*



*Console of the*
***New Kilgen***
***In St. John's***
***Methodist Church, South***
***St. Louis, Mo.***

AFTER playing the opening recital at the First Methodist Church at Fairfield, Iowa, Prof. Clarence Eddy, the famous organist, wrote: "I want to congratulate you on this superb three-manual organ. It is one of the most comfortable organs at which I have ever sat, and, both tonally and mechanically, it is on par with your splendid four-manual in the Linwood Boulevard Presbyterian Church, at Kansas City, Mo."

*SUCH PRAISE MUST BE MERITED*

ESTABLISHED 1851

**Geo. Kilgen & Son, Inc.**
**Builders**
**Pipe Organs**

MAIN OFFICE & PLANT ST. LOUIS, MO.

# Religious Books of Recent Issue

## The Century Translation of the New Testament

BY MRS. H. B. MONTGOMERY

The author has rendered a great service to Christian knowledge and devotion, making the four Gospels and the life and words of Jesus a new revelation, particularly to those who have no knowledge of New Testament Greek.

Colloquial Greek is here rendered into colloquial English, yet in a dignified style that does not descend into the commonplace.

The clearness of type and the illuminating headings as well as the phraseology are all helpful in bringing out the truth.

18mo, 732 pages. Cloth edition, red edges, $1.00 net
De luxe edition, limp leather, $2.50 net

## The Door That Has No Key

By BERNARD C. CLAUSEN, D.D.

*Sermons for Real Americans*

Each chapter is an enlivening breath from the hills, surprising in freshness, full of wholesomeness and vigor. In discussing some real big questions for Christian Americans, the author seeks the channel of honest fairness between the cowardice that would say only pleasant things, and the partisanship which takes those from whom it differs at their worst. **$1.25 net**

## Borrowed Axes

By RUSSELL H. CONWELL, D.D., LL.D.

*Sermons of Common Sense by the Author of "Acres of Diamonds"*

The varied life and large human interests of Doctor Conwell are evident in all that he does. These ten sermons are of his best. They are not theological studies, but outpourings of a soul full of the practical social concern of the Gospel. **$1.25 net**

## Merry-Go-Round

By MARGARET T. APPLEGARTH

A pilgrim's progress through mission fields around the world is contained in this book of stories, programs for special occasions, activity outlines, memory hymns and Bible verses, handwork, posters, games. Sufficient material for 45 sessions in any society or church school.

Designed for use in all departments from primary to senior, inclusive. Illustrated with drawings from the author's own pen. **$1.50 net**

## The Monuments and the Old Testament

By IRA MAURICE PRICE, Ph.D.

*New Rewritten Edition with Maps and New Illustrations*

The value of this work is proved by the steady sale during a quarter of a century. The book in its present form has been rewritten from cover to cover. A host of new illustrations has been added, among them a dozen maps. As the title indicates, the aim is to bring together information on the Old Testament afforded by excavations and decipherment of the records of the old world of Western Asia and Egypt. Profusely illustrated. **$2.50 net**

## Sifted But Saved

By W. W. MELTON

Fifteen evangelistic addresses selected for their practical helpfulness to the average man.

Illuminating comment on a wide variety of topics that loses none of its light and warmth though the living speaker must here be represented by the printed word. **$1.25 net**

## Making a Missionary Church

By STACY R. WARBURTON

The book takes its inception from the need of a comprehensive and unified missionary plan for the whole church, and goes at once into the heart of the problem—the training of the pastor and of all church leaders, and the development of living missionary interest and activity in every department. **$1.75 net**

*ORDER FROM YOUR DENOMINATIONAL BOOKSTORE*

The Judson Press

PHILADELPHIA: 1701-1703 CHESTNUT STREET

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1925/26

*COMBINED*

# General Minutes *and* Yearbook

*For 1925-26*

*BEING THE MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH FOR THE YEAR 1925*

AND THE

# Southern Methodist Yearbook

*For 1926*

---

EDITED AND TABULATED BY
CURTIS BRABSON HALEY

---

NASHVILLE, TENN.; DALLAS, TEX.
RICHMOND, VA.; SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
PUBLISHING HOUSE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
LAMAR & BARTON, AGENTS

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1925-26

BX 8381
WITHDRAWN
ICU/ACU

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

# GENERAL MINUTES SECTION

# MINUTES.

## CUBA CONFERENCE.

TWENTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT HAVANA, CUBA, FEBRUARY 28–MARCH 3, 1925.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* LUIS ALONSO AND L. H. ROBINSON, *Secretaries.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Maximiliano Salvador y Fonseca. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Cecil V. Morris. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Justo Gonzale[illegible] y Carrasco. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? L. H. Robinson. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full [illegible] nection? Joseph Green Board[illegible] Soto Asensi, Ray Ortíz de Le[illegible]

Ques. 7. Who else is i[illegible] third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who ar[illegible]

Ques. 9. W[illegible] from o[illegible]

elders? Traveling preacher, Silvano Sánchez y Bonet. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Silvano Sánchez y Bonet. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameles[illegible] in their life and official administr[illegible]

### *Havana District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Havana: American Congregation | ... | 85 | $ 360 |
| Cuban Congregation | 4 | 631 | ..... |
| Herradura and Missions | ... | 42 | 1,000 |
| Hoyo Colorado Circuit | ... | 109 | 180 |
| Isle of Pines | ... | 57 | 500 |
| Leland Memorial | 4 | 134 | ..... |
| Pínar del Río | 2 | 332 | 600 |
| Santiago de las Vegas | 1 | 170 | ..... |
| | 11 | 1,560 | $ 2,640 |

### *Matanzas District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aguada de Pasajeros | ... | 283 | $ 120 |
| Cárdenas | 1 | 117 | 275 |
| Colón and Calimete | 1 | 68 | 60 |
| Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt | 1 | 392 | 840 |
| Matanzas | 4 | 322 | 360 |
| | 7 | 1,182 | $ 1,655 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cienfuegos District | ... | 1,195 | ..... |
| [illegible]stern District | 4 | 1,179 | ..... |
| [illegible] District | 11 | 1,560 | ..... |
| [illegible] | 7 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

General Conference expense, $61.40; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,-423.36.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $196.48; preachers in charge, $5,795.07; helpers, $2,645.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $27,893.85.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 39; value, $311,140.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages, 26; value, $106,550.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected [illegible]reon? No report.

[illegible] 40. What is the number of super-[illegible]mes, and what is their value?

[illegible] elected Conference Lay [illegible]so.

[illegible] the next Confer-[illegible]ba.

[illegible] sta-

Cayo Mambí Circuit, Constantino Gonzáles (1), supply.
Ciego de Avila and Morón, Garfield Evans (1).
Guantánamo Circuit, George D. Naylor (5).
Holguín Circuit, Ramón Moraleda (2).
Nuevitas Circuit, V. P. Henry (2), Maximiliano Salvador (1).
Santiago de Cuba, Ignacio González (2).
Pinson College, B. O. Hill, President.

HAVANA DISTRICT.

*E. E. Clements (6), P. E.*

Havana: American Congregation, E. E. Clements (6).
Cuban Congregation, E. E. Clements (6), Miguel Soto (2).
Herradura and Missions, J. G. Board (2).
Hoyo Colorado Circuit, Luis Alonzo (2); one to be supplied.
Isle of Pines Circuit, A. H. Scudder (6), supply.
Leland Memorial, B. F. Gilbert (2), N. J. Castellanos (2).
Pinar del Río, Silvano Sánchez (2).
Santiago de las Vegas Circuit, to be supplied.
Candler College: H. B. Bardwell, President; B. F. Gilbert, Dean of Department of Theology; N. J. Castellanos, Professor.
Colegio Buenavista: Miss M. Belle Markey, Principal; Misses Junia Jones and Clara Chalmers, Missionaries.
Colegio Metodista Central, H. E. McNeel, Director.
*El Evangelista Cubano*, Luis Alonso, Editor.
Publishing Agent, S. A. Neblett.
Conference Treasurer, E. E. Clements.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, S. A. Neblett.
Student in Young Harris College, Justo González.

MATANZAS DISTRICT.

*R. L. Whitehead (6), P. E.*

Aguada de Pasajeros and Calimete, Gerardo San Pedro (1).
Cárdenas, Cecil V. Morris (1).
Colón, J. F. Gálvez (1).
Jovellanos and Pedro Betancourt, L. H. Robinson (2); Juan Milián (1), supply.
Matanzas, R. L. Whitehead (3).
Colegio Irene Toland: Miss Rebecca Toland, Principal; Miss Annie Churchill, Missionary.
Colegio Metodista, L. H. Robinson, Director.

---

## BALTIMORE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIRST SESSION.

HELD AT WASHINGTON, D. C., MARCH 25-30, 1925.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* H. M. CANTER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Herbert Brown, Jr., Walter Milton Reynolds, William Preston Good, John Russell Corron, John Philbert Puffinbarger, William James Elliott, Carroll Burruss, George Lipscomb Waters, Frank Lewis Baker, Leander Richard Nease, Wilmer Oliver Luttrell. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Harvey Gray, Charles McCulloh LeFew, Edward Byrnes Cook. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Robert Orvell Hipes, Henry Baker Smith, Elias Galloway Helmintoller, Palmer Eubank, Arthur Irvin Orndorff, Claude Byron Larrick, David Robert Cleckner, Harry Wessel Fowler, William Clews, Herbert Wilbur Lindamood, Thomas Morgan. 11.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John Saunders Schwartz. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? George Russell Kiracofe, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Washington Stevens, Jr., Lee Holiday Richcreek, Charles Leslie Reiter, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Ernest Taylor Harrison, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, German Horton Hunt Tyler. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Kemp W. Swecker, Obed Lee Gochenour, Harold Norman Smith, Harris Magruder Waters. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. H. Buchanan, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; John H. Pearson, in the class of the second year, from the North Alabama Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Benjamin King, from the Wesleyan Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. M. Marshall, to the Arizona Conference; M. L. Rippy, to the Memphis Conference; J. N. Mast and C. E. N. Hall, to the Virginia Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? David Bush, David H. Kern, John H. Light. 3.

DAVID BUSH was born in Page County, Va., on November 7, 1840. When but a child his parents moved to McGaheysville, and while living there God spoke to him as he had done centuries before to the child Samuel in the temple. Like the ancient prophet, David answered: "Speak, Lord; for thy servant heareth." It was his conversion. He was only eleven years of age when this occurred, but so glowing was the experience and withal so real and genuine that he kept the consciousness of it undimmed to the day of his death and in its unclouded light walked calmly and triumphantly through the valley of the shadow into the city of the King. Sometime after his conversion he went to live at Spring Hill, in Augusta County. Coming to young manhood and finding the opportunities for an active business career very limited, he determined to go to Missouri and cast in his lot with the people of the West. Setting out upon the journey, he came as far as Winchester and stopped with some relatives. Here God met him again in a signal manifestation and overruled the plans which he had formed for his life. Rev. James H. Marsh was at that time pastor of Winchester Circuit. Doubtless influenced by this man of God, David Bush responded to the call to the ministry by applying for a license to preach. This was granted by the Quarterly Conference, and he was fortunate in being permitted to travel that work the next year as assistant to Brother Marsh. When the Baltimore Conference convened in Central Church, Baltimore, in the spring of 1868, Brother Bush was admitted on trial. Two years later, in the same city, but in St. Paul's Church, he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire. In 1871 he was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at the Conference held in Salem, Va. His appointments were as follows: 1868, Talbot, junior preacher; 1869, Salem, junior preacher; 1870, Christiansburg; 1871, Marlboro; 1872–75, Lingamore; 1876–77, Freedom; 1878–80, New Market; 1881–82, Bridgewater; 1883–86, Lewisburg District, 1887–90; Rockville; 1891, Loudoun; 1892–95, Winchester District; 1896–97, Front Royal and Riverton; 1898–1901, Roanoke District; 1902–05, Rockingham District; 1906–09, Salem; 1910–13, Buena Vista; 1914–17; Vinton; 1918–19, Greenville; 1920, feeling the infirmities of advancing years and suffering from deafness, he requested his name to be referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and was granted a superannuate relation. From that time until his death he resided in Salem, Va. While living at Spring Hill, Brother Bush, then a lad entering his early teens, became acquainted with Miss Evaline Rebecca Burgandine. They were scarcely more than children at the time and together entered with joyful comradeship into the happy life of that community. This acquaintance ripened into a deep and tender affection which, not long after he entered the Conference, was consummated in marriage on May 2, 1871. It was the mating of kindred spirits who companied with each other in the unbroken fellowship of love through all the vicissitudes of a long itinerant life. Six children came to bless this union; and four of them, with their mother, survive. They are: Mrs. J. C. Martin, Roanoke, Va.; Mrs. W. J. Kendrick, Front Royal, Va.; Mrs. Chalmers Ferguson, Salem, Va.; Mrs. J. A. Poston, Buena Vista, Va. Brother Bush was a diligent student all his days. Deprived of the opportunity of schools in his early life, he more than compensated for the loss by a tireless application of himself. He was a real pastor. Tender and sympathetic by nature, he knew how to help those under his care, and multitudes now call him blessed for his ministry and his life. As a preacher, he was preëminently expository. All through his sermons ran the word of truth. Brother Bush enjoyed the unbroken confidence of his comrades. Such was their appreciation of his wisdom and judgment that, within eighteen years of his admission on trial, he was elected to represent them at the General Conference of 1886 in Richmond. The same honor was conferred upon him at the three succeeding General Conferences, held in St. Louis, Memphis, and Baltimore. He was also elected a trustee of Randolph-Macon College, and served long years in that capacity. From the time of his superannuation until his translation on April 15, 1924, he lived with his daughter, Mrs. Chalmers Ferguson.

These four short years were spent among friends of former days. Mindful of the influence of his life, every Sabbath found him in the sanctuary, and every Wednesday evening, when his health permitted, he was in the midweek service. No word from the preacher's lips could he hear, but the peace upon his countenance betokened the fact that his spiritual ear was attuned to the music of the voice divine and evidenced his communion with the Lord. While attending Conference in 1924 at Roanoke he was taken ill. At first no anxiety was felt, but gradually it became evident that he had not sufficient strength to weather the storm. The loving ministry of his wife and daughters and the no less tender care of his son-in-law, Mr. Chalmers Ferguson, smoothed the path for his halting feet and, gently as a child upon its mother's breast, he fell asleep. The funeral was conducted by Rev. M. D. Mitchell, assisted by the preachers of Roanoke, and the interment was in the beautiful East Hill Cemetery of Salem. It was a cloudy day and the rain was falling as for the last time his body rested within the church he loved, but for him there were no clouds. He had finished his course with joy and entered into the sunshine of an eternal day.—*H. M. Canter.*

David H. Kern, son of Martha and David Kern, was born in Frankfort, W. Va., December 20, 1866, and fell on sleep at his home in Staunton, Va., June 18, 1924. He was married to Miss Margaret Rhodes, of Lexington, Va., June 18, 1896, Dr. H. P. Hamill, assisted by Dr. J. T. Wightman, performing the ceremony. Six children were born of this union. One of them died in infancy; the other five (Martha, Mary, Frank, Elizabeth, and Ernest) survive. Brother Kern was converted at the age of eleven and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In early life he heard the voice of the Holy Spirit saying, "Who will go for us?" He whole-heartedly responded: "Here am I; send me." His call was truly apostolic. To him it meant, first of all, preparation. So lofty was his conception of the ministry that he was convinced that it was worth all he could invest in it. Under the influence of Dr. H. P. Hamill, he was brought in touch with Randolph-Macon College. There by diligent application and marked sacrifice he began making full proof of his ministry, receiving the degree of Master of Arts. Though very studious, he was not a recluse. He contributed to the whole life of the college. He held his own, not only in the classroom, but also on the athletic field and in the literary society. Having completed his preparation at the college, he still felt ill equipped for so delicate a task as heralding the gospel. His trumpet's note was not yet to his liking. Accordingly he pursued his studies at Vanderbilt University, where he continued to show the same diligent application as a student and in due time received the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. His Conference was not slow in recognizing his worth and ability. His appointments were: 1896–97, Del Ray and Alexandria Mission; 1897-98, North Baltimore; 1898–1901, Calvary, Baltimore; 1901–05, Harrisonburg; 1905–06, Woodstock; 1906–09; Winchester; 1909–13, Staunton; 1913–16, Alexandria District; 1916, Baltimore District; 1917–20, Greene Memorial, Roanoke. His last charge was Covington, Va., where he served but a few weeks, being compelled to lay aside his loved employ on account of ill health. His executive ability is evidenced by the fact of his election as a trustee of Randolph-Macon College and appointment as presiding elder of two of the districts of the Conference. He was honored by his Conference in being its representative to the General Conferences that met in Oklahoma City and Atlanta. His *Alma Mater* also appreciated his ability. He was invited to preach the baccalaureate sermon and delivered a message that stirred the hearts of the faculty and students. At the same time he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Brother Kern was preëminently a preacher. His sermons were scholarly yet simple, fluent yet thoughtful. His speech was gracious, his words apposite. Sinners were converted, saints were edified. His sermons were like nails in a sure place. He was as great a pastor as he was a preacher. His voice was the voice of a herald, but his heart was the heart of a shepherd. He was persistently on the lookout for a lost sheep. He was likewise a builder. Our beautiful church at Woodstock and the attractive and commodious parsonage at Staunton are monuments to his skill as a master builder. He was true as a friend. Neither he nor we could fathom the mystery of the last years of his life. We could but trust God through it all. He understands now. We can afford to wait patiently until He that doeth all things well shall say, "Let there be light." It was a great comfort to him to be able to spend within his own home circle the last days of a pilgrimage that was a bit rough at the end. His

funeral services were conducted in Central Church, Staunton, Va., by his pastor, Rev. Ernest L. Woolf, assisted by Rev. G. W. Richardson, his presiding elder, Rev. L. B. Bobbitt, pastor of our Waynesboro Church, and Dr. A. M. Frazer, a very close friend, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church. His body rests in beautiful Thornerose Cemetery, awaiting the general resurrection at the last day and the life of the world to come through our Lord Jesus Christ.—*Ernest L. Woolf.*

JOHN HIRAM LIGHT, the son of Peter and Caroline Helvertine Light, was born in Frederick County, Va., July 29, 1858. His parents moved to Clark County, Va., during his early boyhood, and his home was either in the track or on the fringe of the almost continuous warfare in the Valley of Virginia. Owing to the conditions resulting from the war, the public schools which he attended had short terms and meager equipment, with little, if any, possibility of taking advanced courses of study. At the age of nineteen the event occurred which determined his future career. He was soundly converted, joined Crum's Church (now on the Brucetown Circuit), and, realizing the call to enter the Christian ministry, he applied for license to preach and determined to secure better preparation for his life work. He entered Randolph-Macon College in September, 1881, where the writer first met him, and where a friendship began which deepened for more than forty years, becoming more and more intimate, dependable, and restful. Owing to his previous lack of preparation, he was obliged, at the age of 23, to enter some purely preparatory classes, and a less earnest and less sincere man might have shown some embarrassment or sensitiveness among students several years younger than himself. But his determination to lay a solid foundation on which to build his life work was so great that he never hesitated to ask questions or to display his ignorance in order to obtain the desired knowledge. He was probably the most valuable member of the Washington Literary Society during his college days. The Society was a grindstone upon which he sharpened his ax, a practice school in which on nearly every Friday night he learned how to think upon his feet and to expound and press for acceptance of his views. He was doubtless the most highly regarded member of the Society and added more to the interest of its weekly meetings than any other man of his day. He left his impression upon the men who were at college with him, and all his fellow students said, "Well done," when Randolph-Macon, his *Alma Mater,* conferred upon him, in 1910, the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and also when in 1923 he was elected a member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society. He was admitted on trial into the Baltimore Conference at Baltimore in 1884, was ordained a deacon in 1886 by Bishop H. N. McTyeire, and an elder in 1888 by Bishop A. W. Wilson. He continued as a member of that Conference until November, 1912, and served the following appointments in the order named: Louden Circuit (junior preacher), Alderson, Wilkins Avenue (Baltimore), Reisterstown, Keyser, Leesburg, Lexington, Fredericksburg, Front Royal. In 1911 he was appointed editor of Anti-Saloon Publications; in 1912 he was transferred to the Virginia Conference and continued in Anti-Saloon League work for some years; then to Rivermont Avenue (Lynchburg), Central (Richmond), and Emporia. In 1918 he was transferred to the Baltimore Conference and stationed at Hinton, Marlinton, and in 1921 appointed presiding elder of the Moorefield District. He was finishing his fourth year on the district when, after an illness of only a few days, he died at Romney, W. Va., on December 29, 1924. The funeral services were held in the Methodist Church in Romney, conducted by the pastor, Rev. M. L. Fearnow. The interment services were at Berryville, Va., conducted by Dr. F. A. Tyler, with all the preachers of the Winchester District as honorary pallbearers. He was married in 1888 to Miss Edith Preston Neel, the daughter of Rev. A. A. P. Neel, an honored itinerant of the Baltimore Conference, with whom he lived happily for over thirty-six years. Six children were born to them, two of whom died in infancy. The others are Miss Edith, a teacher in the high school at Romney; Miss Margaret, a missionary in Korea; Miss Nancy, a student at Randolph-Macon Woman's College; and John H., Jr., a student at Randolph-Macon College. He was a member of the General Conference in 1922 and of the Special Session in 1924. He was appointed a member of the Commission on Temperance and Social Service by the General Conference in 1922 and was elected Secretary of that Commission, which position he held at the time of his death. John H. Light was admittedly an unusual man. He possessed a clear-cut, outstanding personality. He never demanded or even craved prominence. He

was always modest and unassuming; but whenever his relations to any individual or organization made him in any way responsible personally, or officially, for any condition that existed, or for any action to be taken, modestly, quietly, amazingly so sometimes, but positively, persistently, in brotherly fashion, he advocated what he believed to be right. And this deep abiding sense of responsibility for influence and personal activity, as well as his natural thirst for knowledge, spurred him ever to continue his study of men and of books to the day of death. He had accepted Jesus Christ as absolute Master and Lord, and he not only sat loyally at his Master's feet, but he as loyally faced the whole content of life about himself, with an invincible confidence that patient, persistent effort could and would bring "every thought into captivity to Christ." Some men might hesitate or draw back for fear of some possible, unexpected discovery resulting from scientific study and investigation. He had such absolute basal confidence "in Whom he had believed" that he was assured that no conclusions of any true philosophy or science could separate him from the Master, "without whom was not anything made that was made." Like a busy bee, he was always searching for that from which to distill the purest honey, and from that full hive he gave without stint to all with whom he came in contact. His supreme qualification for the pastorate was his genuine interest in and love for men, women, and children for their own sakes. His preaching was thoughtful, earnest, and stimulating. His sermons were minted in his own mind and heart and were delivered with prayer that they might be made effective by the Spirit. The people who sat under his ministry were given both milk and strong meat, and were nourished thereby. He was one of the best of our writers for the Church press. He did such work *con amore*, and whatever he wrote bore his distinctive brand upon it. Because of his literary individuality, even temper, fearless courage, positive convictions, and genuine ability, he was requested by the writer to become editor of the Anti-Saloon publications in Virginia during the year when the conflict for State-wide prohibition was at its height. He moved to Richmond and gave himself without stint to that editorial work. No more effective literature has been gotten out on the prohibition question in any State than was issued in Virginia under his editorial supervision, and he deserves the credit for a large share of the good results which have followed the branding of the liquor traffic as an outlaw. During Brother Light's work in the Virginia Conference he won the respect and esteem of the members of that body, but his heart was with his own people, and in 1918 he returned to the Baltimore Conference and was given evidence of an ever-increasing appreciation of his ability and worth. His election to the General Conference resulted in his appointment as a member of the General Conference Commission on Temperance and Social Service and in his election as its Secretary by that body. In that position he rendered great service. At the time of his death he had become the outstanding personality in the work of the Commission, not only in developing the program of the Summer Conferences at Lake Junaluska and Mount Sequoyah, but in voicing in addresses and in reports the applications of the teaching of Jesus Christ to the everyday relationships of life. His directive influence will be sorely missed at those gatherings and in all the work of the Commission.—*James Cannon, Jr.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John Barnett Grimes, Glenn Jackson Cooper, John Wesley Seay, Elmer Allen Wilcher, Luther Stevens Shires, Arthur Wells Groscup, Newton Campbell Rice, John Knox. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? German Horton Hunt Tyler. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Washington Stevens, Jr., Charles Leslie Reiter, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, Ernest Taylor Harrison. 8. Local preachers, Henry Baker Smith, Elias Galloway Helmintoller, David William Persinger, Edward Henry Davis. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Washington Stevens, Jr., Charles Leslie Reiter, Charles Asbury York, Julius Davis Russell, Delford Neal Calvert, Roswell Vernon Whitehurst, John Hale Pearson, Ernest Taylor Harrison. 8. Local preachers, Henry Baker Smith, Elias Galloway Helmintoller, David William Persinger, Edward Henry Davis. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Leroy Warner, William Garnet Winton, James Calvin Dugger, Samuel Azo Forsythe Wagner, Charles Earl Brandt, William Alexander Clark, Gordon Ellis Smith, Harry Lewis Coffman, Floyd Lupton Morrison, William Edward Canoles. 10. Local preacher, Charles McCulloh Le Few. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Paul Leroy Warner, William Garnet Winton, James Calvin Dugger, Samuel Azo Forsythe Wagner, Charles Earl Brandt, William Alexander Clark, Gordon Ellis Smith, Harry Lewis Coffman, Floyd Lupton Morrison, William Edward Canoles. 10. Local preacher, Charles McCulloh Le Few. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? German O. Homan, Turner A. Jordan, E. O. Watson. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? John A. Anderson, James M. Anderson, J. Robert Andrew, Henry A. Brown, Oscar F. Burgess, Oliver C. Beall, Henry S. Coe, W. P. C. Coe, G. T. D. Collins, Jefferson W. Duffey, David F. Eutsler, George W. Gaither, William T. Gover, Frank T. Griffith, Norman N. Hall, Fiske E. Hammond, James B. Hedrick, John C. Hawk, James M. Hawley, James L. Henderson, John B. Henry, John A. Kern, Hamilton W. Kinzer, John H. Kuhlmann, James S. Keene, L. L. Lowance, Charles W. Mark, J. W. Mitchell, Henry L. Myerly, William E. Miller, Frank M. Richardson, Hamilton M. Roane, J. Lexter Shipley, S. R. Snead, John C. Spindler, H. Monroe Strickler, Frank A. Strother, William H. Sanders, Charles B. Sutton, Christopher Sydenstricker, G. Dorsey White, John H. Wilhite, Rufus M. Wheeler. 43.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 225; societies, 672.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, no report; local preachers, 130; members, 87,227.

### *Alexandria District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | ... | 1,208 | $ 3,600 |
| Ballston | 1 | 166 | 1,200 |
| Bluemont | ... | 421 | 1,000 |
| Chesterbrook and Arlington | ... | 125 | 800 |
| Clarendon | ... | 312 | 2,000 |
| Del Ray | ... | 262 | 1,600 |
| East Fairfax | 1 | 320 | 1,280 |
| Fairfax | 1 | 292 | 1,300 |
| Falls Church | 2 | 267 | 1,600 |
| Fauquier | ... | 349 | 1 350 |
| Fredericksburg | ... | 644 | 2,500 |
| Hamilton and Purcellville | ... | 524 | 1,600 |
| Herndon | 1 | 325 | 1,250 |
| Hillsboro | ... | 168 | 700 |
| Leesburg | ... | 400 | 2,200 |
| Loudoun | ... | 379 | 1,500 |
| Manassas | 2 | 398 | 1,800 |
| Marshall | ... | 342 | 1,600 |
| Middleburg | ... | 282 | 1,600 |
| Nokesville | ... | 184 | 500 |
| Occoquan and Dumfries | ... | 304 | 1,500 |
| Quantico | ... | 135 | 2,400 |
| Remington | 1 | 613 | 1,350 |
| Stafford | ... | 635 | 1,500 |
| Sterling | ... | 293 | 1,200 |
| Sudley | ... | 291 | 1,300 |
| Warrenton | 1 | 443 | 1,825 |
| West Fauquier | ... | 263 | 800 |
| | 10 | 10,345 | $42,855 |

### *Baltimore District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | ... | 305 | $ 2,300 |
| Annapolis and Salem | ... | 296 | 1,400 |
| Asbury and Pasadena | ... | 139 | 1,200 |
| Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial | 1 | 320 | 4,000 |
| Andrew Chapel | ... | 118 | 1,500 |
| Arlington | 2 | 316 | 2,500 |
| Caernarvon | 1 | 179 | 1,200 |
| Central | [illegible] | 567 | 2,700 |
| Epworth | 1 | 141 | 1,300 |
| Frederick Avenue | 3 | 314 | 1,800 |
| Hamilton and Taylor Chapel | [illegible] | 438 | 2,400 |
| St. John's | 1 | 270 | 3,000 |
| St. Paul's | ... | 255 | 2,500 |
| Sudbrook | ... | 119 | 1,100 |
| Wilkens Avenue | 5 | 530 | 2,000 |
| Church Hill | 1 | 119 | 700 |
| Easton | ... | 210 | 1,800 |
| Freedom | ... | 426 | 1,451 |
| Goldsboro | ... | 132 | 1,200 |
| Howard | ... | 344 | 1,500 |
| Ingleside | ... | 186 | 1,100 |
| Jarrettsville | 1 | 196 | 1,600 |
| Kent | ... | 77 | 1,100 |
| Mount Airy | ... | 221 | 1,100 |
| Odenton | 1 | 66 | 1,000 |
| Perry Hall | 1 | 63 | 500 |
| Queen Anne | ... | 120 | 1,000 |
| Reisterstown | 1 | 238 | 1,200 |
| Royal Oak | ... | 115 | 950 |
| Tilghman's | 1 | 31 | 317 |
| Trappe | ... | 110 | 800 |
| Wesley Grove | 1 | 296 | 1,800 |
| | 25 | 7,257 | $50,018 |

### *Lewisburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alderson | ... | 458 | $ 2,200 |
| Alvon | 1 | 239 | 815 |
| Blue Sulphur | ... | 374 | 1,200 |
| Callaghan | ... | 362 | 1,109 |
| Clifton Forge | ... | 1,024 | 3,600 |
| Covington: Epworth | 1 | 268 | 1,400 |
| Granbery Memorial | 1 | 681 | 3,000 |

### *Lewisburg District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Durbin | ... | 126 | 922 |
| Frankford | 2 | 287 | 1,200 |
| Greenbank | 2 | 587 | 1,222 |
| Greenville | ... | 331 | 1,019 |
| Hillsboro | 1 | 315 | 1,200 |
| Hinton and Belle Point | ... | 656 | 3,000 |
| Hot Springs | ... | 388 | 1,453 |
| Huntersville | ... | 327 | 825 |
| Levelton | ... | 401 | 1,065 |
| Lewisburg | 1 | 439 | 2,400 |
| Marlinton | ... | 470 | 2,200 |
| Paint Bank | 1 | 138 | 500 |
| Peterstown | ... | 278 | 1,027 |
| Richlands | ... | 283 | 1,200 |
| Riverview | ... | 250 | 675 |
| Ronceverte | ... | 364 | 1,200 |
| Selma | ... | 388 | 1,260 |
| Sweet Springs | 1 | 410 | 900 |
| Talcott | ... | 588 | 1,112 |
| Union | ... | 461 | 1,500 |
| White Sulphur | ... | 405 | 1,800 |
| Williamsburg | ... | 418 | 1,100 |
| | 11 | 11,716 | $42,104 |

### *Moorefield District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta | 1 | 278 | $ 700 |
| Burlington | 1 | 238 | 1,000 |
| Capon Bridge | ... | 269 | 800 |
| Cumberland: Central | ... | 332 | 2,000 |
| Emmanuel | ... | 160 | 1,200 |
| Flintstone | ... | 116 | 750 |
| Trinity | ... | 486 | 2,300 |
| Elk Garden | 1 | 60 | 1,050 |
| Frankfort | ... | 423 | 800 |
| Franklin | 2 | 432 | 1,600 |
| Frostburg | ... | 160 | 900 |
| Gainsboro | 2 | 315 | 800 |
| Garrett | ... | 231 | 610 |
| Hampshire | 1 | 411 | 1,200 |
| Hardy | ... | 391 | 726 |
| Highland | ... | 273 | 1,200 |
| Keyser | ... | 617 | 2,200 |
| Listonburg | ... | 235 | 728 |
| McDowell | ... | 419 | 1,200 |
| Monterey | ... | 334 | 1,500 |
| Moorefield | ... | 361 | 1,400 |
| Morgan | ... | 503 | 1,000 |
| Petersburg | ... | 328 | 1,100 |
| Piedmont | ... | 403 | 1,800 |
| Ridgeley | 1 | 266 | 1,300 |
| Romney | 2 | 567 | 1,600 |
| South Fork | ... | 162 | 300 |
| Springfield | 2 | 244 | 651 |
| Wardensville | 1 | 419 | 1,000 |
| | 14 | 9,433 | $33,415 |

### *Roanoke District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | 1 | 556 | $ 1,550 |
| Blacksburg | 1 | 437 | 2,000 |
| Buchanan | ... | 633 | 1,600 |
| Buena Vista | ... | 340 | 2,500 |
| Cambria | ... | 309 | 750 |
| Catawba | 1 | 394 | 668 |
| Christiansburg | ... | 354 | ..... |
| Eagle Rock | 1 | 298 | 1,560 |
| Elliston and Shawsville | 1 | 398 | 1,200 |
| Fincastle | ... | 441 | 1,300 |
| Glen Wilton | ... | 285 | 900 |
| New Castle | ... | 602 | 1,500 |
| Newport | 1 | 210 | 1,030 |
| Pembroke | ... | 345 | 1,100 |
| Roanoke: Belmont | 2 | 1,524 | 3,300 |
| Epworth | ... | 213 | 500 |
| Grace | 1 | 431 | 1,800 |



### *Roanoke District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roanoke: Greene Memorial | 2 | 1,943 | 6,000 |
| Melrose Avenue | 2 | 774 | 2,500 |
| Mount Olivet | ... | 227 | 1,300 |
| Raleigh Court | 2 | 470 | 1,600 |
| Trinity | 1 | 707 | 4,000 |
| West End | ... | 873 | 3,000 |
| Roanoke Circuit | ... | 194 | 700 |
| Rockbridge | ... | 323 | 1,000 |
| Salem | 2 | 768 | 3,000 |
| Vinton | ... | 547 | 2,200 |
| | 18 | 14,596 | $48,558 |

### *Rockingham District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basic | ... | 337 | $ 1,600 |
| Bath | 1 | 388 | 900 |
| Blue Ridge | ... | 500 | 500 |
| Bridgewater | ... | 642 | 1,600 |
| Calvary | ... | 235 | 1,700 |
| Collierstown | ... | 156 | 800 |
| Elkton | ... | 321 | 2,000 |
| Fairfield | 2 | 300 | 1,250 |
| Goshen | ... | 281 | 904 |
| Greenville | ... | 275 | 1,200 |
| Harrisonburg | ... | 897 | 2,700 |
| Keezletown & McGaheysville | 3 | 650 | 1,800 |
| Lexington | ... | 447 | 3,000 |
| Luray | ... | 480 | 2,200 |
| Marquis Memorial and Churchville | ... | 196 | 1,500 |
| Mount Crawford | ... | 464 | 1,300 |
| Mount Solon | ... | 358 | 1,000 |
| New Hope | 2 | 303 | 1,150 |
| Page | 2 | 463 | 1,000 |
| Port Republic | 1 | 707 | 1,500 |
| Rockbridge Baths | ... | 191 | 700 |
| Shenandoah and Stanley | ... | 183 | 1,500 |
| Staunton | 2 | 1,242 | 3,600 |
| Waynesboro | ... | 415 | 2,000 |
| | 13 | 10,431 | $37,404 |

### *Washington District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beltsville | 2 | 137 | $ 1,250 |
| Bethesda | ... | 115 | 1,003 |
| Branchville | 3 | 88 | 1,000 |
| Brentwood | ... | 176 | 1,000 |
| Brunswick | ... | 234 | 1,800 |
| Calvert | ... | 537 | 1,600 |
| Chesapeake | ... | 518 | 1,500 |
| Clarksburg | ... | 257 | 1,133 |
| Colesville | ... | 150 | 900 |
| Frederick | 1 | 206 | 800 |
| Gaithersburg | ... | 392 | 1,800 |
| Goshen | ... | 182 | 1,200 |
| Hyattsville | 1 | 217 | 1,700 |
| La Plata | ... | 399 | 1,500 |
| Laurel | 1 | 134 | 1,535 |
| Patuxent | 1 | 279 | 1,000 |
| Poolesville | 1 | 268 | 1,500 |
| Potomac | 1 | 290 | 1,250 |
| Prince George | ... | 621 | 1,600 |
| Rockville | 1 | 282 | 1,800 |
| Savage | ... | 181 | 1,200 |
| Washington: Calvary | 1 | 257 | 1,900 |
| Emory | 1 | 370 | 2,250 |
| Epworth | 1 | 1,004 | 4,000 |
| Marvin | 1 | 269 | 2,000 |
| Mount Pleasant | 2 | 479 | 2,500 |
| Mount Ranier | 1 | 366 | 1,800 |
| Mount Vernon Place | 10 | 2,795 | 6,000 |
| St. Paul's | 2 | 452 | 2,000 |
| | 31 | 11,655 | $ 50,521 |

*Winchester District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berkeley | ... | 461 | $ 1,350 |
| Berryville | ... | 509 | 1,800 |
| Brucetown | ... | 442 | 1,100 |
| Charles Town | ... | 742 | 2,400 |
| Edinburg | ... | 375 | 1,450 |
| Frederick | ... | 410 | 1,200 |
| Front Royal | ... | 741 | 2,500 |
| Glenside | ... | 150 | 500 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 641 | 1,500 |
| Linden | ... | 279 | 977 |
| Martinsburg | 4 | 793 | 2,900 |
| Middletown | 1 | 420 | 1,500 |
| Mount Jackson | ... | 318 | 1,100 |
| New Market | ... | 312 | 1,350 |
| Ridgeway | ... | 388 | 1,575 |
| Riverton | ... | 170 | 950 |
| Shannondale | ... | 123 | 450 |
| Shenandoah Junction | ... | 372 | 1,500 |
| Shepherdstown | 1 | 635 | 1,800 |
| Stephens City | ... | 604 | 1,600 |
| Strasburg | ... | 376 | 1,800 |
| Toms Brook and Massanutten | ... | 380 | 865 |
| Warren | .. | 357 | 820 |
| White Post | ... | 362 | 1,300 |
| Winchester | 1 | 957 | 2,800 |
| Woodstock | ... | 477 | 2,500 |
| | 8 | 11,794 | $39,587 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria District | 10 | 10,345 | $ 3,486 |
| Baltimore District | 25 | 7,257 | 3,582 |
| Lewisburg District | 11 | 11,716 | 3,477 |
| Moorefield District | 14 | 9,433 | 2,971 |
| Roanoke District | 18 | 14,596 | 4,000 |
| Rockingham District | 13 | 10,431 | 3,285 |
| Washington District | 31 | 11,655 | 3,600 |
| Winchester District | 8 | 11,794 | 3,201 |
| Total this year | 130 | 87,227 | $27,602 |
| Total last year | 135 | 85,258 | 26,335 |
| Increase | ... | 1,969 | $ 1,267 |
| Decrease | 5 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,788; infants, 1,531.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 307; Epworth League members, 12,639.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 608; officers and teachers, 7,174; scholars enrolled, 85,156.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 304; members, 10,300.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.: Value of property, $379,728; endowment, $568,116; officers and teachers, 35; students, 247. Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.: Value of property, $1,000,000; endowment, $490,000; officers and teachers, 82; students, 816. Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, Va.: Value of property, $350,000; officers and teachers, 12; students, 185. Randolph-Macon Academy, Front Royal, Va.: Value of property, $225,000; officers and teachers, 11; students, 154. Randolph-Macon Institute, Danville, Va.: Value of property, $177,000; officers and teachers, 26; students, 333.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,348; Home and Conference Missions, $20,636; Church Extension, $11,099; Education, $9,903; American Bible Society, $1,297; General Conference expense, $1,397; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $101,502.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,471; presiding elders, $27,074; preachers in charge, $348,191; Conference claimants, $26,765; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $49,679.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,433,387.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 649; value, $6,281,204; indebtedness, $590,793.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $112,000; indebtedness, $24,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 210; value, $1,061,950; indebtedness, $88,054.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,192,251; premiums paid, $10,830.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $173; collected, $118.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No report.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of

the Conference be held? Braddock Street, Winchester, Va.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*T. J. Lambert (2), P. E.*

Alexandria, W. S. Hammond (3).
Ballston, Paul H. Warner (1).
Chesterbrook and Arlington, B. F. Wright (2); E. O. Watson, Sup.
Clarendon, G. H. Fielding (1).
Del Ray, W. R. Hardesty (1).
East Fairfax, J. C. Dugger (1).
Fairfax, A. L. Harnesburger (3).
Falls Church, J. R. Wood (1).
Fauquier, J. C. Thrasher (3).
Fredericksburg, W. F. Locke (4).
Hamilton and Purcellville, F. T. Ridgeway (2).
Herndon, Glenn J. Cooper (2).
Hillsboro and Bluemont, J. W. Seay (1).
Leesburg, G. W. Richardson (1).
Loudoun, A. Van Devander (3).
Manassas, R. L. Eutsler (3).
Marshall, S. V. Hildebrand (2).
Middleburg, W. C. Early (1).
Nokesville, Henry Lawson (1), supply.
Occoquan and Dumfries, W. H. Marsh (2).
Quantico, Wade Johnson (7).
Remington, W. H. Gray (2).
Stafford, L. B. Atkins (3).
Sterling, C. M. Wright (1), supply.
Sudley, C. L. Beard (4).
Warrenton, William Stevens (3).
West Fauquier, J. J. Sangster (2), supply.

## BALTIMORE DISTRICT.

*J. Howard Wells (3), P. E.*

Aberdeen, E. C. Beery (4).
Annapolis and Salem, N. C. Rice (3).
Asbury and Pasadena, W. C. Smith (1).
Baltimore: Alpheus Wilson Memorial, C. D. Harris (4).
Andrew Chapel, C. T. Collyer (2).
Arlington, S. K. Cockrell (4).
Caernarvon, R. L. Wittig (1).
Central, J. C. Copenhaver (1).
Epworth, to be supplied.
Frederick Avenue, J. M. York (1).
Hamilton and North Point, H. I. Stephens (3).
St. John's and St. Paul's, G. G. Martin (3).
Sudbrook, W. W. Stevens, Jr. (3).
Wilkens Avenue, H. P. Baker (5).
Church Hill, C. M. Sarver (2).
Easton, J. H. Billingsley (1).
Freedom, C. H. Shaw (4).
Goldsboro, C. R. Curtis (1), supply.
Howard, A. O. Lyons (1).
Ingleside, H. A. Wilson (1).
Jarrettsville, D. L. Fringer (4).
Kent, C. L. Reiter (1).
Mount Airy, W. E. Canoles (1).
Odenton, E. H. Davis (1), supply.
Perry Hall, Leslie Grace (1).
Queen Anne, J. A. Rood (5).
Reisterstown, J. H. Schooley (1).
Royal Oak and Tilghman's, R. B. Whitehurst (3).
Trappe, F. T. Fairbanks (1), supply.
Wesley Grove, C. I. Flory (1).
Editor of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, S. K. Cockrell.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. K. Nevitt.

## LEWISBURG DISTRICT.

*W. O. Talbert (4), P. E.*

Alderson, E. W. Aaron (3).
Alvon, W. F. Hodges (1), supply.
Blue Sulphur, W. M. Reynolds (1).
Callaghan, Palmer Eubank (1).
Clifton Forge, D. L. Blakemore (1).
Covington: Epworth, J. B. Grimes (1).
Granbery Memorial, J. H. Bean (2).
Durbin, L. O. Rose (1), supply.
Frankford, J. D. Pope (3).
Greenbank, L. S. Shires (3).
Greenville, D. G. Helmintoller (1).
Hillsboro, Wilfred Lawson (1).
Hinton and Belle Point, H. L. Hout (2).
Hot Springs, S. A. F. Wagner (3).
Huntersville, Benjamin King (1).
Levelton, R. O. Hipes (3).
Lewisburg, D. A. Beery (4).
Marlinton, S. R. Neel (1).
Paint Bank, A. C. Pugh (2), supply.
Peterstown, W. O. Luttrell (1).
Richlands, J. H. Brown (1).
Riverview, N. W. Russell (3), supply.
Ronceverte, R. C. Meeks (1).
Selma, H. B. Smith (1).
Talcott, Thomas Morgan (4).
Union, E. A. Wilcher (3).
White Sulphur, J. W. Rosenberger (3).
Williamsburg, G. H. Echols (1).
Student in Drew Seminary, E. T. Harrison.
Conference Missionary Secretary, D. L. Blakemore.

## MOOREFIELD DISTRICT.

*H. V. Wheeler (1), P. E.*

Augusta, E. W. Dolan (3), supply.
Burlington, Irvin Orndorff (3).
Capon Bridge, W. P. Good (3).
Cumberland: Central, D. M. Brown (3).
Emmanuel, F. C. Waggoner (3).
Trinity, George Hasel (1).

Elk Garden, J. P. Puffenbarger (1).
Flintstone, F. L. Baker (1).
Frankford, A. A. P. Neel (3).
Franklin, R. D. McNeer (3).
Frostburg, C. H. Buchanan (1).
Gainsboro, H. W. Lindamood (3).
Garrett, C. G. Russell (1), supply.
Hampshire, J. L. Thomas (1).
Hardy, G. H. H. Tyler (2).
Highland, E. B. Cook (1).
Keyser, W. E. Holley (3).
Listonburg, C. B. Larrick (1).
McDowell, F. L. Morrison (4).
Monterey, F. B. Wyand (3).
Moorefield, R. B. Claggett (4).
Morgan, J. R. Corron (2).
Petersburg, R. D. Marshall (2).
Piedmont, H. C. Marsh (2).
Ridgeley, C. W. Fink (4).
Romney, M. L. Fearnow (4).
South Fork, J. D. Saville (5), supply.
Springfield, L. K. Chilcott (1), supply.
Wardensville, D. R. Cleckner (1).

## ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*E. L. Woolf (1), P. E.*

Bethany, Homer Welch (1).
Blacksburg, J. R. Jacobs (3).
Buchanan, O. L. Gochenour (2).
Buena Vista, J. H. Haley (1).
Cambria, C. J. Clark (1).
Catawba, A. L. Redford (2), supply.
Christiansburg, L. V. Ruckman (1).
Eagle Rock, C. E. Brandt (3).
Elliston and Shawsville, M. P. Weikle (1).
Fincastle, G. E. Pope (1).
Glen Wilton, R. E. Musser (1), supply.
New Castle, J. P. Atkins (3).
Newport, W. J. Elliott (1).
Pembroke, C. M. Le Few (2).
Roanoke: Belmont, C. K. Ray (1).
Epworth, W. C. Sponaugle (2).
Grace, W. W. White (1).
Greene Memorial, J. W. Smith (6); G. O. Homan, Sup.
Melrose Avenue, C. L. DeLong (1).
Mount Olivet, W. F. Lowance (1).
Raleigh Court, H. S. Coffey (2).
Trinity, M. D. Mitchell (3).
West End, J. Harry Smith (3).
Roanoke Circuit, to be supplied; T. A. Jordan, Sup.
Rockbridge, B. W. Waters (3).
Salem, F. A. Tyler (1).
Vinton, J. W. Leggett (2).
Conference Evangelist, L. S. Rudasill.
Missionary to First Church, Antwerp, Belgium, William Thomas.
Missionaries to Japan, George L. Waters and Harris M. Waters.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*H. Sydenstricker (1), P. E.*

Basic, J. H. Pearson (1).
Bath, Charles Wagner (4), supply.
Blue Ridge, Samuel Fridley (4), supply.
Bridgewater, J. L. Early, Jr. (3).
Calvary, H. R. Deal (4).
Collierstown, F. E. Allison (1).
Elkton, W. D. King (2).
Fairfield, K. D. Swecker (3).
Goshen, G. K. Heydrick (4).
Greenville, A. B. Sites (4).
Harrisonburg, J. J. Rives (1).
Keezletown and McGaheysville, W. D. Eye (3).
Lexington, T. M. Swann (1).
Luray, G. G. Oliver (2).
Marquis Memorial and Churchville, G. D. Kidner (3).
Mount Crawford, C. L. Potter (4).
Mount Solon, C. M. Pullin (1).
New Hope, B. L. Parrott (1).
Page, H. W. Fowler (1).
Port Republic, W. A. Clark (1).
Rockbridge Baths, L. L. Lloyd (3).
Shenandoah, L. Hammond (3).
Stanley, G. D. Kiracofe (1), supply.
Staunton, C. M. Hesser (1).
Waynesboro, L. B. Bobbitt (4).
Chaplain at Staunton Military Academy, W. S. Thomas.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*E. V. Regester (3), P. E.*

Beltsville, A. Lee Barrett (2).
Bethesda, E. M. Richmond (2), supply.
Branchville, W. B. Dorsey (1).
Brentwood, L. R. Nease (1).
Brunswick, C. A. York (1).
Calvert, H. L. Bivens (2).
Chesapeake, S. J. L. DuLaney (2).
Clarksburg, H. L. Coffman (4).
Colesville, S. S. Myerly (1), supply.
Frederick, R. C. Maxwell (2).
Gaithersburg, A. E. Owens (3).
Goshen, G. E. Smith (1).
Hyattsville, C. H. Cannon (5).
La Plata, H. Q. Burr (4).
Laurel, G. R. Mays (1).
Patuxent, C. E. Kirby (3).
Poolesville, W. W. McIntyre (1).
Potomac, J. E. McDonald (1), supply.
Prince George, I. G. Michael (7).
Rockville, B. W. John (1).
Savage, William Clews (2).
Washington: Calvary, W. A. Lynch (4).
Emory, D. L. Snyder (1).
Epworth, John Paul Tyler (7); J. T. Meyers, pastor in Japan.
Marvin, E. A. Lambert (1).

Washington: Mount Pleasant, R. L. Fultz (1).
Mount Ranier, Wendell Allen (1).
Mount Vernon Place, W. A. Lambeth (2).
St. Paul's, G. W. Cobb (3).
Conference Secretary of Education, H. P. Hamill.
Superintendent of Home for Aged and Orphans, J. J. Ringer.
Student in Emory University, John S. Schwartz.
Secretary of Southern Coöperative League for Education and Social Service, J. E. McCulloch.

WINCHESTER DISTRICT.

*H. M. Canter (1), P. E.*

Berkeley, A. B. Sapp (2).
Berryville, W. J. Whitesell (2).
Brucetown, J. D. Russell (2).
Charles Town, E. A. Roades (3).
Edinburg, M. D. Ellmore (4).
Frederick, J. C. Hooks (3).
Front Royal, N. B. Harmon, Jr. (1).
Glenside, Carroll Burress (1).
Jefferson, O. D. Lambert (5).
Linden, A. W. Groscup (1).
Martinsburg, J. H. Balthis (3).
Middletown, G. R. Fringer (3).
Mount Jackson, L. H. Smallwood (4).
New Market, J. B. Hupman (3).
Ridgeway, J. W. Beall (3).
Riverton, D. N. Calvert (1).
Shannondale, S. C. Stickley (2).
Shenandoah Junction, F. F. Neel (2).
Shepherdstown, W. M. Compton (4).
Stephens City, J. A. Johnson (1).
Strasburg, W. H. Ballengee (3).
Toms Brook and Massanutten, L. H. Richcreek (1).
Warren, E. W. Brubaker (3).
White Post, W. G. Winton (4).
Winchester, B. V. Switzer (4).
Woodstock, W. D. Keene (3).
Assistant Secretary of General Board of Education, H. H. Sherman.
Agent of *Baltimore Southern Methodist*, W. H. Best.
Instructor in Emory University, John Knox.
Student in Drew Theological Seminary, H. N. Smith.

---

## BELGIAN MISSION.

FOURTH SESSION.

### HELD AT BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, JUNE 24–28, 1925.

### BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* W. G. WILMOT, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1–14 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 15. Who are the deacons of one year? ANSWER. Jean Schyns, Cl. van Puyvelde, Robert Blommaert. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Maurice Geva. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preacher, Maurice Geva. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 17; societies, 15.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 19; local preachers, 7; members, 523. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2; infants, 20.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Young People's Clubs, 7; Young People's Club members, 166.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 16; officers and teachers, 37; scholars enrolled, 407. (Thursday schools, 10; officers and teachers, 20; members, 304.)

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 6; members, 103.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 25; students, 275; value of property, $75,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 44; money expended, $5,100; value of property, $55,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 6; beds, 25; patients, 502; value of property, $10,000.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,168.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 13; value, $93,000.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 7; value, included in houses of worship.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $20,000; premiums paid, $398.60.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? P. Brunnarius.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brussels, Belgium.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS.

G. W. TWYNHAM, SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSION AND PASTOR OF AMERICAN CHURCH AT BRUSSELS.

### ANTWERP DISTRICT.

*W. Thomas, Superintendent.*

Antwerp: Christ Church, W. Thomas.
Flemish, A. Parmentier.
Hoboken, Milet St. Aubin.
Serschot, C. van Puyvelde.
Children's Home: Melle. Mattelle; W. G. Thonger, Chaplain.
Les Marronniers: Miss E. Dean, Directrice; Miss R. McCain, Assistant.
Superintendent of Building, H. H. Stanley.
Mission Accountant and Secretary of Young People's Organization, P. Brunnarius.
Office Secretary, Miss D. Beauchamp.
Secretary of Woman's Work, Mrs. Karel Blommaert.
Bible School: G. W. Twynham, Principal; W. G. Thonger, Dean; H. H. Stanley, Secretary; A. Serex, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, Teachers.
Superintendent of Colportage and Editorial Secretary, W. G. Thonger.
Assistant Editorial Secretaries, Ch. Richard and Cl. van Puyvelde.
Colporteurs, A. Buyle, F. Geva, J. van Blankenberg, J. Leblond, A. van Houck.
Student Colporteur, G. Freyne.

### BRUSSELS DISTRICT.

*W. G. Thonger, Superintendent.*

Dunkirk, R. Blommaert.
Ecaussines, J. Fischer.
Ghlin and Habestol, M. Geva.
Herstal, A. Serex.
Liege, F. Cuenod.
Molenbeek, Karel Blommaert; P. van Seuningen, Assistant.
Uccle and St. Gilles, Ch. Richard.

### GHENT DISTRICT.

*W. G. Wilmot, Superintendent.*

Brussels: Central Church, W. G. Wilmot.
Comines and Messines, J. Schyns.
Ghent, Frank van den Wijngaert.
Malines, H. van Oest.
Wewelghem, A. Mietes.
Ypres, A. Mietes.

---

# DENVER CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SECOND SESSION.

## HELD AT ROCKY MOUNTAIN ASSEMBLY, NEAR BEULAH, COLO., AUGUST 19–23, 1925.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* W. H. MILLER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? V. C. Tyree. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Fred R. Harper; an elder, from the St. Louis Conference,

F. F. Fine, a deacon in the class of the third year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, R. R. Langston. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. T. Hendrix, an elder, to the Missouri Conference; J. F. Michael, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? None.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? None.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Eric J. Reaves. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Eric J. Reaves. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of R. R. Langston, who was expelled.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. A. Lewis. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. E. Bundy. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 21; societies, 37.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed. none; local preachers, 15; members, 3,399.

*Pueblo District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aztec Station | 1 | 164 | $ 950 |
| Beulah Station | ... | 49 | 800 |
| Branson Circuit | ... | 97 | 675 |
| Colorado Springs Station | 2 | 568 | 2,000 |
| Denver: St. Paul's | 3 | 451 | 2,200 |
| Durango Station | 1 | 50 | 350 |

*Pueblo District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Farmington Station | ... | 236 | $ 800 |
| Flora Vista and Cedar Hill | ... | 33 | 450 |
| Gardner Circuit | 1 | 63 | 600 |
| Hoehne Circuit | 1 | 51 | 500 |
| Kim Circuit | 1 | 57 | 485 |
| La Veta Station | ... | 148 | 900 |
| Leader Circuit | 1 | 160 | 450 |
| Mancos Station | ... | 95 | 1,000 |
| Marvel Circuit | ... | 26 | 700 |
| Pueblo Station | 1 | 266 | 1,200 |
| Rye Circuit | ... | 97 | 860 |
| Saguache Station | ... | 178 | 1,800 |
| Trinidad Station | 3 | 371 | 1,550 |
| Walsenburg Station | ... | 189 | 1,500 |
| Westcliffe | ... | 50 | 800 |
| Total this year | 15 | 3,399 | $20,570 |
| Total last year | 16 | 3,104 | 21,400 |
| Increase | ... | 295 | ..... |
| Decrease | 1 | ..... | $ 830 |
| Presiding elder | ... | ..... | 2,500 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 189; infants, 85.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 17; Epworth League members, 640.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 23; officers and teachers, 293; scholars enrolled, 3,508.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 10; members, 306.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $719.46; Home and Conference Missions, $280.05; Church Extension, $457.58; Education, $218.79; American Bible Society, $60.61; General Conference expense, $119.-19; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $3,832.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $209.60; presiding elders, $2,260; preachers in charge, $18,433; Conference claimants, $363.47; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $238.14.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $62,327.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses

of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 21; value, $229,100; indebtedness, $20,750.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, $40,450; indebtedness, $4,950.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $86,525; premiums paid, $411.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. D. Freeman, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rocky Mountain Assembly Grounds, Beulah, Colo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

PUEBLO DISTRICT.

*H. D. Thompson (2), P. E.*

Aztec, C. W. Hardon (1); J. A. Lewis, Sup.
Beulah, L. W. Gunby (4).
Branson Circuit, H. R. Young (2), supply.
Colorado Springs, J. B. Douglas (2).
Denver: St. Paul's, T. H. Hickman (2).
Durango, George W. Ellis (1).
Farmington, E. E. Burton (2).
Gardner, I. N. Millsaps (1), supply.
Hoehne, F. F. Fine (1).
Kim Circuit, H. I. Davis (2), supply.
La Veta, G. E. Turrentine (3).
Leader Circuit, V. C. Tyree (3).
Mancos, D. I. Slipher (2).
Marvel and Flora Vista, E. J. Reaves (3).
Pueblo, J. Y. Bowman (2).
Rye, Fred R. Harper (1).
Saguache, W. H. Miller (4).
Trinidad, H. C. Henderson (6).
Walsenburg, John Cox (3).
Westcliffe, R. B. McMican (1)
Student in Yale University, C. W. Hall.
Conference Evangelist, F. R. Atkins.
Member of Colorado Council of Religious Education, T. H. Hickman.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, H. D. Thompson.
Secretary-Treasurer of Christian Education, H. C. Henderson.

---

## WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION.

### HELD AT CLARKSBURG, W. VA., AUGUST 26–31, 1925.

### BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. I. CANTER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Harry Schley Auvil, Frank Virgil Allen, Thomas Russell Floyd, Casto Albert Whytsell, Lloyd L. Jackson, Jessie Murrill Helm, Moss Bias. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? L. D. O'Dell, G. R. Shannabarger, H. C. Conley, C. C. Newsome. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? E. G. Bailes, F. E. Perry, G. D. Watts, J. L. Layne, Guy Kirk, M. F. Hayward, N. L. Roberts, Roy A. Flint. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? P. E. Stout, I. S. Richmond, L. L. Casto, E. C. Jesse, P. R. Rood. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. R. Powers, A. L. Curry, at their own request; M. W. Shawver and N. E. Stark, on motion of their presiding elders. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? A. A. McNeer, G. A. Farmer, H. L. Phillips, A. E. Tulloh, C. W. Scragg, S. W. Funk, A. R. Young, E. M. Fossett. 8.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. H. Rayl (passed approved examination, but not present for admission), O. S. Donaho, A. L. Spencer. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. M. Fossett, in the class of the second year, from the Kentucky Conference; Robert Lear, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; C. W. Crisler, an elder, from the Louisiana Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? M. L. Gamble, J. R. Bright, and C. T. Barton, all left without respectful notice. 3.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? B. P. Taylor, an elder, to the Louisiana Conference; I. S. Richmond, in the class of the second year, to the North Carolina Conference; M. F. Hayward, in the class of the second year, to the Illinois Conference; Robert Lear, elder, to the Louisville Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? S. D. Harvey, C. H. Kelley, L. W. Peters, W. E. Keenan, J. N. Hused. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. A. O'Dell, D. C. Wilhelm, E. C. Widenhouse. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Asbury Augustus McNeer, Garrah Hugh Farmer, Harrison Le Moyne Philips, Arnold Edgar Tullah, Charles Wesley Scragg, Sherwood William Funk, Albert Ralph Young. 7. Local preacher, Charles Wesley Moore. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Sherwood William Funk, Charles Wesley Scragg, Arnold Edgar Tullah, Asbury Augustus McNeer, Harrison Le Moyne Philips, Albert Ralph Young, Garrah Hugh Farmer. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, H. W. Ware, E. H. Barnett, J. R. Withrow, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr., A. L. Burgreen, H. F. King, C. C. Lambert, G. F. Thomas, C. G. Worrell, Leonard Riggleman. 10. Local preacher, Northup Rice. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Herbert Wendle Ware, Eldridge Hampton Barnett, J. Rollin Withrow, John B. Floyd Yoak, Jr., Alsace Lorraine Burgreen, Harry Francis King, Curtis Cowen Lambert, Grover Fielding Thomas, Charles Green Worrell, Leonard Riggleman. 10. Local preacher, Northup Rice. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. L. Vinson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. B. Hewlet, B. C. Davis, Elias Yoak, I. F. J. McKinster, H. T. Watts, A. B. Moore, J. A. H. Barrett, E. T. Caton. 8.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 146; societies, 481.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 119; members, 40,653.

*Ashland District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland: Centenary | 2 | 536 | $ 2,700 |
| First Church | 1 | 804 | 5,000 |
| Oakview | ... | 185 | 1,500 |
| Beaver Creek Circuit | 4 | 174 | 600 |
| Catlettsburg Circuit | 1 | 89 | 200 |
| Catlettsburg Station | ... | 243 | 1,400 |
| Dwale Circuit | 3 | 247 | 1,150 |
| Grassland Circuit | ... | 225 | 1,200 |
| Grayson Circuit | ... | 176 | 1,300 |
| Greenup | ... | 138 | 1,000 |
| Hopewell Circuit | 1 | 213 | 1,000 |
| Inez | ... | 52 | ..... |
| John's Creek Circuit | ... | 215 | 600 |
| Kavanaugh Circuit | ... | 255 | 1,150 |
| Kermit | ... | 42 | 600 |
| Louisa Circuit | 2 | 118 | 600 |
| Louisa Station | 1 | 265 | 2,400 |
| Middle Creek | ... | 205 | 1,000 |
| Paintsville | 1 | 253 | 2,200 |
| Pikeville | 1 | 312 | 2,000 |
| Prestonsburg | ... | 260 | 2,500 |
| Russell | ... | 244 | 1,800 |
| South Portsmouth | 1 | 246 | 1,000 |
| Van Lear | 1 | 39 | 600 |
| Wayland | ... | 92 | 850 |
| Weeksbury | ... | 22 | 1,500 |
| Wheelwright | ... | 56 | 1,000 |
| | 19 | 5,706 | $36,850 |

*Beckley District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Circuit | ... | 153 | $ 1,000 |
| Beckley | 2 | 447 | 3,000 |
| Belfrey Circuit | 1 | 60 | 1,800 |
| Chattaroy Circuit | ... | 61 | 1,800 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | ... | 121 | 2,600 |
| Freeburn Circuit | ... | 23 | 1,200 |
| Herndon Circuit | ... | 51 | 1,000 |
| Itman and Pineville | 1 | 79 | 1,800 |
| Lillybrook Circuit | ... | 59 | 1,200 |
| Long Branch | 1 | 91 | 1,250 |
| Maben | 4 | 115 | 1,500 |
| Macdonald | ... | 136 | 1,500 |
| Matewan Circuit | ... | 80 | 1,500 |
| Mount Hope | 1 | 143 | 1,500 |
| Mullens | 1 | 149 | 2,200 |
| Oak Hill Circuit | ... | 483 | 2,000 |
| Pemberton Circuit | ... | 263 | 2,000 |
| Pond Creek Circuit | 1 | 88 | 1,500 |
| Scarbro Circuit | ... | 167 | 1,380 |
| Tams and Sullivan | 1 | 62 | 1,200 |
| Williamson | ... | 671 | 4,000 |
| Winding Gulf | ... | 90 | 1,800 |
| Wyco Circuit (1924) | ... | 99 | 2,030 |
| | 13 | 3,691 | $40,760 |

*Charleston District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ansted Circuit | ... | 225 | $ 1,625 |
| Camden-on-Gauley Circuit | ... | 415 | 1,820 |
| Cedar Grove Circuit | ... | 205 | 1,600 |
| Charleston Circuit | 2 | 147 | 525 |
| Charleston: Elizabeth Memo. | ... | 195 | 1,750 |
| First Church | 2 | 1,081 | 6,000 |
| Humphreys Memorial | 1 | 778 | 3,600 |
| South | ... | 178 | 1,150 |
| Clendenin | 1 | 227 | 3,000 |
| Crichton | ... | 48 | 1,600 |

*Charleston District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dunbar Circuit | 1 | 161 | $ 1,175 |
| East Bank Circuit | ... | 104 | 1,325 |
| Gauley Bridge Circuit | ... | 200 | 992 |
| Green Sulphur | ... | 45 | 150 |
| Hominy Falls Circuit | 3 | 414 | 1,000 |
| Levisay Circuit | 4 | 297 | 755 |
| Lookout Circuit | ... | 191 | 1,000 |
| Marmet | ... | 149 | 1,200 |
| Montgomery | 2 | 351 | 2,400 |
| Nallen | 1 | 211 | 1,525 |
| Richwood | ... | 333 | 2,000 |
| Rupert Circuit | ... | 166 | 925 |
| Smoot Circuit | 1 | 362 | 1,200 |
| Summersville Circuit | 1 | 215 | 1,700 |
| | 19 | 6,698 | $40,017 |

*Fairmont District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belington Circuit | ... | 245 | $ 1,160 |
| Boothsville Circuit | 1 | 540 | 1,300 |
| Burnsville Circuit | ... | 322 | 1,355 |
| Clarksburg | 2 | 573 | 3,000 |
| Cleveland Circuit | 1 | 452 | 850 |
| Cowen and Webster Springs | 1 | 260 | 2,400 |
| Cowen Circuit | 2 | 369 | 1,125 |
| Davis and Parsons | 1 | 555 | 1,800 |
| Elkins Circuit | 1 | 449 | 1,600 |
| Enterprise Circuit | ... | 300 | 1,500 |
| Fairmont Circuit | 2 | 631 | 3,600 |
| Fairview Circuit | ... | 595 | 2,150 |
| Farmington Circuit | 1 | 520 | 1,700 |
| Garrison Circuit | 2 | 209 | 1,235 |
| Meadowville Circuit | 1 | 451 | 1,055 |
| Mill Creek Circuit | ... | 355 | 1,200 |
| Mingo Circuit | ... | 343 | 875 |
| Mount Hood Circuit (1924) | ... | 274 | 1,740 |
| Mount Morris Circuit | 1 | 471 | 1,420 |
| Philippi Circuit | 2 | 394 | 1,540 |
| Rivesville | 3 | 496 | 1,850 |
| St. George Circuit | ... | 172 | 700 |
| Sutton Circuit | ... | 256 | 1,850 |
| Walkersville Circuit | ... | 327 | 1,200 |
| | 21 | 9,559 | $38,205 |

*Huntington District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barboursville | 3 | 251 | $ 2,000 |
| Barboursville Circuit | 2 | 212 | 750 |
| Bowen Circuit | ... | 128 | 475 |
| Earling | ... | 115 | 1,800 |
| Ethel | ... | 112 | 2,400 |
| Glenwood Circuit | 1 | 460 | 1,300 |
| Hamlin | 3 | 326 | 1,400 |
| Huntington: Central | 2 | 401 | 2,400 |
| Eastwood | 2 | 77 | 1,000 |
| Emanuel | 3 | 659 | 4,200 |
| Guyandotte | 1 | 334 | 2,200 |
| Johnson Memorial | 2 | 1,766 | 5,000 |
| Ninth Avenue | 4 | 176 | 1,900 |
| Hurricane Circuit | 1 | 142 | 600 |
| Kenova | 2 | 115 | 1,200 |
| Logan | 2 | 444 | 3,000 |
| Madison | ... | 210 | 1,000 |
| Mann Circuit | ... | 92 | 1,000 |
| Milton | ... | 286 | 1,600 |
| Peach Creek | 2 | 178 | 2,100 |
| Riverview and Pea Ridge | ... | 85 | 1,000 |
| St. Albans | ... | 285 | 1,800 |
| Wayne Circuit | 4 | 326 | 1,000 |
| Yolyn (1924) | 1 | 65 | 1,139 |
| | 35 | 7,245 | $42,264 |

*Parkersburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Otter Circuit | ... | 278 | $ 925 |
| Buffalo Circuit | ... | 533 | 1,500 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | ... | 499 | 1,000 |

*Parkersburg District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gassaway | ... | 269 | $ 1,500 |
| Glenville Circuit | ... | 328 | 1,000 |
| Grantsville Circuit | 2 | 309 | 1,345 |
| Liberty Circuit | 2 | 251 | 525 |
| Lubeck Circuit | ... | 218 | 975 |
| Minora | 2 | 444 | 1,000 |
| New Martinsville | ... | 307 | 1,800 |
| Parkersburg: Epworth | 1 | 186 | 1,000 |
| Phelps Memorial | ... | 360 | 1,500 |
| St. Paul | ... | 644 | 3,600 |
| Stevenson Memorial | 1 | 374 | 1,500 |
| Wesley | 1 | 333 | 2,400 |
| Point Pleasant | 1 | 279 | 2,000 |
| Ravenswood | 1 | 288 | 1,000 |
| Reader Circuit | ... | 354 | 1,200 |
| Reedy Circuit | ... | 312 | 845 |
| Ripley Circuit | ... | 204 | 1,300 |
| St. Mary's-Paden City Circuit | 1 | 333 | 1,175 |
| Sandyville Circuit | ... | 303 | 800 |
| Spencer | ... | 113 | 1,000 |
| Strange Creek Circuit | ... | 235 | 1,100 |
| | 12 | 7,754 | $31,990 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland District | 19 | 5,706 | $ 3,621 |
| Beckley District | 13 | 3,691 | 4,187 |
| Charleston District | 19 | 6,698 | 4,362 |
| Fairmont District | 21 | 9,559 | 3,500 |
| Huntington District | 35 | 7,245 | 3,985 |
| Parkersburg District | 12 | 7,754 | 2,886 |
| Total this year | 119 | 40,653 | $22,541 |
| Total last year | 118 | 38,540 | 18,156 |
| Increase | 1 | 2,113 | $ 4,385 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,426; infants, 398.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 145; Epworth League members, 5,179.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 421; officers and teachers, 4,075; scholars enrolled, 47,902.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 108; members, 3,557.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 36; students, 635; value of property, $835,000; endowment, $150,000; indebtedness, $58,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $301.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $4,874; Home and Conference Missions, $2,090; Church Extension, $1,578; Edu-

cation, $1,923; American Bible Society, $418; General Conference expense, $821; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $56,647.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,445; presiding elders, $22,430; preachers in charge, $221,478; Conference claimants, $5,299; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $14,119.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $729,453.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 387; value, $4,200,031; indebtedness, $199,-353.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $126,000; indebtedness, $17,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 110; value, $685,750; indebtedness, $51,787.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $811,865; premiums paid, $7,592.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $33; collected, $33.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.; associate, H. O. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Emanuel Church, Huntington, W. Va.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ASHLAND DISTRICT.

*O. F. Williams (1), P. E.*

Allen Circuit, O. P. Smith (1).
Ashland: Centenary, C. D. Lear (1).
First Church, C. N. Clark (3).
Oakview, A. L. Spencer (2).
Blaine and Hitchins Circuit, to be supplied.
Catlettsburg, A. P. Keyser (10).
Catlettsburg, West, to be supplied.
Dwale Circuit, S. D. Harvey (2).
Grassland Circuit, S. J. Campbell (1).
Grayson, J. W. Crites (2).
Greenup Circuit, O. S. Donahoe (3).
John's Creek Circuit, C. H. Peters (4), supply.
Kavanaugh Circuit, F. V. Allen (1).
Kermit and Inez Circuit, G. W. Presley (1).
Louisa, F. E. Jenkins (2).
Middle Creek Circuit, N. L. Roberts (1).
Pactolus Circuit, Northup Rice (2), supply.
Paintsville, A. H. Perkins (1).
Pikeville, S. H. Auvil (3).
Prestonsburg, Guy Coffman (2).
Russell, Ivy Yoak (2).
South Portsmouth Circuit, W. S. States (1), supply.
Van Lear, to be supplied.
Wayland Circuit, V. D. Harmon (1), supply.
Wheelwright, C. D. Harsh (1).
President of John C. C. Mayo College, H. G. Sowards.

## BECKLEY DISTRICT.

*B. M. Keith (1), P. E.*

Beaver Circuit, J. S. Atkinson (1) and J. D. Atkinson (1), supplies.
Beckley, C. A. Slaughter (1).
Belfry Circuit, to be supplied.
Chattaroy, E. H. Ritchie (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, T. J. Hopson (1).
Freeburn, C. E. Lewis (4), supply.
Hot Coal, T. E. Brooks (2).
Itman and Pineville, Guy Kirk (2).
Lilybrook Circuit, H. M. Boyd (3), supply.
Maben, E. W. Goff (2).
Macdonald and Long Branch, Karl M. Scott (1).
Matewan Circuit, W. A. Gose (2), supply.
Mount Hope, G. F. Thomas (3).
Mullens, E. C. Jessee (4).
Oak Hill, A. R. Young (1).
Pemberton Circuit, H. H. Pownall (1).
Scarbro Circuit, H. S. Auvil (1).
Stone Circuit, P. E. Stout (2).
Williamson, W. I. Canter (3).
Winding Gulf and Tams Circuit, E. B. Ware (1).
Wyco Circuit, L. E. Harrison (1).
Student in Hartford Theological Seminary, E. C. Widenhouse.

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*C. N. Coffman (1), P. E.*

Ansted Circuit, J. E. McClung (1).
Camden-on-Gauley Circuit, S. H. Worrell (3).
Cedar Grove Circuit, W. H. Beal (1).
Charleston Circuit, J. M. Burgess (2), supply.
Charleston: Elizabeth Memorial and Spring Hill, A. A. McNeer (1).

Charleston: First Church, C. W. Crisler (1); one to be supplied.
Humphreys Memorial, W. M. Given (2).
South, H. V. Bennett (1).
Clendenin, C. C. Perkins (1).
Crichton Circuit, W. A. O'Dell (5).
Dunbar Circuit, C. B. Morris (1).
East Bank and Marmet, B. A. Winn (2).
Gauley Bridge Circuit, C. H. Kelley (4).
Hominy Falls Circuit, C. G. Worrell (2).
Levisay Circuit, W. E. Dorsey (1), supply.
Lookout Circuit, U. S. G. Allen (1).
Montgomery, C. A. Powers (1); J. L. Vinson, Sup.
Nallen Circuit, R. A. Fraley (1), supply.
Richwood, H. K. Moore (1).
Rupert Circuit, C. C. Newsome (1).
Smoot Circuit, W. L. Dorsey (1).
Summersville Circuit, C. C. Lambert (3).
Student in Southern Methodist University, S. W. Funk.

## FAIRMONT DISTRICT.

*L. S. Cunningham (1), P. E.*

Belington Circuit, O. H. Dorsey (3).
Boothsville Circuit, D. C. Wilhelm (1).
Burnsville Circuit, F. E. Perry (3).
Clarksburg, H. L. Clay (1).
Cleveland Circuit, Luther Whitman (1).
Cowen and Webster Springs, W. E. Bennett (2).
Cowen Circuit, C. W. Pugh (2), supply.
Davis and Parsons, H. A. Murrill (1).
Elkins Circuit, B. B. Lambert (1).
Enterprise Circuit, W. J. Richardson (1).
Fairmont, R. J. Yoak (2).
Fairview Circuit, F. N. Nutter (2).
Farmington Circuit, W. T. Lantz (2).
Garrison Circuit, R. M. McLain (1), supply.
Meadowville Circuit, T. R. Floyd (2).
Mill Creek Circuit, H. L. Phillips (2).
Mingo Circuit, Glen D. Watts (1).
Morgantown Circuit, E. H. Barnett (1).
Mount Morris Circuit, C. C. Jarvis (3).
Philippi Circuit, W. K. Doutt (4).
Rivesville Circuit, L. W. Peters (2).
St. George Circuit, G. E. Vance (1), supply.
Sutton, J. A. Wright (2).
Walkersville Circuit, L. L. Jackson (1).
Student Pastor of West Virginia University, E. H. Barnett.
Student in Yale Divinity School, A. L. Burgreen.

## HUNTINGTON DISTRICT.

*R. T. Webb (1), P. E.*

Barboursville, W. H. Foglesong (1).
Barboursville Circuit, W. R. Bias (1), supply.
Bowen Circuit, R. G. Ellis (2), supply.
Earling, G. R. Shanabarger (1).
Ethel, H. F. King (2).
Glenwood Circuit, C. W. O'Dell (1).
Hamlin Circuit, Z. D. Holbrook (1).
Huntington: Central, I. N. Fannin (3).
Eastwood, C. H. Rayl (1).
Emanuel, A. M. Martin (4).
Guyandotte, I. S. Tyler (2).
Johnson Memorial, T. S. Hamilton (3); E. M. Fossett (2), junior preacher.
Ninth Avenue, J. H. Dawson (2).
Hurricane Circuit, J. L. Layne (1).
Kenova, J. N. Herald (2).
Logan, A. J. Walton (2).
Madison, O. R. Casto (1).
Man Circuit, J. B. F. Yoak, Sr. (1).
Milton, Leonard Riggleman (2).
Peach Creek, Glen W. Stewart (1).
Riverview and Pea Ridge, J. M. Helm (2).
St. Albans, A. E. O'Dell (2).
Wayne Circuit, L. D. Icard (1), supply.
Yolyn Circuit, J. W. Fisher (1), supply.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. R. Mullens.
Morris Harvey College: R. T. Brown, President; David Kirby and A. E. Tulloh, teachers; Roy A. Flint, student.
Financial Secretary of Greater College Commission, F. S. Pollitt.

## PARKERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. F. Pennybacker (2), P. E.*

Big Otter Circuit, H. C. Conley (4).
Buffalo and Beech Hill, to be supplied.
Elizabeth Circuit, L. L. Casto (1).
Gassaway Circuit, J. E. Brown (2).
Glenville Circuit, C. H. Whytsell (1).
Grantsville Circuit, G. H. Farmer (3).
Liberty Circuit, J. H. Bailey (3), supply.
Lubeck Circuit, Rosseau McClung (2), supply.
Minora Circuit, E. G. Bailes (1).
New Martinsville, J. D. Bell (2).
Paden City Circuit, J. R. Withrow (3).
Parkersburg: Epworth, J. B. F. Yoak, Jr.
Phelps Memorial, H. M. Sturm (2).
St. Paul, W. B. Campbell (2).
Stevenson Memorial, J. L. West (3).
Wesley, P. E. Thornburg (1).
Poca Circuit, B. F. King (1).
Point Pleasant, W. A. Hopson (1).
Ravenswood Circuit, W. E. Keenan (1).
Reader Circuit, P. R. Rood (2).
Reedy Circuit, C. W. Scragg (1).
Ripley Circuit, H. W. Ware (1).
Sandyville Circuit, L. D. O'Dell (1).
Spencer, F. E. Lambert (4).
Strange Creek Circuit, Moss Bias (3).
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Corder.
Editor of *Methodist Advocate*, W. L. Reid.
Missionary to Belgium, G. W. Twynham.
Conference Missionary Secretary, W. L. Reid.

# NORTHWEST CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

## HELD AT SPOKANE, WASH., SEPTEMBER 2–6, 1925.

BISHOP DU BOSE, *President;* J. H. DILLS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Carl Francis McConnell, John Berryman Penhall, John Franklin Reagan. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? V. R. Taylor. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. B. Jones, E. T. Standifer, William Pierce. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. Tudor. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? C. J. Taber, S. D. Walters. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? C. E. Smith. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? William J. Richards, from the Texas Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? F. E. Ball, S. E. Powell. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Bert A. Powell. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? G. E. Glasspool, J. C. Martin, and W. F. Hodnett, to the Arizona Conference; Paul Brinkman, to the Pacific Conference; M. G. Erwin, to the Western North Carolina Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Clarence James Taber, Sim Douglas Walters, Edward Clyde Smith. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, C. J. Taber, S. D. Walters. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Willard Wilkinson McConnell, Stewart O'Dell. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, W. W. McConnell, Stewart O'Dell. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? N. D. Wood, M. T. Nolen. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? F. M. Canfield, C. E. Kirk, J. B. Parnell, W. U. Fugate, W. B. Reese, W. B. Smith, J. C. Jones. 7.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 51; societies, 52.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 27; members, 5,047.

*Inland District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baker | 1 | 65 | $ 350 |
| Bethel | ... | 69 | 400 |
| Boise Valley | 1 | 61 | ..... |
| Clearwater | ... | 9 | ..... |
| Corbin Park | 2 | 299 | 2,080 |
| Gilbert | ... | 70 | 270 |
| Heppner | ... | 20 | ..... |
| Juliaetta | ... | 84 | 400 |
| La Grande | ... | 210 | 1,000 |
| Lapwai Indian | 2 | 48 | 150 |
| Leland | 1 | 120 | 1,000 |
| Milton | 4 | 233 | 1,500 |
| Oakesdale | 1 | 65 | 1,400 |
| Peach | ... | 94 | 500 |
| Richland | ... | 143 | 1,000 |
| Sweetwater | ... | 42 | 300 |
| Troy | ... | 62 | 300 |
| Walla Walla | ... | 150 | 1,200 |
| Weston | ... | 164 | 1,200 |
| Wingville | ... | 50 | 650 |
| | 12 | 2,058 | $13,700 |

*Montana District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Basin | ... | 12 | 132 |
| Boulder | ... | 102 | 900 |
| Bozeman | ... | 88 | 600 |
| Butte: Bellevue | ... | 173 | 900 |
| Corvallis | ... | 79 | 700 |
| Deer Lodge | ... | 137 | 1,000 |
| East Helena | 1 | 53 | 500 |
| Helena | 1 | 54 | 300 |
| Missoula | ... | 183 | 900 |
| Noxon and Heron | 1 | 60 | 480 |
| Stevensville | ... | 118 | 750 |
| Willow Creek | ... | 63 | 600 |
| | 3 | 1,122 | $ 7,762 |

*Portland District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alsea | ... | 71 | $ 220 |
| Bandon | 2 | 57 | 360 |
| Coquille | ... | 220 | 1,500 |
| Corvallis | 4 | 222 | 1,500 |
| Franklin | ... | 30 | 250 |
| McFarland | ... | 74 | 800 |
| Medford | 1 | 174 | 1,200 |
| Myrtle Creek | 2 | 211 | 1,200 |
| Myrtle Point | ... | 77 | 300 |
| Peoria | ... | 89 | 400 |
| Portland | ... | 184 | 1,500 |
| Roseburg | 2 | 228 | 1,335 |
| Tangent | ... | 172 | 1,500 |
| Williams | 1 | 43 | 400 |
| Yarnell | ... | 15 | 200 |
| | 12 | 1,867 | $12,665 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inland District | 12 | 2,058 | $ 1,420 |
| Montana District | 3 | 1,122 | 1,150 |
| Portland District | 12 | 1,867 | 1,248 |
| Total this year | 27 | 5,047 | $ 3,818 |
| Total last year | 26 | 5,353 | ..... |
| Increase | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease | ... | 306 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 147; infants, 119.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 33; Epworth League members, 812.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 50; officers and teachers, 480; scholars enrolled, 5,824.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 31; members, 567.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; value of property, $6,950; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $481.76; Home and Conference Missions, $768.90; Church Extension, $153.20; Education, $410.49; American Bible Society, $40.58; General Conference expense, $79.-81; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $8,133.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $140.35; presiding elders, $3,196; preachers in charge, $30,581; Conference claimants, $871.44; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $2,148.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $99,635.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 56; value, $424,750; indebtedness, $20,658.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $10,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 38; value, $98,000; indebtedness, $3,103.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $259,125; premiums paid, $1,854.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Victor P. Moses.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corvallis, Oregon.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## INLAND-MONTANA DISTRICT.

*J. H. Dills (3), P. E.*

Basin, to be supplied.
Bethel, J. H. Kincaid (5).
Boise Valley, to be supplied.
Boulder, Edward Clyde Smith (3).
Bozeman, E. T. Standifer (2).
Butte: Bellevue, to be supplied.
Lowell Avenue, Haskell Tudor (1).
Clearwater, G. H. Gibbs (2).
Corvallis, C. F. McConnell (1).
Deer Lodge, W. W. McConnell (2).
East Helena, T. B. Reagan (3).
Garrison, to be supplied.
Helena: Grand Street, T. B. Reagan (1).
Jefferson Valley, to be supplied.
Juliaetta and Sweetwater, to be supplied.
Lapwai, E. J. Conner (3).
Leland, C. J. Taber (2).
Lewiston, to be supplied.
Medical Springs, to be supplied.
Missoula: Orchard Home and Milltown, to be supplied.
Trinity, P. D. Hartman (1).

Noxon and Heron, William Pierce (1).
Oakesdale, Charles Elery (1).
Peach and Govan, Frank Sutton (1).
Seattle, to be supplied.
Spokane: Corbin Park, C. A. Rexroad (4). Kenwood, to be supplied.
Stevensville, William J. Richards (1).
Walla Walla, Stewart O'Dell (1).
Willow Creek, W. P. Jinnett (3).
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. H. Dills.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues, J. A. McKee.
Student in Southern Methodist University, John F. Reagan.

PORTLAND DISTRICT.

*H. S. Shangle (1), P. E.*

Alsea, L. W. Carleton (2).
Baker, A. J. Starmer (3).
Bandon, J. B. Penhall (3).
Calapooia, to be supplied.
Coquille, M. F. Hill (2).
Corvallis, E. J. Harper (6).
Franklin and Yarnell, H. M. Branham (1).
Heppner, to be supplied.
La Grande, J. A. Hall (1).
McFarland, W. S. Burgoyne (1).
Medford, J. B. Coan (3).
Milton, J. B. Needham (1).
Myrtle Creek, T. G. Patterson (2).
Myrtle Point, W. B. Smith (1).
Peoria, H. R. Tate (2).
Portland: First Church, T. S. Wheeler (2). Richmond, to be supplied.
Richland, J. W. Cadwell (1).
Roseburg, C. S. Coberly (1).
Summerville, to be supplied.
Tangent, A. B. Pendleton (4).
Troy and Gilbert, W. G. Forbis (1).
Weston, S. D. Walters (3).
Williams, George Heiner (1).
Wingville, Martin Radcliff (1).
Conference Evangelist, I. N. Hughes.
Student in Kimball School of Theology, V. R. Taylor.
Financial Secretary of Columbia College, Bruce Shangle.
Field Agent for Near East Relief, A. B. Jones.

---

# KENTUCKY CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH SESSION.

## HELD AT COVINGTON, KY., SEPTEMBER 2–7, 1925.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* T. L. CLARK, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Orin M. Simmerman, Charles G. Dearing, David R. Klingler, Burl N. Long, Marvin Richardson, Cecil H. Rule, George B. Traynor. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? J. J. Davis. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. M. Baker, J. G. Root, R. F. Ockerman, K. O. Potts, R. D. Huston, R. L. Harney, J. O. Benson, A. F. Stone, S. R. Mann, C. A. Sweazy. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? C. M. Whitaker, J. H. Lewis. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? H. W. Morgan. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? F. D. Rose, S. J. B. True, C. C. Tanner, C. J. Pike, B. W. Ware, W. D. Welburn, Jr., G. M. Rainey, Andrew Johnson, L. A. Garriott, M. H. Stroud, La Rue Vanderpool, J. B. Kendall. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? P. C. Gillispie, H. T. Bonny, H. W. Whitaker, C. L. Wilson, A. R. Perkins. 5.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. J. Bennett and P. C. Eversole, elders, from the Louisville Conference; J. W. Carter, an elder, from the Holston Conference; S. J. Bradley, an elder, from the Illinois Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? O. H. Collis and W. E. Harrison, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. E. B. Cowan, R. C. Evans, D. L. Patton, J. K. Hicks. 4.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. C. Johnson, an elder, to the Louisville Conference; W. K. McClure, an elder, and M. L. Talley, to the North Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. M. Johnson, D. W. Robertson, E. K. Pike, E. G. B. Mann, A. J. Bennett. 5.

JERRY M. JOHNSON, son of William H. and Mary B. Johnson, was born in Owen County, Ky., December 21, 1852, and died at Jericho, Ky., March 13, 1925. When quite a lad he united with the Mount Zion Baptist Church, but was not converted. In March, 1886, in a meeting held at the Methodist Church in New Columbus, under the pastorate of Rev. D. H. Marimon, he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. Immediately he felt that the Lord had called him to the Christian ministry. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the New Columbus Circuit held at Corinth on January 15, 1887, Rev. Joseph Rand being the presiding elder. He was received into the Kentucky Annual Conference on trial at Harrodsburg on September 3, 1891, and served the following charges: Pineville, Christiansburg, Swallowfield Mission, Polsgrove, Prestonville, Corinth, Tolesboro, California, Salt River, and Salt Well. On account of failing health, in September, 1910, he was superannuated, and continued in that relation until death. For years he was a constant and diligent student of the best books that came from the theological press. He was a strong defender of the faith. No man ever walked among us firmer of conviction or more conscientious of purpose. He was absolutely true to his convictions. If need be, he would have suffered any persecution rather than compromise what he believed to be right. He was the author of a number of tracts, and his "Handbook on Infant Baptism" was largely circulated and read. His Conference appointments were never what are known as the stronger charges, but he served all places with rare fidelity and with one supreme purpose in view, the establishing of his people in the fundamental truth and knowledge of the gospel of our Lord. In his life he passed through many trials, but kept faith with God. He fought a good fight, he finished his task, and when the end came he was ready to go into the presence of his Judge and receive a crown that fadeth not away. The last two months of his life were full of suffering, but his spirit was greatly cheered and his heart encouraged by the constant and solicitous attention of his loved ones. He was married to Miss Rosella Watson on April 14, 1876, who survives, with a daughter and five grandchildren. The funeral services were conducted by the writer in the Smithfield Methodist Church, after which the Masons laid his body to rest in the beautiful cemetery at Shelbyville.—*James E. Wright.*

DANIEL WILLIAMS ROBERTSON was born in Fleming County, Ky., June 30, 1848, and died February 3, 1925. His father, B. M. Robertson, was steward and Sunday school superintendent during the greater part of his long life. Five uncles and two aunts were "pillars in the Church"; one uncle, Rev. S. L. Robertson, was for many years a leading member of our Kentucky Conference. Like Timothy, "from a child Brother Robertson knew the Holy Scriptures." In November, 1860, at the age of twelve, he was converted and joined the Church at a great revival at Clover Hill Church, on the Tilton Circuit. The meeting was conducted by Rev. George W. Smith, the pastor, and there were one hundred professions of conversion and fifty of sanctification. Brother Robertson passed through the district school and spent a year in Kentucky Wesleyan College. While there he was licensed to preach and delivered his first sermon in old Mount Moriah Church, in Nicholas County. He taught school for two terms in Hillsboro, Ky., and in February, 1869, he was appointed by the presiding elder to the Owingsville Circuit to fill a vacancy that had occurred. In September of that year he joined the Kentucky Conference at Cynthiana and was sent to Downingsville. The second year he was at Falmouth and Independence, as a colleague of G. N. Buffington. The third year he was at Alexandria and Foster, John Reeves being his colleague. After that his appointments were Independence, two years; Brooksville and Augusta, two years; Bloomfield and Beech Fork, four years; La Grange, three years; Millersburg, two years; Simpsonville, two years; Falmouth, four years; Millersburg, two years; Maysville District, four years; Grassy Lick and Mount Zion, one year; Mount Sterling, three years; Shelbyville District, four years; Frankfort District, one year; Danville District, four years; Pleasureville, two years; Falmouth, one year. For two years his health had been failing, so he was superannuated in 1914 at his own request. Thus for forty-five years he prosecuted the work of an itinerant Methodist preacher with fidelity and acceptability. He was a good preacher. His sermons were thoughtful and logical. He was a fluent speaker. His language was chaste. He fitted well into the presiding eldership. He had a legal mind and good judgment. He was married to Miss Sallie Summers, of Newport, Ky., on May 30, 1876. To them were born three daughters, who survive with their mother.

Thus lived and labored a noble son of Methodism. In the beautiful cemetery at Georgetown, Ky., he rests from his labors, and his spirit is forever with the Lord.—*J. J. Dickey.*

ELIHU KENDRICK PIKE was born in the State of Tennessee on October 20, 1862, and died July 26, 1925, at Helena, Ky., where he was engaged in a revival meeting. He preached earnestly on Saturday night, his subject being "Death and Eternity," went to the home where he was being entertained, chatted for a while with the family, retired, and was found dead in bed Sunday morning at seven o'clock. His father, Jacob Pike, was a shouting Methodist; and his mother, Bethina Pike, was a devout Christian who called her large family to her bedside when dying, talked to them, prayed for them, committed them to God, and secured their promise to meet her in heaven. About thirty years ago Brother Pike was definitely converted and sanctified under the ministry of Rev. Andrew Johnson, and went almost at once into the ministry. He conducted revivals, where great crowds thronged to hear him declare the cardinal doctrines of the Bible which he himself had so recently and so fully realized in his own heart. Many indeed were saved under his ministry in those days. After a few years in the local ranks he decided to join the Conference and was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference at Nicholasville in the fall of 1899. His appointments were as follows: Hazel Green, two years; Lawrenceburg, four years; Benson and Curry, four years; Conference Evangelist, one year; Taylorsville, four years; Falmouth, four years; Park Church, Lexington, three years; Hazard, four years. After traveling two years as a probationer, he decided to further his educational advantages and went to Asbury College in the fall of 1901, where he pursued his studies while serving the Lawrenceburg charge. He was not only a very devout man, but a man of great determination, a hard worker, and a splendid preacher even then. He did not stop studying when he finished his regular courses of study. He prepared his sermons well and delivered them with great unction and power, convincing his hearers by his logical and forceful presentation of the veritable gospel truth which he ever held dear to his heart. He never deviated from the fundamental Bible doctrines as taught by Methodism. Thousands were saved or sanctified under his faithful ministry, and many, indeed, will rise in eternity and call him blessed. His going was unexpected. On Monday after his death his body was carried back to Hazard, where his wife and three of the younger boys had with anxiety waited for its return for two long days and a night since being notified of his death. On Wednesday at three o'clock the funeral was conducted by the writer, assisted by Brothers C. H. Greer, R. N. Bush, and Peter Walker. On Thursday his body was taken to Wilmore, where, after a brief service at the Methodist Church, we laid his mortal remains peacefully to rest in the beautiful cemetery there.—*E. L. Griffy.*

EDWARD GARNETT BATSON MANN.—Rev. Milton Mann was a successful itinerant preacher. Wherever he was, revivals sprang up, and many were converted and added to the Church. In the fall of 1863 he was assigned to the Oddville Circuit, in Harrison County, Ky. Arriving at his appointment, he and his family were cordially received into the home of Edward Garnett, a leading citizen of the county and an official member of the Oddville Church. That very night an increase came to the preacher's family. Dr. Batson, an excellent Methodist physician of the village, was called and gave his service in bringing the little lad into the world. Grateful for the hospitality of their host and for the kindly ministrations of the good doctor, the minister and his wife determined to honor both host and physician by joining their names with their own. Thus it was that on October 3, 1863, Edward Garnett Batson Mann was introduced to the world, being literally born into the itineracy. Two or three years later failing health compelled the father to retire from the active ministry, and, being placed on the supernumerary list, he retired with his family to a farm in Nicholas County, Ky., three miles from the little city of Carlisle. It was here that the boyhood of Dr. Mann was spent. He worked on the farm and attended the schools of the neighboring town. Having finished in the city schools, he studied for three years in a private academy of Colonel May, a noted teacher of that section. He then went to Kentucky Wesleyan College for a year and afterwards graduated from the business college of Maj. Wilbur R. Smith, of Lexington, Ky. Dr. Mann was converted when about twenty-one years of age. It was under the ministry of his father in a meeting at old Mount Moriah Church, near his home. His conversion was so

clear and powerful that he never had any doubt as to his religious experience. Saved himself, he at once began work for others. Through prayer and exhortation and personal influence he led quite a number of his sinner friends to the Saviour. Not long after this, in a meeting held by that saint of God, Mrs. Miranda Vornholtz, and daughter, Miss Ida, he professed the experience of entire sanctification, and under the hallowing influence of that experience he gave himself without reserve to the work of the Master in the great revival that was then sweeping over Northern Kentucky. From the beginning of his life he felt the call to the ministry, but found it hard to surrender the plans he had made for himself and to submit to what he felt was the will of God concerning him. The struggle was long and severe. It was during this period of his life that he and the writer met, and their lifelong friendship began. He was one of the most devout young men I ever knew. He spent more time in secret prayer and in searching the Scriptures than any I had known up to that time. We were together in several meetings. In prayer and exhortation, at the altar among the people he was a most effective worker. Finally he yielded to a sense of duty and gave himself up to the work of the ministry. Being licensed to preach, he was admitted on trial into the Kentucky Conference in September, 1886. He had splendid native ability, and his bright mind and retentive memory made it easy for him to complete his Conference course of study in four years. He was ordained deacon by Bishop McTyeire in 1888 and elder by Bishop Hargrove in 1890. His first charge was the Irvine Circuit, where he stayed two years. He served successively Vanceburg, Petersburg, Walton, Middlesboro, Newport (four years), Paris (four years), and Nicholasville. While at Paris the splendid building in which that congregation worships was erected. By this time his rare executive ability was recognized, and at the end of two years at Nicholasville he was appointed presiding elder of the Maysville District. After one year of successful administration, he was transferred to the Lexington District, in many respects the leading district in the Kentucky Conference. Here he spent four years, then went to First Church, Lexington, for four years. While there he built for himself a monument in the magnificent structure erected by that historic old Church. At the expiration of his term of service there he was sent back to the Maysville District four years, then back to the Lexington District for another quadrennium. In the meantime he had purchased the *Central Methodist*, and for eight years he edited and published that paper in connection with his other work. Dr. Mann was twice married. When he took charge of his first pastorate, he found there a most estimable young lady, Miss Catherine Friend, a member of his congregation at Irvine. They were married November 16, 1887. Several years after her death he was married to her sister, Ida May Friend, July 10, 1901. She lives to mourn her loss. Honors came to Dr. Mann from the Church he served. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him by Morris Harvey College in 1909. He was elected a delegate to the General Conferences of 1906, 1910, 1914, and 1918, leading his delegation in three out of the four. He was also a member of the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism which met in Toronto, Canada, in 1911. For several years he was Vice President of the Board of Church Extension and presided over many of its sessions. For nearly twenty-five years he was a member of his Conference Board of Education and was President of the Board for four years. He was President of the Southern Methodist Press Association. In a preëminent degree Dr. Mann possessed the qualities of leadership: a fine physique, a face that challenged attention and bore marks of strength and intelligence; a rare ability to recall names and faces; a ready wit; a wonderful fund of anecdote and apt illustration; entire self-possession before an audience and ability to think on his feet; a clear grasp of issues and of methods of procedure and ability to express himself with clearness and force—all these, together with earnestness and personal magnetism, made it inevitable that he should be a leader among men. As a preacher Dr. Mann did not attempt to deal learnedly with the deep themes of the gospel. This was not his aim. His aim was rather to reach men and bring them a message that they could understand. He made his appeal to the heart and illustrated his message with a wealth of incident that caught the attention and led to action. He had the evangelistic gift and devoted much of his time to revival work. While presiding elder of a large district and editor of the Church paper, he still found time to hold meetings and lead in revival campaigns. There was one characteristic of Dr. Mann which was noted by his friends—he was always on the side of the man who was down. His sympathies

prompted him to help where help was most needed. When Dr. Mann bought the *Central Methodist* he found it a losing proposition. During the eight years of his ownership debt piled up until it seemed impossible to meet it. Methodist people of Kentucky to-day have in their pockets thousands of dollars due on unpaid subscriptions which rightfully belong to his estate. When this struggle against this indebtedness seemed hopeless, a friend suggested that he make investments in oil stocks and offered to back him in the enterprise. Hoping by this means to meet his obligations, he yielded to the temptation and for a time he greatly prospered. He met the losses entailed by the paper and provided a good home which he deeded to his wife. But he could not stop. Reverses came and he lost everything. With his own money went the money of others who had invested because of their confidence in him. The struggle against adverse fortune was too great and his health broke under the strain. Under these conditions he asked for and received the supernumerary relation to his Conference and began, as best he could, to extricate himself from debt and to build back the broken physique in order to take up his work in the ministry again. His friends should know that during the time he was in retirement he reduced his own obligations to a comparatively small amount and had begun to repay those who had suffered losses through him. This is mentioned here only that the facts may be known, and that the true character of the man may appear. At the last session of the Kentucky Conference Dr. Mann reported for work and was assigned to Morehead. One of the State Normal Schools had been established there, and a new church was to be built. He entered upon his labor with great joy and was never happier in the service than during the weeks of his ministration to that people. The Church was responding to his leadership and there was promise of a very successful year. On Sunday, November 16, he preached twice with more than usual power, spent the night with a friend, and early Monday morning started to the station to take a train for Lexington. While on the street he was smitten with apoplexy and died on Friday morning, November 21, 1924. The remains were brought to Lexington and the funeral was conducted in First Church, the principal address being made by Rev. J. P. Strother. The very large concourse of people, among whom were more than twenty of his brethren of the Kentucky Conference, attested the esteem in which he was held. His place among us will be hard to fill. In his going the entire Church has suffered a loss. He was known throughout the connection and far and near his many friends will bow in sympathy with his loved ones and with his brethren who stood nearest to him. Peace to his memory.—*W. E. Arnold.*

ALVA J. BENNETT.—The sudden death of this good man, which occurred at Milton, Ky., in April, 1925, removed from the ranks of Methodist itinerants in Kentucky a true messenger of the cross of Christ, and left a keen sense of personal loss in the hearts of many who knew and loved him. He had great capacity for friendship. Of a naturally quiet, retiring disposition, the warmth of his soul was not felt by those who enjoyed only a slight acquaintance. But those who sought for an intimate acquaintance were welcomed into the fellowship of a warm nature and rewarded with the confidence of a heart which never wavered in its loyalty. He was a true messenger of Jesus Christ. His preaching was not brilliant in any sense, but was of that wholesome type which magnifies the vital truths of the gospel and leaves in the heart of the hearer a permanent deposit of spiritual wealth. To the Churches he was called to serve he gave a wealth of love and loyalty which was rarely excelled. No one in our ranks displayed greater loyalty to the Master, or gave heartier support to the enterprises of the kingdom than did he. Of a quiet, unassuming disposition, it was not his custom to make a display, or engage in self-advertising; but few among us have achieved more notable success in dealing with difficult problems. Having been his presiding elder for a number of years, I have had abundant opportunity to measure his ability as an organizer and observe his spirit of high courage and loyalty to the calls of duty. I am glad to have counted him among my friends and recall many pleasant hours spent in his fellowship. He was busy, happy, and successful in the last charge to which he was sent, until the "silver cord was broken," when he ceased at once to work and live. Peace to his memory.—*T. L. Hulse.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Adolphus Gilliam, W. P. Hopkins, T. W. Beeler, J. B. Hahn, W. S. Mitchell. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. W. Parrish, C. R. Thomas, Enos Waggoner, V. L. Moore. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles Cecil Tanner, Clarence John Pike, Bennie Whitefield Ware, William Drummond Welburn, Jr., Morris Howard Stroud, La Rue Vanderpool. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Charles Cecil Tanner, Clarence John Pike, Bennie Whitefield Ware, William Drummond Welburn, Jr., Morris Howard Stroud, La Rue Vanderpool. 6. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Warner Pendley Davis, Everett Listen Ockerman, Raymond Zenas Newton, William Archie Wells, Wade Hampton Cardwell, Silas Bruce Godbey, Marvin Langford Talley. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Warner Pendley Davis, Everett Listen Ockerman, Raymond Zenas Newton, William Archie Wells, Wade Hampton Cardwell, Silas Bruce Godbey, Marvin Langford Talley. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. E. Bedinger, O. J. Chandler, C. C. Fisher. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. B. Baird, B. F. Cosby, J. J. Dickey, George Froh, W. W. Green, J. W. Harris, C. M. Humphrey, R. M. Lee, J. R. Nelson, C. F. Oney, W. B. Ragan, A. Redd, J. D. Redd, W. T. Rowland, F. A. Savage, J. A. Sawyer, E. L. Southgate, W. W. Spates, C. J. Terrell, T. T. Taliaferro, J. L. West, Julius E. Wright. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 134; societies, 305.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 26, local preachers, 115; members, 35,105.

### *Covington District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria Circuit | 1 | 157 | $ 1,000 |
| Benson and Curry | ... | 364 | 1,300 |
| Berry and Carter's | 3 | 335 | 1,000 |
| Burlington Circuit | 1 | 138 | 725 |

### *Covington District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butler Circuit | ... | 272 | $ 1,200 |
| California and Carthage | ... | 209 | 900 |
| Corinth Circuit | ... | 284 | 795 |
| Covington: Scott Street | ... | 465 | 2,500 |
| St. Luke's | 1 | 256 | 1,680 |
| Cynthiana Station | ... | 598 | 2,400 |
| Dry Ridge and Salem | ... | 159 | 850 |
| Erlanger Station | ... | 124 | 1,200 |
| Falmouth Circuit | 2 | 371 | 1,400 |
| Fort Thomas Station | 1 | 539 | 2,600 |
| Georgetown Station | ... | 257 | 1,800 |
| Ghent Circuit | 1 | 208 | 1,100 |
| Hinton Circuit | 2 | 480 | 1,200 |
| Hughes Chapel Circuit | ... | 140 | 875 |
| Mount Hope and Mount Gilead | ... | 324 | 1,050 |
| New Columbus and Salem | 1 | 265 | 900 |
| Newport Station | 2 | 222 | 1,200 |
| Oddville Circuit | ... | 277 | 900 |
| Owenton Circuit | ... | 284 | 850 |
| Visalia Circuit | ... | 203 | 1,050 |
| Walton and Florence | ... | 150 | 1,000 |
| Warsaw Station | ... | 162 | 1,600 |
| Williamstown Station | ... | 171 | 1,500 |
| | 15 | 7,414 | $34,575 |

### *Danville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bryantsville Station | ... | 105 | $ 1,000 |
| Burgin and Mount Olivet | ... | 183 | 1,000 |
| Burnside Station | ... | 115 | 1,000 |
| Corbin Station | ... | 246 | 2,400 |
| Crab Orchard Circuit | ... | 124 | 650 |
| Danville Station | ... | 530 | 2,500 |
| East Bernstadt Circuit | ... | 81 | 200 |
| Ferguson Station | ... | 93 | 750 |
| Gravel Switch Circuit | ... | 212 | 750 |
| Harrodsburg Station | 2 | 373 | 2,400 |
| Junction City Circuit | 1 | 113 | 550 |
| Lancaster Station | ... | 198 | 1,200 |
| London Station | 2 | 215 | 1,800 |
| Lynch Mines Station | ... | 31 | 2,500 |
| Mackville Circuit | ... | 235 | 1,300 |
| McKendree Station | ... | 140 | 800 |
| Meadow Creek Circuit | 3 | 123 | 200 |
| Middlesboro Station | 1 | 309 | 3,000 |
| Moreland Circuit | 1 | 225 | 550 |
| Perryville Circuit | ... | 230 | 1,500 |
| Pineville Station | ... | 105 | 1,500 |
| Preachersville Circuit | 3 | 223 | 430 |
| Pulaski Circuit | 3 | 204 | 495 |
| Richmond Station | ... | 267 | 2,250 |
| Roberts Chapel Circuit | ... | 95 | 650 |
| Salvisa Circuit | ... | 413 | 1,400 |
| Somerset Station | 1 | 598 | 3,300 |
| South Corbin Station | ... | 37 | 252 |
| Stanford Station | ... | 265 | 1,800 |
| Wilmore Station | 48 | 383 | 2,500 |
| Woodford Circuit | ... | 124 | 970 |
| | 65 | 6,595 | $41,597 |

### *Lexington District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Campton and Hazel Green | ... | 214 | $ 550 |
| Clay City Circuit | ... | 288 | 440 |
| College Hill Circuit | 1 | 229 | 1,200 |
| Domino and Hindman | 1 | 150 | 1,150 |
| Grassy Lick and Camargo | 1 | 274 | 950 |
| Hazard Station | 3 | 322 | 3,000 |
| Irvine Station | ... | 193 | 2,100 |
| Jackson Station | ... | 196 | 2,000 |
| Jenkins Station | ... | 126 | 1,500 |
| Lexington: Epworth | 2 | 516 | 2,500 |
| First Church | ... | 564 | 4,000 |
| Park | 2 | 426 | 3,000 |
| Morehead Station | ... | 81 | 1,145 |
| Mount Sterling Station | ... | 401 | 2,000 |

*Lexington District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Zion Circuit | 1 | 365 | $ 900 |
| Nicholasville Station | ... | 290 | 1,800 |
| Owingsville and Olympia | ... | 118 | 625 |
| Quicksand | ... | 47 | ..... |
| Ravenna Station | ... | 116 | 1,500 |
| Sandy Hook Circuit | 1 | 187 | 410 |
| Spears Circuit | ... | 253 | 700 |
| Versailles Station | ... | 180 | 1,800 |
| West Irvine Circuit | ... | 259 | 1,200 |
| West Liberty Circuit | 1 | 63 | 700 |
| Whitesburg Circuit | ... | 115 | 600 |
| Winchester: First Church | ... | 626 | 3,000 |
| North Main | ... | 74 | 800 |
| | 13 | 6,673 | $39,570 |

*Maysville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooksville Circuit | ... | 418 | $ 1,200 |
| Carlisle Station | ... | 465 | 2,100 |
| Flemingsburg Station | ... | 432 | 1,850 |
| Germantown Circuit | ... | 270 | 1,200 |
| Helena Station | ... | 131 | 1,100 |
| Herrington and Oxford | ... | 197 | 1,000 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | 1 | 375 | 1,200 |
| Hutchison Station | ... | 76 | 800 |
| Maysville: Central Church | ... | 172 | 700 |
| First Church | ... | 260 | 1,800 |
| Melbourne and Foster | ... | 120 | 500 |
| Millersburg Station | ... | 241 | 1,800 |
| Moorefield Circuit | ... | 273 | 1,000 |
| Mount Carmel Circuit | ... | 245 | 800 |
| Mount Olivet Circuit | ... | 260 | 1,200 |
| Mount Tabor Circuit | ... | 165 | 300 |
| Paris Station | ... | 726 | 2,700 |
| Pine Grove and Wesley | ... | 349 | 1,025 |
| Ruddles Mills Circuit | 1 | 183 | 700 |
| Salt Well Circuit | 1 | 417 | 1,300 |
| Sardis and Shannon | ... | 243 | 1,000 |
| Sharpsburg and Bethel | 1 | 294 | 1,200 |
| Tilton Circuit | 1 | 341 | 1,100 |
| Tollesboro Circuit | 1 | 240 | 550 |
| Vanceburg Circuit | 2 | 176 | 1,025 |
| Washington and Hebron | ... | 170 | 1,100 |
| | 8 | 7,239 | $30,250 |

*Shelbyville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bedford Circuit | 2 | 428 | $ 1,300 |
| Bloomfield Station | 1 | 183 | 1,500 |
| Campbellsburg Circuit | ... | 291 | 1,400 |
| Carrollton Station | ... | 304 | 2,000 |
| Chaplin Circuit | 1 | 517 | 1,200 |
| Crestwood Station | 1 | 232 | 2,000 |
| Eminence and Bethlehem | 1 | 247 | 1,000 |
| Frankfort Station | ... | 401 | 2,400 |
| La Grange Station | 1 | 372 | 2,000 |
| La Grange Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrenceburg Circuit | ... | 210 | 900 |
| Milton Circuit | 1 | 372 | 1,200 |
| New Castle Circuit | ... | 385 | 1,400 |
| Pleasureville | ... | 353 | 1,550 |
| Polsgrove Circuit | 1 | 468 | 875 |
| Port Royal Circuit | ... | 398 | 1,300 |
| Salt River Circuit | 1 | 210 | 950 |
| Shelby Circuit | 1 | 335 | 1,270 |
| Shelbyville Station | ... | 437 | 2,400 |
| Shiloh Circuit | ... | 141 | 1,000 |
| Simpsonville Circuit | 1 | 229 | 1,040 |
| Taylorsville Circuit | ... | 178 | 1,000 |
| Woodlawn Circuit | 2 | 204 | 950 |
| Worthville | ... | 289 | 1,350 |
| | 14 | 7,184 | $31,985 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Covington District | 15 | 7,414 | $ 2,991 |
| Danville District | 65 | 6,595 | 3,430 |
| Lexington District | 13 | 6,673 | 4,056 |
| Maysville District | 8 | 7,239 | 3,232 |
| Shelbyville District | 14 | 7,184 | 2,929 |
| Total this year | 115 | 35,105 | $16,638 |
| Total last year | 101 | 34,681 | ..... |
| Increase | 14 | 424 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,232; infants, 318.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 93; Epworth League members, 3,262.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 256; officers and teachers, 2,312; scholars enrolled, 26,615.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 154; members, 4,854.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 27; students, 256; value of property, $368,500; endowment, $551,012.59; indebtedness, $59,480.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $5,838; Home and Conference Missions, $7,342; Church Extension, $3,701; Education, $8,056; American Bible Society, $492; General Conference expense, $967; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $39,003.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,700; presiding elders, $16,393; preachers in charge, $174,210; Conference claimants, $5,686; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $22,469.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $573,921.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 294; value, $2,579,350; indebtedness, $73,769.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages,

5; value, $49,500; indebtedness, $3,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 106; value, $588,150; indebtedness, $53,-696.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,379,270; premiums paid, $6,646.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $579; collected, $79.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. W. Ball.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## COVINGTON DISTRICT.

*J. L. Clark (2), P. E.*

Alexandria, W. H. Cardwell (1).
Benson and Curry, E. M. Armitage (2).
Berry and Carter's, G. R. Tomlin (3).
Burlington, P. C. Gillispie (3).
Butler, E. C. Watts (2).
California and Carthage, W. S. Mitchell (1).
Corinth, D. W. Nankivel (1), supply.
Covington: Scott Street, W. P. Baird (3). St. Luke, C. A. Tague (3).
Cynthiana, J. E. Moss (5).
Dry Ridge and Salem, David R. Klingler (1).
Erlanger, A. G. Stone (2).
Falmouth, R. R. Rose (1).
Georgetown, J. W. Gardiner (2).
Ghent, C. M. Whitaker (2).
Highlands (Fort Thomas), W. V. Cropper (1).
Hinton, J. W. Gilbert (1).
Hughes Chapel, J. M. Baker (4).
Mount Hope and Mount Gilead, F. D. Palmeter (2).
New Columbus and Salem, J. W. Parish (3).
Newport, B. C. Gamble (1).
Oddville, S. J. B. True (3).
Owenton, L. T. Allison (2).
Visalia, L. C. DeArmond (4).
Walton, C. H. Rule (1); D. E. Bedinger, Sup.
Warsaw, H. C. Martin (4).
Williamstown, F. K. Struve (3).
Directing Centenary Secretary, W. G. Cram.
General Evangelist, H. W. Bromley.
Conference Evangelist, S. H. Pollitt.

## DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. S. Maxwell (2), P. E.*

Bryantsville, C. A. Sweazy (1).
Burgin and Mount Olivet, E. L. Ockerman (3).
Burnside, C. L. Bohon (2).
Corbin: First Church, P. F. Adams (1). South Church, Burl N. Long (1).
Danville, J. M. Fuqua (5).
East Bernstadt Circuit, to be supplied.
Ferguson, V. L. Moore (1).
Gravel Switch Circuit, G. B. Trayner (1).
Harrodsburg, F. B. Jones (3).
Junction City and Mitchellsburg, T. W. Beeler (2).
Lancaster, F. D. Rose (1).
London, P. C. Eversole (1).
Lynch, W. P. Davis (1).
Mackville, H. T. Bonny (4).
McKendree, C. J. Pike (1).
Meadow Creek, J. G. Root (1).
Middlesboro, J. E. Savage (2).
Moreland, K. O. Potts (2).
Perryville, D. T. Miles (2).
Pineville, J. B. Hahn (1).
Preachersville, Charles G. Dearing (1).
Pulaski Circuit, Ollie Johnson (1), supply.
Richmond, W. L. Clark (1).
Roberts Chapel and Mount Zion, R. F. Ockerman (2).
Salvisa Circuit, J. R. Noland (1).
Somerset, G. W. Banks (2).
Stanford, T. W. Watts (3).
Wilmore, O. C. Seevers (1).
Woodford Circuit, R. Z. Newton (1); C. C. Tanner (1), junior preacher.
President of Asbury Theological Seminary, H. C. Morrison.
President Emeritus of Asbury College, J. W. Hughes.
Professors in Asbury College, W. E. Harrison and Z. T. Johnson.
President of Taylor University, John Paul.
Student in Asbury College, O. M. Simmerman.
Student in the Biblical Seminary of New York City, J. H. Lewis.
General Evangelist, Andrew Johnson.
Conference Evangelists, F. T. Howard, O. H. Callis, and J. A. MacClintock.

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*G. H. Greer (2), P. E.*

Campton and Hazel Green, S. R. Mann (4).
Clay City, M. H. Stroud (2).
College Hill, C. H. Caswell (4).
Domino, P. S. Elam (2), supply.

Frenchburg, to be supplied.
Grassy Lick and Camargo, Edward Allen (4).
Hazard, W. B. Garriott (1); one to be supplied.
Hindman, L. C. Freeman (1), supply.
Irvine, E. L. Griffy (3).
Jackson, Z. K. Arnold (1).
Jenkins, R. N. Bush (3).
Lexington: Epworth, J. P. Strother (1).
First Church, G. R. Combs (4).
Park, R. H. Kleiser (3).
Morehead, C. R. Thomas (1).
Mount Sterling, Madison Combs (1).
Mount Zion, W. B. Hall (3).
Nicholasville, H. M. Massie (1).
Owingsville and Olympia, Peter Walker (1).
Ravenna, A. W. Vanderpool (3).
Sandy Hook, C. P. Cecil (2), supply.
Spears, W. F. Wyatt (1).
Versailles, L. A. Fryman (3).
West Irvine, Adolphus Gilliam (3).
West Liberty, J. W. Simpson (3).
Whitesburg, Thomas D. Walters (2), supply.
Winchester: First Church, J. R. Savage (2).
North Main, P. C. Long (1).
Missionary to Japan, T. W. B. Demaree.
Conference Secretary of Education, W. E. Arnold.
Student in Boston University, H. W. Whitaker.
General Evangelist, J. B. Kendall.
Student Pastor in University of Kentucky, A. R. Perkins.
Missionary to Africa, J. J. Davis.
Conference Evangelist, J. W. Carter.

## MAYSVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Clark (3), P. E.*

Brooksville, S. J. Bradley (1).
Carlisle, B. O. Beck (2).
Flemingsburg, W. R. Johnson (1).
Germantown, Allen E. Smith (1).
Helena, G. M. Rainey (3).
Herrington and Oxford, B. W. Ware (1).
Hillsboro, R. D. Huston (1).
Hutchison, A. T. Puntney (1).
Maysville: Central Church, W. M. Williams (3).
Maysville: First Church, M. P. McClure (2).
Melbourne and Foster, to be supplied.
Millersburg, P. T. Smith (4); C. C. Fisher, Sup.
Moorefield, L. C. Godbey (4).
Mount Carmel, L. A. Garriott (1).
Mount Olivet, S. L. Moore (4).
Mount Tabor, E. K. Kidwell (3), supply.
Paris, O. B. Crockett (4).
Pine Grove and Wesley, C. L. Wilson (1).
Ruddles Mills, L. R. Vanderpool (2).
Salt Well, S. W. Dean (1).
Sardis and Shannon, J. R. Kendall (1).
Sharpsburg and Bethel, H. G. Howard (1).
Tilton, F. V. Harwood (1), supply.
Tollesboro, L. Lee (3), supply.
Vanceburg, E. C. Hardin (1).
Washington and Hebron, Enos Waggoner (2).

## SHELBYVILLE DISTRICT.

*P. J. Ross (4), P. E.*

Bedford, J. E. Roberts (2).
Bloomfield, W. D. Welburn (1).
Campbellsburg, W. A. Wells (1).
Carrollton, G. D. Prentiss (3).
Chaplin, W. P. Hopkins (1).
Crestwood, U. G. Foote (2).
Eminence, J. S. Ragan (3).
Frankfort, W. P. Fryman (3).
La Grange, J. W. Crates (1).
La Grange Circuit, Delbert Bentley (1), supply.
Lawrenceburg, R. F. Jordan (1).
Milton, J. M. Mathews (1).
New Castle, George W. Boswell (1).
Pleasureville, J. E. Wright (1).
Polsgrove, S. B. Godbey (2).
Port Royal, S. Z. Ragland (2).
Salt River, R. L. Harney (1).
Shelby Circuit, E. W. Ishmael (1).
Shelbyville, M. T. Chandler (1); O. J. Chandler, Sup.
Shiloh, Marvin Richardson (1).
Simpsonville, W. D. Welburn, Jr. (3).
Taylorsville, G. W. Hoffman (5).
Woodlawn, J. O. Benson (1).
Worthville, C. P. Pilow (1).
National Anti-Saloon League, George W. Young.

# INDIAN MISSION.

EIGHTH SESSION.

## HELD AT SALT CREEK CHURCH, NEAR YEAGER, OKLA., SEPTEMBER 18–22, 1925.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* JOHNSON W. BOBB, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1-13 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 14. What preachers have died during the year? ANSWER. A. S. Williams, Gibson Grayson, Robert Sanders. 3. (No memoirs.)

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Phalen J. Taylor, Elonzo Underwood, Andres Martinez. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Nuddie Waddie, Conuky Lowe. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? License of the following local preacher was not renewed: Jacob Jefferson Elias Parish.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 22; societies, 78.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 95; members, 2,594. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 16; infants, 122.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 19; Epworth League members, 448.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 58; officers and teachers, 246; scholars enrolled, 1,424.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 30; members, 409.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $487; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $694.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $1,647; preachers in charge, $4,172; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $78.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $15,767.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 70; value, $60,056; indebtedness, $166.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, $6,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11; value, $12,248; indebtedness, $843.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $9,800; premiums paid, $42.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? George L. Washington.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seeley Chapel, near Mill Creek, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### CHOCTAW DISTRICT.

*Zadoc Anderson (3), P. E.*

Antlers Circuit, Davis Miller (1).
Atoka, Alexander S. Peter (1).
Boktuklo, Johnson W. Bobb (1).
Chickasaw, Robert C. Imotichey (7).
Hugo, L. N. Ishcomer (1).
Idabel, David L. Lewis (3).
Jesse, Elonzo Underwood (2).
LeFlore, Milton Monroe (3).
McCurtain, Griggs Durant (3).
Rufe, Phalen J. Taylor (1).

### CREEK DISTRICT.

*Johnson E. Tiger (2), P. E.*

Broken Bow Circuit, Samuel J. Checote (1).
Cedar Creek Station, Kicking Bird (3).
Concharty Station, Harry Beaver (1).
Haikey Station, C. Ben Haikey (2).
Hog Creek Church, Andres Martinez (3).
Honey Creek Circuit, Maxey Sim (1).
Mount Scott Church, Guy Quetone (1).
New Town Station, William Hill (1).
Okmulgee Circuit, Conuky Lowe (1).
Pickett Station, Nero Tecumseh (1).
Sapulpa Circuit, Yarme Harjo (1).
Seminole Circuit, Louis Dunson (1).
Thlopthlocco Station, Josiah Davis (1).
Western Circuit, R. M. Templeton (5).
Wewoka Circuit, Timothy McGieley (1).
District Evangelist, Samuel J. Haynes.

# POLISH AND DANZIG MISSION.

FOURTH SESSION.

## HELD AT WARSAW, POLAND, SEPTEMBER 8–11, 1925.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* W. A. LANGLEY, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1-14 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 15. Who are the deacons of one year? ANSWER. G. P. Warfield, Wladislaw Dropiowski, F. C. Woodard. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Thomas J. Gamble, Fred C. Woodard, Gaither P. Warfield. 3.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Thomas J. Gamble, Fred C. Woodard, Gaither P. Warfield. 3.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 11; societies, 13.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 7; members, 854. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adult, 1; infants, 9.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 10; Epworth League members, 447.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 12; officers and teachers, 55; scholars enrolled, 606.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 5; members, 119.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 26; students, 1,650.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanages, 142; money expended, $23,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $100; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $220.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $620; Conference claimants, $150; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $91.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,102.20.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 10; value, no report.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $180,000; premiums paid, $300.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Daniel Polokavia.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to committee.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### DANZIG DISTRICT.

*J. Rasmussen, Superintendent.*

Danzig Mission, to be supplied.
First Methodist Church, J. Rasmussen.
Student at Emory University, J. Rasmussen, Jr.

### LWOW DISTRICT.

*W. A. Langley, Superintendent.*

Camylas, T. J. Gamble; A. Bunk, helper.
Kalowski, F. Hebish.
Katowice Circuit, M. Price.
Lwow Station, W. A. Langley; K. Laski, helper.
Odolanow Station and Orphanage, T. J. Gamble; W. Kaniniski, helper; F. Lenz, deaconess.

### POZNAN AND NORTHERN DISTRICT.

*Edmund Chambers, Superintendent.*

Chodiez, F. Schwartz.
Poznan Station, T. J. Gamble.
Torun and Grudziadz, H. Osthoff.
Wilno Circuit, to be supplied.

WARSAW DISTRICT.

*F. C. Woodard, Superintendent.*

Klarysew Station, W. Dropiowski.
Warsaw Station, F. C. Woodard.
Warsaw Circuit, G. P. Warfield; M. Kosmuderski, assistant.
Klarysew Orphanage and School, W. Dropiowski, director.
Religious Education at Klarysew, G. P. Warfield.
Deaconess at Klarysew, Louise May.
English Language College, T. F. Williams.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Editorial Secretary, Edmund Chambers.
Treasurer of Mission, F. C. Woodard.
Business Director at Klarysew, G. P. Warfield.
Returned to home field: H. K. King, B. W. Welsh.

---

## SOUTHWEST MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-FIFTH SESSION.

HELD AT WARRENSBURG, MO., SEPTEMBER 23–27, 1925.

BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* J. E. ALEXANDER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Fred Armstrong, Warner R. Moore, Ira Elza Baker, Clarence E. Nickerson, Ola W. Adams. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Louis Marion Kinman, John M. Norris, Carl A. Baldwin. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? James F. Winton, William S. Butts, Walter A. Cutter, George O. Tolman, Elmer L. Thomas, W. W. Dyer, Willis L. Perryman. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? James E. Perrin, Leo C. Chaney, O. E. Patton. 3.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Burnice W. Hughes, William Sampson. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Artie Young, George P. Fikes. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? A. G. Shapland, a deacon, and C. L. Stouffer, Ed S. Tetley, and C. V. Lanius, elders, from the Missouri Conference; C. C. Cason, a deacon, from the Memphis Conference; E. W. Bartley, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; E. C. McVoy, an elder, from the Florida Conference; W. G. Beasley, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. W. Ham and T. B. Mather, elders, from the St. Louis Conference. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Embree H. Blackard, from the New York East Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. J. Copeland and Carol V. Lanius, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Garner D. Noland, Clarence E. Walker. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. J. Christian, in the class of the first year, and J. R. Scott, F. R. Chapman, and C. R. Swafford, elders, to the Missouri Conference; Frank F. Fine, a deacon, to the Denver Conference; T. L. Porter, an elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; W. A. Frazier and J. M. Jenkins, elders, to the St. Louis Conference. 8.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? S. G. Keys, T. M. Cobb, C. F. Pryer, J. A. Mathews. 4.

SAMUEL GRANT KEYS was born at Bristol, Va., September 16, 1869, the son of Dr. John and Mary Keys, who were strict Presbyterians. His father, who was a surgeon in the Confederate army, died when Samuel was a small boy. Under the ministry of the Rev. W. W. Hicks, Brother Keys was converted at the age of sixteen and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Esther Chapel, in Russell County, Va. Some years after this he came West and at Bethel, Kans., heard and answered the call to the ministry. He was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church at Armourdale, Kans., in 1895, and in the fall took work in Oklahoma, where he served Cleveland, Blackburn, Newkirk, and Blackwell. Those were trying times in the pioneer days of that State. At Blackwell he built a church and parsonage—the first real house there, for the people lived in tents and sod houses in those days. In 1899 he decided to return to the Church of his youth and was recommended by the

Kansas City District Conference in May of that year for admission on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference, the Rev. C. H. Briggs being his presiding elder. He was received on trial into that Conference by Bishop Granbery at the session at Neosho in September and was appointed to Lone Jack Circuit. He had been ordained a deacon by Bishop McCabe, of the M. E. Church, and was ordained an elder by Bishop Galloway at the Conference held in Sedalia, Mo., in September, 1903. He served a number of important charges in the Conference, among them being Lee's Summit, Harrisonville, Carthage, Morrisville, Versailles, and Webb City. At the session of the Conference at Springfield in September, 1924, he was appointed by Bishop McMurry to Grandview, in the Kansas City District. He moved there at once, but was taken sick before he could unpack his household goods and passed away on October 11, 1924, just two weeks after he had received his appointment. The funeral services were conducted in the church at Lee's Summit by the presiding elder, Rev. J. B. Swinney, who was assisted by several ministers of the district, and the body was laid to rest in the beautiful cemetery there. He was married to Miss Lutie Vermillion, of Oak Grove, Mo., on November 3, 1895. To this union one son, Bursan Keys, who now lives in Kansas City, Mo., was born. His wife passed away in August, 1900, after several months of serious sickness. He was married the second time to Miss Nina Ocker, of Lee's Summit, Mo., on April 16, 1902. She survives him. He suffered much during the later years of his ministry, being compelled to take the superannuate relation for two years on account of his health. He was glad to resume the work and died in the active service. Many were converted under his ministry and many others received inspiration for better and higher living. He has entered into rest, but his works do follow him.—*Frank M. Burton.*

THOMAS MORRIS COBB was born in Lafayette County, Mo., October 17, 1842. He died May 8, 1925, and was buried from the Methodist Church in Lexington on Sunday, May 10, the pastor of the Church (the writer) conducting the services. He was the son of James Madison Cobb and his wife, Nancy Peters Cobb, who came to Lafayette County from East Tennessee when Missouri was a part of the wild and unsettled West. They entered land at Chapel Hill, Lafayette County, and there they built a log cabin with a puncheon floor; and in poverty, but in righteousness, they reared their large family of thirteen children. They belonged to that generation of Methodists who possessed a rich personal experience of salvation through faith in Christ Jesus, and they so lived as to leave upon their children the imprint of their godly character. As a marked result, four of their sons became Methodist preachers—Jasper Newton, Tobias Peter, William Benson, and Thomas Morris Cobb. One of their daughters married a Methodist preacher, and all of their children were devout members of the Methodist Church. It was in the atmosphere of this humble, godly home that Thomas M. Cobb imbibed those fundamental principles of righteousness that enabled him to go through life with a faith in Christ Jesus unshaken by misfortune, hardship, suffering, and corroding cares. Brother Cobb belonged to that long list of honorable, self-educated men who have wrought well in Church and State. His education was begun in Chapel Hill Academy, but was suddenly cut short by the beginning of the War between the States. In April, 1861, he joined the Confederate army, and served four full years in that service. He was twice wounded. He was captured at Vicksburg and spent fifteen weeks in a Federal prison, but was exchanged and went back to his former service in the army. He was paroled at Louisville, Ky., in 1865. He was licensed to preach in 1866 and was received on trial into the St. Louis Conference the same year. He was ordained a deacon in 1867 and an elder in 1868. From the very first he took rank among the preachers as one destined to be a leader in his Conference. He filled important stations, presided over districts, and was several times elected a delegate to the General Conference. He was loved and honored among his brethren everywhere. In the year 1889 he was stricken down with a serious illness that so impaired his physical strength that he was never able to carry on the heavier work of the ministry as he had done before. On January 29, 1868, he was married to Miss Eliza Cameron Houck, of Westport, Mo. She went to her eternal reward some seven years ago. He bore his great loss with wonderful fortitude, and often talked to his intimate friends of her beautiful character and their happy life together. As their children grew to maturity he called his wife by their enduring name for her, "Mother." And when he was dying the last word he uttered he murmured faintly, "Mother,

mother," and held out his hands. Did he see her? I believe he did. Brother Cobb was a good preacher, and always acceptable in the pulpits where he served as a pastor and as a presiding elder. But he excelled in his public prayers. He not only knew the way to the throne of God, but he presented his petitions there in a language so comprehensive and eloquent that great audiences were lifted up into the divine presence by his prayers. Brother Cobb did not fear death. The last word he said to me was this: "Brother McClure, a man eighty-three years old ought to be ready to die, and I am ready." He leaves three children and two grandchildren in Lexington—Mrs. Mary Cameron Taubman, Mrs. Bess Poage, and Mr. Will Cobb, and little Cameron and Will Cobb. There were many sorrowing friends at his funeral service. The Masonic fraternity conducted the closing service at the grave, and we laid him to rest beside his wife in Machpelah Cemetery in Lexington, Mo.—*W. T. McClure.*

CHARLES F. PRYER, son of Peter and Elizabeth Busher Pryer, was born in Oil City, Pa., December 16, 1856. His parents were of sturdy, pious German stock, and from them he inherited a strong, rugged body, industry, and a brusque, plain style of speech. He was twice married. His first marriage was to Laura D. Salinger, on December 25, 1880. To this union nine children were born, three of whom, with their mother, preceded him in death. His second marriage was to Mrs. P. A. Estes, of Lebanon, Mo., on October 17, 1901, while he was supplying a charge in the Springfield District. At the time of his death, in March, she was in broken health and just a few weeks before the meeting of the Conference she was called away; thus in the same year, and within a few months of each other, they passed away. Brother Pryer was converted in early life. He became a local preacher about 1890 and continued in the local ranks until 1902, when he was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference. He was ordained a local deacon in 1900, and an elder in the traveling connection in 1906. When he joined the Conference, he became a traveling preacher indeed. The record of his labors shows that he served the following circuits: Lebanon, Stoutland, Morrisville, Montserrat, Buckner, Warsaw, Longwood, Jamestown, Chilhowie, Bates City, and Miami and Mount Carmel. His moves were frequent, often long and expensive, and his salary was never large, but he went to every charge assigned and gave the best of his strength to his work. At the last session of the Conference his health was so poor that he was not able to be present, but he was assigned for the third year to the Miami and Mount Carmel charge, where, under great physical disadvantage, he continued to meet, with but few exceptions, his Sunday appointments until two or three weeks before his death, on March 13, 1925, when he gave up his work and was taken to the home of a son in Stoutland, Mo., hoping that this slight change of climate and a complete rest might help him to regain his failing strength. But it was too late. His broken, tired body soon gave way, and his Master called him home. His funeral was conducted by Revs. J. D. Prater and W. C. Ragan in Wier Chapel, Stoutland Circuit, where he had served four years as pastor, and his body was laid to rest in the Dowdy cemetery.—*J. E. Alexander.*

JASPER A. MATHEWS was born in Coffee County, Tenn., February 20, 1852. When five years of age, his dying father laid his hand upon his head and said: "God bless my boy and bring him home at last." He testifies that from that time to the last he was on his way "home." He came with his widowed mother and six other children to Missouri in the year 1858. On July 19, 1870, he was married to Winnea A. McClure, who went home to glory on January 1, 1925. To quote his own words: "I was converted when a small boy; though if ever there was a time that I was not religious I cannot remember it. I joined the M. E. Church in my sixteenth year, and commenced trying to preach. I had spent some time trying to find a Church whose doctrines and disciplines I could indorse. As a part of my people were Presbyterians, I thought I might be of that faith, and went to a pastor of that Church for some books. He handed me Blake's 'Theology.' I read till I came to the statement, 'All infants of believing parents have the right to baptism.' I then closed the book and gave it back. I felt that if one infant was a proper subject for baptism all were. I then went to a Methodist Episcopal pastor and he gave me Ralston's 'Elements of Divinity' and the M. E. Discipline. I read Ralston and said, 'This is mine'; but I did not like the Discipline. So I went to Uncle Jim McGehee, of the M. E. Church, South; and when I read that Discipline I put it with Ralston and said: 'These are mine.' So I went in and re-

mained to the last. If I had my life to live over, I would spend it in the "Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Brother Mathews was ordained as a local deacon in 1877. He was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1880, and was ordained elder in 1886. He took his appointments like a soldier till in 1905 his health failed and he took the superannuate relation. From that time to his death he was true to his faith and his Church. Several months before his death he had a light stroke of paralysis, but recovered to a good degree. On the afternoon of Sunday, September 13, 1925, he was talking to some friends at his home near Greenfield when he suddenly gasped and was gone. He had a passion for souls and will meet many in heaven who will acknowledge him as their spiritual father.—*W. H. Winton.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Norman A. Goode, Benjamin F. Teague, James S. Burris, W. B. Selah. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. C. Stormont. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Bernice W. Hughes, William Sampson. 2. Local preacher, Willis S. Perryman. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Bernice W. Hughes, William Sampson. 2. Local preacher, Willis L. Perryman. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Jeter A. Robertson, Ava Pitchford, Thomas I. Yoast, Carroll C. Cason. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Jeter A. Robertson, Ava Pitchford, Thomas I. Yoast, Carroll C. Cason. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Scarritt, U. V. Wyatt. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. C. McVoy, W. C. Bewley, C. T. Wallace, C. H. Briggs, M. Bahrenburg, J. C. L. Boehm, H. W. Bostwick, W. F. Briggs, C. Bruner, J. P. Caldwell, J. A. Castel, W. H. Comer, G. L. R. Crook, J. B. Ellis, G. H. Green, J. E. Harney, H. D. Hogan, J. J. Kellar, F. H. Looney, J. T. Loyall, G. C. Loch, H. I. Miller, J. G. L. Mitchell, L. P. Norfleet, J. W. Ogden, W. P. Owen, L. L. Pinnell, J. F. Pike, W. E. Reid, W. A. Smith, W. F. Wagoner, S. G. Welborn, C. C. Woods. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 141; societies, 282.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 82; members, 41,231.

### *Kansas City District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atherton | ... | 130 | $ 700 |
| Belton | ... | 352 | 1,500 |
| Blue Parkway | ... | 104 | 700 |
| Blue Springs | ... | 282 | 1,300 |
| Buckner | ... | 85 | 900 |
| Bucyrus | ... | 175 | 1,400 |
| Grain Valley Circuit | 1 | 352 | 960 |
| Grandview and Martin City | 1 | 181 | 1,500 |
| Grandview (Kans.) | 1 | 118 | 1,200 |
| Grinter's Chapel | 1 | 102 | 1,200 |
| Harrisonville | ... | 343 | 1,750 |
| Hillsdale and Zion | ... | 120 | 700 |
| Kansas City: Central | 7 | 984 | 5,600 |
| Cleveland Avenue | 1 | 636 | 3,000 |
| Epworth | 1 | 418 | 1,900 |
| Independence | ... | 524 | 2,500 |
| Institutional | 1 | 342 | 1,160 |
| Kenwood | 1 | 203 | 1,900 |
| Melrose | ... | 438 | 3,600 |
| Mount Washington | ... | 404 | 2,000 |
| Olive Street | 4 | 66 | 720 |
| Rosedale (Kans.) | ... | 260 | 1,000 |
| Seventh Street | 2 | 338 | 2,000 |
| South Prospect | ... | 244 | 1,800 |
| Swope Parkway | ... | 323 | 2,400 |
| Troost Avenue | 2 | 504 | 2,850 |
| Westport | 1 | 686 | 3,600 |
| White Avenue | ... | 496 | 2,000 |
| Lee's Summit | 1 | 278 | 1,500 |
| Oak Grove | ... | 335 | 1,700 |
| Peculiar and Shiloh | ... | 345 | 1,500 |
| Pleasant Hill | ... | 138 | 1,150 |
| Stilwell (Kans.) | 1 | 122 | 720 |
| White Church | ... | 65 | 400 |
| Young's Chapel | ... | 120 | 1,350 |
| | 26 | 10,613 | $60,160 |

### *Marshall District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bates City Circuit | 2 | 276 | $ 1,100 |
| Blackwater Circuit | ... | 244 | 1,200 |
| Boonville | ... | 417 | 2,400 |
| Chamois Circuit | ... | 284 | 1,160 |
| Corder and Blackburn | ... | 267 | 1,100 |
| Gilliam | ... | 213 | 1,500 |
| Higginsville | ... | 320 | 1,700 |
| Jamestown Circuit | 2 | 235 | 480 |
| Jefferson City | ... | 996 | 2,500 |
| Lexington | ... | 499 | 2,100 |
| Linn | ... | 287 | 1,100 |
| Malta Bend and Grand Pass | ... | 170 | 1,500 |
| Marshall | 1 | 826 | 2,500 |
| Miami and Mount Carmel | ... | 181 | 1,000 |
| Odessa | ... | 250 | 1,700 |
| Odessa Circuit | 1 | 290 | 1,225 |
| Pilot Grove and Pleas. Green | ... | 319 | 1,500 |

### *Marshall District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Prairie Home | ... | 189 | $ 1,000 |
| Russellville Circuit | 2 | 124 | 450 |
| Slater | ... | 416 | 2,000 |
| Smith's Chapel and Shiloh | ... | 279 | 1,200 |
| Sweet Springs Circuit | ... | 301 | 1,400 |
| Waverly and Dover | ... | 239 | 1,221 |
| Wellington | ... | 262 | 1,300 |
| | 8 | 7,884 | $34,336 |

### *Nevada District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archie Circuit | ... | 250 | $ 1,290 |
| Austin and Marvin | ... | 250 | 1,000 |
| Bronaugh Circuit | ... | 361 | 1,100 |
| Bronson | ... | 40 | 500 |
| Carterville | ... | 313 | 1,500 |
| Carthage | ... | 269 | 1,400 |
| Eldorado Springs | ... | 191 | 1,000 |
| Hume and Underwood | 1 | 271 | 1,225 |
| Jasper Circuit | ... | 126 | 388 |
| Jerico Springs | ... | 204 | 625 |
| Joplin | 1 | 290 | 1,500 |
| Metz Circuit | ... | 182 | 825 |
| Milford Circuit | ... | 222 | 1,200 |
| Neosho | 2 | 421 | 2,250 |
| Nevada: Centenary | 4 | 539 | 3,000 |
| Newtonia Circuit | 1 | 395 | 1,000 |
| Passaic Circuit | ... | 225 | 1,040 |
| Pineville and Lanagan | ... | 137 | 1,200 |
| Rich Hill | ... | 380 | 1,800 |
| Seneca and Pleasant Ridge | ... | 135 | 1,200 |
| Sheldon Circuit | ... | 261 | 1,080 |
| Southwest City Circuit | 1 | 295 | 1,100 |
| Spruce | ... | 173 | 975 |
| Stella Circuit | ... | 374 | 1,000 |
| Stotesbury and Richards | ... | 217 | 1,200 |
| Walker Circuit | 1 | 247 | 1,000 |
| Webb City | 1 | 252 | 2,000 |
| Webb City Circuit | 2 | 137 | 525 |
| | 14 | 7,157 | $33,923 |

### *Sedalia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Appleton City | ... | 133 | $ 1,000 |
| Bellair | ... | 217 | 1,350 |
| Bethel and Basin Knob | ... | 183 | 700 |
| Bunceton and Glenstead | ... | 227 | 1,200 |
| Calhoun | ... | 273 | 1,325 |
| California and Clarksburg | ... | 327 | 1,600 |
| Chilhowie | ... | 258 | 1,400 |
| Clinton | 1 | 364 | 2,100 |
| Cross Timbers Circuit | 1 | 290 | 600 |
| Daugherty Circuit | 1 | 197 | 950 |
| Dresden Circuit | ... | 163 | 950 |
| Garden City and Lucas | ... | 298 | 1,500 |
| Green Ridge Circuit | ... | 275 | 1,025 |
| Houstonia and Hughesville | ... | 301 | 1,400 |
| Lamonte | 1 | 275 | 1,700 |
| Lincoln Circuit | ... | 281 | 1,265 |
| Longwood Circuit | ... | 224 | 1,200 |
| Medford and Norris | 1 | 181 | 1,200 |
| Montrose Circuit | ... | 219 | 1,400 |
| Sedalia | ... | 722 | 2,700 |
| Versailles | ... | 373 | 1,800 |
| Wallace Chapel Circuit | ... | 144 | 1,200 |
| Warrensburg | ... | 340 | 1,500 |
| Warsaw | ... | 198 | 1,800 |
| Windsor | ... | 541 | 2,180 |
| | 5 | 7,004 | $35,045 |

### *Springfield District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Grove Circuit | ... | 225 | $ 850 |
| Cassville Circuit | 1 | 200 | 1,190 |
| Crocker Circuit | 2 | 242 | 515 |

### *Springfield District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Elwood Circuit | ... | 222 | $ 857 |
| Fair Grove Circuit | 2 | 432 | 1,200 |
| Lebanon | ... | 232 | 1,600 |
| Lebanon Circuit | ... | 208 | 465 |
| Lowry City Circuit | ... | 221 | 606 |
| Marshfield | 1 | 237 | 1,600 |
| Marshfield Circuit | 1 | 155 | 600 |
| Miller Circuit | ... | 257 | 765 |
| Morrisville | 2 | 305 | 1,350 |
| Morrisville Circuit | ... | 291 | 835 |
| Mountain Grove | ... | 97 | 650 |
| Niangua Circuit | 1 | 396 | 1,013 |
| Norwood Circuit | ... | 122 | 444 |
| Phenix Circuit | ... | 158 | 720 |
| Pierce City | 1 | 162 | 1,100 |
| Rogersville Circuit | 1 | 181 | 1,200 |
| Sarcoxie Circuit | ... | 276 | 1,090 |
| South Greenfield Circuit | ... | 251 | 600 |
| Springfield: Campbell Street | 2 | 675 | 2,400 |
| Dale Street | 2 | 330 | 1,500 |
| St. Luke | 4 | 269 | 800 |
| St. Paul | 5 | 1,504 | 5,000 |
| Stoutland Circuit | ... | 283 | 950 |
| Vienna Circuit | ... | 199 | 720 |
| Waynesville Circuit | 3 | 181 | 977 |
| Willard Circuit | 1 | 262 | 1,200 |
| | 29 | 8,573 | $32,797 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City District | 26 | 10,613 | $ 5,161 |
| Marshall District | 8 | 7,884 | 3,880 |
| Nevada District | 14 | 7,157 | 3,505 |
| Sedalia District | 5 | 7,004 | 3,463 |
| Springfield District | 29 | 8,573 | 3,519 |
| Total this year | 82 | 41,231 | $19,528 |
| Total last year | 78 | 39,655 | 18,810 |
| Increase | 4 | 1,576 | $ 718 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,451; infants, 345.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 169; Epworth League members, 5,013.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 263; officers and teachers, 3,115; scholars enrolled, 31,435.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 149; members, 4,905.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; beds, 270; patients, 5,770; money expended, $548,830; value of property, $1,198,874.20; endowment, $1,014,270.24; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $5,801.21; Home and Conference Missions, $9,107.32; Church Extension, $1,844.82; Education, $3,842.45; American Bible Society, $488.70; General Conference expense, $961.10; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $65,356.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,690.06; presiding elders, $19,681; preachers in charge, $189,463; Conference claimants, $13,906.09; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $21,640.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $612,186.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 246; value, $2,425,900; indebtedness, $75,582.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, $388,500; indebtedness, $23,111.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,110,730; premiums paid, $6,638.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $263; collected, $263.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? E. H. Newcomb, Lexington, Mo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Lexington, Mo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## KANSAS CITY DISTRICT.

*J. B. Swinney (3), P. E.*

Atherton, to be supplied.
Belton, W. H. Hargrove (2).
Blue Springs, E. F. Dillon (1).
Buckner, to be supplied.
Bucyrus, Fred Armstrong (1).
Grain Valley Circuit, J. W. Owen (1).
Grandview and Martin City, W. D. Kelley (1).
Grandview (Kans.), G. B. Smith (2).
Grinter's Chapel, Ola W. Adams (1).
Harrisonville, J. H. Sneed (3).
Hillsdale and Tower Grove, Phil B. Wahl (1), supply.
Kansas City: Blue Parkway, W. W. Garrett (1).
Central, M. N. Waldrip (4).
Cleveland, W. A. McClanahan (3).
Epworth, P. O. Whittle (2).
Independence, J. E. Alexander (1).
Institutional, I. T. Cameron (8).
Kenwood, E. D. Lewis (1).
Melrose, E. H. Blackard (1); C. W. Scarritt, Sup.
Mount Washington, H. U. Campbell (2).
Rosedale, T. A. Huffine (1).
Seventh Street (Kans.), Alonzo Patison (1).
South Prospect, F. E. Jenkins (1).
Swope Parkway, Z. M. Williams (3).
Troost, J. R. Brown (1).
Westport, W. A. Tetley (3); U. V. Wyatt, Sup.
White Avenue, J. H. Cleaves (2).
Lee's Summit, J. M. Shockley (2).
Oak Grove, W. T. McClure (1).
Peculiar and Shiloh, H. D. Huffine (3).
Pleasant Hill, E. D. Bartley (1).
Stillwell, W. A. Cutter (2).
Young's Chapel, N. A. Goode (3).
Assistant Secretary of Board of Church Extension, R. N. Allen.
Student in University of Edinburgh, R. M. Hawkins.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, H. G. Gatlin.
Student in Emory University, J. M. Norris.
Helping Hand Institute, I. D. Borders, Religious Director.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. H. Cleaves.

## MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*Frank M. Burton (4), P. E.*

Bates City Circuit, John Wheary (1), supply.
Blackwater Circuit, N. M. Dowdy (2).
Boonville, O. M. Rickman (4).
Chamois Circuit, W. H. Suddath (1).
Corder and Blackburn, J. A. Robertson (1).
Gilliam, Lawrence Orr (3).
Higginsville, C. L. Stillwell (2).
Jamestown Circuit, W. W. Dyer (1).
Jefferson City, C. E. Ruyle (1).
Lexington, J. E. McDonald (1).
Linn, I. A. Smith (1).
Malta Bend and Grand Pass, G. L. Coffman (3).
Marshall, T. B. Mather (1).
Miami and Mount Carmel, T. B. Harris (1).

Odessa, O. S. Firestone (1).
Odessa Circuit, Carl Baldwin (1).
Pilot Grove and Pleasant Green, S. P. Cayton (1).
Prairie Home, A. N. James (4).
Slater, A. R. Faris (4).
Smith's Chapel and Shiloh, W. C. Teays (1).
Waverly and Dover, W. P. Barrett (1).
Wellington, W. J. Snow (1).
Missionary to Japan, Harry P. Jones.
Conference Superintendent of Teacher-Training, I. A. Smith.

## NEVADA DISTRICT.

*Mark C. Magers (2), P. E.*

Archie Circuit, J. S. Burris (4).
Austin and Marvin, E. L. Hunt (1).
Bronaugh Circuit, Arthur Campbell (1).
Bronson (Kans.), J. N. Villines (3).
Carterville, L. W. Stewart (3).
Carthage, W. L. Perryman (1).
Diamond and Granby, Ira Karr (1).
Eldorado Springs, L. M. Starkey (1).
Hume and Underwood, J. S. Emery (2).
Joplin, W. S. Butts (1).
Kenoma Circuit, T. I. Yoast (1).
Metz Circuit, D. E. Dowless (1).
Neosho, J. C. Saylor (1).
Nevada: Centenary, R. F. Campbell (3).
Passaic Circuit, C. A. Lewis (2), supply.
Pineville and Lanagan, I. E. Baker (1).
Rich Hill, P. M. Cain (1).
Sarcoxie Circuit, C. F. Welch (3), supply.
Seneca and Pleasant Ridge, A. G. Shapland (1).
Sheldon Circuit, W. C. Ragan (1).
Southwest City and Noel, W. A. Williams (1).
Spruce Circuit, H. G. Summers (1).
Stella Circuit, J. W. Ham (1).
Stokesbury and Richards, B. W. Hughes (2).
Walker Circuit, J. H. Henson (2), supply.
Webb City Circuit, W. C. Hill (1).
Webb City Station, E. I. Ailor (2).
Missionary to Africa, L. M. Kinman.
Conference Evangelist, W. G. Beasley.

## SEDALIA DISTRICT.

*H. J. Rand (4), P. E.*

Appleton City, E. L. Kirk (2).
Bunceton and Bellair, G. B. Snapp (2).
Calhoun, C. C. Cason (1).
California, G. E. Hargis (4).
Chilhowie Circuit, S. R. Dillman (2).
Clinton, W. B. Selah (2).
Cross Timbers Circuit, W. E. Tull (1), supply.
Daugherty Circuit, W. E. Sparks (2), supply.
Garden City and Lucas, G. M. Blaine (1).
Green Ridge Circuit, C. M. Licklider (5), supply.
Houstonia and Hughesville, H. S. DuBois (2).
Lamonte, W. H. Heslar (2).
Lincoln Circuit, Samuel Brooks (2).
Longwood Circuit, William Sampson (1).
Medford and Norris, W. H. Smith (1).
Montrose Circuit, Ava Pitchford (2).
Otterville Circuit, L. N. Pollock (1), supply.
Sedalia, J. D. Robins (2).
Sweet Springs Circuit, Walt E. Hill (1).
Versailles, E. T. Raney (3).
Wallace Chapel Circuit, A. C. Stormont (3).
Warrensburg, H. M. Henley (2).
Warsaw, J. S. Henley (4).
Windsor, H. A. Wood (5).
Superintendent of Children's Home Society, Ed S. Tetley.

## SPRINGFIELD DISTRICT.

*J. H. Wagner (1), P. E.*

Ash Grove Circuit, James Becker (1), supply.
Cassville Circuit, J. R. Hargis (1).
Crocker Circuit, to be supplied.
Elwood Circuit, J. A. Young (1).
Fair Grove Circuit, J. A. Jared (1).
Jerico Springs Circuit, B. O. Brooks (2), supply.
Lebanon Circuit, W. H. King (2), supply.
Lebanon Station, C. L. Stouffer (1).
Lowry City Circuit, C. V. McGrew (1), supply.
Marshfield Circuit, E. Hinkle (1), supply.
Marshfield Station, J. D. Prater (3).
Miller Circuit, R. M. Shook (2), supply.
Morrisville Circuit, C. E. Nickerson (2).
Morrisville Station, D. H. Holland (1).
Mountain Grove, to be supplied.
Niangua Circuit, J. K. Speer (2), supply.
Norwood Circuit, R. B. Shook (1), supply.
Phenix Circuit, W. R. Moore (1).
Pierce City, B. F. Teague (1).
Rogersville and Oakland, E. L. Thomas (2).
South Greenfield Circuit, W. H. Son (1).
Springfield: Campbell Street, J. T. Pritchett (1).
Dale Street, W. H. Winton (4).
St. Luke, G. P. Fikes (1).
St. Paul, J. W. Pearson (3).
Stoutland Circuit, R. J. Kyle (1).
Vienna Circuit, C. O. Tolman (1).
Waynesville Circuit, R. W. Shemwell (1).
Willard and Walnut Grove, H. C. Green (1).
Professor in Sue Bennett School, J. F. Winton.
Conference Evangelist, E. D. Baker.

# ILLINOIS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-NINTH SESSION.

## HELD AT CENTRALIA, ILL., AUGUST 19-23, 1925.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* W. T. MATHIS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. George Robinson Ditterline, John Wesley Ditterline, James Lemuel Brown, Ben Terrill Baggett, Joseph Ammon Cook, Orville Thane Rogers. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Russell Patton. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. F. Purdue, E. O. Hobbs, T. W. Rippy, T. M. White. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? W. C. Beard, G. A. Smith. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. E. Burge, C. F. Corzine. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? A. F. Haynes, B. F. Adams. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. J. Bradley, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? A. B. Phillips, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, I. G. Flick. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. J. Bradley and W. B. Garriott, elders, to the Kentucky Conference; H. P. Anglin, a deacon in the class of the first year, to the Missouri Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. J. Watts, J. W. Williams. 2.

ROBERT JOHN WATTS was born at Nashville, Ind., October 29, 1848. He was suddenly and unexpectedly called from earth to the life beyond on Sunday morning, December 21, 1924, while preparing for his Sunday morning service. He was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at the age of nineteen, and soon thereafter was licensed to preach. He remained a local preacher for several years. A part of this time he served as a supply. The early years of his life were spent in public school teaching. He was the author of several copyrighted charts and maps covering the teaching of English. These were used in the public schools of Indiana for several years. He was also the author of two or three books covering the study of the Scriptures. When our work in Indiana was transferred from the Louisville Conference to the Illinois Conference, he became a part of the Illinois Conference along with the other members residing in that district. He was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference in 1894. He was ordained deacon in 1896 and elder in 1898. He served acceptably in the following charges: St. Paul, Geneva, Waldron, Girard, Waverly, Waverly District, Indiana District, Baldwin, Waverly, Girard, and Rushville. The funeral services were held at Rushville, Ill., December 24, 1924, conducted by T. H. Ballarby, his presiding elder, and his remains were laid to rest at the family cemetery at Waldron, Ind., to wait the resurrection morning. His widow and five children live to mourn their loss. —*J. E. Garrett.*

JOHN W. WILLIAMS was born September 8, 1848. Though very feeble, he had planned for weeks to attend Conference this year, having repeatedly expressed the desire to answer the roll call. Having a daughter living in Centralia, he came from his home in Cairo several days before the opening date of the Conference. Soon after reaching here he took his bed, and on August 19, at the home of his daughter, he entered into rest and answered to roll call in heaven. In 1892 he was admitted on trial into the Illinois Conference. He was ordained deacon in 1894 and elder in 1896. He served the following charges: Stonefort, Watersburg, Altamont, Dennison, Pulaski, Nashville, Wolf Lake, Haniford, and Clarksdale. Since 1916 he had sustained the superannuate relation. Before his remains were shipped to Cairo, his home, they were brought to the Conference room, and on Wednesday, August 19, 1925, at 4 P.M. services were conducted by Bishop Darlington. More extensive services were held at Cairo, in the M. E. Church, South, conducted by his pastor, and his remains were laid to rest.—*Committee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? O. A. Sweckard, O. T. Thomas. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Charles Frank Corzine. 1. Local preachers, Harry Post Anglin, Roy Frost Purdue. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Charles Frank Corzine. 1. Local preachers, Harry Post Anglin, Roy Frost Purdue. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. J. Charlton, M. A. Cox. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 38; societies, 99.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 5; local preachers, 48; members, 7,065.

*Murphysboro District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin | ... | 96 | $ 880 |
| Blairsville | 1 | 159 | 700 |
| Cairo | 2 | 277 | 1,800 |
| Cambria | 2 | 141 | 810 |
| De Soto | 2 | 264 | 825 |
| Du Quoin | 1 | 110 | ..... |
| Galatia | 1 | 182 | 500 |
| Gorham | 1 | 185 | 600 |
| Grand Tower | ... | 372 | 925 |
| Marion | 4 | 192 | 1,200 |
| Murphysboro | 1 | 434 | 2,050 |
| Olmstead | 1 | 146 | 750 |
| Oraville | 2 | 263 | 650 |
| Pulaski | ... | 60 | 425 |
| Stonefort | 2 | 198 | 450 |
| | 20 | 3,079 | $12,565 |

*Odin District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Casey | 2 | 176 | $ 1,000 |
| Centralia | 5 | 238 | 675 |
| Clay City | ... | 200 | 1,040 |
| Dennison | 1 | 163 | 950 |
| Dix | 1 | 295 | 800 |
| Flora | 1 | 91 | 200 |
| Kinmundy | 2 | 98 | 525 |
| Moccasin | 1 | 242 | 850 |
| Nashville and Kell | 1 | 111 | 850 |

*Odin District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Odin and Keyesport | 3 | 255 | $ 1,200 |
| Patoka | 1 | 309 | 980 |
| Salem | 1 | 162 | 700 |
| Xenia | ... | 227 | 855 |
| | 19 | 2,567 | $10,625 |

*Waverly District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buckhorn | 1 | 187 | $ 850 |
| El Dara | 1 | 170 | 1,000 |
| Girard | 3 | 203 | 900 |
| Henton | ... | 162 | 1,000 |
| Marietta | ... | 28 | ..... |
| Providence | 2 | 101 | 400 |
| Rushville | ... | 152 | 800 |
| Tioga | ... | 71 | 500 |
| Waverly | ... | 172 | 650 |
| Worden | 2 | 173 | 1,000 |
| | 9 | 1,419 | $ 7,100 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Murphysboro District | 20 | 3,079 | $ 2,113 |
| Odin District | 19 | 2,567 | 1,570 |
| Waverly District | 9 | 1,419 | 1,137 |
| Total this year | 48 | 7,065 | $ 4,820 |
| Total last year | 48 | 7,117 | 4,612 |
| Increase | ... | ..... | $ 208 |
| Decrease | ... | 52 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 312; infants, 109.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 41; Epworth League members, 1,118.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 91; officers and teachers, 771; scholars enrolled, 7,311.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 23; members, 422.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $408.83; Home and Conference Missions, $679.92; Church Extension, $225.41; Education, $131.61; American Bible Society, $59.71; General Conference expense, $117.48; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $8,403.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops,

$206.50; presiding elders, $3,832; preachers in charge, $27,113; Conference claimants, $306; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,471.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $87,526.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 96; value, $286,650; indebtedness, $21,900.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 3; value, $6,500; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 38; value, $61,050; indebtedness, $5,112.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $148,500; premiums paid, $1,116.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $11,843; collected, $6,098.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Cambria, Ill.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT.

*W. T. Mathis (1), P. E.*

Blairsville, Ira E. Meredith (1), supply.
Cairo, T. H. Ballarby (1).
Cambria, B. T. Baggett (2).
De Soto, O. T. Rogers (2).
Du Quoin, G. R. Ditterline (2).
Galatia, J. A. Wise (1), supply.
Gorham, O. A. Sweckard (2).
Grand Tower, J. W. Ditterline (1).
Marion, W. S. Wright (1).
Murphysboro, A. F. Haynes (3).
Olmstead, T. M. White (1).
Oraville, Curwen Henley (1).
Pulaski, C. T. Miller (1), supply.
Stonefort, J. A. Crowder (1), supply.
Educational Secretary-Treasurer, W. T. Mathis.
Missionary Secretary and Conference Evangelist, Curwen Henley.
Conference Evangelist, J. P. Gardner, supply.

### ODIN DISTRICT.

*A. E. Thomas (1), P. E.*

Baldwin, W. F. Atkins (1).
Casey and Terre Haute, I. B. Sipes (1), supply.
Centralia, O. H. Sweitzer (2).
Clay City and Flora, to be supplied.
Dennison, R. F. Purdue (5).
Dix, J. E. Garrett (1).
Kinmundy, J. M. Long (2), supply.
Nashville and Kell, A. M. Stickney (1).
Odin and Keyesport, H. E. Burge (2).
Patoka, Ralph Willis (1), supply.
Salem, O. H. Free (2).
Xenia, J. L. Brown (1).
General Evangelist, O. E. Hobbs.
Student in Asbury College, Russell Patton.

### WAVERLY DISTRICT.

*W. D. Humphrey (1), P. E.*

Buckhorn, B. F. Adams (1).
El Dara, C. F. Corzine (1).
Girard, O. T. Thomas (4).
Henton, G. W. Green (4).
Marietta, to be supplied.
Moccasin, J. T. Smith (1).
Providence and Sherman, F. M. Roberts (2), supply.
Rushville, T. W. Rippy (1).
Tioga, J. A. Cook (1).
Waverly, R. D. Henry (1), supply.
Worden, E. M. Hines (1).
Conference Evangelist, H. Murphy.

---

## CZECHO-SLOVAK MISSION.

FOURTH SESSION.

HELD AT PRAGUE, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, SEPTEMBER 22–27, 1925.

BISHOP BEAUCHAMP, *President;* D. P. MELSON, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 11 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? ANSWER. Withdrawn, Václáv Hockman and Nazar Hnatiuk. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other

Conferences? J. L. Neill returns to work in America. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Kotouc, Josef Zakoucky, Frantiseck Belada, Ferdinand Vagner, Vaclav Hunaty. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, Jan Kotouc, Josef Zakoucky, Frantisek Belada, Ferdinand Vagner, Vaclav Hunaty, Josef Kulich. 6.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 28; societies, 34.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 10; local preachers, 16; members, 9,988.

*Central Bohemia District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Praha II Central Church | 3 | 394 | ..... |
| Sedlec n. d. w | ... | 287 | ..... |
| Sedlcany | ... | 332 | ..... |
| St. Strasnice and Zábehlice | ... | 428 | ..... |
| | 3 | 1,441 | ..... |

*North and West Bohemia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Liberec | ... | 26 | ..... |
| Litomerice and Ploskovice | ... | 435 | ..... |
| Myto u Rokycan and Sv. DoCrotiva | ... | 326 | ..... |
| Most | ... | 258 | ..... |
| Mukarov | ... | 238 | ..... |
| Pilsen | ... | 936 | ..... |
| Slany | 1 | 208 | ..... |
| Smecno | ... | 302 | ..... |
| Usti and Lovosice | ... | 231 | ..... |
| Velvary | 2 | 559 | ..... |
| Vrsovice | 9 | 2,170 | ..... |
| Zlonice | ... | 65 | ..... |
| | 12 | 5,754 | ..... |

*Slovakia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bratislava | ... | 64 | ..... |
| Munkacevo | ... | 22 | ..... |
| Uzhorod | ... | 57 | ..... |
| Vrutky | 1 | 26 | ..... |
| | 1 | 169 | ..... |

*South Bohemia and Moravia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bechyne | ... | 123 | ..... |
| Bernadice and Mielevsko | ... | 203 | ..... |
| Jihlava | ... | 213 | ..... |
| Lomnicen Lux | ... | 520 | ..... |
| Protovin and Netolice | ... | 427 | ..... |
| Straz Y Nex | ... | 321 | ..... |
| Trebon | ... | 620 | ..... |
| Tyn Yvet and Kolodeje | ... | 197 | ..... |
| | ... | 2,624 | ..... |

*Recapitulation.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Central Bohemia District | 3 | 1,441 | ..... |
| North and West Bohemia District | 12 | 5,754 | ..... |
| Slovakia District | 1 | 169 | ..... |
| South Bohemia and Moravia District | ... | 2,624 | ..... |
| Total this year | 16 | 9,988 | ..... |
| Total last year | 15 | 8,958 | ..... |
| Increase | 1 | 1,030 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adult, 1; infants, 140.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 15; Epworth League members, 319.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 32; officers and teachers, 103; scholars enrolled, 1,692.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 14; members, 435.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 7; students, 17; value of property, $150,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officer and teacher, 1; children in orphanage, 4; money expended, $1,579.34; value of property, $20,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $6.91; Home and Conference Missions, $18.16; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $621.94.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $5.88; preachers in charge, $359.89; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $150.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $6.775.98.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 14; value, $104,117.65.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 11. No report on values.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $18,613.24; premiums paid, $216.21.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Josef Kocourek.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to Executive Committee.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS.

D. P. MELSON, SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MISSION.

### EASTERN DISTRICT.

*Vaclav Vancura (1), P. E.*

Bratislava, Vaclav Vancura (1); one helper to be supplied.
Jihlava, Karel Nicek (1).
Uzhorod and Mukacevo, Vaclav Hunaty (1); Eduard Szabo, colporteur.
Vrutky, Jan Galad (1), supply.
Sunday School Secretary, Mrs. V. Vancura.
District Colporteur, Jaroslav Jetleb.
Treasurer of the Mission, D. P. Melson.

### NORTH BOHEMIAN DISTRICT.

*Josef P. Bartak (1), P. E.*

Central Prague, Josef P. Bartak (4); Rudolf Luhan (1), helper.
Liberec, Adolf Hora (1).
Litomerice Circuit, Josef Kulick (3); Josef Kocourekm, colporteur.
Most, Ladislav Schneider (1).
Myto Circuit, Jaroslav Kucera (1).
Plzen Circuit, Jan Kotouc (3); J. Korf, colporteur.
Slany and Smecno, Josef Zlock (1).
Strasnice Circuit, Josef Matejka (1).
Usti and Lovosice, Fratisek Podrabsky (1).
Velvary Circuit, Rudolf Hromadko (2); one to be supplied.
Zlonice Circuit, Vaclav Hlavacek (1).
Epworth League Secretary, Mrs. J. P. Bartak.

### SOUTH BOHEMIAN DISTRICT.

*Josef Dobes (1), P. E.*

Bechyne Circuit, Frantisek Belada (2).
Bernartice and Milevsko, Vaclav Hora (1).
Lomice Circuit, Jan Hunaty (1).
Muskarov Circuit, Joachym Erlebach (2).
Protivin Circuit, Vaclav Hejlek (1).
Sedlec, Josef Prihousky (1).
Sedlcany, Josef Zakoucky (1).
Straz Circuit, Ferdinand Vagner (1).
Trebon Circuit, Jan Leidorf (1).
Tyn Circuit, Frantisek Cadek.
Vrsovice, Josef Dobes (4); Metodej Hejleck (1), assistant pastor.
Editor of *Krestansky Buditel*, Josef Dobes.
Secretary of Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Josef Dobes.
Evangelist and Chaplain at H. Pocernice, Karel Drahorad.
Biblical Seminary: D. P. Melson, Director; J. P. Bartak, Josef Dobes, Vaclav Vancura, Teachers; Benjamin Valis, Jindrich Siller, Bretislav Vyskocil, Miss Olga Vancurova, Contract Teachers.
Student Work: Mark M. Luboshinsky (Secretary), Mrs. V. Luboshinsky (Librarian), Contract Workers.

---

# SIBERIA MISSION: RUSSIAN DEPARTMENT.

SECOND SESSION.

## HELD AT HARBIN, MANCHURIA, SEPTEMBER 17–23, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* MISS LILLIAN WAHL, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 16 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? ANSWER. Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, G. I. Yasinitsky, A. A. Gouroff. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, G. I. Yasinitsky, A. A. Gouroff. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? District, 1; pastoral charges, 2; societies, 3.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 5; members, 172. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 10; infants, 4.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 3; Epworth League members, 195.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools,

3; officers and teachers, 20; scholars enrolled, 320.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 3; members, 60.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 34; students, 1,543.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Clinic, 1; officers and nurses, 9; patients, 4,219; money expended, $5,630; treatments, 22,564; received locally, $3,-250; from Mission Board, $2,030.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? By the Woman's Missionary Society, $162.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Our money was spent for local expenses and the relief of the poor.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $712.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? One Mission House, with two apartments and a business school; value, $25,000.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $18,000; premiums paid, $75.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Central Church, Harbin.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS.

H. W. WATKINS, SUPERINTENDENT AND DIRECTOR OF EDUCATIONAL AND MEDICAL WORK.

Director of Evangelistic Work, Pastor of Central Church at Harbin, and Principal of Harbin Bible Institute, George F. Erwin.

Bible Teacher in Central High School and Assistant Pastor of Central Church, Harbin, G. I. Yasinitsky.

Priestan Church, Mission Evangelist, and Teacher in Harbin Bible Institute, N. J. Poysti.

Tsitsikar, A. A. Gouroff.

Assistant Pastor of Central Church, Harbin, Alexander Gavrilovchuk.

Assistant Pastor at Priestan, G. V. Volegoff.

Woman's Evangelistic Work, English Teacher in Priestan and Central High Schools, and Language Study, Miss Constance Rumbough.

Woman's Evangelistic Work, English Teacher in Priestan and Central High Schools, and Language Study, Miss Lillian Wahl.

---

## SIBERIA MISSION: KOREAN DEPARTMENT.

FIFTH SESSION.

### HELD AT HARBIN, MANCHURIA, SEPTEMBER 22, 23, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* J. S. RYANG, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 21; societies, 97.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 23; members, 1,465. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 190; infants, 115.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 2; Epworth League members, 80.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 35; officers and teachers, 102; scholars enrolled, 1,433.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 5; members, 180.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $198.98.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $669.67.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $3,502.52.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 26; value, $16,557.50.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 6; value, $938.50.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Mission Lay Leader, Yi Ho Choon.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Rong Jung, North Kando.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## APPOINTMENTS.

J. S. RYANG (3), SUPERINTENDENT.

### SIBERIA DISTRICT.

*Kim Yung Hak (4), Pastor in Charge.*

Mongogai Circuit, Minn Heung Sik (3), supply.
Nai Sucheng Circuit, to be supplied.
Nikolsk City Circuit, Yu Choon Kei (1), supply.
Nikolsk Country Circuit, Kim Deuk Soo (1), supply.
Noktun Circuit, Kim Yung Up (2), supply.
Tongow Circuit, to be supplied.
Vladivostock City, Yi Woon Ho (1), supply.
Woi Sucheng Circuit, Do In Kwoen (2), supply.
Yernchoo Circuit, Suh Yung Bok (1), supply.
Bible Woman for Vladivostock City, Kim Yu Bobi (5); Kim Maria (1).
Bible Woman for Nai Sucheng Circuit, Choi Alexandra (1).
Bible Woman for Nikolsk City Circuit, Pak Anesia (2).
Bible Woman for Nikolsk Country Circuit, Chai Anna (2).
Bible Woman for Yernchoo and Noktun Circuits, Pang Maria (2).
Bible Woman for Mongogai Circuit, Kim Anna (2).
Bible Colporteur for Siberia, Kim Nak Yun (4).

### NORTH KANDO DISTRICT.

*Yi Hwa Choon (2), Pastor in Charge.*

Daidoochun Circuit, Paik Yong Heung (2), supply.
Gookchaka Circuit, Yi Yong Chung (1), supply.
Kyungsinhang Circuit, Yi Ho Bin (1), supply.
Ongsungnachai Circuit, Choi Sei Hwan (3), supply.
Paikchogow Circuit, Sinn Kwang Hyen (1), supply.
Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Ha Yung (3), supply.
Sukhyen Circuit, Kim Hong Soon (1), supply.
Towtoakow Circuit, Chang Chook Sup (1), supply.
Sunday School and Epworth League Work, Han Gook Bo (1), supply.
Bible Woman for Rong Jung Circuit, Yi Mary (4).
Bible Woman for Towtoakow Circuit, Paik Lucy (4).
Bible Woman for Paikchogow Circuit, Chang Sin-duk (2).
Bible Woman for Gookchaka Circuit, Byen Seung-il (2).
Bible Woman for Kyungsinhang Circuit, Pak Naon (1).
Bible Colporteur for North Kando, Kim Dal Sup (2).

---

# KOREA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTH SESSION.

## HELD AT SEOUL, KOREA, SEPTEMBER 3–7, 1925.

## BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* JAMES W. HITCH, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Yu Duk Soo, Nam Chun Oo, Sinn Hoo Sung, Chang Choon Sik, Yi Kyeng Chong, Suh Won Pil. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. J. Carter. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Kim Chai Sun, Chun Chai Poong, Yu Paik Hui, Kim Hyeng Sik, Yi Ki Yun. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Chun Chin Kyu, Hong Chong Sook, Kim Chong Man, Yi Quon Oon, No Hyeng Goon, Yi Ho Bein. 6.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Pak Pum Oo, Oh Hwa Young, Pak Yeun Suh, Yi Soo Man, Chung Choon Soo, Suh Kim Hoon, Han Suk Won. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the

third year? Kim Youn Hak, Han Sa Yun. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? O. C. Mingledorff and J. O. J. Taylor, to the South Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? No Pyung Duk, Chang Pyung Ik. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Kim Sung Tai, Sinn Suk Koo, No Pyeng Duk, Chang Pyeng Ik, Pak Chin Ha, Yi Suk Won. 6.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Yi Soo Man, Han Suk Won, Yi Ho Bein, Kim Chong Man, No Hyeng Goon. 5. Local preachers, Yi Kei Yun, Chun Chin Kyu, Yi Kyung Choon, Yi Quan Oon, Hong Pyung Sun, Nam Chun Oo. 6.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Yi Soo Man, Han Suk Won, Yi Ho Bein, Kim Chong Man, No Hyeng Goon. 5. Local preachers, Yi Kei Yun, Chun Chin Kyu, Yi Kyung Choon, Yi Quan Oon, Hong Pyung Sun, Nam Chun Oo. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Won Ik Sang, Kang Chai Hwi, Pak Yun Suh. 3. Local preachers, Yi In Goo, Hong Chong Sook. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Won Ik Sang, Kang Chai Hwi, Pak Yun Suh. 3. Local preachers, Yi In Goo, Hong Chong Sook. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. Robert Moose. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Distr cts, 7; pastoral charges, 76; societies, 492.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 107; members, 9,324. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,072; infants, 502.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 40; Epworth League members, 1,291.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 448; officers and teachers, 979; scholars enrolled, 14,973.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 238; members, 2,926.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? No report.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $65.51; Home and Conference Missions, $600; Church Extension, $65.51; General Conference expense, $65.51; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $172.54.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $65.51; presiding elders, $1.25; preachers in charge, $10,752.89; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $406.06.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $59,672.63.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 398; value, $206,028; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 78; value, $31,010; indebtedness, nothing.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No insurance.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed

during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 18; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $1,372; collected, nothing.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Yohn Suk Kyu.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Seoul, Korea.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHOON CHUN DISTRICT.

*L. P. Anderson (1), P. E.*

Chochong Mission, Yu Duk Su (2).
Choon Chun East Mission, Yi Chong Won (1), supply.
Choon Chun North Mission, Kim Sung Tai (3); one to be supplied.
Choon Chun South Mission, Kang Chai Eui (1).
Choon Chun Station, Chang Pyung Ik (3).
Haian Mission, to be supplied.
Hongchun East Mission, C. F. Shearouse (1); Chung Ki Chong (1), supply.
Hongchun Mission, C. F. Shearouse (1); Hong Soon Gwan (1), supply.
Hongchun South Mission, C. F. Shearouse (1); Kim Yung Nok (2), supply.
Injay Mission, Kwon Sah Yong (3), supply.
Kantong Mission, Chang Chong Sik (1); one to be supplied.
Kapyung North Mission, Chu Eun Maung (4), supply.
Kapyung Mission, Kim Heung Soon (1).
Kirin Mission, Yi Chin Hai (1), supply.
Mokok Mission, Pak Chei Sang (1), supply.
Naipyung Mission, Kim Kwang Il (2), supply.
Pangsan Mission, Yi Sang Eui (2), supply.
Siberia Mission, Kim Yong Hak (2).
Suhsuk Mission, C. F. Shearouse (1); one to be supplied.
Whachun Mission, Pai Sun Pum (5), supply.
Whachun North Mission, Yi Chong Pum (2), supply.
Yangku Mission, Nam Chun Woo (2).
Yangku South Mission, Kim Hang Meuk (1), supply.
District Evangelist, Kang Cho Won (1).
District Sunday School Secretary, Chang Pyung Ik.
Student in Scarritt College, Kim Hyung Sik.
On furlough, L. C. Brannan.

## CHULWON DISTRICT.

*J. S. Ryang (2), P. E.*

Changdo Mission, Won Chun Bong (1), supply.
Chulwon East Circuit, Yi Suk Won (3).
Chulwon West Mission, Yi Myeng Sik (1), supply.
Kimsung Mission, Chun Chai Poong (1).
Kiwha Mission, Kim Tai Chei (1), supply.
Pyengkang Mission, Han Sah Yern (2).
Sak-Nyung Mission, Gah Sang Wook (2), supply.
Siberia Mission, North Kando, Yi Hwa Choon.
Yern-chun Mission, Yu Chul Soo (2).
Yung-pyung Mission, Cho Sinn Il (2), supply.
District Evangelist, Kim Ki Soon (2).
District Sunday School Secretary, Yi Suk Won.
Korean Work at Osaka, Japan, Pak Yern Suh.

## SEOUL DISTRICT.

*F. K. Gamble (4), P. E.*

Chakyo Mission, Chung Chai Duk (1).
Chongkyo Station, Lim Doo Wha (1), Kim Chai Sun (1).
Kyungkyo Mission, to be supplied.
Kwangheuimoon Mission, Paik Hyung Kui (2), supply.
Pochun Mission, Yi Soo Man (1).
Soopyokyo Station, Hong Chong Sook (3).
Sukkyo Mission, Yun Sang Un (2).
Yangju Mission, to be supplied.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. S. Ryang.
Assistant Conference Missionary Secretary, Lim Doo Wha.
Conference Evangelist, M. B. Stokes.
Conference Evangelist and Distributing Agent for Christian Literature, Yu Han Ik.
Professor in Chosen Christian College, J. W. Hitch.
Teacher in Pierson Memorial Bible School, Hong Chong Sook.
President of Union Methodist Theological Seminary, A. W. Wasson.
Professors in Union Methodist Theological Seminary, R. A. Hardie, F. K. Gamble, Lim Doo Wha; Cho Min Hyung, supply.
Editorial Work in Christian Literature Society and Bible Revision, R. A. Hardie.
Superintendent of Seoul City Mission, M. B. Stokes; Won Ik Sang, assistant.
Sunday School Association of Korea, Han Suk Won.
Superintendent of Korean Department in Siberia Mission, J. S. Ryang.

District Sunday School Secretary, Hong Chong Sook.
Student in Emory University, Kim In Young.
Superannuated Missionary, J. R. Moose.

SONGDO DISTRICT.

*J. L. Gerdine (3), P. E.*

Central Church, Chung Choon Soo (2), Yi Ho Bin (2).
Central Evangelistic Plant, C. N. Weems (1), Yi Kui Yun (1).
Changdan Mission, Whang Yong Choon (3), supply.
Korangpo Mission, Yi In Goo (2).
Kwang Duk Mission, to be supplied.
North Ward, Oh Wha Yung (1).
Songdo Mission, Yu Si Kook (1), Yi Kwan Oon (1).
Songdo South Mission, to be supplied.
Songdo West Mission, Chun Kyu Suk (2), supply.
South Ward, Yu Si Kook (3).
Hospital Evangelist, No Moon Kyung, supply; one to be supplied.
Principal of Songdo School, C. N. Weems.
Chaplain of Songdo School, Pak Chin Ha.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Yu Paik Hui.
Student in Theological Seminary, Yi Kyung Choon.
Woman's Evangelistic Center, Chung Choon Soo.
District Sunday School Secretary, Yi Kui Yun.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Kim Choon Ok, supply.

SONGDO NORTH DISTRICT.

*Sinn Kong Sook (1), P. E.*

Anhyup Mission, Chung Ung Choon (1), supply.
Echun North Mission, Noh Hyung Kun (3).
Echun South Mission, Kim Ung Soon (2), supply.
Echun Station, Chun Chin Kyu (2).
Han Po Circuit, Yi Chin Koo (2), supply.
Keum Chun Mission, In Yi Kook (1), supply.
Pyungsan Circuit, Sinn Hoo Sung (1).
Sinkei Mission, Han Duk Yuh (2), supply.
Tongmoon An Station, Kim Chong Man (1).
Tosan Mission, Chun Pyung Yong (1), supply.
District Sunday School Secretary, Kim Chong Man.
District Missionary, C. N. Weems.

WONSAN DISTRICT.

*V. R. Turner (6), P. E.*

Anpyun Mission, Yi Poong Oon (1), supply.
Choongni Station (Epworth Memorial), Han In Soo (1).
Hoiyang East Mission, to be supplied.
Hoiyang West Mission, Cho Chai Soon (1), supply.
Hyupkok Mission, Han Young Soo (1), supply.
Kansung Mission, Choi Choo Kook (1), supply.
Kojeh Mission, to be supplied.
Kosung Mission, Sinn Suk Koo (1).
Sangni Station, Noh Pyung Duk (1).
Tongchun Mission, to be supplied.
Tukwon Mission, Suh Won Pil (1); one to be supplied.
Yangyang Mission, Pak Pum Woo (2).
District Evangelist, Sin Suk Koo.
District Sunday School Secretary, Han In Soo.
Wonsan Christian Hospital, E. W. Anderson.
Hospital Evangelist, Kim Nak Sam, supply.
Wonsan Boys' School, V. R. Turner (2).
Chaplain of Lucy Cuninggim Girls' School, Chun Hui Kyung, supply.
On furlough, T. J. Carter.

---

## LOUISVILLE CONFERENCE.

EIGHTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT OWENSBORO, KY., SEPTEMBER 30–OCTOBER 5, 1925.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *Presideut;* THOMAS L. HULSE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Clay Glenn Sledge, Walter William Ashby, Amzi Newton Yancey, Robert Hugh Wade, Daryl Dare McAdams, Alfred Brofford Underwood, Fred M. Glover, Bernard Arterburn Sykes, William Edgar Cassell, Ira Crenshaw, Kenneth Reed Dillon, William Sneed Bolles, Sadie Morrison Bean, John F. Hill. 14.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Walter Franklin Huddleston, James Cecil Hayden. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Claude Elmer Perkins, Charles Smith Hughes, Bernis Bailey Cox. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Edward C. Cole. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Leslie Otto Sullivant, John William Moore, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernardean Wheatley, William Sanders Hill, James Edward Hartford, Loren O. Phelps, Bjarne Hary Spurrier, Melvin Davis Allen, Carl Bryan Raburn. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Henry Franklin Roberts, Oscar Melvin Capshaw, Wallace Hershell Russell, Adam Lewis Schanzenbacher. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Paul Shell Powell, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; A. C. Johnson and J. R. Nolan, elders, from the Kentucky Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. E. Burdette and Phillips H. Ryan, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Amon Monroe Cottingham. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Edward Sherman DeSpain, a deacon in the class of the third year, and P. C. Eversole, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference; D. K. Pegues, an elder, and S. M. Bean, in the class of the first year, to the Missouri Conference; Robert Lear, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; Charles Smith Hughes, a deacon in the class of the third year, to the Illinois Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George F. Cundiff, Robert D. Bennett, George W. Dennis, Enoch R. Bennett, Francis M. Petty. 5.

ENOCH R. BENNETT was born in Hartford, Ohio County, Ky., November 23, 1860. He died in the Clay Street parsonage at Henderson, Ky., December 4, 1924. He was first married to Miss Jane Whitworth, who died about twenty years ago, leaving two daughters, Mrs. A. H. Reynolds, of Goreville, Ill., and Mrs. Luther Allen, of Evansville, Ind. His second marriage was to Miss Mary E. Gadberry, who died January 17, 1924, in the Clay Street parsonage, Henderson, Ky. She was also the mother of two children, Miss Mary Burton Bennett and Eugene Bennett, now living in Henderson, Ky. Brother Bennett was admitted on trial into the Louisville Conference at Elkton in 1893. Bishop C. B. Galloway presided and Dr. Gross Alexander was Secretary of the Conference. His classmates were Samuel J. Thompson, Benjamin F. Atkinson, William T. Miller, Preston Lee King, and Frank M. Thomas. He served the following charges: Bear Creek, Mannsville, Kuttawa, Hawesville, Calhoun, Owensboro Circuit, Third Street (Owensboro), Corydon, Clay, Calhoun, and Clay Street. During the World War he served as food administrator for McLean County, and was also chairman of several Liberty Loan drives. He was a patriotic, loyal American citizen, taking a lively interest in all public questions. He felt that men should vote as they pray and was a strong contender for civic righteousness and law enforcement. Industry was the key to his life. He worked incessantly. His toiling was for the kingdom of God. Many deserts were transformed into oases by the touch of his love and service. He was a builder of houses, and probably built more churches and parsonages than any man among us. The need of a church or a parsonage in a hard mission field was always a fascinating challenge to his faith. He gloried in such duties and has enriched the Church and the world by many notable achievements. He worked as a common laborer in order to carry forward the work of the kingdom of God. He built churches at Third Street (Owensboro), Clay, and Henderson. He built parsonages at Third Street (Owensboro), Corydon, Clay, and Henderson. When he was sent to Clay he found a small, discouraged congregation. There was no church building, no parsonage, and but very little money. He gave himself unreservedly to the task, built a splendid church and parsonage and had them free of debt by the end of his quadrennium. This, to me, was a remarkable achievement, and compares favorably with the most notable events in the Acts of the Apostles. I am not familiar with all the construction work which he did, but I do know that he literally gave his life in the building of the new Audubon church and parsonage. Just as he was almost ready to move into the new parsonage, a beautiful and modern preacher's home, he was stricken by the fatal illness, never to recover. His power of resistance was gone, there was no response to medical aid, and the soul of the good man departed to be with God. He left the church building in an unfinished state, but the splendid building on the

corner of Letcher and Comnock Streets, now almost completed, is a beautiful monument to one who gave his life in its construction. The lovely parsonage will also remind the people of Henderson and the pastors who come this way of the love and devotion of the man who built it. The devotion of the Church to Brother Bennett was beautiful. It is the wish of the people of the Church that the new building shall bear his name, so hereafter it will be known as Bennett Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Brother Bennett was for thirty-one years a member of our Conference and served the entire time as pastor. He was a strong preacher of the "old-time religion" type. His preaching was evangelistic, and great revivals followed his evangelistic efforts. The salvation of men was a passion with him. He was positive and determined, but sweet-spirited and emotional. He wept over the lost world. He was neither cold, formal, nor fanatical. He loved his parsonage home and was at his best in the midst of his family. After the death of his wife, he lost interest in life and was a lonely and sad-hearted man. His devotion to Mary Burton and Eugene was beautiful. He sought to do everything possible to make their lives worth while. Let us pray that their young lives may be consecrated to some great life purpose. We believe that he is gone to join the company of the white-robed in heaven.—*G. P. Dillon.*

ROBERT DANIEL BENNETT was born near Hartford, Ohio County, Ky., May 20, 1847. He was the son of devout Christian parents, who wrote the abiding truths of the gospel so deeply into his young life that as he grew he became a man of very deep religious convictions. His conception of the Christian religion was the outgrowth of a careful and thorough study of the standards and doctrines of the Bible as taught by the Methodist Church. In accord with Methodist teaching, he very emphatically believed in a definite and conscious experience in grace. There were no questions of doubt in his heart as to three great experiences in his life: The day of his conversion was one of the great days in his long life. The call to the ministry to R. D. Bennett was not a matter of the fancy, but was a moment when he stood face to face with God, even Christ, and heard his urgent plea for servants to proclaim his gospel to the ends of the earth. The third great experience came one evening as he was praying in his parsonage home, when the Holy Presence overshadowed him, making the room radiant with heavenly light and flooding his soul with an unutterable joy. Then it was, as he so often testified, that he entered into the experience of perfect love. Knowing how real these experiences were to him, we can easily understand his passion to serve in the name of Christ and for his Church. Upon his conversion, at the age of sixteen, Brother Bennett entered upon a very active and zealous Christian life. His faith was strong and his consecration was thorough, laying all of life upon God's altar. He entered the ministry at the age of twenty-one and joined the Louisville Conference one year later. Through forty-three years this hero marched under the orders given by the Conference to which he bound his young life in a holy covenant. This man had great confidence in the gospel which he was called and sent to preach. He went unto every class and condition of men and offered the gospel of Jesus Christ as God's remedy for every ill. It was strength for the weak, comfort for the sorrowing, courage for the depressed, rest for the weary, and joy and peace and life for all who would trust his grace. As a faithful minister, he went forth to tell this wondrous story of love and life to all men. He was first married in January, 1877, to Miss Mary Johnson, who lived only about a year, leaving one child, Mrs. R. M. Brown, of Madisonville, Ky. The second marriage was in October, 1881, to Miss Lydia Foster, and four children came to bless that parsonage home, all of whom survive. They are Mrs. J. H. Prichard, of O'Bannon, Ky.; Mrs. Jeff Wilson, of Pontotoc, Miss.; Charles W., of New York City; and Robert A., of Crisman, Ill. He was a good father, patient and kind with his children at all times. His greatest desire for his children was that they should grow to manhood and womanhood established in the holy faith of their father and equipped to serve their age. He and his wife diligently taught the children the things of God and gave them the best opportunity possible to equip themselves for life's work. He was a very modest and retiring man and shrank from public notice, but in his quiet and earnest way sought to do the will of his Lord. He read his Bible and spent much time in prayer. Often he said that he wanted to help fill the vials that were being filled with the prayers of the saints. Through the years of his superannuation he was not idle; he visited and prayed

with the sick, carried privisions to the poor, and conducted many funerals. Early Christmas morning, after his morning prayer, as he started to his daily tasks, his spirit went to God and left his tired body to fall lifeless upon the floor. The funeral services were conducted in Hartford Methodist church on Saturday afternoon by Rev. C. F. Hartford, of Bowling Green, assisted by Rev. J. A. Johnson, of Dundee, and the writer. The body was laid to rest in the Hartford cemetery to await the resurrection in the last day.—*R. L. Sleamaker.*

FRANCIS MARION PETTY was born April 29, 1862, and on June 30, 1925, God called his faithful servant home. Brother Petty was born in Ohio County, this State, but moved with his parents to Texas when a small boy. In early manhood he returned to the county where he was born. At this time he began the study of law, and after his equipment he was admitted to the bar. Immediately he felt the hand of God in a definite way, producing a clear conviction that he must preach. He always said: "God called me to preach." He was never ashamed to speak of his call from God. He always spoke so positively about this matter when in conversation with you that you would be led to wonder if it had ever entered his mind that anybody doubted the divine call to preach. He gave thirty-one years to this high and holy calling. He was first married to Miss Ida Park, formerly of Ohio County, who died four years ago in Jeffersontown. On June 6, 1923, he was married to Mrs. Julia Lovelace, of Scottsville, Ky., who with his son, Dr. Petty, of Benham, Ky., and his daughter, Miss Edith, survives him. He joined the Louisville Conference at Owensboro in 1894. His first charge was Patesville, and his last one Shepherdsville. Between these are charges all the way from the very hardest to some of the most delightful in our Conference. They were all important to him. He was very happy in his last appointment. Some twenty-five years ago he held several revivals around Shepherdsville with marvelous success. Many people were converted. During this year many of them called on him at the parsonage and went to hear him preach, which made him very happy. His life was one of sunshine. He was always full of cheer. He was a great friend of the young people. He knew how to handle them. He preached against sin, but not against folks. He loved humanity. His last illness seized him while at District Conference at Hardinsburg, where he served as pastor at two different times. He arrived in Hardinsburg very joyous, expecting to have a great time among his many friends, but it turned out strangely different. His host found him in a semiconscious state out from the house. The grim monster had done the fatal deed, the doctor said when he first got to him. But that fine physique, strong constitution, and determined mind would not surrender without a struggle, and a mighty struggle followed the awful attack. For a month this hero fought to stay with his loved ones. The writer, assisted by Brother Grider, conducted his funeral in the little church at Shepherdsville, with his immediate loved ones, many friends, and a number of the preachers present.—*H. H. Jones.*

GEORGE W. DENNIS was born in Greenville, Ky., October 25, 1847, and passed to his reward November 10, 1924. His death was due to a stroke of paralysis on November 7. He had been expecting his departure for some months and was ready for the Father's call. In 1892 he had the misfortune of being run over by a train, losing both legs and one hand. His recovery was next to the miraculous. He contended from the first that he would recover. A little over a year afterwards, he was given a place as bookkeeper in the Revenue Service, which he accepted as a source of living for more than twenty-eight years. He is said to have lived longer than any one with the loss of three limbs so far as records show. He joined the Louisville Conference in 1880, and in the course of his ministry served the following charges: Calhoun Circuit, Owensboro Circuit, Cloverport Station, Jeffersonville Station, and West Broadway (Louisville), where he met with the sad misfortune. His labors in these charges were crowned with special success. Two new churches, one parsonage, churches repaired, beautified, and financial conditions much improved were a record of joy. These twelve years of service resulted in 1,070 conversions and 1,136 additions on the four charges. Brother Dennis was endowed with fine perception and marked ability to turn his attainment to finest account. He read many books of good selection, and he was blessed with a memory to recall their contents. He was handsome in his appearance and pleasing in his manner of address. His voice was clear, gestures next to faultless, and his sermons convincing. He loved his Church and delighted in her

prosperity. He was ready to preach when called upon and did it well. I never heard him complain in all the years of his affliction, but he always manifested a spirit of gratitude for any favor from his brethren. He had a tender feeling for the unfortunate, denying himself to give them help. In the last years of his life he talked much of heaven, declaring his faith in God, and rejoiced in the resurrection.—*J. L. Rushing.*

GEORGE FOUNTAIN CUNDIFF was born in Hardin County, Ky., September 24, 1840, and died at Vine Grove, Ky., May 20, 1925. He joined the Louisville Conference at Franklin, Ky., in 1867 and rendered active service for forty-two years. The following appointments were served by him: Burkesville, two years; Campbellsville, four years; New Haven, three years; Mannsville, two years; Long Grove, one year; New Haven, two years; Bradfordsville, two years; Mannsville, three years; Springfield, one year; Vine Grove, four years; Big Springs, four years; Brandenburg, one year; Leitchfield, four years; Hardinsburg, two years; Vine Grove, three years; Louisville, two years; Upton, two years. He thus served fourteen charges, averaging three years to each charge, four years then being the limit. He built a number of churches and parsonages and during the last year of his ministry completed the church at Upton. He was superannuated in 1909. In 1917 he suffered a second stroke of paralysis and was an invalid from that time until his death. He was married to Miss Lucy F. Shively on October 2, 1872. It was a happy union to which two children were born, George C. Cundiff, a successful business man of Louisville, and an active member of our Highland Church, and Lilly Mae Cundiff, who, after two and a half short years in this world, went to that country where there are thousands of other little children. He leaves one sister, Mrs. Amanda Bennett, of Owensboro, Ky. His wife tenderly watched him through the suffering of his last years. He died at Vine Grove, Ky., where he had lived most of the time for the sixteen years since he retired. Rev. C. R. Crowe, his pastor, assisted by Revs. Robert Johnson and D. K. Pegues, of our Conference, and Revs. Harvey Morrison and D. F. Hagan, of the Baptist Church, conducted the funeral service. The rites at the grave were conducted by the Masonic fraternity.—*James C. Rawlings.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Homer Cecil Ogles, Sam Jones Henninger, Charles Crittenden Jones, Elmer Ashby, Elvin Oscar Harbin, Roy Hunter Short, Edwin Morris Keelor, Carl Bryan Raburn, Edward Lee Hilburn, Larnie Isaac Chandler. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? James Wesley Rayburn. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie Otto Sullivant, John William Moore, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernardean Wheatley, William Sanders Hill, James Edward Hartford, Carl Bryan Rayburn. 7. Local preachers, Robert Hugh Wade, Bernis Bailey Cox, Charles Smith Hughes. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Leslie Otto Sullivant, John William Moore, Oscar Thomas Nichols, Virgil Bernardean Wheatley, William Sanders Hill, James Edward Hartford, Carl Bryan Rayburn. 7. Local preachers, Robert Hugh Wade, Bernis Bailey Cox, Charles Smith Hughes. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Vander Martin Collins, James Henry Cox, Felix Jerome Sanders, John Hamilton, Fountain Alexander Sanders. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Vander Martin Collins, James Henry Cox, Felix Jerome Sanders, John Hamilton, Fountain Alexander Sanders. 5. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. B. Campbell, J. C. Hoskinson, M. H. Alexander. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. D. Gilliam, D. F. Walton, Virgil Elgin, George E. Foskett, G. W. Shugart, A. C. Gentle, J. T. Cherry, S. F. Ashbrook, J. S. Mitchell, J. C. Brandon, J. L. Murrell, J. B. Seay, F. A. Mitchell, J. E. King, S. J. Thompson, Emery Pennycuff. 16.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 180: societies, 562.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local

preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 174; members, 64,752.

### *Bowling Green District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adairville | ... | 320 | $ 1,225 |
| Auburn | 2 | 418 | 1,400 |
| Bowling Green: Broadway | 1 | 275 | 1,000 |
| State Street | 3 | 993 | 4,000 |
| Bowling Green Circuit | ... | 309 | 889 |
| Brownsville and Kyrock | ... | 28 | 770 |
| Canmer and Hardyville | ... | 274 | 1,200 |
| Chapel Hill | 3 | 465 | 800 |
| East Franklin | ... | 243 | 600 |
| Epley | 2 | 335 | 600 |
| Franklin Circuit | ... | 210 | 712 |
| Franklin Station | ... | 417 | 2,000 |
| Glasgow Station | 1 | 381 | 2,000 |
| Hiseville | 2 | 481 | 1,200 |
| Horse Cave | 1 | 502 | 2,000 |
| Morgantown | ... | 302 | 906 |
| Munfordville Circuit | 2 | 382 | 755 |
| Richardsville | 1 | 261 | 500 |
| Rocky Hill | 4 | 355 | 558 |
| Russellville Circuit | 1 | 335 | 1,200 |
| Russellville Station | 2 | 427 | 2,500 |
| Scottsville Circuit | 5 | 589 | 1,450 |
| Scottsville Station | 1 | 281 | 2,000 |
| Smith's Grove | ... | 286 | 1,013 |
| Woodburn | 1 | 257 | 1,012 |
| | 32 | 9,126 | $32,290 |

### *Columbia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 2 | 288 | $ 660 |
| Bear Creek | 5 | 442 | 660 |
| Burksville | 2 | 330 | 1,070 |
| Campbellsville Circuit | 3 | 501 | 1,056 |
| Campbellsville Station | 1 | 496 | 2,200 |
| Cane Valley | 1 | 320 | 563 |
| Casey Creek | 2 | 441 | 533 |
| Clinton | 2 | 497 | 440 |
| Columbia | 4 | 467 | 1,800 |
| Elkhorn and Early's | 1 | 357 | 845 |
| Fountain Run | ... | 107 | 300 |
| Gradyville | 2 | 292 | 832 |
| Greensburg Circuit | 2 | 343 | 607 |
| Greensburg Station | ... | 250 | 1,056 |
| Jamestown | 1 | 288 | 660 |
| Mannsville | 1 | 396 | 814 |
| Mill Springs | ... | 394 | 950 |
| Monticello | 1 | 336 | 1,600 |
| Peytonsburg | 3 | 541 | 498 |
| Picketts | 1 | 396 | 600 |
| Pierce | 1 | 439 | 801 |
| Renox | 1 | 353 | 449 |
| Russell Springs | 3 | 414 | 603 |
| Temple Hill | 3 | 362 | 503 |
| Tompkinsville | 1 | 406 | 880 |
| West Monticello | 5 | 434 | 801 |
| | 48 | 9,890 | $21,781 |

### *Elizabethtown District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bardstown | ... | 175 | $ 1,800 |
| Big Clifty | ... | 262 | 572 |
| Big Springs Circuit | 6 | 540 | 920 |
| Bradfordsville | 2 | 369 | 866 |
| Brandenburg | ... | 386 | 1,350 |
| Buffalo | 1 | 515 | 1,177 |
| Cecilia | ... | 437 | 705 |
| Custer Circuit | 1 | 245 | 455 |
| Elizabethtown Station | 2 | 566 | 2,600 |
| Falls of Rough | ... | 260 | 549 |
| Hardinsburg and Harned | 1 | 221 | 1,100 |
| Hodgenville Station | 1 | 208 | 1,035 |

### *Elizabethtown District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Irvington | 1 | 358 | $ 1,365 |
| Lebanon Circuit | ... | 258 | 765 |
| Lebanon Junction Station | ... | 91 | 1,000 |
| Lebanon Station | 1 | 394 | 2,100 |
| Leitchfield | ... | 356 | 2,000 |
| McDaniels | 1 | 329 | 612 |
| Mount Washington | ... | 314 | 1,107 |
| New Stithton Circuit | ... | 130 | 576 |
| Shepherdsville and Samuels | 1 | 138 | 1,200 |
| Shepherdsville Circuit | ... | 159 | 396 |
| Sonora | ... | 223 | 788 |
| Springfield Station | ... | 113 | 1,300 |
| Upton | 2 | 483 | 1,281 |
| Vine Grove | 2 | 566 | 1,200 |
| Wolf Creek | 2 | 140 | 368 |
| | 24 | 8,236 | $29,187 |

### *Henderson District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beech Grove | ... | 249 | $ 659 |
| Carrsville | 1 | 163 | 544 |
| Clay and Dixon | ... | 216 | 1,650 |
| Corydon | ... | 199 | 1,000 |
| Earlington | 1 | 275 | 2,000 |
| Hampton | 2 | 197 | 600 |
| Hanson | 4 | 424 | 907 |
| Henderson: Clay Street | 3 | 425 | 1,650 |
| First Church | ... | 775 | 3,600 |
| Madisonville Station | 2 | 710 | 3,000 |
| Marion Circuit | 2 | 364 | 650 |
| Marion Station | 1 | 502 | 2,400 |
| Morganfield Circuit | 1 | 249 | 1,000 |
| Morganfield Station | ... | 351 | 2,000 |
| Nebo Circuit | 1 | 260 | 976 |
| Poole Circuit | 1 | 360 | 1,080 |
| Providence | ... | 250 | 2,000 |
| Robards | ... | 440 | 1,045 |
| Salem | ... | 315 | 757 |
| Sebree | ... | 213 | 1,000 |
| Slaughters | ... | 559 | 1,226 |
| Smith Mills | 1 | 290 | 1,000 |
| Sturgis | ... | 242 | 1,600 |
| Tolu | 1 | 337 | 1,000 |
| Uniontown | ... | 199 | 494 |
| Wheatcroft Circuit | ... | 346 | 765 |
| | 21 | 8,910 | $34,603 |

### *Hopkinsville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allensville | ... | 242 | $ 1,300 |
| Cadiz | 1 | 218 | 1,500 |
| Cadiz Circuit | 1 | 323 | 1,050 |
| Crofton | 1 | 527 | 1,022 |
| Dawson Springs | 1 | 220 | 1,175 |
| Eddyville | 2 | 533 | 1,800 |
| Elkton and Bells | 1 | 412 | 1,822 |
| Elkton Circuit | 1 | 664 | 1,014 |
| Grand Rivers | 2 | 304 | 1,022 |
| Hopkinsville Circuit | ... | 379 | 1,800 |
| Hopkinsville Station | ... | 1,163 | 4,200 |
| Kirkmansville Circuit | ... | 333 | 955 |
| Kuttawa | ... | 463 | 1,500 |
| La Fayette | ... | 314 | 1,200 |
| Linton Circuit | ... | 218 | 467 |
| North Cadiz Circuit | ... | 385 | 1,077 |
| Pembroke and Chapel Hill | ... | 328 | 1,500 |
| Princeton | 1 | 272 | 1,800 |
| Sardis Circuit | 2 | 265 | 733 |
| Smithland Circuit | 5 | 583 | 1,125 |
| Smithland Station | 3 | 340 | 1,083 |
| Trenton and Guthrie | ... | 330 | 1,800 |
| White Plains and Morton's Gap | 1 | 164 | 1,033 |
| | 22 | 8,980 | $31,978 |

### *Louisville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asbury Mission | ... | 136 | $ 450 |
| Beechmont | ... | 188 | 1,600 |
| Bethany and Knob Creek | ... | 119 | 750 |
| Broadway | ... | 765 | 3,600 |
| Crescent Hill | 1 | 761 | 3,600 |
| Cooper's Mem. and St. Luke's | ... | 123 | 1,200 |
| Davidson Memorial | 2 | 267 | 1,623 |
| Fourth Avenue | 1 | 1,176 | 6,000 |
| Hazelwood | 2 | 188 | 1,500 |
| Highland | ... | 578 | 3,600 |
| Highland Park | ... | 228 | 1,200 |
| Hill Street | ... | 279 | 1,300 |
| Jefferson Street | ... | 531 | 1,800 |
| Jeffersontown | ... | 154 | 1,500 |
| Jeffersonville | ... | 410 | 1,400 |
| Marcus Lindsey Memorial | 1 | 420 | 2,400 |
| Messick Memorial | ... | 431 | 3,200 |
| Middletown | 1 | 273 | 1,800 |
| Mount Holly and Mill Creek | ... | 301 | 1,000 |
| Oakdale | 2 | 284 | 1,600 |
| Portland | 1 | 350 | 2,000 |
| Shelby Park | 1 | 251 | 1,800 |
| St. Paul | ... | 349 | 3,000 |
| Union | 1 | 947 | 3,000 |
| Virginia Avenue | 1 | 646 | 2,750 |
| West Broadway | ... | 410 | 2,400 |
| | 14 | 10,565 | $56,073 |

### *Owensboro District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaver Dam | ... | 326 | $ 1,145 |
| Calhoun | 2 | 566 | 1,800 |
| Centertown | ... | 243 | 945 |
| Central City Station | ... | 670 | 2,400 |
| Cloverport | ... | 313 | 1,200 |
| Drakesboro | ... | 239 | 1,500 |
| Dundee Circuit | ... | 432 | 1,143 |
| Fordsville | 3 | 233 | 694 |
| Graham and Yeargin's | 1 | 180 | 1,200 |
| Greenville Circuit | ... | 190 | 675 |
| Greenville Station | ... | 398 | 3,300 |
| Hartford | 1 | 417 | 1,600 |
| Hawesville | ... | 179 | 1,200 |
| Lewisburg | 3 | 276 | 1,200 |
| Lewisport | ... | 399 | 1,260 |
| Livermore | 1 | 475 | 1,350 |
| Maceo | ... | 302 | 1,200 |
| Owensboro: Breckinridge | ... | 263 | 800 |
| Settle Memorial | ... | 1,076 | 4,200 |
| Third Street | 1 | 417 | 2,000 |
| Woodlawn | ... | 129 | 750 |
| Owensboro Circuit | ... | 454 | 1,500 |
| Rochester | ... | 143 | 630 |
| Sacramento | ... | 215 | 850 |
| South Carrollton | ... | 169 | 810 |
| Stanley | ... | 108 | 575 |
| Stephensport | 1 | 233 | 594 |
| | 13 | 9,045 | $36,521 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowling Green District | 32 | 9,126 | $ 3,927 |
| Columbia District | 48 | 9,890 | 2,929 |
| Elizabethtown District | 24 | 8,236 | 3,213 |
| Henderson District | 21 | 8,910 | 3,591 |
| Hopkinsville District | 22 | 8,980 | 3,940 |
| Louisville District | 14 | 10,565 | 4,494 |
| Owensboro District | 13 | 9,045 | 4,051 |
| Total this year | 174 | 64,752 | $26,145 |
| Total last year | 196 | 64,289 | 24,366 |
| Increase | .... | 463 | $ 1,779 |
| Decrease | 22 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,683; infants, 480.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 126; Epworth League members, 4,290.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 439; officers and teachers, 3,617; scholars enrolled, 41,804.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 259; members, 6,882.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 21; students, 303; value of property, $300,000; endowment, $30,000; indebtedness, $59,-170.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanages, 57; money expended, $23,492.38; value of property, $33,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Money expended, $200.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $10,031; Home and Conference Missions, $10,668; Church Extension, $5,903; Education, $8,646; American Bible Society, $845; General Conference expense, $1,662; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $62,-330.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,922; presiding elders, $25,307; preachers in charge, $242,433; Conference claimants, $7,801; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $24,493.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $920,574.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 541; value, $5,542.445; indebtedness, $216,618.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $50,000; indebtedness, $2,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 174; value, $578,550; indebtedness, $43,448.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,663,908; premiums paid, $10,348.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $2,280; collected, $378.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Fred T. Harned, Hopkinsville, Ky.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Greenville, Ky.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BOWLING GREEN DISTRICT.

*B. M. Currie (4), P. E.*

Adairville, I. W. Napier (1).
Auburn, B. W. Hardin (2).
Bowling Green: Broadway, J. S. Chandler (1); M. H. Alexander, Sup.
State Street, A. R. Kasey (1).
Bowling Green Circuit, J. W. Moore (1).
Brownsville and Kyrock, H. C. Ogles (3).
Canmer and Hardyville, B. F. Copas (2).
Chapel Hill, W. H. Russell (1).
East Franklin, W. W. Ashby (1).
Epley, H. H. Ogles (2), supply.
Franklin Circuit, C. G. Sledge (3).
Franklin Station, T. J. Wade (1).
Glasgow Station, J. L. Piercy (2).
Hiseville, B. M. Dewitt (2).
Horse Cave, C. K. Dickey (4); R. B. Campbell, Sup.
Morgantown, J. W. Caughron (1).
Munfordville Circuit, Henry DeWitt (1), supply.
Richardville, G. Y. Wilson (2).
Rocky Hill, R. H. Garrison (4), supply.
Russellville Circuit, A. L. Schanzenbacher (2).
Russellville Station, W. O. Sadler (2).
Scottsville Circuit, D. T. Penick (2).
Scottsville Station, M. L. Dyer (3); John Miller (1), junior preacher.
Smith's Grove, C. P. Walton (1).
Woodburn, W. D. Milliken (1).
President of Logan College, E. F. Goodson.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*L. F. Piercy (3), P. E.*

Albany, I. T. Allen (1).
Bear Creek, W. F. Huddleston (2).
Burkesville, R. H. Wade (1).
Campbellsville Circuit, J. R. Marrs (5).
Campbellsville Station, S. A. Arnold (2).
Cane Valley, V. V. Capps (2), supply.
Casey Creek, Edward Whitworth (2), supply.
Clinton, O. T. Neathery (2), supply.
Columbia, L. W. Turner (1).
Elkhorn and Early's, J. H. Epley (2).
Fountain Run, T. W. Farmer (1), supply.
Gradyville, E. C. Smith (2), supply.
Greensburg Circuit, L. C. Risen (1), supply.
Greensburg Station, W. S. Hill (3).
Jamestown, Ira Crenshaw (1).
Mannsville, A. N. Yancey (1).
Mill Springs, O. T. Lee (1).
Monticello, J. A. Poe (2); C. F. Addison (1), junior preacher, supply.
Peytonsburg, Howard O'Banion (2), supply.
Picketts, J. B. Ramsey (1), supply.
Pierce, Claude Squires (3), supply.
Renox, W. L. Lee (2), supply.
Russell Springs, Verner Blair (2), supply.
Temple Hill, A. H. Alexander (1), supply.
Tompkinsville, J. W. Rayburn (2).
West Monticello, C. E. Perkins (2).
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, R. V. Bennett, President; A. P. White, Dean.
General Evangelist, W. E. Thomas.
Conference Evangelist, C. R. Payne, supply.

## ELIZABETHTOWN DISTRICT.

*H. H. Jones (3), P. E.*

Bardstown, T. T. Frazier (2).
Big Clifty, L. O. Sullivant (1).
Big Springs Circuit, D. D. McAdams (1).
Bradfordsville, J. F. Hill (1).
Brandenburg, W. H. Hickerson (1).
Buffalo, Ivan Allen (3).
Cecilia, E. L. Hilburn (1).
Constantine, J. C. Galloway (1), supply.
Elizabethtown Station, W. A. Grant (1).
Falls of Rough, Mose Carter (1), supply.
Hardinsburg and Harned, J. B. Galloway (2).
Hodgenville Station, Elmer Ashby (1).
Irvington, E. P. Deacon (2).
Lebanon Circuit, R. H. Roe (1).
Lebanon Junction Station, M. D. Allen (1).
Lebanon Station, K. L. Rudolph (2).
Leitchfield, Summers Brinson (2).
McDaniels, E. L. Willingham (1), supply.
Mount Washington, S. J. Henninger (2).
New Stithton Circuit, F. E. Lewis (2).
Shepherdsville and Samuels, C. R. Crowe (1).
Shepherdsville Circuit, R. V. Matthews (1), supply.
Sonora, J. R. Randolph (1).
Springfield Station, K. K. Anderson (2).
Upton, B. B. Cox (1).
Vine Grove, H. E. Jarboe (1).

Wolf Creek, C. T. Young (1) supply.
Conference Evangelist, Robert Johnson.

## HENDERSON DISTRICT.

*G. P. Dillon (4), P. E.*

Beech Grove, J. H. Mitchell (1), supply.
Clay and Dixon, W. L. Baker (2).
Corydon, W. O. Rickard (1).
Earlington, H. C. Napier (1).
Hampton and Carrsville, R. T. McConnell (1).
Hanson, R. C. Bogard (1).
Henderson: Bennett Memorial, P. P. Napier (2).
First Church, B. W. Napier (1).
Madisonville Station, Leonidas Robinson (2).
Marion Circuit, K. R. Dillon (1).
Marion Station, C. G. Prather (4).
Morganfield Circuit, H. S. Gillette (2).
Morganfield Station, Paul S. Powell (1).
Nebo Circuit, Roy H. McDowell (3), supply.
Pool Circuit, E. C. Cole (1).
Providence, S. M. Bailey (1).
Robards, J. P. Vanhoy (1).
Salem, Mack Harper (3), supply.
Sebree, M. R. Hays (1).
Slaughters, J. E. Hartford (1).
Smith Mills, C. F. Allen (4).
Sturgis, D. L. Vance (1).
Tolu, H. F. Roberts (1).
Uniontown, W. S. Bolles (1).
Wheatcroft, J. O. Smithson (1).
Conference Evangelist, O. M. Capshaw.

## HOPKINSVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. G. Akin (1), P. E.*

Allensville, W. E. Sutherland (5).
Cadiz, J. R. Nolan (1).
Cadiz Circuit, E. D. Boggess (2); L. L. Freeman (2), junior preacher, supply.
Crofton, F. M. Glover (1).
Dawson Springs, O. T. Nichols (2).
Eddyville, M. M. Murrell (1).
Elkton and Bells, W. I. Munday (3).
Elkton Circuit, L. I. Chandler (4).
Grand Rivers, V. M. Collins (1).
Hopkinsville Circuit, W. R. Waggoner (3).
Hopkinsville Station, R. B. Grider (1).
Kirkmansville Circuit, R. L. Oliver (3), supply.
Kuttawa, J. M. Perryman (2).
LaFayette, J. R. Gunn (2).
Linton Circuit, L. F. Southern (2), supply.
North Cadiz Circuit, V. B. Wheatley (2).
Pembroke and Chapel Hill, D. M. Spears (3).
Princeton, J. T. Rushing (1).
Sardis Circuit, L. O. Phelps (2).
Smithland Circuit, B. H. Spurrier (1).
Smithland Station, J. A. Vire (2).
Trenton and Guthrie, A. H. Gregory (3).
White Plains and Morton's Gap, F. W. Qualls (3).
Chaplain United States Veterans' Hospital at Dawson Springs, W. C. Brandon.

## LOUISVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. P. Lyon (1), P. E.*

Asbury Mission, B. A. Sykes (3).
Beechmont, B. C. Horton (4).
Bethany, W. H. Archey (2).
Broadway, J. A. Chandler (2).
Crescent Hill, W. C. Frank (2).
Cooper's Memorial and St. Luke's, J. A. Hays (1).
Davidson Memorial, C. E. Carter (4).
Fourth Avenue, J. W. Johnson (6).
Hazelwood, P. L. King (1).
Highland Park, C. C. Jones (2); J. C. Hoskinson, Sup.
Highlands, J. C. Rawlings (2).
Hill Street, T. B. Bandy (2).
Jefferson Street, Bedford Turner (2).
Jeffersontown, B. F. Atkinson (2).
Jeffersonville, W. T. Miller (1).
Marcus Lindsey Memorial, E. C. Lampton (1).
Messick Memorial, J. H. Nicholson (2).
Middletown, J. R. McAfee (1).
Mount Holly and Mill Creek, R. H. Short (4).
Oakdale, T. L. Hulse (2).
Portland, A. D. Leitchfield (1).
Shelby Park, D. R. Peak (3); W. E. Cassell (1), junior preacher.
St. Paul, R. W. Raaf (4).
Union, J. W. Weldon (1).
Virginia Avenue, C. A. Humphrey (1).
West Broadway, A. C. Johnson (1).
Missionary to Japan. S. E. Hager.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. B. Adams.
Secretary of Red Cross Work, H. T. Reed.
Conference Evangelist, P. H. Davis.
Assistant Secretary of Epworth League, E. O. Harbin.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, C. P. Moore.
Editor of *Central Methodist*, T. L. Hulse.

## OWENSBORO DISTRICT.

*G. W. Hummel (1), P. E.*

Beaver Dam, E. D. Ryan (2).
Calhoun, R. L. Tally (1).
Centertown, J. H. Cox (1).
Central City Station, H. R. Short (1).
Cloverport, B. F. Wilson (3).
Drakesboro, F. J. Sanders (1).

Dundee Circuit, A. B. Underwood (1).
Fordsville, G. W. Pangburn (1).
Greenville Circuit, J. A. Johnson (1).
Greenville Station, L. K. May (4).
Hartford, R. L. Sleamaker (2).
Hawesville, E. M. Keelor (3).
Lewisburg, W. S. Buckner (2).
Lewisport, E. S. Moore (2).
Livermore, G. A. Gailor (2).
Maceo, J. M. Woolridge (1).
Owensboro: Breckinridge, C. F. Hartford (1).
Owensboro: Settle Memorial, B. G. Hodge (3).
Third Street, W. P. Gordon (1).
Woodlawn, W. C. Christie (1).
Owensboro Circuit, J. B. Rayburn (3).
Rochester, John Hamilton (3).
Sacramento, F. A. Sanders (3).
Stanley, C. B. Rayburn (1).
Stephensport, S. L. C. Coward (2); Del Roberts (2), junior preacher.
Student in Emory University, J. C. Hayden.

---

## WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION.

### HELD AT BROAD STREET CHURCH, STATESVILLE, N. C., OCT. 14–19, 1925.

BISHOP DENNY, *President*; WILLIAM L. SHERRILL, *Secretary*.

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Herman Franklin Duncan, Walter Richard Kelly, Claude Harlin Moser, Eugene W. Needham, Thomas George Smith. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Archie James Bowling, George Clifton Ervin, Harry William Howard. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Oscar Lester Brown, Henry Roy Cornelius, Joseph Henry Brendell, Jr., Lacy Thomas Edens, John Walter Groce, Floyd Ellsworth Hartsfield, Rufus Melvin Hauss, Tyler Bennett Hunnicutt, Homer Maxwell Keever, Ozias Braiton Mitchell, Edgar Harrison Nease, Coy Bascom Newton, Joseph Wayne Parker, Howard Peterson Powell, Paul Revere Rayle, William Ernest Rufty, Herbert Erasmus Stimson, Edward Everett Snow, Joseph Nathaniel Wise. 19.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? R. A. Smith, J. R. Warren. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued. None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. D. Tuttle. 7.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? D. P. Grant, R. E. Hinshaw, J. E. Hipp, M. E. Leftwich, C. B. Newton, J. H. Robertson. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. G. Ervin, from the Northwest Conference; W. G. Pitcher, from the South Georgia Conference; A. D. Wilcox, from the North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. W. Clegg, from the Presbyterian Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. W. Clegg, M. W. Mann. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. K. Brady, to the South Georgia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? H. L. Atkins, Z. E. Barnhardt, L. A. Falls, O. C. Fortenberry, L. E. Stacy, M. T. Steele. 6.

HARDIN LOUIS ATKINS was born in Surry County, N. C., August 12, 1864, and died at Bandera, Tex., September 30, 1925. His parents, John Lytle and Hally Hudson Atkins, dwelt in Surry, were very worthy and poor people, and Hardin was their third child. In the community where they lived the Primitive Baptist Church was dominant, and until he reached his teens Hardin Atkins heard but few sermons except from preachers of that sect. His parents were not religious, though his mother believed with the Baptists, while his father leaned toward the Methodists. Finally, under the ministry of Dr. W. S. Creasy, these people were mightily converted and joined the Methodist Church. This change in the lives of the parents made a lasting impression on this son. It was evidence of the power of Christ to save which his youthful mind readily accepted, though he lived in the shadows for a time, but finally in his eighteenth year, while trying to teach a Sunday school class, his heart was strangely warmed, he was sweetly assured of his acceptance in Christ, and then joined the Church. Until he was twenty he had no school advantages, except in the short-term rural schools of that time. Even then his at-

tendance was irregular, but despite all hindrances he led his classes. He was ambitious to make a man of himself and first wanted to read law; but the Lord needed him for the ministry, so he heeded the call and began to make ready by using every possible means to secure an education. He carried the mail on a country star route, worked on farm and in factory and taught short-term schools to pay expenses at Dobson and Rockford, where for four years he studied under capable teachers, and in June, 1888, was licensed to preach. In the following November he was admitted into the North Carolina Conference at Newbern and served the following charges, all now in the Western North Carolina Conference: 1889, Reddies River Mission; 1890–93, Mount Airy Circuit; 1894, Mountain Island Station; 1895–97, Calvary (Charlotte); 1898–99, Haywood Street (Asheville); 1900–03, First Church (Salisbury); 1904, Shelby District. He was ordained deacon in 1890 by Bishop Keener, and elder in 1892 by Bishop Hendrix. He was married December 4, 1895, to Miss Elizabeth Whitaker, of Surry County. She survives him with five children, all of whom live in Texas. At the very beginning of his ministry he gave promise of fine service to the Church, and when he preached his first sermon in his home community a friendly critic remarked: "He has humility enough and mentality enough to make a bishop some day." When received into the Conference he asked to be sent to the hardest field and went to it joyfully. With a heart yearning for more of God's love and a mind thirsting for knowledge, he was a devout and diligent student who grew in grace and in breadth of knowledge became a preacher of unusual force and attractiveness and a gentleman of wide and varied culture. When he went into the pulpit he was always well prepared, having a firm grasp of his subject, and withal seasoned it with prayer; then in his pastoral work he was faithful to his flock, but especially did he seek for the poor and distressed, and the preacher who does these things cannot fail. On mission, circuit, station, or district, wherever he preached he measured to the highest demands, and in the sixteen years of his active ministry wrought well and left lasting results for good. At the end of his first year on the Shelby District his health gave way. Tuberculosis had gripped him and he was forced to superannuate, and on the advice of his physicians went to Southwest Texas in the hope that he might in that climate recover strength. For a time he seemed to improve and was able to preach both on the Bandera Circuit and Station and for several years had a monthly appointment at a near-by mission point. Then for three years he edited the *Bandera Enterprise*, but in 1909 was too weak to work longer and retired to a farm near the town, where he lived till the end. He was the first in this section to introduce the night school for workers. In 1894, while pastor at Mountain Island, he started one for the benefit of the textile workers there. The mill management furnished the hall, while he and other interested friends did the teaching. Later he established like schools in Charlotte and Asheville during his pastorates in those cities and did great good among the worthy poor who had no other time for study. Six years after he began this work schools of like nature were established in various textile communities in the Carolinas. He never lost his love for and interest in the poor, and strove diligently to help them. Like the Master, he was filled with compassion for the multitude and spent his active years striving to better the material and spiritual condition of his fellows. He was a most lovable man, full of faith, humility, and goodness. He possessed deep spiritual insight and presented the truth so clearly and in such simple style that the ignorant and the lettered alike hung upon his words. The Church grew wherever he ministered; and the evangelistic note was always in his message, so that sinners were converted under his preaching. Had he retained his health and continued active until now, he would have won fame as a preacher and received the highest honors from the Church, but alas! dread disease overtook him, and his hopes for a long and active ministerial career were blasted. For the last fifteen years he had lived in expectation that death would soon claim him. Racked by pain and weakened by disease, the pressing cares of his family and the prospect of early separation brought to him that sense of loneliness which comes with weakness and sore trial, a homesickness for the far-away scenes of childhood and the friends of youth and for rest and health or heaven. But he conquered, and was not afraid, for he wrote; "I am not so anxious about when or how the end shall come as I am to *endure to the end.* The long fight gets tiresome and monotonous, and one feels an awful sense of isolation from all the world. More and more people are afraid of the consumptive, and more and more his own weakness circumscribes his associations. One wants so much to break

the chains and be free. Instead, however, of being able to do so, I am like Poe's man in the story of the "Pit and the Pendulum" who finds himself in a dark dungeon with only a dim ray of light above, while a foursquare wall, without a single opening, surrounds him, and then between him and the light he sees an immense sword swinging back and forth like a pendulum. After a while he finds that the sword is steadily approaching and the walls are closing in on him. My own situation reminds me so much of this. It is only when you recline on the arm of Him who can lift you from between the walls and above the sword and beyond the stars that you can find any comfort. If for a moment you lose sight of Him, the heart grows faint; but the thing I am trying to do is to forget the sword and the dark walls, to care nothing about when the crash shall come, and to trust in the God who can lift us above all those things." He wrote those words ten years ago, and how much he has suffered since no mortal can tell, but he endured with the patience of faith. Four months ago he wrote: "Have wanted to write for this long while, but have been so weak and sick. I am not able to write now, but feel that I must or give it up for good. Since January, 1924, I have been in bed, going down slowly but surely. I suffer much, have little company, and get few letters, but God never fails me. I can say but little now, and may never write again. Thank God, I am not afraid of his call. I have no doubt of his grace and mercy, no doubt of the immortality of the soul and of its immediate rest and association with the saints in paradise. I am sometimes amazed at my peace of mind about the future, despite my deep sense of unworthiness, which seems to increase as I approach the end." These words from his sick chamber sound like a message from the other world. When death came there was no fear, but a calm and holy peace; and when he joined that vast company that no man can number we may be sure that a great angel led him to a place close up to the throne of Him whom he had so long and faithfully followed. A little while before he died he told them to take his body back to his childhood home and bury it near the graves of his kindred under the shadow of old Siloam Church, in Surry, where he preached his first sermon, and there his mortal remains were laid to rest on Sunday, October 4, 1925, in the presence of a great congregation, after the funeral service conducted by Rev. A. W. Plyler, who officiated at his marriage, thirty years before.—*William L. Sherrill.*

ZEB ELONZO BARNHARDT was born in Cabarrus County, N. C., May 19, 1880, the son of J. R. and Susan Connor Barnhardt, parents possessing that high type of religious conviction of whom too few are left to bless the world. Brother Barnhardt was educated at Trinity College, from which he was graduated in 1906, and in November of the same year was admitted on trial at the Conference held at Mount Airy and served the following charges: 1907–08, Mount Airy Circuit; 1909, evangelist for Mount Airy District; 1910–13, West Asheville; 1914–15, First Church, Lenoir; 1916, Spring Garden Street, Greensboro; 1917–20, Tryon Street, Charlotte; 1921–24, Centenary, Winston-Salem; 1925, Board Street, Statesville. In vigorous health he came to Broad Street Church, Statesville, where for five months his labors were exceedingly arduous. His heart was set on so preaching and visiting that a great revival would come to his people in the early spring. His last work was in preparation for this long-hoped-for revival. That meeting was never held. To his soul-hungry congregation, who shared his earnest desire for a great spiritual outpouring, there came a revival of another kind. As they tenderly ministered to their sick pastor, they received a work of grace in their hearts which spread throughout the congregation, kindling in them a great love and loyalty for their Church and a desire for service. In his parsonage home on May 21, 1925, Zeb Barnhardt, valiant soldier of the cross, peacefully breathed his last and entered into the reward of a faithful ministry. The funeral service was conducted from Broad Street Church, his presiding elder, Rev. D. M. Litaker, and Rev. J. B. Craven, presiding elder of the Charlotte District, officiating. Fifty of his comrades from all parts of the Conference attended, marching in a body from his home to the church. The Ministers' Association of Statesville, the Rotary Club, and the various Church organizations also attended in bodies. The board of stewards constituted both the active and honorary pallbearers. Flowers of rare beauty surrounded his casket. He sleeps in the beautiful cemetery east of the city. Mrs. Kate Wagg Barndhardt, wife of the deceased, and their seven beautiful children are left to "carry on," to live up to the standard which he cherished for his family. It was his dearest ambition

personally to lead each of his children to Christ. To us who feel the loss of a comrade now promoted to higher service, he left the rich legacy of a strong and beautiful character. Zeb Barnhardt, as he was affectionately called, was a noble man in the kingdom of God. His life and his work were pitched on a high and commanding plane. His sermons showed much study and application, were strongly intellectual and deeply spiritual, with a pronounced evangelistic appeal. His doctrinal viewpoint was Methodist of the most orthodox type. He crossed over the great divide between earth and heaven on May 21, 1925, and now rests with the saints and prophets of his God. He kept the faith of our fathers and the divine truth as revealed by the word of God.—*D. M. Litaker.*

LEE A. FALLS was born at Double Shoals, N. C., August 19, 1864, the son of Robert and Rebecca Baxter Falls. His aged mother survives him. Theirs was a model Christian home of the old type, where Bible-reading, song, and prayer were not neglected. He was educated at the Kings Mountain Military School, Shelby and Rutherford College. After completing his education, he taught school for a time. He was first married on December 30, 1886, to Miss Alice Self Hoyle, who died February 19, 1920. To them were born six children, three of whom are living: Robert B. Falls, of Raleigh, N. C., C. Gault Falls, of Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Gertrude Adams, of Norwood, N. C. On May 30, 1923, he was again married to Miss Myrtle Lillian Baber, of Rutherford County, who survives him. Brother Falls died May 26, 1925, and was laid to rest in the cemetery at Kadesh Church, Belwood, N. C., near the home of his boyhood. The services were conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. W. A. Newell, assisted by a number of his brethren. He joined the North Carolina Conference at its session in Newbern in 1888 and served the following charges, all within the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference: Mills Springs Circuit, 1889–91; Stanley Creek Circuit, 1892–95; Brevard Circuit, 1896–98; Thomasville Station, 1899–1901; Brevard Street, Charlotte, 1902–05; Main Street, High Point, 1906–07; Walnut Street, Greensboro, 1908; Belmont Park, Charlotte, 1909–12; Brevard Street, Charlotte, 1913–16; Mooresville Station, 1917–20; Dilworth, Charlotte, 1921; Brevard Station, 1922–23; Epworth Church, Concord, 1924; Kernersville, 1925. During his pastorate he built new churches at Brevard Stret (Charlotte), Main Street (High Point), and Belmont Park (Charlotte). He gave the Church a service of nearly thirty-seven years, and surely no man has given more faithful or efficient service. Possibly no form of his service was greater than that which he rendered the young people of his Church by his eleven years of service on the Epworth League Board. No man among us was more dearly loved by the people he served than Brother Falls. He served missions, circuits, and stations, and was never a misfit. He could see and meet the needs of his people in any class of work. He was a good organizer; knew how to organize his people for the best work, and knew where to stop organizing. He was a great preacher in the best sense. He was a great station preacher and pastor, who understood the details of that particular work, knew what to do, and did it. He stood for every good cause until it won out or lost. If the cause of truth and righteousness must go down in defeat, Lee A. Falls would have nothing better for himself than to go down with it. For several years his health was not good. More than once he found it necessary to take treatment in the hospitals, but came out to work, and perhaps sometimes too soon. He loved to work. He suffered patiently and worked faithfully while waiting for the Master's call until he heard it in his parsonage home at Kernersville on May 26, 1925.—*R. M. Hoyle.*

OSCAR C. FORTENBERRY was born in Cleveland County, N. C., January 11, 1885, and died February 13, 1925. At the age of twelve he was converted and joined the Church. On February 18, 1906, he was married to Miss Lottie Buff. To this union six children were born, all of whom survive with their mother. His call to preach came late, but was clear and unmistakable. It found him engaged in the mail service for the government, and with a family to support. God's call, however, was answered with a hearty "Here am I, send me." Feeling that his educational preparation had been inadequate, he moved to Rutherford College and entered school. After a period of study there he was admitted on trial at the Conference at Charlotte in 1913. His appointments and years of service were as follows: Wilkes Circuit, 1914; Lowell, 1915; Cherryville, 1916–17; Lincoln Circuit, 1918–21; Troutman Circuit, 1922; Lowesville, 1923–25. He was a Shelby District product, and with the exception of two years spent his life there. He was never strong physically. The year 1918

he planned to rest, and took a nominal appointment as junior preacher at Lincolnton, but early that year Brother J. P. Davis died on the Lincoln Circuit. He was not a man to turn down a call to service, and back into the work he went. He not only filled the year there, but the quadrennium. The last year of his life he suffered much. Not long before his death he said to the writer: "I suffer nearly all the time." He went to his pulpit at times in such shape as most of us would have gone to bed. He preached sometimes in pain. At the Conference at Greensboro he suffered an attack which made it necessary for him to be carried home. His suffering was borne without a murmur. One could not but be impressed with his Christian fortitude and resignation. On his return from the hospital, after his first attack, he said: "I have had such fellowship with the Saviour that my illness has been a blessing and not a hardship." In it all he saw God's hand and he made no complaint. His confidence in God never faltered and his faith endured to the end. He was specially strong as a pastor. He held a strong grip on his people. His personality was attractive and his heart tender. A faithful man of God has finished his labors and gone to his reward. His body sleeps in the little cemetery at Asbury Church, on the Lincoln Circuit, where he preached for four years. His pure spirit has anchored in the haven of rest.—*C. S. Kirkpatrick.*

LUCIUS E. STACY passed away at his home near Fallston, Cleveland County, N. C., on October 3, 1925, at the advanced age of seventy-five years. He retired seemingly in good health, but in the night made known the fact that he was suffering. Before a physician could be secured his brave spirit passed across the great divide to rest. The call came unexpectedly, but many years ago he had committed his life to Christ, and he was ready. Dr. Marvin H. Stacy, Dean of the Faculty of the University of North Carolina, Hon. W. P. Stacy, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of North Carolina, Hon. H. E. Stacy, of Lumberton, were his sons. Brother Stacy lived to see his children take places among the honored of the State. A Governor has said: "I would rather be the father of such sons than to be the governor of the State." Besides his immediate family, there are in the bounds of the charges he served hundreds of spiritual children who owe their success to this man of God, who helped them to catch a vision of the higher way. Early in life, in McDowell County, he made the great decision, by accepting Christ as his Saviour and heeded wholeheartedly the call of God to preach. Believing the call to preach was a call to prepare to preach, he entered Rutherford College, where his education was completed. In 1873 he was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Goldsboro, N. C., and served faithfully and in the active ranks as an itinerant preacher until 1911, when he took a supernumerary relation, owing to the condition of his health. In 1919 he was placed on the superannuate list. All his ministry was within the bounds of the present Western North Carolina Conference as follows: Madison Circuit, 1874–77; Pineville Circuit, 1878–81; Ansonville Circuit, 1882–85; St. Johns Station, 1886–87; Mt. Zion Station, 1888; Albemarle Circuit, 1889–91; Farmington Circuit, 1892–94; Weaverville Circuit, 1895–98; Morven Circuit, 1899–1902; Waxhaw Circuit, 1903–06; Belwood Circuit, 1907–10; Randolph Circuit, 1911; supernumerary, 1912; Shelby Circuit, 1913; supernumerary, 1914–18; superannuate, 1919–25. A consecreated man once said to the writer: "When you take active work, take some older man into your confidence and tell him your problems and heartaches. It makes a friendship sacred to feel that God sent it." In 1917 I was sent to this friend; he was sent to me. He came at the time when I needed him most. There were many problems to solve during those years of service on the Belwood Circuit, but they were wisely solved, because it was my great privilege to have the association and wise counsel and advice of Brother Stacy. He was a sincere friend and loyal to every preacher who was his pastor. He was gentle, kind, and lovable and his gentle spirit was charged with true courage and wonderful energy. He was ready to defend the right at any time, regardless of the cost. He had deep convictions on every question concerning Church or State, but he studied the merits of every question through before he took a position, and then he was immovable. He possessed a warm heart and a true community spirit. He was the friend of every cause that promised to benefit the community, the State, or the kingdom of God, and he enthusiastically stood for better schools, better roads, and better churches. Modesty, humility, and considerateness were some of his qualities. Four years he served well the Belwood charge. Later he settled at Fallston. He was no longer the preacher in charge, but a retired preacher taking gracefully

the second place, where he once had led the Church—but the friend always and wise counselor of the pastor. He was never disturbed about the final triumph of right. He defended the right as he saw it. No approaching cloud disturbed his calm faith in God. His spirit was youthful and progressive. Every movement launched by the Church had his loyal support. He read a great deal, thought deeply, and was well informed on every question of the day. Seemingly in his quiet home in the country he would be lonely, but the association with great characters in books helped to keep him happy in the service of Christ. He never grew old. The record says that he was seventy-five years old, but he was always young in spirit. As the end grew nearer he seemed to grow sweeter in spirit. His life was stainless, his record of service glorious, and thousands could testify of the hallowed influence of his ministry. The funeral service held in Central Church, Shelby, on Sunday, October 4, was largely attended and was conducted by A. L. Stanford, C. S. Kirkpatrick, J. H. Green, and the writer. Other members of the Conference present were: R. M. Hoyle, W. B. West, W. M. Boring, and S. M. Needham. His body rests in Sunset Cemetery, Shelby, N. C.—*D. W. Brown.*

Martin Thornwell Steele, who died at his home in St. Petersburg, Fla., on May 13, 1925, was a man of noble spirit, with a magnetic nature which drew to him friends from all walks of life, and he had the commendable qualities of heart which not only drew but held friends. He was the son of John B. and Mary (Williams) Steele and was born in the Waxhaw community of Lancaster County, S. C., on August 15, 1848. He came from good stock. His grandfather, Col. James Steele, came from County Antrim, Ireland, and was a devout Christian, while his mother was from the substantial Williams family of that section. When a mere boy he ran off to join the Confederate army, and his older brother, hearing of it, had him sent home; but in 1864, when his old father was conscripted, the young son, Martin, volunteered as his father's substitute. While his people were Presbyterians, he attended the Methodist Church, which he joined when about sixteen years old. He at once became active in Church work, taught a class in Sunday school, and was later made superintendent. On April 30, 1868, he was married to Miss Haseltine Owen, daughter of Rev. W. C. Owen, who was for many years pastor of Flint Hill Baptist Church, in Mecklenburg County After his marriage he farmed for a time and taught short-term public schools, and being a ready speaker was in frequent demand as a public speaker. Heeding the call to preach, he moved to Rutherford College in 1882 and for four years pursued his studies there in preparation for the ministry. In 1886 he was licensed to preach and in the fall of that year was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Reidsville. From that time for thirty-two years he was active as a useful itinerant preacher and served the following charges, all in the bounds of the Western North Carolina Conference: 1887-88, McDowell Circuit; 1889–92, South Fork Circuit; 1893–95, Lincolnton; 1896–99, McAdenville; 1900–02, Waxhaw; 1903–06, Morven; 1907–08, Ansonville; 1909, North Monroe; 1910, Mooresville Circuit; 1911, Salem Station; 1912, North Monroe; 1913–14, Unionville; 1915–16, Hickory Grove; 1917–18, Stokesdale. Failing in health, he reluctantly requested the Conference at Charlotte in 1918 to grant him the superannuate relation, which he sustained until his death. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Granbery in 1888 and elder by Bishop Keener in 1890. After his retirement he moved to St. Petersburg, Fla., and was an active as his health would allow, often substituting for absent and sick pastors, preaching at Deland eight weeks when the pastor was unable to do his work. For some months previous to the end he was very feeble, but always full of faith, ready to live or die as the Lord might will. The funeral was conducted by the pastor of our Church at St. Petersburg, Fla., and then the body was laid to rest in Royal Palm Cemetery in that city. The widow and seven children survive.—*William L. Sherrill.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. R. Church, H. C. Freeman, W. J. Miller, W. E. Moretz, D. A. Oakley, J. N. Randall, W. M. Rathburn, F. L. Setzer, F. J. Stough, C. F. Tate, A. H. Whisner. 11.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. E. Hauss, I. L. Shaver. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 7. Local preachers, J. W. Groce, H. M. Keever, J. W. Parker, H. P.

Powell, W. E. Rufty, H. E. Stinson, T. G. Williams. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, G. B. Clemmer, H. R. Cornelius, R. M. Hauss, E. M. Jones, A. W. Lynch, R. M. Stafford, M. Q. Tuttle. 7. Local preachers, J. W. Groce, H. M. Keever, J. W. Parker, H. P. Powell, W. E. Rufty, H. E. Stimson, T. G. Williams. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, G. G. Adams, W. A. Barber, J. A. Howell, G. R. Jordan, J. L. Reynolds, G. L. Wilkinson, T. A. Plyler, A. H. Whisner. 8. Local preacher, R. G. Weaver. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, G. G. Adams, W. A. Barber, J. A. Howell, G. R. Jordan, J. L. Reynolds, G. L. Wilkinson, T. A. Plyler, A. H. Whisner. 8. Local preacher, R. G. Weaver. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. P. Laming, J. W. Long, W. L. Nicholson, A. H. Whisner. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. M. Boring, J. A. Bowles, J. J. Brooks, C. M. Carpenter, J. B. Carpenter, B. F. Fincher, T. F. Glenn, S. S. Higgins, G. A. B. Holderby, J. G. W. Holloway, A. W. Jacobs, N. M. Modlin, D. V. Price, N. R. Richardson, J. H. Robertson, Albert Sherrill, C. F. Sherrill, R. D. Sherrill, W. F. Stanford, J. T. Stover, J. L. Teague, P. L. Terrell, F. L. Townsend, M. H. Vestal, T. E. Wagg, E. K. Whidden, B. A. York, J. A. Cook. 28.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 294; societies, 928.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 27; local preachers, 193; members, 136,302.

### *Asheville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville: Bethel | ... | 334 | $ 2,500 |
| Biltmore | ... | 209 | 1,200 |
| Central | 1 | 2,152 | 7,000 |
| Chestnut Street | 1 | 398 | 2,500 |
| Haywood Street | 1 | 562 | 2,500 |
| Mount Pleasant | ... | 189 | 1,500 |
| West Asheville | 1 | 769 | 3,000 |

### *Asheville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville Circuit | 1 | 206 | $ 750 |
| Black Mountain | ... | 158 | 1,250 |
| Brevard | ... | 564 | 1,900 |
| Elk Mountain | 1 | 159 | 800 |
| Fairview | 1 | 154 | 770 |
| Flat Rock and Fletcher | 1 | 362 | 1,300 |
| Henderson Circuit | 1 | 416 | 900 |
| Hendersonville | 3 | 645 | 3,000 |
| Hominy | 2 | 746 | 1,800 |
| Leicester | ... | 312 | 1,000 |
| Marshall and Hot Springs | ... | 130 | 1,500 |
| Mars Hill | ... | 185 | 620 |
| Mills River | ... | 406 | 1,100 |
| Oteen and Oakley | 1 | 118 | 1,800 |
| Rosman | ... | 239 | 850 |
| Saluda and Tryon | ... | 152 | 1,000 |
| Sandy Mush | ... | 255 | 800 |
| Skyland | ... | 40 | 305 |
| Spring Creek | ... | 356 | 900 |
| Swannanoa | ... | 318 | 1,150 |
| Weaverville Circuit | 1 | 399 | 885 |
| Weaverville Station | 4 | 431 | 2,000 |
| | 20 | 11,364 | $46,580 |

### *Charlotte District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ansonville | ... | 424 | $ 1,600 |
| Bethel and New Hope | ... | 393 | 1,500 |
| Charlotte: Belmont Park | 6 | 960 | 3,000 |
| Brevard Street | ... | 412 | 2,000 |
| Calvary | ... | 600 | 3,000 |
| Chadwick | 1 | 408 | 1,800 |
| Dilworth | 2 | 641 | 4,000 |
| Duncan Memorial | 1 | 284 | 1,200 |
| Hawthorne Lane | 3 | 1,018 | 5,000 |
| Seversville | ... | 175 | 1,500 |
| Spencer Memorial | ... | 483 | 1,500 |
| Trinity | ... | 1,025 | 4,500 |
| Tryon Street | ... | 1,243 | 4,500 |
| West Charlotte | ... | 68 | 600 |
| Hickory Grove | 2 | 546 | 1,600 |
| Lilesville | ... | 473 | 1,300 |
| Marshville | ... | 571 | 1,800 |
| Matthews | ... | 324 | 1,400 |
| Monroe: Central | ... | 945 | 4,500 |
| North Monroe and Icemorlee | ... | 306 | 850 |
| Morven | ... | 657 | 1,800 |
| Peachland | 1 | 400 | 1,100 |
| Pineville | ... | 506 | 1,800 |
| Polkton | ... | 271 | 1,600 |
| Prospect | ... | 814 | 1,480 |
| Rural Trinity | ... | 228 | 1,400 |
| Thrift and Moore's | ... | 389 | 1,400 |
| Unionville | 1 | 401 | 1,000 |
| Wadesboro | ... | 667 | 3,000 |
| Waxhaw | 1 | 725 | 1,600 |
| Weddington | 1 | 580 | 1,800 |
| | 19 | 16,937 | $65,130 |

### *Greensboro District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asheboro | ... | 544 | $ 2,700 |
| Coleridge | 2 | 399 | 1,050 |
| Deep River | ... | 286 | 650 |
| Gibsonville | ... | 266 | 1,500 |
| Greensboro: Bethel | 1 | 202 | 1,500 |
| Carraway Memorial | ... | 400 | 2,000 |
| Centenary | 1 | 799 | 3,000 |
| East Greensboro | ... | 395 | 1,900 |
| Glenwood | 1 | 256 | 1,350 |
| Park Place | ... | 526 | 2,700 |
| Spring Garden | ... | 810 | 2,200 |
| Walnut Street | ... | 451 | 2,000 |
| West Greensboro | ... | 371 | 2,000 |
| West Market Street | 4 | 1,508 | 4,500 |

### *Greensboro District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| High Point: East End | ... | 201 | $ 800 |
| Highland | ... | 78 | 500 |
| Main Street | 1 | 818 | 2,750 |
| Wesley Memorial | 2 | 1,386 | 5,000 |
| Jamestown and Oakdale | ... | 275 | 1,500 |
| Liberty | ... | 306 | 1,100 |
| New Hope | ... | 377 | 800 |
| Pleasant Garden | 2 | 814 | 1,500 |
| Ramseur and Franklinville | 1 | 527 | 1,800 |
| Randleman | 1 | 653 | 1,500 |
| Randolph | 1 | 688 | 1,560 |
| Reidsville | ... | 727 | 3,000 |
| Ruffin | ... | 441 | 1,350 |
| Uwharrie | ... | 568 | 1,250 |
| Wentworth | 1 | 740 | 1,886 |
| | 18 | 15,812 | $55,346 |

### *Marion District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bald Creek | 1 | 298 | $ 950 |
| Bostic | 1 | 674 | 1,400 |
| Broad River | ... | 374 | 1,300 |
| Burnsville | 2 | 296 | 1,200 |
| Cliffside | 1 | 359 | 2,100 |
| Cross Mills | ... | 347 | 1,000 |
| Forest City | 2 | 714 | 3,000 |
| Gilkey | ... | 384 | 1,450 |
| Glen Alpine | ... | 324 | 1,800 |
| Henrietta: Caroleen | ... | 256 | 1,400 |
| Marion: First Church | ... | 591 | 3,200 |
| Marion Mills | ... | 253 | 1,500 |
| Marion Circuit | 1 | 289 | 1,100 |
| McDowell Circuit | ... | 607 | 1,200 |
| Micaville | 1 | 337 | 1,075 |
| Mill Spring | 1 | 403 | 1,100 |
| Morganton: First Church | 2 | 752 | 3,600 |
| Oak Forest | ... | 202 | 500 |
| Morganton Circuit | ... | 577 | 1,400 |
| Old Fort Circuit | ... | 393 | 705 |
| Old Fort Station | ... | 181 | 1,500 |
| Rutherford College | 9 | 661 | 1,200 |
| Rutherfordton | ... | 441 | 2,500 |
| Spindale | ... | 373 | 1,500 |
| Spruce Pine | ... | 210 | 1,250 |
| Table Rock | 1 | 639 | 1,000 |
| | 22 | 10,935 | $39,930 |

### *Mount Airy District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ararat | 1 | 202 | $ 770 |
| Danbury | ... | 324 | 1,200 |
| Dobson | 2 | 402 | 1,500 |
| Draper | ... | 251 | 1,900 |
| Elkin | ... | 316 | 2,400 |
| Jonesville | ... | 307 | 1,400 |
| Leaksville | ... | 294 | 2,500 |
| Madison | ... | 212 | 2,400 |
| Mount Airy: Central | ... | 687 | 3,600 |
| Rockford Street | ... | 169 | 600 |
| Mount Airy Circuit | 1 | 564 | 1,600 |
| Pilot Mountain | ... | 523 | 1,850 |
| Rural Hall | ... | 712 | 1,574 |
| Sandy Ridge | 1 | 172 | 700 |
| Spray | ... | 422 | 2,000 |
| Stokesdale | ... | 726 | 1,700 |
| Stoneville and Mayodan | 1 | 297 | 1,400 |
| Summerfield | 2 | 790 | 2,000 |
| Walnut Cove | 3 | 481 | 1,700 |
| Yadkinville | 2 | 631 | 1,700 |
| | 13 | 8,482 | $34,494 |

### *North Wilkesboro District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avery | ... | 303 | $ 710 |
| Boone | 1 | 239 | 1,600 |

### *North Wilkesboro District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Creston | 1 | 314 | $ 850 |
| Elk Park | 1 | 296 | 1,300 |
| Helton | 4 | 275 | 625 |
| Jefferson | 3 | 841 | 1,700 |
| Laurel Springs | 1 | 272 | 470 |
| Moravian Falls Circuit | ... | 246 | 900 |
| North Wilkesboro | ... | 466 | 2,750 |
| Ronda and Roaring River | ... | 86 | 1,200 |
| Sparta | ... | 523 | 1,000 |
| Todd | ... | 276 | 915 |
| Warrenville | 1 | 399 | 800 |
| Watauga | ... | 408 | 1,500 |
| Wilkesboro | ... | 250 | 1,500 |
| | 12 | 5,194 | $17,820 |

### *Salisbury District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albemarle: Central | ... | 632 | $ 3,600 |
| First Street | ... | 365 | 2,575 |
| Albemarle Circuit | 1 | 542 | 1,567 |
| Badin | ... | 182 | 1,100 |
| Bethel | 1 | 357 | 1,400 |
| China Grove | ... | 216 | 1,340 |
| Concord: Central | ... | 353 | 3,000 |
| Epworth | ... | 303 | 1,800 |
| Forest Hill | 3 | 595 | 2,500 |
| Harmony | 1 | 193 | 2,000 |
| Kerr Street | 1 | 221 | 1,250 |
| Westford | 2 | 280 | 900 |
| Concord Circuit | ... | 589 | 2,000 |
| East Spencer | 2 | 251 | 1,800 |
| Gold Hill | ... | 540 | 1,500 |
| Kannapolis | ... | 1,019 | 3,000 |
| Landis | 1 | 340 | 1,000 |
| Mount Pleasant | ... | 802 | 2,000 |
| New London | 1 | 339 | 1,425 |
| Norwood Circuit | ... | 411 | 1,000 |
| Norwood Station | 1 | 451 | 1,800 |
| Salem | 1 | 619 | 2,500 |
| Salisbury: First Church | ... | 1,236 | 4,000 |
| North Main Street | 1 | 206 | 1,300 |
| Park Avenue | 1 | 465 | 2,200 |
| South Main Street | 2 | 640 | 2,600 |
| Salisbury Circuit | 1 | 545 | 1,600 |
| Spencer | ... | 732 | 3,000 |
| Woodleaf | ... | 528 | 1,432 |
| Yadkin and Rowan | ... | 59 | ..... |
| | 20 | 14,011 | $57,189 |

### *Shelby District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont: Main Street | ... | 173 | $ 1,800 |
| Park Street | ... | 374 | 1,100 |
| Belwood | ... | 914 | 2,500 |
| Bessemer | ... | 425 | 1,600 |
| Cherryville Circuit | 1 | 551 | 1,500 |
| Cherryville Station | ... | 340 | 2,000 |
| Cramerton | 1 | 150 | 1,100 |
| Crouse | ... | 639 | 1,800 |
| Dallas | 1 | 291 | 1,500 |
| Gastonia: East End | ... | 247 | 1,100 |
| Franklin Avenue | 1 | 486 | 2,000 |
| Main Street | 2 | 1,139 | 5,500 |
| Maylo | 1 | 200 | 1,000 |
| Smyer | ... | 127 | 700 |
| Trinity | ... | 280 | 800 |
| West End | 1 | 449 | 1,200 |
| Goodsonville | ... | 237 | 1,500 |
| King's Mountain | ... | 351 | 1,500 |
| Lincoln Circuit | ... | 442 | 1,125 |
| Lincolnton | ... | 600 | 3,600 |
| Lowell | 1 | 351 | 2,000 |
| Lowesville | ... | 566 | 1,575 |
| McAdenville | 1 | 209 | 1,200 |
| Mount Holly | ... | 554 | 2,000 |
| Polkville | ... | 728 | 2,000 |

### *Shelby District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rock Spring | ... | 971 | $ 2,000 |
| Shelby: Central | 1 | 645 | 3,600 |
| Lafayette Street | ... | 345 | 1,400 |
| Shelby Circuit | ... | 588 | 1,600 |
| South Fork | 3 | 1,076 | 1,500 |
| Stanley | ... | 454 | 1,700 |
| | 14 | 14,902 | $55,500 |

### *Statesville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | 1 | 460 | $ 1,685 |
| Ball's Creek | ... | 423 | 1,250 |
| Catawba | 2 | 744 | 1,600 |
| Cool Springs | 1 | 796 | 1,864 |
| Davidson | ... | 429 | 2,000 |
| Dudley Shoals | ... | 456 | 1,500 |
| Elmwood | ... | 226 | 1,000 |
| Granite Falls | 2 | 367 | 2,000 |
| Hickory: First Church | 2 | 1,194 | 3,600 |
| Junior Preacher | ... | ..... | 750 |
| West View | 1 | 447 | 1,545 |
| Hiddenite | 1 | 447 | 1,477 |
| Hudson | 1 | 364 | 1,295 |
| Lenoir: First Church | ... | 575 | 3,300 |
| South Lenoir | ... | 204 | 800 |
| Lenoir Circuit | ... | 366 | 773 |
| Maiden | 1 | 438 | 2,000 |
| Mooresville: Broad Street | 5 | 400 | 2,000 |
| Central | ... | 692 | 3,000 |
| Jones Memorial | ... | 104 | 600 |
| Mooresville Circuit | 1 | 762 | 2,000 |
| Mount Zion | ... | 848 | 2,500 |
| Newton | 1 | 716 | 2,500 |
| Olin | ... | 421 | 1,210 |
| Rhodhiss | ... | 93 | 773 |
| Shepherds | ... | 446 | 1,091 |
| Statesville: Broad Street | ... | 861 | 4,600 |
| Race Street | 1 | 722 | 2,500 |
| Statesville Circuit | ... | 538 | 1,345 |
| Stony Point | 1 | 396 | 1,550 |
| Troutman | 2 | 280 | 1,500 |
| | 23 | 15,215 | $55,608 |

### *Waynesville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews | ... | 308 | $ 2,100 |
| Bethel | ... | 371 | 1,340 |
| Bryson | ... | 155 | 1,250 |
| Canton | 1 | 600 | 4,000 |
| Cullowhee | ... | 88 | 900 |
| Delwood | 2 | 284 | 1,000 |
| Franklin Circuit | 1 | 602 | 1,100 |
| Franklin Station | 1 | 334 | 2,100 |
| Fines Creek | 1 | 197 | 720 |
| Glenwood | 1 | 121 | 536 |
| Hayesville | ... | 502 | 744 |
| Haywood | ... | 389 | 1,027 |
| Highland | 1 | 165 | 358 |
| Hiwassee | 1 | 234 | 536 |
| Jonathan | ... | 150 | 1,000 |
| Judson | ... | 162 | 366 |
| Lake Junaluska | 1 | 303 | 2,000 |
| Macon | ... | 660 | 1,000 |
| Murphy Circuit | ... | 157 | 536 |
| Murphy Station | ... | 400 | 2,000 |
| Robbinsville | ... | 90 | 536 |
| Sylva | ... | 338 | 2,000 |
| Waynesville | 1 | 576 | 3,600 |
| Webster | 1 | 416 | 1,250 |
| Whittier | 3 | 278 | 938 |
| | 15 | 7,880 | $32,937 |

### *Winston-Salem District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advance | ... | 674 | $ 1,650 |
| Cooleemee | 1 | 393 | 2,400 |

### *Winston-Salem District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Davidson | 2 | 864 | $ 2,100 |
| Davie | 1 | 906 | 2,000 |
| Denton | 2 | 494 | 1,600 |
| Farmington | ... | 682 | 1,800 |
| Forsyth | ... | 575 | 1,700 |
| Hanes and Clemmons | ... | 215 | 1,300 |
| Kernersville | ... | 397 | 1,850 |
| Lewisville | 1 | 630 | 1,800 |
| Lexington: Erlanger | ... | 120 | 1,400 |
| First Church | 1 | 938 | 3,600 |
| Linwood | 1 | 591 | 1,800 |
| Mocksville | ... | 364 | 2,500 |
| Oak Ridge | ... | 87 | 900 |
| Thomasville: Main Street | 1 | 784 | 4,000 |
| Trinity | 1 | 262 | 1,250 |
| Thomasville Circuit | ... | 968 | 2,100 |
| Walkertown | ... | 402 | 2,250 |
| Welcome | 2 | 870 | 2,100 |
| Winston-Salem: Ardmore | ... | 200 | 2,500 |
| Burkhead | ... | 834 | 3,000 |
| Centenary | ... | 1,011 | 5,000 |
| Central Terrace | 1 | 167 | 2,000 |
| Grace | 2 | 338 | 2,500 |
| Green Street | ... | 387 | 2,500 |
| Ogburn Memorial | 1 | 336 | 1,600 |
| West End | ... | 1,081 | 4,500 |
| | 17 | 15,570 | $63,700 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asheville District | 20 | 11,364 | $ 4,030 |
| Charlotte District | 19 | 16,937 | 5,048 |
| Greensboro District | 18 | 15,812 | 4,000 |
| Marion District | 22 | 10,935 | 4,000 |
| Mount Airy District | 13 | 8,482 | 3,500 |
| North Wilkesboro District | 12 | 5,194 | 1,800 |
| Salisbury District | 20 | 14,011 | 4,200 |
| Shelby District | 14 | 14,902 | 4,589 |
| Statesville District | 23 | 15,215 | 5,562 |
| Waynesville District | 15 | 7,880 | 3,946 |
| Winston-Salem District | 17 | 15,570 | 5,100 |
| Total this year | 193 | 136,302 | $45,775 |
| Total last year | 187 | 131,217 | 43,698 |
| Increase | 6 | 5,085 | $ 2,077 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,291; infants, 1,930.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 355; Epworth League members, 12,203.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 859; officers and teachers, 8,623; scholars enrolled, 136,645.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 446; members, 13,749.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 142; students, 3,062; value of property, $11,827,249; endowment, $15,443,404; indebtedness, $69,803.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 20; children in orphanage, 188; money expended, $99,000; value of property, $980,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $22,107; Home and Conference Missions, $39,031; Church Extension, $14,832; Education, $29,357; American Bible Society, $1,862; General Conference expense, $3,-662; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $121,752.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,440; presiding elders, $44,883; preachers in charge, $521,916; Conference claimants, $27,695; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $27,825.31.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,198,315.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 888; value, $11,262,679; indebtedness, $969,094.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $144,500; indebtedness, $12,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 252; value, $1,501,026; indebtedness, $153,454.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,324,800; premiums paid, $20,315.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $3,113; collected, $1,113.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Main Street Church, Gastonia, N. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ASHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. C. Sprinkle (4), P. E.*

Asheville: Bethel, T. C. Jordan (4).
Biltmore, M. B. Clegg (1).
Central, A. C. Chappell (4).
Chestnut Street, G. A. Stamper (2).
Haywood Street, T. A. Groce (1).
Mount Pleasant, M. G. Ervin (1).
West Asheville, J. S. Hiatt (1).
Black Mountain, G. C. Brinkman (3).
Brevard, E. R. Welch (3).
Elk Mountain, D. Atkins (2).
Fairview, F. L. Setzer (1).
Flat Rock and Fletchers, J. C. Banks (2).
Henderson Circuit, J. W. Parker (2).
Hendersonville, M. T. Smathers (2).
Hominy, A. L. Latham (2).
Ivy, R. G. McClamrock (3), supply.
Leicester, L. T. Cordell (2).
Marshall, C. B. Newton (2).
Mills River, C. F. Tate (2).
Oakley, S. H. Hilliard (1), supply.
Oteen, L. W. Colson (1).
Rosman, J. C. Richardson (3).
Saluda and Tryon, P. E. Parker (2).
Sandy Mush, A. J. Burrus (1).
Spring Creek, A. A. Angel (1), supply.
Swannanoa, J. O. Cox (2); J. D. Kelley (1), junior preacher, supply.
Weaverville, D. W. Brown (1).
Weaverville Circuit, J. W. Groce (1).
Missionary in Western Mexican Mission, R. J. Parker.

## CHARLOTTE DISTRICT.

*D. M. Litaker (1), P. E.*

Ansonville, O. B. Mitchell (1).
Bethel and New Hope, J. W. Kennedy (2).
Charlotte: Belmont Park, J. F. Armstrong (2).
Brevard Street, A. P. Ratledge (2).
Calvary, C. M. Short (4).
Chadwick, B. F. Hargett (3).
Dilworth, G. D. Herman (3).
Duckworth Memorial, E. P. Billups (3).
Duncan Memorial, A. R. Surratt (3).
Hawthorne Lane, R. H. Daugherty (2); W. L. Nicholson, Sup.
Myers Park, C. E. Rozzelle (1).
Spencer Memorial, R. E. Hinshaw (2).
Trinity, A. D. Wilcox (1).
Tryon Street, A. L. Stanford (1).
West Charlotte, J. A. Smith (3), supply.
Hickory Grove, E. N. Crowder (1).
Lilesville, T. B. Hunnicutt (2).
Marshville, Elzie Myers (3).
Matthews, D. F. Carver (2).
Monroe: Central, H. G. Hardin (2).
North Monroe and Icemorlee, D. S. Richardson (2).

Morven, J. S. Gibbs (3).
Peachland, J. C. Umberger (2).
Pineville, R. E. Hunt (2).
Polkton, J. W. Ingle (2).
Prospect, J. M. Folger (1).
Rural Trinity, W. S. Cherry (1).
Thrift and Moores, J. J. Edwards (3).
Unionville, O. L. Brown (2).
Wadesboro, J. H. Armbrust (2).
Waxhaw, M. A. Osborne (1).
Weddington, T. J. Huggins (4).
Missionaries to Japan, S. A. Stewart and N. S. Ogburn.
Professor in Candler School of Theology, P. T. Furham.
President of Southern Industrial Institute, J. A. Baldwin.
Conference Secretary of Education, W. L. Sherrill.

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*J. B. Craven (1), P. E.*

Asheboro, W. H. Willis (4).
Coleridge, H. F. Starr (2), supply.
Deep River, L. T. Edens (1).
Gibsonville, E. H. Nease (2).
Greensboro: Bethel, J. E. Woosley (2).
Caraway Memorial, T. V. Crouse (3).
Centenary, R. G. Tuttle (4).
College Place, G. R. Jordan (2); J. W. Long, Sup.
East Greensboro, A. Burgess (3).
Glenwood, W. R. Kelly (1).
Park Place, W. A. Jenkins (1); J. P. Lanning, Sup.
Proximity, W. L. Dawson (1).
West Greensboro, H. L. Powell (1).
West Market Street, J. F. Kirk (2); A. H. Whisner, Sup.
High Point: East End, E. J. Harbison (4).
Highland and Archdale, E. M. Jones (2).
Main Street, W. B. Davis (2).
Wesley Memorial, E. K. McLarty (4); H. C. Byrum (1), junior preacher.
Jamestown and Oakdale, J. E. Womack (3).
Liberty, J. H. Brendall, Jr. (2).
New Hope, W. M. Rathburn (1).
Pleasant Garden, A. R. Bell (1).
Ramseur and Franklinville, J. W. Hoyle, Jr. (1).
Randleman, S. T. Barber (1).
Randolph, W. R. Harris (2).
Reidsville, J. H. West (1).
Ruffin, J. H. Brendall (2).
Uwharrie, G. W. Clay (3).
Wentworth, J. T. Ratledge (1).
Greensboro College: S. B. Turrentine, President; W. M. Curtis, Treasurer.
Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Quarterly Review*, G. T. Rowe.
Editor of *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, A. W. Plyler.
Student in Scarritt College, S. C. Ervin.

## MARION DISTRICT.

*E. O. Cole (1), P. E.*

Bald Creek, E. A. Blanton (1), supply.
Bostic, E. J. Poe (2).
Broad River, J. C. Gentry (2).
Burke Circuit, T. G. Smith (1).
Burnsville, G. L. Wilkinson (1).
Cliffside, M. W. Heckard (2).
Cross Mills, J. J. Gray (3).
Forest City, W. R. Ware (2).
Gilkey, J. B. Tabor (1).
Glen Alpine, John Cline (1).
Henrietta and Caroleen, J. P. Hornbuckle (3).
Marion: First Church, W. E. Poovey (4).
Marion Mills, J. N. Wise (1).
Marion Circuit, E. D. Ballard (4).
McDowell Circuit, H. E. Stimson (2).
Micaville, H. C. Freeman (2).
Mill Springs, Elmer Simpson (2).
Morganton: First Church, G. T. Bond (2).
Oak Forest, B. A. Sisk (2), supply.
Morganton Circuit, L. L. Smith (2).
Old Fort, M. W. Dargan (2).
Old Fort Circuit, J. C. Postelle (1).
Rutherford College, O. J. Jones (2).
Rutherfordton, J. O. Ervin (4).
Spindale, O. L. Simpson (3).
Spruce Pine, G. H. Christenberry (2).
Table Rock, W. J. Hackney (4).
Professor in Rutherford College, R. M. Hauss.

## MOUNT AIRY DISTRICT.

*E. W. Fox (1), P. E.*

Ararat, J. J. Eads (2).
Danbury, J. E. Hipp (1).
Dobson, A. J. Bowling (1).
Draper, J. W. Vestal (1).
Elkin, L. B. Abernethy (2).
Jonesville, C. C. Totherow (2), supply.
Leaksville, N. C. Williams (1).
Madison, T. J. Rogers (2).
Mount Airy: Central, W. A. Newell (1).
Rockford Street, G. W. Williams (5).
Mount Airy Circuit, W. J. S. Walker (2), supply.
Pilot Mountain, H. M. Wellman (2).
Rural Hall, W. R. Jenkins (1).
Sandy Ridge, Orell Lineberger (3), supply.
Spray, H. P. Powell (2).
Stokesdale, M. E. Leftwich (2).
Stoneville and Mayodan, M. Q. Tuttle (2).
Summerfield, W. T. Albright (1).
Walnut Cove, J. P. Morris (1).
Yadkinville, R. E. Ward (3).

## NORTH WILKESBORO DISTRICT.

*Seymour Taylor (2), P. E.*

Avery, H. A. Bryan (1), supply.
Boone, M. B. Woosley (3).
Creston, W. A. Thomas (3), supply.
Elk Park, J. I. Spinks (2).
Helton, J. A. Howell (1).
Jefferson, J. L. Reynolds (4).
Laurel Springs, J. W. Hall (2), supply.
Moravian Falls, W. I. Hughes (2).
North Wilkesboro, H. G. Allen (2).
Ronda and Roaring River, W. J. Miller (4).
Sparta, A. L. Lucas (2).
Todd, T. G. Williams (4), supply.
Watauga, R. A. Taylor (2).
Warrenville, W. J. Huskey (1), supply.
Wilkesboro, J. S. Folger (1).
Missionary to Japan, W. A. Wilson.
Teacher in Appalachian Training School, J. M. Downum.

## SALISBURY DISTRICT.

*Z. Paris (1), P. E.*

Albemarle: Central, C. M. Pickens (4).
First Street, R. A. Swaringen (3).
Albemarle Circuit, L. H. Griffith (3).
Badin, C. R. Ross (4).
Bethel, D. C. Ballard (2).
China Grove, W. E. Hauss (3).
Concord: Central, R. M. Courtney (1).
Epworth, J. M. Varner (2).
Forest Hill, T. F. Higgins (2).
Harmony, J. C. Keever (1).
Kerr Street, W. A. Barber (1).
Westford, Ebenezer Myers (3).
Concord Circuit, A. G. Loftin (2).
East Spencer and Longstreet, James H. Green (1).
Gold Hill, F. J. Stough (2).
Kannapolis, J. F. Moser (3).
Landis, W. E. Rufty (2).
Mount Pleasant, W. L. Scott (1).
New London, C. R. Allison (1).
Norwood, F. O. Dryman (4).
Norwood Circuit, H. R. Cornelius (1).
Salem, W. M. Smith (1).
Salisbury: Coburn Memorial, W. A. Rollins (3).
First Church, L. D. Thompson (2).
North Main Street, J. E. Thompson (1).
Park Avenue, P. L. Shore (2).
Salisbury Circuit, R. L. Melton (1).
Spencer: Central, R. O. Eller (2).
Woodleaf, T. A. Plyler (4).
Yadkin and Rowan, J. M. Brandon (2), supply.
Missionary to Japan, I. L. Shaver.

## SHELBY DISTRICT.

*C. S. Kirkpatrick (3), P. E.*

Belmont: Main Street, R. M. Hoyle (2).
Park Street, J. A. Fry (2).
Belwood, John H. Green (3).
Bessemer, E. P. Stabler (4).
Cherryville: First Church, R. F. Mock (3).
Cherryville Circuit, J. E. B. Houser (3).
Cramerton, R. H. Kennington (2).
Crouse, J. B. Fitzgerald (3).
Dallas, C. O. Kennerly (2).
Gastonia: Main Street, F. J. Prettyman (3).
East End, C. M. Campbell (3).
Franklin Avenue, H. H. Robbins (1).
Maylo, R. L. Forbis (3).
Smyer, C. H. Moser (1).
Trinity, J. R. Warren (2).
West End, G. W. Fink (1).
Goodsonville, J. W. Combs (4).
King's Mountain, O. P. Ader (1).
Lincoln Circuit, W. E. Moretz (3).
Lincolnton, W. B. West (3).
Lowell, A. C. Tippett (1).
Lowesville, W. B. Thompson (1).
McAdenville, D. P. Grant (3).
Mount Holly, E. E. Williamson (1).
Polkville, S. M. Needham (2).
Rock Spring, R. C. Kirk (2).
Shelby: Central, H. K. Boyer (1).
Lafayette Street, A. S. Raper (2).
Shelby Circuit, D. P. Waters (1).
South Fork, J. N. Randall (3).
Stanley, G. G. Adams (1).

## STATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Abernethy (1), P. E.*

Ball Creek, Joseph M. Greene (1).
Catawba, Beverly Wilson (1).
Coal Springs, F. H. Price (1).
Davidson, Ira Erwin (1).
Dudley Shoals, P. H. Brittain (2).
Elmwood, J. W. Strider (2).
Granite Falls, A. C. Swofford (1).
Hickory: First Church, H. H. Jordan (3); R. M. Stafford (2), junior preacher.
Westview, H. W. Howard (1).
Hickory Circuit, Cecil Bell (1), supply.
Hiddenite, T. W. Hager (1).
Hudson, P. R. Rayle (2).
Lenoir: First Church, Carlock Hawk (2).
South Lenoir, M. H. Tuttle (2).
Lenoir Circuit, D. G. Smith (1), supply.
Maiden, J. E. McSwain (1).
Mooresville: Broad Street, A. C. Kennedy (1).
Central, A. L. Aycock (2).
Jones Memorial, A. G. Lackey (1), supply.
Mooresville Circuit, C. L. McCain (2).
Mount Zion, G. W. Vick (1).
Newton, W. F. Womble (1).

Olin, E. E. Yates (1).
Rhodhiss, J. L. Rayle (1), supply.
Shepherd, O. P. Routh (1).
Statesville: Broad Street, M. F. Moores (1).
Race Street, J. H. Bradley (1).
Statesville Circuit, D. A. Lewis (1).
Stony Point, C. A. Morrison (1), junior preacher, supply.
Stony Point, J. M. Barber (2).
Taylorsville, J. A. Peeler (2).
Troutman, D. A. Oakley (2).
Student in Boston University, A. P. Brantley.
Student in Harvard University, W. O. Goode.

WAYNESVILLE DISTRICT.

*P. W. Tucker (2), P. E.*

Andrews, J. R. Church (1).
Bethel, R. P. Fikes (1).
Bryson City, D. V. Howell (2).
Canton, A. C. Gibbs (2).
Cullowhee, A. W. Lynch (3).
Delwood, H. E. Crist (1), supply.
Franklin, B. C. Reavis (1).
Franklin Circuit, R. A. Truitt (3).
Fines Creek, J. C. Brown (2), supply.
Glenville, W. C. Medford (2), supply.
Hayesville, C. S. Plyler (1), supply.
Haywood, Van B. Harrison (1).
Highland, R. C. Kale (1), supply.
Hiwassee, C. E. Steadman (1).
Jonathan, H. M. Keever (1).
Judson, W. T. Carner (1), supply.
Lake Junaluska, Frank Siler (2).
Macon, T. S. Roten (1), supply.
Murphy Circuit, to be supplied.
Robbinsville, S. W. Phillips (1), supply.
Sylva, W. M. Robbins (2).
Waynesville, T. F. Marr (1).
Webster Circuit, F. W. Cook (1).
Whittier, E. W. Needham (1); William Hornbuckle, Jr. (3), supply.
Student in Yale Divinity School, F. E. Hartsfield.
Agent of Hospital, J. T. Mangum.

WINSTON-SALEM DISTRICT.

*J. H. Barnhardt (1), P. E.*

Advance, E. E. Snow (1).
Cooleemee, J. A. J. Farrington (2).
Davidson, R. F. Huneycutt (4).
Davie, E. M. Avett (1).
Denton, C. P. Goode (1).
Farmington, C. M. McKinney (3).
Forsyth, R. C. Goforth (1).
Hanes and Clemmons, T. B. Johnson (2).
Kernersville, W. G. McFarland (2).
Lewisville, W. G. Pilcher (1).
Lexington: Erlanger, J. W. Bennett (1).
First Church, W. R. Shelton (2).
Linwood, J. W. Campbell (4).
Mocksville, R. S. Howie (1).
Oak Ridge, H. F. Duncan (1).
Thomasville: Main Street, W. L. Hutchins (2).
Trinity, T. J. Houck (1).
Thomasville Circuit, D. R. Proffitt (2).
Walkertown, Parker Holmes (2).
Welcome, J. W. Fitzgerald (3).
Winston-Salem: Ardmore, L. B. Hayes (1).
Burkhead, J. W. Williams (2).
Centenary, C. C. Weaver (2).
Central Terrace, J. C. Connett (2).
Grace, J. P. Hipps (3).
Green Street, W. B. Shinn (2).
Ogburn Memorial, G. B. Clemmer (3).
West End, J. W. Moore (2).
Superintendent of Children's Home, C. A. Wood.
Student in Chicago University, R. A. Smith.

---

# TEXAS MEXICAN MISSION.

TWELFTH SESSION.

## HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 22, 23, 1925.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* J. N. DE LOS SANTOS, *Secretary.*

To the questions omitted (1 to 23 and others of the 43) no answers were given.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. District, 1; pastoral charges, 29; societies, 67.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; members, 3,159. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 509; infants, 311.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 29; Epworth League members, 827.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools,

61; officers and teachers, 301; scholars enrolled, 3,351.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 14; members, 248.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 35; students, 600.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Home and Conference Missions, $1,363.73; Church Extension, $170; Education, $181; American Bible Society, $63.77; General Conference expense, $21.75; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $996.64.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $40; preachers in charge, $8,709.16; Conference claimants, $341.10.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $22,555.58.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 38; value, $145,925.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 19; value, $39,450.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $78,550; premiums paid, $183.08.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Laredo, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

### APPOINTMENTS.

*F. S. Onderdonk (12), Superintendent.*

Abilene, to be supplied.
Alice Circuit, S. V. Olivares (2).
Amarillo, to be supplied.
Aust n Circuit, Benito Hernandez (4).
Bastrop Circuit, Pablo Hernandez (3).
Bonham Circuit, E. Vidaurri (1).
Carrizo Springs Circuit, Jose Alva (1).
Charlotte Circuit, Alberto Moreno (1).
Concho and Brady Valley Circuit, Antonio Guillen (1).
Corpus Christi, J. M. Vazquez (3).
Cotulla Circuit, Epifanio Aguierre (1).
Dallas, Eleazar Guerra (1).
Del Rio and Brackettville, J. N. de los Santos (1).
Eagle Pass, Frank Ramos (1); A. R. Cardenas (1), assistant.
Floresville and Kenedy, Jose Zuazua (1).
Fort Worth Circuit, Arthur Marston (1).
Galveston and Houston, B. R. Soto (1).
Georgetown Circuit, D. W. Carter (2).
Hillsboro Circuit, Santos Romo (2).
Kingsville Circuit, P. G. Herrera (2).
Laredo, Zenon Moraida (3).
Lubbock Circuit, Santos Romo, Jr. (1).
Marlin Circuit, D. Salazar (1).
McAllen and Mission, A. L. Martinez (2).
Pearsall Circuit, Carlos Garcia (1).
Pharr and Edinburg, Felix E. Soto (1).
Port Arthur and Beaumont, P. G. Verduzco (2).
Raymondville Circuit, D. G. de la Garza (1).
Rio Grande Circuit, J. L. Hinds (2).
San Antonio: Trinity, C. A. Frausto (3).
San Antonio Mission, A Nañez (2).
San Marcos Circuit, Pedro Sanchez (1).
Seguin and Waelder, Sabas Guevara (3).
Missionary at Mission, Mrs. C. A. de Farias.
Missionary at Del Rio, Zulema Rodriguez.
Wesleyan Institute: W. W. Jackson, Principal; Miguel Narro, Sup.
Holding Institute, J. M. Skinner, Principal.
Valley Institute, Miss Georgia Swanson, Principal.
Wesley House, San Antonio, Miss Eugenia Smith.
Wesley House, Fort Worth, Miss Grace Gatewood.
Wesley House, Dallas, Miss Annie Price.
Wesley House, Thurber, Miss Rhoda Dragoo.

---

## ARIZONA CONFERENCE.

FOURTH SESSION.

### HELD AT PRESCOTT, ARIZ., OCTOBER 14–18, 1925.

### BISHOP DU BOSE, *President;* D. G. DECHERD, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Clarence Bascomb Holland, Aubrey Oliver Bray. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? N. B. Stump, C. L. Boone, R. V. Johnson, C. H. Berry. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. R. McGaugh, G. W. Western. 2.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Alfred Arthur Watkins. 1.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? L. E. Metcalf, J. S. Ryan. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. J. Upton, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; G. M. Marshall, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference; George Glasspool, an elder, from the Northwest Conference; H. M. Bruce, C. P. Martin, C. F. Foster, W. D. Hodnett, J. C. Martin, elders, from the Pacific Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? C. L. Boone, an elder, from the Pilgrim Holiness Church; C. H. Berry, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Rex Mitchell. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? O. C. Coppage, an elder, to the North Texas Conference; Alva R. Hutchinson, in the class of the second year, to the West Oklahoma Conference; George Glasspool, an elder, to the Northwest Conference; R. C. Cantrell, R. L. Sprinkle, J. R. Ennis, Jesse Crumpton, J. C. Martin, W. D. Hodnett, elders, to the Pacific Conference. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? F. C. Harrell. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, A. A. Watkins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, A. A. Watkins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Oscar J. Rainey. 1. Local preacher, Alex Henderson Davidson. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Oscar J. Rainey. 1. Local preacher, Alex Henderson Davidson. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. A. Moody. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. L. Reid, L. B. Ellis. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 2; pastoral charges, 29; societies, 30.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 15; members, 3,681.

*Phoenix District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Camp Verde | ... | 76 | $ 600 |
| Casa Grande | 1 | 65 | 720 |
| Liberty | ... | 76 | 800 |
| Litchfield | ... | 37 | 600 |
| McNary | ... | 48 | 1,800 |
| Parker | ... | 36 | 600 |
| Peoria | ... | 90 | 720 |
| Phoenix: Bethel | ... | 439 | 2,500 |
| Bowles Memorial | ... | 27 | 1,200 |
| Cartwright | ... | 220 | 1,200 |
| Central | 2 | 712 | 3,600 |
| Prescott | 2 | 175 | 1,500 |
| Ray | ... | 56 | 1,500 |
| Scottsdale | ... | 47 | 600 |
| Tucson: University Church | 6 | 524 | 2,400 |
| West Phoenix | ... | 73 | 750 |
| | 11 | 2,701 | $21,090 |

*Safford District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apache Circuit | ... | 25 | $ 100 |
| Bowie | ... | 119 | 1,080 |
| Claypool | ... | 45 | 720 |
| Clifton | ... | 43 | 720 |
| Duncan | 1 | 113 | 1,027 |
| Miami | 1 | 88 | 900 |
| Nogales | ... | 76 | 1,500 |
| Patagonia | ... | 18 | ..... |
| Safford | ... | 105 | 1,500 |
| San Simon | ... | 98 | 1,000 |
| Solomonville and Fort Thomas | 2 | 68 | 600 |
| Tucson: Menlo Park | ... | 32 | 300 |
| Warren | ... | 150 | 1,800 |
| | 4 | 980 | $ 11,247 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Phoenix District | 11 | 2,701 | $ 2,500 |
| Safford District | 4 | 980 | 1,000 |
| Total this year | 15 | 3,681 | $ 3,500 |
| Total last year | 14 | 3,236 | 3,390 |
| Increase | 1 | 445 | $ 110 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 76; infants, 65.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 25; Epworth League members, 813.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday

schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 29; officers and teachers, 357; scholars enrolled, 4,092.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 22; members, 523.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, no report; Home and Conference Missions, $1,044; Church Extension, $213; Education, $77; American Bible Society, no report; General Conference expense, no report; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $6,271.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, no report; presiding elders, $3,530; preachers in charge, $29,933; Conference claimants, $413; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $1,053.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $88,952.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 25; value, $404,750; indebtedness, $44,555.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 2; value, $5,000; indebtedness, nothing. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 20; value, $50,500; indebtedness, $2,820.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $144,950; premiums paid, $1,114.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? B. F. McGaugh.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bethel Church, Phoenix, Ariz.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## PHOENIX DISTRICT.

*W. J. Sims (3), P. E.*

Camp Verde, J. S. Ryan (1).
Casa Grande, W. R. McGaugh (1).
Florence and Coolidge, W. R. McGaugh (1).
Liberty, G. M. Marshall (2).
Litchfield, R. V. Johnson (3).
McNary, O. J. Rainey (2).
Parker, C. L. Boone (1).
Peoria, S. J. Upton (1).
Phoenix: Bethel, H. M. Bruce (1).
Bowles Memorial, H. C. Berry (1).
Capitol Church, R. V. Johnson (3).
Cartwright, C. P. Martin (1).
Central, C. R. Gray (2).
Prescott, C. F. York (4).
Ray, A. O. Bray (1).
Sante Fe Circuit, L. E. Metcalf (1).
Scottsdale, G. W. Western (1)
Tucson: University Church, J. C. McPheeters (3); C. B. Holland (1), student pastor.
Tucson Circuit, Edwin Van Doren (1), supply.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. C. McPheeters.
Conference Sunday School Field Secretary, B. L. Nance.

## SAFFORD DISTRICT.

*D. G. Decherd (4), P. E.*

Apache Circuit, to be supplied.
Bisbee and Warren, M. L. Beck (2).
Bowie, G. W. McLain (1).
Claypool, James Crutchfield (1).
Clifton and Morenci, J. E. Walbeck (1).
Duncan, T. F. Hughes (1).
Miami, A. A. Watkins (3).
Navajo Circuit, to be supplied.
Nogales, C. W. Griffin (1).
Safford, R. E. Regan (2).
San Simon, F. C. Harrell (2).
Solomonville and Fort Thomas, C. F. Foster (1).
Superior, to be supplied.
Tombstone and Patagonia, E. C. Greist (1), supply.
Tucson: Menlo Park, J. L. Lyons (2).
Western Mexican Mission, N. B. Stump (3).
Arizona Methodist Assembly Commissioner, D. G. Decherd.
Conference and General Evangelist, J. E. Harrison.
Superintendent of Arizona War-Veteran Hospitals, J. L. Lyons.

# NORTH TEXAS CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-NINTH SESSION.

## HELD AT GREENVILLE, TEX., OCTOBER 14–18, 1925.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* ROBERT GIBBS MOOD, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Henry D. Wright, Robert F. Shinn, James F. Blackburn, B. F. Browning, Hubert A. Allen, Frank L. Anderson, Jack O. Whitaker, Wilds S. Du Bose, J. D. Barron, Hubert T. Johnson, Paul O. Cardwell, E. L. Craig, William D. Craig, Leroy Messengale, Truett Gattis Craft, Brice L. Peacock. 16.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? David S. Switzer. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John H. Crowe, Wesley V. Hite, Roy G. Percival, Harry J. Gantt, William L. Aiken, Charles H. Williams. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? George E. Camster. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? T. S. Thompson and L. E. Shackleford, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Joseph H. Thompson, Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Paul Christopher, Earl J. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar Lee Stanford, James T. Wilson, W. B. Swim. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Stanley W. Hayne, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; G. M. Byers and O. P. Kiker, elders, from the East Oklahoma Conference; L. A. Humphreys and J. C. Marshall, elders, and Walter R. Zimmerman, in the class of the fourth year, from the Texas Conference; M. L. Talley, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; R. E. Parker, an elder, from the West Texas Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? J. C. Hyatt and W. D. Arnold, from the Baptist Church; John Thomas Brown, from the Church of the Disciples. 3.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. E. Wisdom, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, E. L. Dickey, on his own motion; G. H. Brown, under rumors of immorality. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. R. Hedges, M. L. Sims, and C. S. Wilder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; T. R. Clendenin and G. B. Carter, to the Texas Conference; A. L. Scales and M. B. Norwood, to the Northwest Texas Conference; H. E. Gatti and W. H. Gilliam, to the West Oklahoma Conference; A. T. Cocke, to the West Texas Conference. 10.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. H. McLean, C. B. Fladger, F. O. Miller, E. L. Egger, T. G. Whitten. 5.

THOMAS G. WHITTEN.—The sudden death of Brother Whitten at his home in Dallas on July 15 was quite a shock to his family and his wide circle of friends. He was in his usual good health and was busily engaged assisting one of the young preachers of the Dallas District in a revival meeting when the end came. He was seventy-six years of age, but no one thought of him as an old man and no one kept himself more constantly employed with the work of the Church than did Brother Whitten. At the last session of the North Texas Conference Bishop Moore appointed him district evangelist for the Dallas District, and he at once put himself in the hands of Dr. Knickerbocker, the presiding elder, for service in any needed section of the city. His first work was the holding of a successful meeting at Love Field, where he at once organized a promising Church. In the early spring, through the assistance of the pastors of Dallas, he bought a large tent and, pitching it in neglected sections of the city, held a number of meetings and rendered a needed service for people who were at a distance from the churches. He was a native of Tennessee, and in early youth began life's work as a Methodist preacher in the Tennessee Conference. After some years he transferred to the Memphis Conference, where he remained until he became a mature man and a strong preacher. He was then appointed to a work in the Missouri Conference and for a number of years filled strong appointments in that Conference. He then took charge of a branch book concern of our Publishing House established in Kansas City and for

a period served the Church in this relation. Returning to the pastoral work, he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. Here he established and conducted a school known as Whitten Institute at Midlothian, and from this school he was called to the presidency of Hargrove College, at Ardmore, Okla., where he did good service for more than three years. He then returned to Texas and served as pastor for some years in the Texas Conference. About ten years ago he came to the North Texas Conference, where he continued till death called him. Brother Whitten has done the Church marked service. He was a good pastor, a successful evangelist, and an outstanding church builder. Not only did he do fine evangelistic work in his own Churches, but in his earlier ministry he gave much of his time in assisting brother pastors who called for him. Brother Whitten defied old age and persistently held himself to the active work of the Church. This kept him rather vigorous in body, young in spirit, and with an ever-growing mind. He had his face always to the future and took an active interest in all the plans and problems of the Church. The funeral service was held Thursday, July 16, at Munger Place Church, with Dr. G. M. Gibson in charge, assisted by Bishop Moore and a number of the pastors of the North Texas Conference. His wife and their two children, Mrs. Heckman, of Dallas, and Judge C. T. Whitten, of Abilene, survive him.—*P. E. Riley.*

Charles Betts Fladger was born in Marion County, S. C., April 10, 1854, converted in boyhood, licensed to preach in 1877, admitted on trial in the North Texas Conference in 1878, ordained deacon in 1880 by Bishop Pierce, and elder in 1882 by Bishop Parker. He served Grapevine Mission, Cedar Grove Circuit, Forney Circuit, Lewisville Circuit, Kaufman Circuit, Jefferson District, McKinney Station, Terrell District, Sulphur Springs District, Kaufman Station, Sulphur Springs District, Plano Station, Farmersville Station, Honey Grove Station, Royse City Station, Celina Station, Frisco Station, and Rockwall Station. He asked for the superannuate relation in 1922, and resided in Kaufman until his death, March 9, 1925. Brother Fladger was first married to Miss Hattie Allday on September 15, 1881. One daughter, Mattie Hughes, now Mrs. E. T. Campbell, was born. His second marriage was to Miss Sarah Alice Jenkins. Three sons of this union survive: Gustav, Joseph, and Ralph Fladger. A nobler man than our honored and beloved "Charlie" Fladger has never lived. A more faithful Methodist preacher never rode a mission or circuit, served a station, or presided over a district. He was as courageous as he was gentle, as true to his moral convictions as he was considerate of those who differed from him. A wise counselor, a safe leader, an acceptable and efficient preacher of the gospel according to Methodism, he was universally respected, because he lived what he preached. Brother Fladger's end was peace. His health had been failing for more than a year, and he had been confined to his room for some weeks, when at last his heart ceased to beat and his eyes closed on the world to open in the presence of his Lord.—*E. W. Alderson.*

Ernest Linwood Egger, the son of Joseph W. and Settie Egger, was born in Caledonia, Miss. September 4, 1871. He entered into his eternal heritage on December 3, 1924. He came to Texas with his parents in 1886 and lived for a number of years at Brookston. He read law and was admitted to the bar before he was twenty-one years of age. While completing his course at East Texas Normal College he taught school. He served as Deputy District Clerk in Lamar County for a period of time. He was licensed to preach from the Bonham Street Methodist Church in Paris in 1900. He was admitted into the North Texas Conference in 1900. He was ordained deacon in 1902 and elder in 1904. He served the following charges: Marvin, Whiterock Station, Winnsboro, Ervay Street (Dallas), Waples Memorial (Denison), Oak Cliff (Dallas), Waples Memorial (Denison). He was then appointed presidelder of the Terrell District and served for four years. Kavanaugh (Greenville) was his next appointment, and he was just entering his next appointment and his third year as the presiding elder of the Paris District. In all these places of responsibility in the North Texas Conference Brother Egger wrought well. He was conspicuous for his fidelity to duty, conscientiousness of service, and his uniform courteous and Christian bearing. He represented his Conference twice in the General Conference of the Church. He was a member of the General Epworth League Board for a quadrennium. He served on the various Conference Boards and always with acceptability and efficiency. He was a trustee of Wesley College, Greenville and also Kidd-Key College and

Conservatory of Music, Sherman. In all these official relationships he proved himself to be a successful administrator. He loved his Church, and counted it a joy to spend and he spent in the extension of the Church's domain in this world. He was married to Miss Dora Harmon, of Brookston, some thirty years ago. This union was blessed with four sons: Linwood, of Greenville; Harold, of Georgetown; Harmon, of Paris; and Rolland, who is a student at Southwestern University, Georgetown. The aged mother, Mrs. Settie Egger, survives and she, together with the other members of the family, was about the bedside when the end came. The funeral service was held in the First Methodist Church, Paris, Tex., on Friday, December 5, 1924. The writer was assisted in the service by Rev. C. M. Simpson, presiding elder of the Sherman District; Rev. W. T. Whiteside, of the Greenville District; Rev. W. L. Tittle, of the Sulphur Springs District; and Rev. W. D. Mountcastle, of Paris. A large number of the ministerial brethren of the North Texas Conference were present. The interment was at the Evergreen Cemetery in Paris.—*O. T. Cooper.*

FERDINAND ORLANDER MILLER passed away at his home in Bowie, Tex., on May 17, 1925, at 5 P.M., after having conducted his Sunday school class in the morning. His ministerial life had been one of pioneering service, and great efficiency. He was born in Calloway County, Ky., February 7, 1853. With his parents, four brothers, and two sisters, he moved to Rockwall County, Tex., in 1862. His parentage was of sturdy stock, of strong physical and intellectual powers, and religious convictions. Three of the five sons became preachers of the gospel. The parents left the impress of their godly lives upon all of their children. He was converted in a revival conducted by a Baptist minister named Brice in Rockwall County in 1872, and joined the Methodist Church. He was licensed to preach in 1878, and delivered his first sermon at Wesley Chapel, in Jack County, in 1878, and his last at a church near Bowie, "Brushy," May 10, 1925, making forty-seven years of active ministry in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was admitted on trial into the North Texas Annual Conference in 1880, at Dallas, Bishop Pierce presiding, and served the Wichita Falls Mission as his first charge. He organized the Wichita Falls Church, with seven members, and served that charge for one year, receiving for his salary $30. He was sent to Queen's Peak Mission in 1881–83; Caddo Mills Circuit, 1883–84; supernumerary, 1884–85; Post Oak Circuit, 1885–87; Alvord Circuit, 1887–88; Bowie and Bellevue, 1888–89; Bowie Station, 1889–91; Wichita Falls Station, 1891–93; Plano Station, 1893–95; Dallas District, 1895–96; Bowie District, 1896-99; Terrell District, 1899-1900; Bowie District, 1901–03; supernumary, 1903–04; Whitesboro Station, 1904–06; Agent for Superannuate Homes, 1906–07; Clarkesville Station, 1907–08; Agent for Superannuate Homes, 1908-09; Farmerville Station, 1909-11; Agent for Superannuate Homes, 1911-17; South McKinney and Rhea Mills, 1917–18; superannuated until death. He was ordained deacon in 1882 at Gainesville, Bishop Parker presiding, and elder in 1886 at Dallas, Bishop Galloway presiding. He was buried at Bowie, from the Methodist Church, on May 19. J. W. Slagle, the pastor, conducted the funeral services, and T. H. Morris delivered the funeral sermon from Psalm 37: 37. Tributes were paid to his life and character by W. T. Harris, C. A. Bounds (presiding elder), C. L. Downing, Sherwood Gowan, J. A. Kerr. Other preachers in attendance were L. D. Shawver, B. B. Hall, J. R. Wages, Earl J. Patton, J. P. Humphries, C. L. Satterfield, S. J. Estes, H. D. Wright, A. R. Nash, Bascom Crutchfield, R. L. Patterson, and C. L. Altfather, of the Presbyterian Church, J. D. Allen, of the Baptist Church, and W. T. Givens, of the Nazarene Church. The Masonic order, with large attendance, under the direction of the Grand Master, Hon. Guinn Williams, had charge of the interment. The business houses of the town were closed, as the people gathered to pay the last sad rites to their beloved friend, noble citizen, and former pastor. In 1872 he was married to Miss Mary Brinkley, who lingers to mourn her loss. To this union were born three children—Mrs. Laura Wells, of Bowie, Irad Miller, of Dallas, and Mellville Miller, who died when eleven years old. There are eight grandchildren. His fields of service were many and varied. He first labored on small and difficult missions and circuits. He gradually rose to small stations; then to larger appointments, and then to the position of presiding elder over four districts of the North Texas Conference. On his retirement from the district work he went back to station work, and finally into work for superannuate homes. Finding his health not good, he retired from the active work of the pastorate and took up

business. At the time of his death he was secretary of the Commercial Club of Bowie, and one of the most important factors in the business activities of that city. One thing characterized his life—he was a pronounced success wherever he went. He organized and put on foot many of our best charges in the western part of the North Texas Conference. Under revivals and influences exerted by him, the progress of Methodism was great. In the small country charges he held great revivals, and those brought to Christ under his ministry now form a host of our most valued members in those sections. Churches and parsonages were builded, debts paid off, collections increased, salaries raised to a living wage, souls were aroused into active service, converts edified and strengthened, and homes established in Christian virtues. The smallest charge was great enough to challenge the best that was in his heart and brain. He never had a small charge, according to his estimate. He never had a member that was not given his best. As a consequence, all through his ministry he was in demand. The same results marked his station work. Large audiences attended his ministry. When he entered the presiding eldership, the Bishops could trust his counsel; the humblest preacher found in him his most valued friend and helper. People always heard him gladly. His sermons were full of unction and power. He was a man of great courage. In prohibition fights he was a leader for a sober Texas. He led the forces for prohibition in Montague County when most desperate characters dominated the county, and many bloody and dangerous conflicts had to be faced. He was a sane and safe leader, but courageous to the core. He led his country to victory. He also led in other fights for civic righteousness. The cause that lay nearest his heart was the needs of the superannuate preachers, their widows and orphans. He asked for this work. Three times he undertook his work, providing homes for aged ministers and their families in need. Eight years were spent in this loved employ. As a result of his labors many beautiful homes are now enjoyed by those "forgotten men" who otherwise would be without adequate shelter and the comforts of life. He laid his plans well. He knew how to present his cause with tender and earnest appeal. Pocketbooks would open, and the needs be joyously provided. It was on one occasion that the writer was with him, when he visited an aged superannuate and his wife, living in an old shack, far away from church, post office, and market advantages. The house leaked, and when rain fell the beds had to be moved. As we walked away, this man of God said: "This must not be. I will buy a home to-day for those good people." He went to work, and largely out of his own resources he purchased one of the best cottages in that town, with good garden spot, vines running in riotous beauty over the veranda, flowers blooming in the gardens, and every convenience. He returned to the little shack, and told the old preacher and his wife to pack up and move at once to that delightful home, just two blocks from the church that they loved so well. It was this kind of work that made his heart glad. This was his crowning work. His personal qualities and characteristics were not of the ordinary. He was a good judge of men. He seldom made a mistake in his measure of a man. He had a wonderful memory. His power of forecasting the future and his wisdom in providing for possible contingencies was remarkable. He was a clear and logical thinker. He had in his head the things out of which books are made. He was kingly in his disposition, but could show decision and will power as it might be needed. He had a great love for the humorous, and his companionship was most delightful and wholesome. He loved God and his kingdom with his whole heart. He was a recognized leader among men, and his sermons were not only good sounding words and correct thinking, but back of every word and sentence there stood a man who was at once recognized as greater than his sermon. His educational opportunities were limited. On one occasion, when presiding elder of the Dallas District, he preached a great sermon in the First Methodist Church of that city. It moved the hearts of that congregation with power and mighty appeal. A lady approached him after the sermon and asked him in what college he had been educated. He replied: "Brush College." A look of incomprehension came over her face, and she said; "I never heard of that college. Where is it located?" He replied, "In Jack County." That was a fact. He was educated in Brush College, and it was located in Jack County. He really attended one of the greatest colleges. He had his Bible, his hymn book, his Discipline, and the books of his Conference course. Under the mesquite brush he read these books until he knew them. His horse, lariated out near by, was his only companion. Upon his knees he obtained the power to make and deliver his sermons with

the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven. When he went into the little schoolhouses or under the brush arbor, he had a message from God to a lost and ruined world. In his congregation was old Brother Burch, a humble Methodist local preacher, who could pray heaven and earth together, and when occasionally he preached he would walk amidst the seven golden candlesticks, with his Redeemer and Saviour, and hold sweet converse with the angels. Under such power sinners would weep and seek salvation and saints would shout the glory of God, and the kingdom of God would come upon earth. When salvation came the language of Canaan would be spoken and all understood. Here he received his diploma. It was printed in letters of gold, fresh from the mint of heaven, stamped with the seal of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Ghost. He never found that he needed any other diploma. He went forth as an ambassador for God. There was no uncertain ring to his message. As a result he found that the dead had come to life, saints were shouting their way home to glory, broken hearts were comforted, homes were rebuilded, and shattered hopes and faith recovered. Again a voice had come out of the wilderness calling men to repentance. He lived this kind of a life. He preached this kind of a gospel. He rejoiced in this kind of salvation. He reaped this kind of a reward here, and will receive his Lord and Master's reward in the home that he has sought and found. May the Lord multiply this type of ministry!—*T. H. Morris.*

JOHN HOWELL MCLEAN.—In April, 1909, complying with a request of the publisher, Dr. McLean furnished the *Texas Christian Advocate* with the following sketch of his ministerial career: "Son of Allen Ferguson McLean and Ann Rose McLean; born September 24, 1838, in Hinds County, Miss., near Crystal Springs; converted April 5, 1854, at McKenzie College under the ministry of Rev. J. W. P. McKenzie, D.D.; baptized July 4, 1854, by Dr. McKenzie at McKenzie College; joined the M. E. Church, South; licensed to preach in November, 1859, by Rev. H. B. Hamilton (father of Miss Dona Hamilton, missionary to China); admitted on trial at Jefferson, East Texas Conference, in 1860, Bishop James O. Andrew presiding; ordained deacon and elder at Marshall in 1866. Served Rusk Station, 1860–61; Sherman Station, 1861–63; Jefferson Station, 1863–65; McKenzie Circuit, 1865–67; Sherman, 1867–68; Paris Station, 1868–69; Paris Female College as principal, 1869–71; Jefferson District, 1871–75; Paris District, 1875–79; Paris Station, 1879–80; Vice-Regent of Southwestern University and Professor of Mental and Moral Philosophy, 1880–91; Regent of Southwestern University, 1891–97; Dallas District, 1897–1900; McKinney Station, 1900–02; Bonham District, 1902–06; Greenville District, 1906–08; Manager of Methodist Orphanage, 1908–12. I never served a charge without having conversions ranging from fifty to a hundred and upward (I kept no diary); have been instrumental in building about twenty churches which would average $1,500 each or more; have served in nine General Conferences, nineteen years on Joint Board of Publication of *Texas Christian Advocate*, seventeen years as president of the board; served sixteen years on the board of directors of the Methodist Orphanage, and five years as Curator of Southwestern University, from 1875 to 1880; was a member of the Ecumenical Conference of World-Wide Methodism in 1891 at Washington, D. C.; also a member of the Ecumenical Conference of World-Wide Missions at New York in April, 1900; served about five years on the General Board of Education, and eight years on the General Board of Missions." When these words were written Dr. McLean was manager of the Waco Orphanage, where he remained until the fall of 1912. At the 1912 session of the Conference, which was held in Dallas, Dr. McLean was assigned to his last pastorate, Wolfe City, where he remained until the fall of 1915. At the 1915 session of the Conference, which was held in Bonham, Dr. McLean was superannuated, after fifty-five years of active service. Speaking of these fifty-five years, Dr. McLean wrote: "Of these years, sixteen have been spent in the pastorate, eighteen in the presiding eldership, and twenty-one in educational work. As presiding elder, I attended every Quarterly Conference but one, when hindered by sickness and foul weather; with this exception, and one other which was caused by family sickness, I do not remember to have failed to meet any other appointment. I have slept in a cotton pen when there was no room in the humble hut. I have been caught out in heavy rains and deep mud, and spent a cold, rainy night in my buggy. I have shared the frugal fare—corn bread and clabber—of an early itinerant preacher whose son now fills a place on the highest judicial position in the State. Wet, cold, and bespattered with mud, I have preached in

overalls, when it was the right thing to do. These are but trivial experiences in the glorious privilege of being a Methodist preacher." At his home in Dallas, surrounded by loved ones, Dr. McLean fell on sleep on the afternoon of July 25, 1925, in his eighty-seventh year. When we seek the explanation of this remarkable life we think first of his noble heritage from his forbears. His paternal grandfather was John McLean, who came to America from the Isle of Jura, Scotland, about 1797 and who was a school-teacher by profession. Dr. McLean's father was educated at Princeton for a Presbyterian preacher, but followed his father in the profession of teacher. Dr. McLean's maternal great-grandfather was Major John Rose, who fought under General Washington and married Miss Mary Washington, a relative of the General. His maternal grandfather, Capt. William Pinkney Rose, served in the War of 1812 under General Andrew Jackson and was commander of a company in the battle of New Orleans. His maternal grandmother was a woman of splendid character and a stanch Methodist. The tough body which served him for nearly eighty-seven years he inherited from these sturdy pioneers. How remarkable that he could remember only one appointment missed because of personal sickness, throughout the long fifty-five years of his ministry! The Scotch sturdiness, dependableness, and serious-mindedness he inherited from these forbears. Dr. McLean knew his own mind, was tenacious of his convictions, and was dependable to the last degree. Seeking for an explanation of this remarkable life, we think next of the influence of a remarkable teacher, Dr. J. W. P. McKenzie, and his great school, the McKenzie College. The early education of our subject was not neglected. How could it be, having the parents he had? With his brother, Dr. McLean attended the Republican Academy at Marshall, which one year later was merged into Mashall University. "Courtly, cultured men" he writes of these early teachers. At Marshall University these brothers continued their studies for four years, studying among other things mathematics and the ancient languages. Five years were spent at these two schools; one at the Academy and four at the "University"—1849–54. Having spent four years at Marshall University, Dr. McLean planned with other boys of his neighborhood an adventurous excursion into the West, but when the day came for their departure he was prostrate at home with measles. The boys had to leave for the West without him, but the boys who came home from McKenzie College for the Christmas holidays brought such reports of the college that he decided to return with them, and accordingly, on the first day of January, 1854, in his sixteenth year, Dr. McLean stood at the door of McKenzie College, where he was given a hearty welcome by "old Master." McKenzie was enjoying the patronage of three hundred students from Texas and neighboring States and the labors of nine professors when Dr. McLean reached it. Here he pursued his studies for four years, completing his Master's course. Upon the completion of his college course in his twentieth year, he was employed as assistant professor and was occupied in the work of teaching for two years. McKenzie College turned out a product in John Howell McLean which measures up to the highest ideal of education. He was a man of "balanced powers." He had been trained to think, to think accurately and quickly, and our day has produced no more formidable debater. For fifty-five years Dr. McLean was without a superior on the Conference floor of our Methodism. As much as any man in our day he thought through our problems as a Church, and from his cultured and Christian personality have flowed perennial streams of inspiration and blessing to his brethren. In the best sense of the word he was an educated man. Looking further for an explanation of the remarkable career of John Howell McLean, we think of a sound conversion. He was a soundly converted man, morally and spiritually transformed man. Arriving at McKenzie College January 1, 1854, the matter of religion was immediately pressed upon his attention, for he gives as the date of his conversion April 5, 1854, just three months and four days after reaching college. Let him speak of this pivotal experience: "My conversion, April 5, 1854, while kneeling at the mourners' bench in the College chapel during a revival, and while engaged in earnest, agonizing prayer, was bright and unmistakable. The transition from darkness into light, from condemnation into conscious peace and acceptance with God was sudden and attended with ecstatic joy. At once I became missionary in spirit and began pleading with the unsaved to share with me this blessed experience of conscious salvation." Do we wonder now at the fruitful ministry of this man of God? "I never served a charge without having conversions," says he. Himself a converted man, a profound

logician, conversant with the sacred Scriptures, a student of human nature, is it any matter of surprise that he could say that in every charge he served from fifty to one hundred souls were led to Christ? He was not only an interesting and profound preacher, but was in the best sense of the term a pastor-evangelist. He who will account for the remarkable career of John Howell McLean must somewhere speak of his happy marriage and of his beautiful home life. On March 22, 1866, he was united in marriage with Miss Olivia McDugald, of Rusk, Tex., daughter of Major James and Margaret McDugald. Major McDugald was a native of Scotland, a lawyer by profession, and served as State Senator in Mississippi, where he died in 1858. Mrs. McDugald and her two younger children removed from Paulding, Miss., upon the death of her husband and made her home with her daughter and her husband, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Hicks, at Rusk, Tex. Here Dr. McLean joined his future with her who companied with him nearly sixty years and who mourns him to-day. There is yet another element that entered into and explains the remarkable career of the subject of this memoir: He was a man of one work. Standing at the close of his fifty-five years in the active itinerant ministry, Dr. McLean was able to say, "I have never had any secular business to divert me from my one work of the ministry, and though with very little of this world's goods, yet I am delighted to have given my life to the active duties of the ministry." He delivered his full strength upon the holy task committed to his hands. Of his sacred calling as a minister of Jesus Christ he was able to say, "This one thing I do." He never turned aside to money-getting. He was never diverted by politics or by anything else from the prosecution of his chosen task. He never spent one sleepless moment because of the fluctuating prices of land or stocks or bonds. He was not divided in his interests. He was a unified soul. Whoever would understand the secret of his remarkable life, it seems to me, must take into consideration yet another factor. I do not know precisely how to name this quality unless it be to say that Dr. McLean was human. And this quality of humanness accounts, in part, for that long list of honors which his brethren so cheerfully bestowed upon him. For thirty-six years he was the representative of his Conference in the General Conference, and for twenty-one of the thirty-six he was the leader of the delegation. For nineteen years he represented his Conference on the Joint Board of Publication of the *Texas Christian Advocate* and for seventeen of those ninetten he was president of the Board. Not only was he honored by his own Conference, but our chief pastors and the General Conference were glad to intrust him with high appointments. He was the honored representative of the entire Church in the Ecumenical Conference of Methodism, held in Washington, D. C., in 1891; five years he served on the General Board of Education and eight on the General Board of Missions. For eighteen years he was the bishop's chosen and trusted representative in the cabinet. The colleges of the Church, too, were glad to do him honor, the degree of Doctor of Divinity having been conferred upon him by Centenary College in 1884 and that of Doctor of Laws in 1925 by Southern Methodist University. Almost every honor within the gift of an admiring Church he enjoyed save that of the episcopacy alone. Born in 1838 and dying in 1925, Dr. McLean has been the contemporary of the material social, political, and religious progress of Texas. He came with his grandfather, Captain William Pinkney Rose, and his mother from Mississippi to Texas in 1839, just three years after Texas was declared an independent republic. In 1845 he witnessed the annexation of Texas to the United States; in 1861 he witnessed the secession of Texas from the Union and its admission into the Confederate States. He lived through the restoration days which followed the Civil War and has been a participant in the constitutional government of Texas since 1874. Only a word remains to be spoken of his last days. The closing years, after his superannuation in 1915, were spent in his comfortable home near the campus of Southern Methodist University. For four years the writer was among his close neighbors. Never during those years was there an important course of lectures delivered at the university but that Dr. McLean sat on the front seat of the auditorium, drinking in every word of the speakers. His thirst for knowledge never abated. He did not always agree with the lecturers, but he always gave them a respectful hearing. He was a regular attendant upon the Men's Class in the Highland Park Sunday school and often stood pouring words of seasoned wisdom into the hearts of the members of the class. Morning and evening he sat before his pastor, the most attentive in the whole audience. Often he was called on to lead in prayer and always lifted us to the very

throne by his simple petitions to the God whom he had known and trusted for more than fourscore years. Never did he preach more powerfully than when, with increasing feebleness, he walked before the growing college community. His very presence was charged with hallowed influence and was a rebuke to selfishness and an inspiration to every good impulse. When at last he realized that the end might be near, he said: "I have come down to the river; I may cross over, or I may stay for a time on this side. I can live on either side and be at home whichever side it is." His end was peace; there was no movement save the gentle pressure of the tips of his fingers upon the hand of her with whom he had walked for so many years.—*W. D. Bradfield.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? George M. Gibson, Jr., Pat D. Moreland, T. E. Hardy, P. E. Martin, Paul C. Stephenson, S. W. Samford. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Dean Breedlove, W. W. Carlton. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Joseph H. Thompson, Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Earl J. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar L. Stanford, James T. Wilson. 11. Local preachers, H. R. Welch, J. S. Hughes, M. Carl Cartwright, Roy George Percival. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Joseph H. Thompson, Cecil B. Williams, James L. Harris, Earl G. Hamilton, Kirk M. Beard, John P. Fleming, Earl J. Patton, Emmett H. Gideon, Walter R. Zimmerman, Edgar L. Stanford, James T. Wilson. 11. Local preachers, H. R. Welch, J. S. Hughes, M. Carl Cartwright, Roy George Percival. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Alvin Bryson English, Herbert Eugene Gatti, Charles Joseph Graves, John Mitchell Webb, William Benjamin Reeves, Elbert Hill Costen, Charles Ballard Garrett, John Emsley Wade, Walter Harvey Gilliam, Clem Shelby Wilder, Walter Carl Clement. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Alvin Bryson English, Herbert Eugene Gatti, Charles Joseph Graves, John Mitchell Webb, William Benjamin Reeves, Elbert Hill Costen, Charles Ballard Garrett, John Emsley Wade, Walter Harvey Gilliam, Clem Shelby Wilder, Walter Carl Clement. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. B. Davis, W. H. Wright, R. B. Curry, Frank Hughen. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. A. Burk, J. P. Rogers, P. C. Archer, S. L. Ball, H. M. Pirtle, G. H. Adams, G. F. Boyd, S. Crutchfield, W. A. Coppedge, W. A. Edwards, R. S. Gorsline, L. W. Harrison, B. T. Hayes, J. N. Hunter, J. A. Kerr, James McDougal, J. B. Minnis, S. W. Miller, J. H. Hunter, J. H. Reynolds, J. F. Alderson, J. F. Sherwood, H. E. Smith, J. E. Vinson, B. H. Webster, C. C. Williams, I. A. Thomas, I. M. Woodward, W. B. Martin, S. M. Ownby, J. P. Humphreys, J. B. Gober, Lee Sanders, J. W. Beckham, A. F. Hendrix, J. R. Wages, J. F. Holmes, J. T. Bloodworth, W. D. Mountcastle, John R. Allen, J. F. Archer, L. A. Hanson, J. W. Clifton, J. M. Sweeton, H. K. Agee, D. F. Fuller, N. C. Little, L. F. Tannery, T. J. Beckham, E. G. Roberts, I. S. Ashburn, A. R. Nash, G. W. Whisler, L. P. Smith, O. S. Thomas. 55.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 198; societies, 472.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 36; local preachers, 216; members, 87,793.

*Dallas District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooklyn Avenue | 3 | 629 | $ 2,700 |
| Cedar Hill | ... | 200 | 1,300 |
| Centenary | ... | 389 | 2,200 |
| Cockran's Chapel | 1 | 114 | 1,250 |
| Cockrell Hill | 1 | 112 | 900 |
| Duncanville and Wheatland | ... | 235 | 1,650 |
| Ervay Street | 1 | 1,029 | 3,000 |
| First Church | 8 | 2,732 | 7,500 |
| Gateway | 5 | 277 | 1,800 |
| Grand Prairie and Bethel | 1 | 392 | 2,000 |
| Grace | 3 | 1,876 | 5,000 |
| Highland Park | 24 | 976 | 5,000 |
| Hutchins | ... | 160 | 1,400 |
| Irving and Farmers Branch | ... | 176 | 1,200 |
| Kessler | ... | 59 | ..... |
| Lambuth Memorial | 3 | 396 | 1,800 |
| Lancaster and De Soto | ... | 252 | 2,250 |
| Lawson and Ryan | ... | 262 | 900 |
| Lisbon | ... | 180 | 1,000 |
| Love Field | ... | 60 | ..... |
| Maple Avenue | 1 | 129 | 840 |
| Mesquite | ... | 325 | 2,400 |

### Dallas District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Munger Place | 2 | 710 | $ 4,000 |
| Oak Cliff | 3 | 1,646 | 5,000 |
| Oak Lawn | ... | 1,398 | 6,000 |
| Owenwood | ... | 382 | 2,000 |
| St. John's | 2 | 687 | 2,500 |
| Trinity Heights | 2 | 390 | 1,610 |
| Tyler Street | 2 | 1,890 | 4,500 |
| Vickery | 1 | 126 | 720 |
| Wesley Chapel | 2 | 191 | 800 |
| West Dallas and Hawkes Chapel | ... | 170 | 880 |
| Wilmer | ... | 221 | 1,000 |
| | 65 | 18,711 | $75,100 |

### Decatur District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alvord | ... | 141 | $ 1,116 |
| Bonita | ... | 275 | 729 |
| Booneville | ... | 90 | 468 |
| Bowie | ... | 419 | 2.500 |
| Bridgeport | ... | 369 | 1,600 |
| Bryson and Jermyn | 4 | 359 | 1,500 |
| Chico | 2 | 307 | 635 |
| Cundiff | ... | 244 | 800 |
| Decatur Circuit | 1 | 421 | 1,007 |
| Decatur Mission | ... | 113 | 142 |
| Decatur Station | 1 | 450 | 2,500 |
| Greenwood | 1 | 341 | 1,000 |
| Jacksboro | 3 | 240 | 1,270 |
| Joy | ... | 236 | 1,087 |
| Nocona | ... | 312 | 2,000 |
| Paradise | ... | 279 | 686 |
| Perrin and Barton | 1 | 195 | 1,200 |
| Rhome and Boyd | ... | 225 | 1,400 |
| St. Jo | 1 | 245 | 1,200 |
| Sunset and Montague | 1 | 242 | 672 |
| Vashti | ... | 259 | 715 |
| | 15 | 5,762 | $24,227 |

### Denton District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Argyle | ... | 273 | $ 729 |
| Aubrey | ... | 329 | 1,115 |
| Collinsville and Tioga | ... | 347 | 1,200 |
| Denton Circuit | ... | 278 | 503 |
| Denton Station | 5 | 1,568 | 4,000 |
| Era | ... | 317 | 835 |
| Gainesville: First Church | 1 | 541 | 3,000 |
| Whaley Memorial | 2 | 778 | 3,000 |
| Justin | 1 | 420 | 1,372 |
| Krum and Sliddell | ... | 376 | 1,286 |
| Lewisville Circuit | ... | 79 | 129 |
| Lewisville Station | ... | 228 | 1,800 |
| Marysville and Sivell's Bend | ... | 217 | 786 |
| Myra and Hood | ... | 254 | 1,200 |
| Pilot Point | ... | 180 | 1,500 |
| Pottsboro | ... | 148 | 857 |
| Sadler and Gordonville | ... | 215 | 600 |
| Sanger | 1 | 385 | 1,500 |
| Valley View | 1 | 288 | 1,365 |
| Whitesboro | 2 | 371 | 1,800 |
| Woodbine | ... | 318 | 493 |
| | 13 | 7,910 | $29,070 |

### Greenville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caddo Mills and Floyd | 2 | 485 | $ 1,436 |
| Cash and Clinton | ... | 141 | 360 |
| Celeste | ... | 318 | 1,200 |
| Chisholm and Heath | ... | 246 | 1,245 |
| College Mound and Poetry | 1 | 208 | 1,068 |
| Crandall and Seagoville | ... | 275 | 1,267 |
| Forney | ... | 422 | 2,500 |
| Greenville: Kavanaugh | 7 | 1,150 | 5,000 |
| Lee Street | 1 | 356 | 2,000 |
| Wesley | 5 | 860 | 3,600 |

### Greenville District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville Circuit | ... | 310 | $ 925 |
| Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chapel | ... | 301 | 1,304 |
| Kaufman | 1 | 440 | 2,400 |
| Kemp and Becker | ... | 444 | 1,667 |
| Lane and Whiterock | 1 | 324 | 1,112 |
| Lone Oak Circuit | 1 | 202 | 440 |
| Lone Oak Station | 1 | 315 | 1,500 |
| Mabank | 1 | 387 | 1,289 |
| Merit | ... | 484 | 1,400 |
| Quinlan | ... | 250 | 1,022 |
| Royse City | ... | 554 | 2,750 |
| Scurry | 1 | 336 | 800 |
| Terrell Circuit | 1 | 281 | 854 |
| Terrell Station | 2 | 1,145 | 3,600 |
| | 25 | 10,234 | $40,739 |

### McKinney District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen | ... | 275 | $ 1,322 |
| Anna | 1 | 424 | 1,154 |
| Blue Ridge | ... | 280 | 845 |
| Carrollton | ... | 230 | 1,500 |
| Celina | ... | 324 | 2,000 |
| Copeville | ... | 364 | 786 |
| Farmersville | 2 | 422 | 2,348 |
| Fate | ... | 229 | 800 |
| Frisco | ... | 468 | 2,400 |
| Garland | ... | 349 | 2,000 |
| Josephine | ... | 479 | 1,425 |
| McKinney: First Church | 3 | 803 | 3,600 |
| Nevada | ... | 196 | 1,500 |
| Plano | ... | 265 | 1,800 |
| Princeton | ... | 430 | 1,350 |
| Prosper | 1 | 507 | 2,000 |
| Renner | ... | 233 | 1,200 |
| Richardson | 2 | 397 | 1,500 |
| Rockwall | ... | 456 | 2,000 |
| Weston | 3 | 482 | 1,378 |
| Wilcox Street | 1 | 233 | 1,000 |
| Wylie | 1 | 474 | 1,871 |
| | 14 | 8,320 | $35,779 |

### Paris District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annona | 1 | 337 | $ 1,500 |
| Avery | 2 | 252 | 1,400 |
| Avery Mission | ... | 170 | 536 |
| Blossom | 1 | 259 | 1,525 |
| Bogata | 1 | 354 | 1,400 |
| Brookston | 1 | 173 | 1,400 |
| Chicota | 1 | 584 | 1,480 |
| Clarksville Circuit | ... | 467 | 858 |
| Clarksville Station | 2 | 616 | 3,000 |
| Cuthand | 4 | 451 | 1,121 |
| Deport | ... | 259 | 1,800 |
| Detroit | 1 | 478 | 1,569 |
| Howland | 1 | 329 | 1,200 |
| Paris: Bonham Street | 5 | 431 | 2,100 |
| First Church | 3 | 1,840 | 6,000 |
| Paris Circuit | ... | 422 | 1,070 |
| Pattonville | 1 | 155 | 957 |
| Petty | ... | 428 | 1,600 |
| Roxton | ... | 391 | 2,400 |
| White Rock | ... | 160 | 2,657 |
| Woodland | ... | 219 | 875 |
| | 24 | 8,775 | $36,448 |

### Sherman District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bailey | 2 | 258 | $ 1,200 |
| Bells | 1 | 446 | 1,360 |
| Bonham: First Church | ... | 763 | 3,000 |
| South Bonham | 3 | 321 | 720 |
| Denison: Harless Chapel | 2 | 77 | 450 |
| Trinity | 3 | 485 | 2,500 |

*Sherman District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Denison: Waples Memorial | 4 | 916 | $ 4,200 |
| Dodd City | 2 | 409 | 1,143 |
| Ector | ... | 487 | 1,712 |
| Gunter and McComb | ... | 158 | 700 |
| Honey Grove | 1 | 612 | 3,000 |
| Howe | 1 | 379 | 1,400 |
| Leonard | 1 | 347 | 2,000 |
| Ravenna | 1 | 276 | 963 |
| Sherman: Key Memorial | 3 | 914 | 3,000 |
| Travis Street | 5 | 1,219 | 5,000 |
| Southmayd | ... | 312 | 875 |
| Telephone | 1 | 301 | 781 |
| Trenton | ... | 442 | 1,500 |
| Van Alstyne | 1 | 538 | 2,500 |
| Whitewright | 1 | 433 | 2,085 |
| Windom | 1 | 458 | 1,575 |
| | 33 | 10,551 | $41,664 |

*Sulphur Springs District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brashear | ... | 279 | $ 962 |
| Commerce Circuit | ... | 225 | 503 |
| Commerce Station | 6 | 949 | 3,600 |
| Como | 1 | 381 | 1,050 |
| Cooper | ... | 560 | 2,250 |
| Cumby | ... | 319 | 1,650 |
| Dike | ... | 294 | 700 |
| Enloe | ... | 215 | 1,075 |
| Fairlie | ... | 253 | 700 |
| Ladonia | 1 | 249 | 2,000 |
| Lake Creek | 1 | 339 | 1,000 |
| Mount Vernon | 1 | 250 | 1,500 |
| Mount Vernon Circuit | ... | 124 | 236 |
| Pecan Gap | ... | 470 | 1,284 |
| Pickton | ... | 578 | 1,300 |
| Saltillo | 1 | 293 | 700 |
| Sulphur Bluff | ... | 350 | 1,050 |
| Sulphur Springs Circuit | 1 | 387 | 1,050 |
| Sulphur Springs Station | 2 | 1,243 | 3,700 |
| Winnsboro | ... | 536 | 2,100 |
| Wolfe City | ... | 358 | 1,700 |
| Yowell | ... | 239 | 994 |
| | 14 | 8,891 | $31,104 |

*Wichita Falls District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Archer City | ... | 333 | $ 1,800 |
| Bellevue | 2 | 203 | 1,400 |
| Blue Grove | 2 | 220 | 1,095 |
| Burkburnett | ... | 639 | 4,000 |
| Byers | ... | 507 | 2,000 |
| Electra Circuit | ... | 191 | 1,800 |
| Electra Station | ... | 757 | 3,600 |
| Henrietta | ... | 423 | 2,500 |
| Holliday | ... | 74 | 1,750 |
| Iowa Park | 2 | 397 | 2,500 |
| Megargel | 1 | 174 | 1,600 |
| Petrolia | 1 | 262 | 1,010 |
| Ringgold | ... | 546 | 1,200 |
| Wichita Falls: First Church | 2 | 2,368 | 7,000 |
| Floral Heights | 2 | 1,330 | 5,000 |
| Wichita Falls Circuit | 1 | 215 | 1,250 |
| | 13 | 8,639 | $39,505 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dallas District | 65 | 18,711 | $ 8,000 |
| Decatur District | 15 | 5,762 | 4,007 |
| Denton District | 13 | 7,910 | 4,909 |
| Greenville District | 25 | 10,234 | 5,032 |
| McKinney District | 14 | 8,320 | 4,425 |
| Paris District | 24 | 8,775 | 5,671 |
| Sherman District | 33 | 10,551 | 5,933 |
| Sulphur Springs District | 14 | 8,891 | 4,356 |
| Wichita Falls District | 13 | 8,639 | 5,500 |
| Total this year | 216 | 87,793 | $47,833 |
| Total last year | 240 | 85,580 | 46,155 |
| Increase | ... | 2,213 | $ 1,678 |
| Decrease | 24 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,702; infants, 781.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 277; Epworth League members, 7,514.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 415; officers and teachers, 5,514; scholars enrolled, 73,147.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 204; members, 6,782.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 228; students, 4,669; value of property, $3,958,-230; endowment, $1,934,000; indebtedness, $442,710.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 16; children in orphanage, 339; value of property, $481,918.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; money expended, $85,-000; value of property, $350,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $25,304; Home and Conference Missions, $10,072; Church Extension, $4,764; Education, $26,066; American Bible Society, $1,-525; General Conference expense, $2,964.16; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $140,342.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the minstry? Bishops, $5,275; presiding elders, $47,401; preachers in charge, $349,670; Conference claimants, $20,610; Superannuate Endowment Eund, $37,644.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,103,817.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 452; value, $5,682,002; indebtedness, $572,-163.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $77,500; indebtedness, $5,300. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 192; value, $685,150; indebtedness, $70,362.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,616,806; premiums paid, $22,232.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 16; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $52,625; collected, $5,450.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 15; value, $30,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. C. Dial, Greenville, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Wichita Falls, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## DALLAS DISTRICT.

*H. D. Knickerbocker (4), P. E.*

Brooklyn Avenue, Guy F. Jones (3).
Cedar Hill, M. L. Talley (1).
Centenary, O. P. Kiker (1).
Cochran's Chapel, A. L. Lusby (1).
Cockrell Hill, W. M. Bowden (1).
Duncanville and Wheatland, G. D. Durham (1).
Ervay Street, W. H. Wallace, Jr. (2); B. F. Browning (1), junior preacher.
First Church, Carl C. Gregory (3); J. D. Pinkston (1) and S. C. Riddle (1), junior preachers.
Gateway, C. D. King, Jr. (2).
Grace, Ed R. Barcus (1).
Grand Prairie and Bethel, A. A. Kidd (1).
Highland Park, Umphrey Lee (3).
Hutchins, W. S. DuBose (1).
Irving and Hawkes Chapel, W. B. Swim (1).
Kessler, Hubert A. Allen (1).
Lambuth Memorial, C. L. Bowen (1).
Lancaster and DeSoto, E. W. Alderson (1).
Lawson Circuit, T. M. Kirk (1).
Lisbon, H. T. Gantt (1).
Love Field, H. M. Fikes (1), supply.
Maple Avenue, Paul E. Martin (1).
Mesquite, R. E. Porter (2).
Munger Place, G. M. Gibson (3).
Oak Cliff, Oscar T. Cooper (1).
Oak Lawn and Mary King Memorial, George W. Davis (3); Irvin Jackson (1), supply, junior preacher.
Owenwood, Paul C. Stephenson (2).
St. John's, F. B. Wheeler (1).
Trinity Heights, Wesley V. Hite (2).
Tyler Street, Stanley W. Hayne (1).
Vickery, Frank L. Anderson (1).
Wesley, J. C. English (1), supply.
West Dallas, J. O. Whittaker (1).
Wilmer (1), Fulton Moore, supply.
Southern Methodist University: Charles C. Selecman, President; W. D. Bradfield, J. Abner Sage, and O. W. Moerner, Professors.
Agency Secretary of American Bible Society, J. J. Morgan.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, A. R. Nash.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, E. H. Crandall.
Superintendent of Dallas Sanitarium, J. H. Groseclose.
Auditor in Centenary Office, Gilbert P. Robertson.
Student in Northwestern University, David S. Switzer.
Conference Evangelist, T. W. Preston.
Conference Missionary Secretary and Centenary Secretary, R. F. Bryant.
Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, F. Claude Adams.

## DECATUR DISTRICT.

*C. L. Bounds (3), P. E.*

Alvord, Hargrove Grounds (1).
Boonville, G. C. Smith (2), supply.
Bowie, C. H. Russell (1).
Bridgeport, C. C. Childress (2).
Bryson and Jermyn, P. D. Moreland (1).
Chico and Paradise, M. J. Vaughan (1).
Crafton, J. T. Hooks (1).
Decatur Circuit, H. D. Wright (1).
Decatur Mission, O. D. Gose (1), supply.
Decatur Station, B. B. Hall (2).
Greenwood, E. H. Gideon (2).
Jacksboro, S. P. Farler (2).
Joy, P. S. Warren (1), supply.
Nocona, S. M. Williams (2).
Perrin and Barton, C. W. Kavanaugh (1).
Rhome and Boyd, J. R. Jordan (2).
Saint Jo, Earl J. Patton (3).
Spanish Fort Circuit, J. H. Thompson (2).
Sunset and Montague, R. L. Patterson (1), supply.
Vashti, E. F. Brown (1).
Student in Southern Methodist University, S. W. Samford (1).
Conference Evangelist, R. F. Shinn.

## DENTON DISTRICT.

*Finis A. Crutchfield (1), P. E.*

Argyle and Roanoke, W. B. Arnold (1).
Aubrey, E. A. Drew (2).
Collinsville and Tioga, R. E. Parker (1).
Denton Circuit, J. H. Johnston (1).
Denton Station, S. M. Black (2).
Dexter, W. I. T. Weatherman (1), supply.
Era Circuit, W. D. Craig (1).
Gainesville: First Church, W. H. Baker (2). Whaley Memorial, J. C. Marshall (1).
Gunter and McComb, Truett G. Craft (1).
Justin and Ponder, S. L. Habern (2).
Krum and Slidell, Frank L. Wilkinson (1).

Lewisville Circuit, J. R. Atchley (2).
Lewisville Station, Hugh S. Porter (2).
Marysville and Sivell's Bend, B. L. Peacock (1).
Myra and Hood, L. B. Tooley (2).
Pilot Point, George M. Gibson, Jr. (2).
Sadler and Gordonville, Paul Christopher (2).
Sanger, E. L. Silliman (2).
Valley View, E. C. Carter (2).
Whitesboro, E. M. Jones (2).
Woodbine, J. D. Barron (2).
Student in Southern Methodist University, T. E. Hardy (1).
Conference Evangelist, J. W. Cole.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*Charles A. Spragins (1), P. E.*

Celeste Station, J. L. Sullivan (1).
Chisholm and Heath, E. L. Stanford (2).
Clinton, T. J. Beckham (1), supply.
College Mound and Poetry, C. L. Satterfield (1).
Crandall and Seagoville, J. L. Harris (2).
Floyd and Caddo Mills, W. W. Carlton (1).
Forney Station, C. W. Dennis (3).
Greenville Circuit, W. A. Pritchett (2).
Jones, Bethel, and Wesley Chapel, M. C. Sooter (1).
Kaufman, W. C. Howell (1).
Kavanaugh, C. W. Hearon (2).
Kemp and Becker, T. H. Osborn (1).
Lane and Whiterock, John E. Wade (1).
Lee Street, R. C. Hicks (1).
Lone Oak Circuit, J. D. Knox, (1) supply.
Lone Oak Station, C. N. Smith (2).
Mabank Circuit, L. M. Manning (2); W. A. Turrentine (1), junior preacher, supply.
Merit Circuit, J. F. Blackburn (1).
Quinlan and Cash, C. B. Williams (2).
Royse City, T. L. Huffstutler (1).
Scurry Circuit, W. R. Zimmerman (2).
Terrell Circuit, to be supplied.
Terrell Station, J. L. Morris (3).
Wesley, George C. French (1).
President of Wesley College, G. B. Jackson.
Secretary of Education, John E. Roach.
District Evangelist, G. W. Glanville.

## McKINNEY DISTRICT.

*Clyde A. Long (4), P. E.*

Allen, E. H. Coston (2).
Anna, W. E. Kirby (4).
Blue Ridge, W. J. Wilson (2).
Carrollton, C. C. Armstrong (1).
Celina, H. G. May (2).
Copeville, Frank L. Turner (1), supply.
Farmersville, to be supplied.
Fate, E. L. Craig (2).
Frisco, L. G. Haggard (2).
Garland, M. H. Reed (1).
Josephine, R. S. Kerr (2).
McKinney: First Church, R. G. Mood (3).
Nevada, John H. Crowe (2).
Plano, T. H. Morris (3).
Princeton, J. C. Hyatt (1).
Prosper, L. A. Humphreys (1).
Renner, W. E. Bard (2).
Richardson, T. W. Lovell (1).
Rockwall, J. O. Quattlebaum (2).
South Wilcox, J. T. Wilson (1).
Weston, George E. Camster (1).
Wylie, E. B. Jackson (1).
President of Southwestern University, J. Sam Barcus.

## PARIS DISTRICT.

*G. A. Lehnhoff (2), P. E.*

Annona, G. M. Byers (2).
Avery and Williams Chapel, Roy L. Patton (1).
Avery Mission, Louis Grant (2), supply.
Blossom, M. A. Stout (2).
Bogata, E. F. Lancaster (1).
Brookston and High, N. W. Oliver (1).
Chicota, Dean Breedlove (2).
Clarksville Circuit, C. J. Graves (2).
Clarksville Station, Minor Bounds (2).
Cuthand, C. F. McKinney (1).
Deport, J. J. Cooper (1).
Detroit, H. B. Chambers (1).
Howland, Ollie Apple (2).
Paris: Bonham Street, E. H. Mays (2).
First Church, Warren T. Whiteside (1).
Paris Circuit, to be supplied.
Paris Mission, W. H. Wiggs (1), supply.
Pattonville, to be supplied.
Petty, J. T. Brown (1).
Roxton, J. H. Scrimshire (2).
Woodland and Kanawha, W. O. Bucy, supply.

## SHERMAN DISTRICT.

*Claude M. Simpson (2), P. E.*

Bailey, W. F. Davis (2).
Bells, E. L. Wright (3).
Bonham: First Church, W. W. Armstrong (2).
Denison: Harless Chapel, C. M. Hill (1), supply.
Trinity, J. W. Slagle (1).
Waples Memorial, H. M. Timmons (2).
Dodd City, W. H. Vail (1).
Ector, George L. Keever (2).
Honey Grove, J. P. Luton (3).
Howe, Ben Bell (3).
Leonard, J. G. Forrester (1).
Pottsboro, M. R. T. Davis (1).
Ravenna, J. M. Webb (1).

Sherman: Key Memorial, H. E. Anderson (4).
Travis Street, S. W. Williams (1).
South Bonham Circuit, B. F. Pritchett (2).
Southmayde, K. M. Beard (1).
Telephone, P. O. Cardwell (1).
Tom Bean Circuit, Harold Switzer (1), supply.
Trenton, J. T. James (2).
Van Alstyne, C. B. Fielder (2).
Whitewright, W. A. Stucky (3).
Windom, C. P. Combs (3).
President of Kidd-Key College, E. L. Spurlock.
Vice President of Texas Woman's College, J. O. Leath.
General Evangelist, M. N. Terrell.
Student in East Texas Teachers' College, Gilbert Irwin.
Executive Secretary of Kidd-Key College, L. B. Craven.

### SULPHUR SPRINGS DISTRICT.

*W. L. Tittle (2), P. E.*

Brashear, W. H. Brown (1).
Commerce, J. A. Old (4).
Commerce Circuit, P. C. Hightower (1), supply.
Como, J. O. Little (1), supply.
Cooper, W. S. Dabney (2).
Cumby and Campbell, J. D. Thomas (2).
Dike, to be supplied.
Enloe, J. P. Fleming (2).
Fairlie, J. Roy Williams (1), supply.
Ladonia, H. M. Cowling (2).
Lake Creek, C. H. Williams (1).
Mount Vernon, R. L. Ely (1).
Mount Vernon Circuit, W. H. Burress (2), supply.
Pecan Gap, C. B. Garrett (2).
Pickton, Alex Hubbard (2).
Saltillo, J. S. Hughes (1), supply.
Sulphur Bluff, W. L. Aikin (2).
Sulphur Springs Circuit, C. S. Wilhite (2).
Sulphur Springs Station, Ira C. Kiker (1).
Winnsboro, K. R. Isbell (2).
Wolfe City, C. W. Thomas (1).
Yowell, Leroy Massengale (1).

### WICHITA FALLS DISTRICT.

*Frank M. Richardson (3), P. E.*

Archer City, W. Fraser Smith (1).
Bellevue Earl G. Hamilton (1).
Blue Grove, W. B. Reaves (1).
Burkburnett, M. L. Hamilton (2).
Byers, T. H. Browning (1).
Electra Circuit, W. N. Vernon (1).
Electra Station, E. V. Cole (2).
Henrietta, L. D. Shawver (2).
Holliday, S. M. Dunnam (1).
Iowa Park, H. C. Hand (2).
Megargel, E. H. Coburn (2).
Petrolia, George R. Slagle (1).
Ringgold, W. C. Clement (1).
Valley View and Stringtown, J. W. Wright (1).
Wichita Falls: First Church, W. J. Johnson (2).
Floral Heights, S. A. Barnes (4); R. G. Percival (1), junior preacher.
Wichita Falls Circuit, A. Bryson English (2).
District Evangelist, C. J. Fender.
Superintendent of Rural Extension and Missions, F. C. Adams.

---

## VIRGINIA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-THIRD SESSION.

### HELD AT BROAD STREET CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA., OCTOBER 14–21, 1925.

### BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* B. F. LIPSCOMB, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. John H. Abernathy, James A. Brittingham, Robert H. Humphrey, Roscoe C. Johnson, H. Bernard Lipscomb, Alfred R. Mays, J. Manning Potts, John N. Ragsdale, Edwin E. Renn, Arthur McK. Reynolds, Reginald W. Vanderbury, Clarke H. Wood. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Henry P. Anker, John L. Alvis, Cecil L. Boggs, Luther J. Derby, Leighton E. Harrell, Roy L. Jones, A. Victor Lightbourne, Cecil L. Morgan, Richard V. Owen, Peyton L. Palmore, Benjamin L. Shipman. 11.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Mason H. Armistead, James D. Burford, Robert A. Craig, Alfred B. Clarke, Graham S. Carlton, Frank T. Fulcher, Henry A. Harrell, Milliss O. Harvell, John T. Mills, Royal A. Rice, Roland P. Riddick, Thomas L. Simpson, Wiley W. Trent, Joseph M. Trower. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ira Astin. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Robert

V. Harlow, James E. Hughes, Dana A. Lane, William C. Ryan. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Thomas F. Carroll, Oscar B. Carter, George D. Coffey, Harper W. Curry, William L. King, Herbert W. Landrum, Charles L. Ledford, Roy Price, Wood H. Patrick, George E. Powell, Emory W. Somerville, Charles F. Williams, Lloyd O. Wright. 13.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? George M. Bishop, Russell W. Creekmore, Edgar W. Davis, Egbert R. Degges, Walter H. Eustin, James F. Osborne. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Jacob N. Mast, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference; E. K. Means, an elder, from the Mississippi Conference; Costen J. Harrell, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference; John A. G. Shipley, an elder, from the China Mission Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, W. W. Beasley, C. M. Pegram. 2. Expelled, J. M. Kline. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Samuel T. Senter, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference; Walter Smith, a deacon in the class of the fourth year, to the Baltimore Conference; N. A. Page, an elder, to the Upper South Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? William H. Grubbs, Edward H. Hardison, Thomas G. Pullen, McDaniel Rucker. 4.

William Holcomb Grubbs first saw the light of day in Bedford County, Va., December 1, 1876. His parents, Christopher and Mary Susan Grubbs, were godly persons of the Methodist persuasion and endeavored to rear their children in the fear of God. Family worship held a prominent place in the domestic program, and the children were taught to memorize portions of Holy Writ and to order their lives in accordance with its precepts. The seed thus sown took root in the heart of William at least and brought forth fruit in its season. At the age of thirteen he gave his heart to God and was received into the Methodist Church; and though in later years, amidst the temptations of city life, he wandered from the fold, early impressions were never effaced, and the religion of childhood became ultimately the dominant influence in his life. In early manhood he became a citizen of Lynchburg, and not long thereafter, on May 6, 1901, he led to the matrimonial altar Miss Edna G. Grubbs, who seems to have become an important factor in his religious development; for shortly after his marriage he began to hold family worship and to take an active part in Christian work. He was for a while affiliated with the Christian Church in Lynchburg, the subject of baptism being a stumblingblock in the way of his return to the Church of his fathers. But when by careful study of the Scriptures this difficulty was removed, he aligned himself once more with the people called Methodists and became an earnest advocate of the doctrines of our Church. From childhood, as he tells us in an autobiographical sketch written shortly before his death, his thoughts had been turned toward the ministry of the gospel; he believed that he would some day become a preacher. But he was seriously handicapped by the lack of educational advantages, and this for quite a while seemed to him an insuperable obstacle. Compelled to work for a living, he found it very difficult to acquire an education; but he determined to make use of every opportunity to fit himself for the work on which his heart was set. He studied the Bible and other good books at night and for a while attended certain classes at what was then known as the Virginia Christian College. He made such progress in his studies that he was presently admitted to the ministry of the Christian Church. In 1910, however, he transferred his allegiance to our Church and for three years was employed as supply for Elba Circuit. In 1913 he was received on trial into the Virginia Conference and was returned to Elba to finish the four-year term. Thence he went in 1914 to Culpeper Circuit, where he labored with great diligence, a hundred and thirty-four persons being added to the Church on profession of faith during the first three years of his ministry there. In the fourth year, however, his health became so seriously impaired that he was able to do but little work, and at the Conference of 1918 he was retired from active service. After two or three years spent among his former parishioners, he removed to Lynchburg, where he and his older children might hope to find suitable employment. Here, as elsewhere, he continued to preach as opportunity offered and strength permitted until in October, 1924, he succumbed

to the inroads of disease, and on the 26th of that month, after an illness of two weeks, he passed away peacefully, leaving behind him the record of a useful life spent in the service of God and fellow man. The funeral service, held at Centenary Church, where he and his family had worshiped since their return to Lynchburg, was conducted by Dr. T. McN. Simpson, assisted by Revs. O. B. Newton and R. V. Harlow. In Spring Hill Cemetery his mortal remains were laid to rest to await the resurrection of the just. A widow and six children survive to cherish his memory.—*B. F. Lipscomb.*

EDWARD HUGH HARDISON was born at Newport, Carteret County, N. C., November 7, 1878, and died in Johnston-Willis Hospital, Richmond, Va., July 29, 1925. His father was Frederick Jones Hardison and his mother Lenora Garner Hardison, both of his native county. Brother Hardison was a quiet and modest man, and his influence among the people was good because as he moved about he created a confidence that grew as the people knew him well. A friend of his boyhood writes of him: "He was a brilliant student in school. It seemed easy for him to learn. He was always jolly and looked on the bright side of life. Unfortunately his school days came to a close when he finished high school, but he did not stop studying. He was always applying himself and trying to take advantage of the opportunities that presented themselves." Brother Hardison was forced to begin life for himself at an early age and took up his duties as a railroad telegraph operator. In those early days, amid the temptations that beset boys away from home in the sinful world, he set his head and heart to his task with the same faithfulness that characterized him in after years as a Methodist preacher. This was shown when in a few years he had been promoted to chief train dispatcher of the road for which he worked. But, like Paul at his tent-making and William Carey at his bench, he was not satisfied with this work. It was not the work he felt that his Lord had called him to follow. It promised more worldly gain than perhaps the Methodist ministry would offer him, but Hardison was not after worldly gain. He had a passion to tell the story of the Cross and lead men to the Lord, and he could not be content dispatching trains on an earthly railroad when his Saviour wanted him to direct lost souls on the road to heaven. He hesitated because of his lack of education, fearing that he might make a mistake to turn his back on the work he had undertaken and offer himself to the Conference. He feared that he might be rejected. But he met kindly souls who helped him, encouraged him, coached him, and put more faith in his soul. One of these was his pastor at the time—Dr. G. T. Adams, of the North Carolina Conference. He received license to preach as a local preacher, and his heart was glad that his Church had given him this authority. He went forth as opportunity offered and exercised his gifts and told the story in jails, homes, churches, and wherever he could find a place. Those who knew him then speak of the intense joy with which he accepted any and every opportunity to fill any appointment and preach anywhere for anybody. But he became even more dissatisfied and felt that his work must be preaching and not railroading. At this time he found another friend who guided him in brotherly love and sympathy. This friend was Rev. R. T. Waterfield, then pastor of Chestnut Avenue Church, Newport News, where Brother Hardison was living. Thus encouraged and helped, he applied for admission into the Virginia Conference and was accepted. His first charge was Trinity Circuit, on the Farmville District, where he served with success and acceptability for three years. He put his whole soul into his work and spared not himself. He was moved from there to Amelia and entered upon his duties there last year. From the first he won the people and they rallied to him. Several months ago his health failed, and from then on until his death he fought a hard fight and passed into the hands of the Great Judge with unshaken faith and shining hope of his heavenly home. On December 31, 1898, Brother Hardison was married to Miss Nancy Jeanette Fulcher, who, with one son, Hugh, mourns for him in these days of sadness.—*J. M. Rowland.*

THOMAS GRANVILLE PULLEN was born in Bedford County, Va., October 20, 1854, and died at Flint Hill, Va., February 8, 1925. He was a child of the hills, and when the day of life faded the evening star set its watch over the same blue mountains that knew his birth. He came not in the day of well-furnished men, and opportunity did not speed him to the laurel wreath. He had to battle his way through. It was a wondrous grace that touched his heart early, and what might have been the dun cloud of life's beginning was colored with hopefulness through the

joy of the Lord. The years had reached twenty-five when he entered Randolph-Macon. Knowing the need of an education, he set himself to bring out the powers that a useful life could require; to be well accoutered when he came to grips in earnest. In 1884 Brother Pullen entered the Virginia Conference on trial. With deliberation he undertook this work, and kept at it without a break till a year ago his failing strength set bounds, and he asked to be superannuated. Forty years without intermission and he had reached the fulfillment of allotted time. Threescore years and ten had come. He was a happy man because he knew his work. Most of his time was spent upon circuits. He knew the country and loved it. The art of being a friend to those in far-off places, the everyday walk with men in the way of life, that was his, if by any means he could win some. The farmer's task quickened his pulse and he was brother to him; the fisherman with his net, when the catch was diminutive or generous, knew and was helped by his greeting; the village tradesman held in high respect this neighbor to all sorts of men. His preaching was the gospel in plain and practical setting. A goodly number were added to the Churches which he served, and not a few will remember that he cheered them much and helped them in the way. In his first years of service and well on to the close he built up the waste places of Zion. If a church was inadequate, or seriously in need of repair, he could not be at peace to leave it as he found it. Many places of worship were improved, and a number of new churches erected. Brother Pullen was married to Miss Annie Brown Hildrup, the daughter of Rev. John Wesley Hildrup, of the Virginia Conference. She remains with her two daughters (Mrs. E. M. Eastham and Mrs. F. D. Eastham, of Flint Hill) and four sons (Prof. Jesse P. Pullen, of Manassas, Prof. T. Granville Pullen, Jr., of Newport News, William E. Pullen, of Indianapolis, and Richard G. Pullen, of Richmond, Va.). These lament the going of a good husband and kind father. Brother Pullen served the following charges in the Virginia Conference: Cobbs Island, Berlin, Atlantic, West Point, Ettrick, Scottsville, Campbell, Franklin, Madison, Albemarle, Bloxom, Newsoms, Rappahannock, Bedford Springs, Charlotte, York, Batesville, Henry, Middlesex, Goochland. When he was nearing the borderland he was aware of it. For several weeks he was extremely ill, and knew that the tabernacle of this earthly house was breaking up. But the peace of God which passeth all understanding kept his heart like a sentinel. Then he was no more with us, for God took him. The body was put in a grave in the little town he loved so well, where standing over against the west are God's granite hills. Rev. C. C. Jones and Rev. James R. Laughton, good men of faith, read the service. Tender-hearted friends from near and far were there that February day with profusion of flowers to speak the love they bore him.—*George Wesley Jones.*

McDaniel Rucker was born in Campbell County, near Rustburg, Va., in December, 1846, the son of Ambrose T. and Dorothy Perrow Rucker. He was converted in early youth and joined the Methodist Church. As a youth he attended the best private school available in his community. It was a difficult task to get an education at that time, for there were no free public schools and very few schools of any kind. After getting what education he could at this school, he accepted a position in a drug store and learned the drug business and followed that profession for some time. His heart, however, was in the work of the Church. His parents were active members of the Methodist Church, and the boy joyfully followed in their footsteps. He taught a class in the Sunday school and was active in all the work of the Church. In his early twenties he was licensed as a local preacher, and exercised his gifts in the local ranks for some time. He soon felt called, however, to give his life entirely to the work of the ministry; but, like so many others, he felt the insufficiency of his preparation for such a great task. By diligent application to his studies, however, he prepared himself for the Conference examinations and joined the Virginia Conference in November, 1884, at Lynchburg, Va. From this Conference he was sent to the North Pittsylvania Circuit, where he remained two years. In 1885 he was married to Miss Annie Cabell Smith, of Richmond, Va., who had been a teacher in Union Station Sunday School and an active worker in all the work of the Church, and she entered into her husband's work with that enthusiasm and zeal that she had put into her own Church. He served the following charges in the order in which they are named: North Pittsylvania, two years; West Goochland, one year; Orange, one year; West New Kent, three years; Charles City, one year; Fifth Street, Manchester, three years; Ettrick, two years;

Fox Hill, one year; East Franklin, one year; Henrico, two years; East Dinwiddie, three years; Windsor, two years; Crittenden, one year; East Princess Anne, one year; Lynnhaven, four years; West Chesterfield, two years; Chesterfield, two years; and Essex, two years. In all these charges he wrought well; souls were saved, the people were edified, and the Church built up. He was meek and quiet in his manner, and went about his work with great earnestness and sincerity of purpose. At the Conference in Lynchburg in 1917 he asked for and received the superannuated relation. Thus he retired from the active work of the ministry at the very place where he entered it just thirty-three years before. He then moved to Richmond, where he spent his declining years. On November 1, 1924, his wife, after a lingering illness, passed into the great beyond. After that he seemed never to be himself, and gradually grew weaker and weaker in both body and mind. Finally on February 3, 1925, he followed his wife to the better land. He leaves behind two sons and two daughters to mourn his departure and to enrich the world with their lives and character. His funeral services were held at Union Station Church on February 5, 1925, conducted by the writer, assisted by Rev. H. D. Mollart and Dr. J. H. Moss. His remains was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, to await the resurrection morn.—*R. T. Waterfield.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Raleigh W. Burnett, R. Orman Bryant, Horace E. Cromer, Benjamin K. Chappell, Otto T. Gilmore, T. Roy Jarrett, Job S. Lodge, George S. Reamey, John W. Rustin, William E. Thomas. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Herman L. Hastings, William R. Reed, Emory W. Somerville. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Thomas Fitzgerald Carroll, Oscar Bryant Carter, George Dewey Coffee, Harper Wark Curry, Roy Leslie Jones, Charles Lester Ledford, Wood Haskew Patrick, Lloyd Otway Wright. 8. Local preachers, Leighton Ernest Harrell, Millis Odell Harvell, Benjamin Lafayette Shipman, Wiley Ware Trent. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Thomas Fitzgerald Carroll, Oscar Bryant Carter, George Dewey Coffee, Harper Wark Curry, Roy Leslie Jones, Charles Lester Ledford, Wood Haskew Patrick, Lloyd Otway Wright. 8. Local preachers, Leighton Ernest Harrell, Millis Odell Harvell, Benjamin Lafayette Shipman, Wiley Ware Trent. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Benjamin Boyd Bland, Clay William Hillman, Roscoe Jones, Forrest Bedford Oglesby, Joseph Benjamin Pettus, James William Reynolds, David Gilliam Trent. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Benjamin Boyd Bland, Clay William Hillman, Roscoe Jones, Forrest Bedford Oglesby, Joseph Benjamin Pettus, James William Reynolds, David Gilliam Trent. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed; with the exception of John M. Kline, who was expelled for immorality, and C. M. Pegram and W. W. Beasley, who have withdrawn from the ministry and membership of our Church.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? John M. Burton, J. E. McCartney, J. E. Oyler, E. L. Pell, E. A. Potts, E. J. Potts, J. A. G. Shipley. 7.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. G. Bates, Sr., P. M. Bell, A. C. Berryman, J. L. Bruce, D. G. C. Butts, H. J. Brown, J. W. Carroll, S. W. Day, J. E. Daniel, J. E. DeShazo, E. K. Denton, T. P. Duke, N. B. Foushee, Richard Ferguson, E. F. Garner, C. H. Green, W. H. Gregory, W. F. Hayes, James William Heckman, B. S. Herrink, L. T. Hitt, S. H. Johnson, A. C. Jordan, G. C. Kelly, S. S. Lambeth, G. H. Lambeth, C. W. Leftwich, James O. Moss, J. C. C. Newton, J. W. Parrish, R. O. Payne, W. P. Province, N. J. Pruden, J. C. Reed, W. H. Riddick, H. H. Smith, W. A. Tompkins, D. J. Traynham, C. W. Turner, C. E. Watts, J. T. Whitley, A. A. Whitmore, W. J. Williams, W. T. Williams. 44.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 295; societies, 830.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 22; local preachers, 148; members, 152,993.

### *Charlottesville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albermarle | ... | 817 | $ 1,800 |
| Amherst | 1 | 723 | 2,000 |
| Batesville | ... | 667 | 1,600 |
| Brightwood | ... | 538 | 1,130 |
| Charlottesville: First Church | ... | 1,327 | 4,000 |
| Hinton Avenue | ... | 285 | 1,250 |
| Crozet | 1 | 264 | 1,200 |
| Culpeper | 1 | 453 | 2,000 |
| Culpeper Circuit | ... | 635 | 1,450 |
| East Albermarle | ... | 249 | 477 |
| Fluvanna | ... | 886 | 1,500 |
| Gordonsville | 1 | 850 | 1,350 |
| Greene | ... | 927 | 1,300 |
| Louisa | 1 | 705 | 2,100 |
| Madison and Mountain Mission | 2 | 800 | 1,506 |
| Monroe | ... | 547 | 1,674 |
| Mount Pleasant | ... | 916 | 1,508 |
| Nelson | ... | 650 | 1,800 |
| North Garden | 1 | 736 | 1,800 |
| Orange | ... | 373 | 2,000 |
| Orange Circuit | ... | 325 | 1,250 |
| Rapidan | ... | 627 | 1,263 |
| Rappahannock | ... | 907 | 1,800 |
| Scottsville | ... | 345 | 1,650 |
| Scottsville Circuit | ... | 303 | 870 |
| South Amherst | ... | 646 | 1,374 |
| South Nelson | ... | 641 | 1,010 |
| West Amherst | 2 | 313 | 720 |
| West Goochland | ... | 398 | 750 |
| West Hanover | ... | 827 | 1,600 |
| | 10 | 18,680 | $45,732 |

### *Danville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bassett | ... | 359 | $ 1,200 |
| Cascade | ... | 283 | 850 |
| Chatham | ... | 140 | 1,800 |
| Danville: Cabell Street | 4 | 726 | 2,100 |
| Calvary | 1 | 551 | 2,300 |
| Grace | 1 | 293 | 1,200 |
| Main Street | 1 | 887 | 5,000 |
| Mount Vernon | 1 | 808 | 5,000 |
| Schoolfield | ... | 350 | 1,200 |
| Sledd Memorial | ... | 257 | 1,000 |
| Danville Circuit | 2 | 624 | 1,700 |
| East Franklin | ... | 541 | 1,023 |
| East Halifax | ... | 628 | 1,350 |
| East Pittsylvania | ... | 846 | 1,200 |
| Ferrum | 1 | 267 | 400 |
| Franklin | 1 | 453 | 1,017 |
| Henry | ... | 256 | 960 |
| Hyco | ... | 823 | 1,400 |
| Martinsville | ... | 372 | 1,800 |
| North Patrick | ... | 346 | 479 |
| Patrick | 1 | 460 | 1,000 |
| Pittsylvania | 1 | 877 | 1,600 |
| Rocky Mount | ... | 372 | 2,400 |
| South Boston: Main Street | ... | 404 | 2,000 |
| West End | ... | 205 | 900 |
| South Franklin | 2 | 352 | 550 |
| South Halifax | ... | 806 | 1,500 |
| Stuart | ... | 194 | 1,800 |
| West Franklin | ... | 300 | 400 |
| | 16 | 13,780 | $45,129 |

### *Eastern Shore District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accomac | 1 | 347 | $ 1,800 |
| Allen | ... | 343 | 1,200 |
| Atlantic | ... | 526 | 2,200 |
| Broadwater | ... | 72 | 350 |
| Cambridge: Grace | ... | 860 | 2,500 |
| Cambridge Circuit | ... | 332 | 2,200 |
| Cape Charles | 1 | 364 | 2,500 |
| Capeville | ... | 534 | 2,500 |
| Cashville | ... | 674 | 2,750 |

### *Eastern Shore District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cheriton | ... | 303 | $ 2,000 |
| Craddockville and Belle Haven | ... | 484 | 2,000 |
| Exmore | ... | 579 | 2,000 |
| Franktown and Johnson's | ... | 664 | 2,700 |
| Guilford | ... | 443 | 2,000 |
| Onancock | ... | 371 | 2,500 |
| Onley | ... | 302 | 2,500 |
| Painter | ... | 315 | 1,800 |
| Pocomoke | ... | 500 | 1,800 |
| Pungoteague | 1 | 514 | 1,800 |
| Saint Martins | 2 | 422 | 1,380 |
| Salisbury: Trinity | ... | 415 | 2,500 |
| Salisbury Circuit | 2 | 324 | 1,000 |
| South Dorchester | ... | 275 | 1,425 |
| Wachapreague | ... | 570 | 1,800 |
| | 7 | 10,533 | $47,205 |

### *Farmville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amelia | ... | 456 | $ 1,500 |
| Blackstone | 2 | 715 | 3,000 |
| Boydton | ... | 123 | 1,400 |
| Buckingham | ... | 866 | 2,000 |
| Burkeville | ... | 478 | 1,800 |
| Cartersville | ... | 330 | 1,310 |
| Charlotte | ... | 755 | 2,500 |
| Chase City | 1 | 429 | 2,000 |
| Clarksville | ... | 142 | 1,300 |
| Crewe | 1 | 536 | 2,000 |
| Cumberland | ... | 625 | 1,900 |
| East Nottoway | ... | 457 | 1,510 |
| Farmville | ... | 443 | 3,000 |
| Kenbridge | ... | 289 | 1,800 |
| Lunenburg | ... | 712 | 1,650 |
| North Mecklenburg | ... | 357 | 2,000 |
| Nottoway | ... | 406 | 1,396 |
| Phenix | 1 | 587 | 1,400 |
| Powhatan | 2 | 398 | 950 |
| Prince Edward | ... | 592 | 1,600 |
| Prospect | ... | 642 | 1,800 |
| Trinity | 2 | 707 | 1,500 |
| Victoria | ... | 379 | 2,000 |
| West Buckingham | 1 | 533 | 1,150 |
| West Lunenburg | 2 | 240 | 625 |
| | 12 | 12,197 | $43,091 |

### *Lynchburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alta Vista | ... | 196 | $ 2,400 |
| Appomattox | ... | 412 | 1,400 |
| Appomattox Circuit | ... | 480 | 1,450 |
| Bedford | 1 | 340 | 3,000 |
| Bedford Circuit | ... | 491 | 1,500 |
| Bedford Springs | ... | 579 | 1,500 |
| Brookneal | 2 | 502 | 1,700 |
| Campbell | ... | 498 | 1,250 |
| Central Bedford | 2 | 538 | 1,200 |
| Concord | ... | 830 | 1,500 |
| Fairview and Providence | ... | 393 | 1,780 |
| Gladys | ... | 769 | 1,200 |
| Gretna | ... | 500 | 1,421 |
| Halifax | 1 | 492 | 1,319 |
| Lynchburg: Centenary | 1 | 627 | 2,400 |
| Court Street | ... | 1,216 | 5,000 |
| Memorial | 1 | 1,070 | 4,000 |
| Rivermont Avenue | ... | 797 | 3,600 |
| South View | ... | 279 | 600 |
| Trinity | ... | 549 | 2,100 |
| West End | 3 | 719 | 2,500 |
| Madison Heights | ... | 467 | 2,100 |
| Middle Bedford | ... | 752 | 1,341 |
| Montvale | 1 | 589 | 2,000 |
| North Bedford | ... | 471 | 1,700 |
| North Pittsylvania | ... | 602 | 1,239 |
| Pamplin | ... | 591 | 1,650 |
| South Bedford | ... | 465 | 900 |

### *Lynchburg District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| West Bedford | ... | 460 | $ 1,250 |
| West Campbell | ... | 545 | 1,410 |
| | 12 | 17,219 | $56,410 |

### *Norfolk District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Campostella and Bethel | ... | 120 | $ 1,200 |
| Denby and Norview | 1 | 178 | 1,800 |
| East York | 4 | 1,095 | 2,000 |
| Fox Hall Mission | ... | 12 | ..... |
| Fox Hill | ... | 199 | 1,400 |
| Hampton: Central | 1 | 501 | 2,000 |
| First Church | 1 | 572 | 3,000 |
| Hampton Roads | ... | 220 | 1,400 |
| Lynnhaven | ... | 211 | 1,500 |
| Mount Vernon and East Brambleton | ... | 242 | 900 |
| Norfolk: Brambleton | ... | 834 | 2,500 |
| Chesapeake Avenue | 1 | 517 | 2,400 |
| Chesterfield Heights and Portlock | ... | 67 | ..... |
| Colonial | 2 | 632 | 3,600 |
| Epworth | 2 | 1,679 | 5,000 |
| Fairmont Park | 2 | 302 | 1,700 |
| First Church | 1 | 630 | 3,000 |
| Ghent | ... | 843 | 4,500 |
| Larchmont | ... | 431 | 3,000 |
| LeKies Memorial | 1 | 304 | 2,400 |
| McKendree | 1 | 782 | 2,500 |
| Memorial | 2 | 521 | 2,700 |
| Park Place | 1 | 1,766 | 5,000 |
| Zion | 1 | 545 | 2,000 |
| Oaklette | ... | 160 | 1,500 |
| Ocean View | ... | 393 | 2,400 |
| Oceana and Virginia Beach | ... | 200 | 1,800 |
| Princess Anne | 1 | 308 | 1,500 |
| South Norfolk | ... | 475 | 2,000 |
| South Princess Anne | ... | 882 | 1,800 |
| York | 1 | 621 | 1,500 |
| | 23 | 16,242 | $68,000 |

### *Petersburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brunswick | 1 | 804 | $ 1,800 |
| Chesterfield Circuit | ... | 298 | 800 |
| Chesterfield and Ivey Memorial | .. | 295 | 1,725 |
| City Point | ... | 100 | 1,500 |
| Dinwiddie | ... | 248 | 1,150 |
| East Dinwiddie | 1 | 532 | 1,550 |
| Emporia | ... | 695 | 2,750 |
| Greenesville | ... | 390 | 1,800 |
| Hopewell | ... | 454 | 1,500 |
| Lawrenceville | 1 | 789 | 2,500 |
| Matoaca | ... | 302 | 1,000 |
| Mecklenburg | 2 | 664 | 1,800 |
| Oakland | ... | 226 | 1,200 |
| Petersburg: Blandford | ... | 153 | 900 |
| Ettrick | 1 | 365 | 1,600 |
| High Street | ... | 663 | 2,750 |
| Highland | 1 | 290 | 1,600 |
| Memorial | ... | 875 | 2,756 |
| Trinity | ... | 622 | 4,000 |
| Washington Street | 1 | 1,040 | 4,500 |
| Wesley | ... | 546 | 2,000 |
| Prince George | ... | 630 | 1,600 |
| South Brunswick | 1 | 1,013 | 1,800 |
| South Chesterfield | ... | 225 | 450 |
| South Dinwiddie | 1 | 676 | 2,200 |
| South Hill | ... | 727 | 2,500 |
| South Sussex | ... | 440 | 1,395 |
| Surry | ... | 489 | 1,814 |
| Sussex | ... | 346 | 1,600 |
| Wakefield | ... | 475 | 2,000 |
| Waverly | ... | 266 | 1,500 |
| West Brunswick | ... | 753 | 1,800 |
| West Chesterfield | ... | 338 | 2,000 |
| West Dinwiddie | 2 | 626 | 1,900 |
| | 12 | 17,355 | $63,740 |

### *Portsmouth and Newport News District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benns | ... | 473 | $ 1,800 |
| Boykins | ... | 444 | 2,400 |
| Capron | ... | 480 | 2,000 |
| Churchland and West Norfolk | ... | 140 | 1,300 |
| Courtland | ... | 499 | 2,000 |
| Cradock | ... | 273 | 1,500 |
| Crittenden | 1 | 197 | 1,200 |
| Deep Creek | ... | 265 | 1,400 |
| Franklin | ... | 363 | 2,750 |
| Hilton | 1 | 219 | 1,200 |
| Isle of Wight | 1 | 394 | 1,950 |
| Newport News: Chestnut Avenue | ... | 914 | 2,700 |
| Grace | 1 | 503 | 3,000 |
| Trinity | ... | 1,081 | 3,300 |
| Newsom's | ... | 786 | 2,500 |
| Norfolk Circuit | ... | 175 | 1,353 |
| Portsmouth: Broad Street | ... | 937 | 3,000 |
| Central | 1 | 705 | 3,000 |
| Cottage Place | 1 | 302 | 1,800 |
| Elm Avenue | ... | 323 | 1,200 |
| Monumental | 2 | 1,202 | 3,600 |
| Park View | ... | 680 | 3,000 |
| Wright Memorial | ... | 464 | 2,000 |
| Smithfield | ... | 298 | 2,000 |
| Suffolk: Main Street | 1 | 874 | 3,500 |
| Oxford | 1 | 263 | 1,500 |
| Whaleyville and Somerton | ... | 378 | 1,000 |
| Williamsburg | 1 | 324 | 1,400 |
| Windsor Circuit | ... | 338 | 1,400 |
| | 11 | 14,294 | $ 60,753 |

### *Rappahannock District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany | ... | 404 | $ 2,150 |
| Colonial Beach | ... | 110 | 1,200 |
| East Mathews | 1 | 514 | 1,500 |
| Essex | ... | 797 | 1,400 |
| Gloucester | ... | 615 | 1,900 |
| Gloucester Point | ... | 438 | 1,600 |
| Heathsville | ... | 669 | 1,700 |
| Henderson | 1 | 667 | 1,800 |
| Irvington | ... | 235 | 1,650 |
| King George | ... | 489 | 1,200 |
| Lancaster | 1 | 304 | 1,600 |
| Mathews | 1 | 1,048 | 2,000 |
| Middlesex | ... | 539 | 1,200 |
| Montross | 1 | 409 | 1,050 |
| North Mathews | ... | 501 | 1,600 |
| Richmond Circuit | ... | 646 | 1,350 |
| Shackelford's | ... | 547 | 2,000 |
| Urbanna | ... | 552 | 2,000 |
| West Lancaster | ... | 331 | 1,200 |
| West Mathews | ... | 315 | 1,500 |
| West Point | ... | 249 | 2,000 |
| Westmoreland | 1 | 649 | 2,000 |
| White Stone | ... | 356 | 1,500 |
| | 6 | 11,384 | $37,100 |

### *Richmond District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland | 4 | 428 | $ 2,000 |
| Ashland Circuit | 1 | 398 | 750 |
| Bowling Green | ... | 400 | 1,500 |
| Carolina | 1 | 693 | 1,150 |
| Charles City | ... | 332 | 1,169 |
| Corinth and Maple Grove | 1 | 222 | 2,000 |
| Goochland Mission | ... | 394 | 1,000 |
| Greenwood | ... | 306 | 1,900 |
| Hanover | ... | 550 | 1,800 |
| King William | 1 | 478 | 1,400 |
| Laurel Hill | ... | 159 | 1,800 |
| New Kent | 1 | 224 | 516 |
| Richmond: Asbury | ... | 496 | 2,150 |
| Barton Heights | 1 | 1,057 | 4,000 |
| Branch Memorial | ... | 178 | 900 |

*Richmond District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Richmond: Broad Street | 5 | 1,200 | $ 5,000 |
| Byrd Park | 1 | 319 | 1,700 |
| Centenary | 1 | 1,442 | 5,000 |
| Central | 1 | 724 | 3,000 |
| Decatur Street | ... | 830 | 2,500 |
| Denny Street | 1 | 423 | 2,100 |
| Fairmount Avenue | ... | 495 | 1,875 |
| Fulton Hill | ... | 279 | 1,500 |
| Ginter Park | ... | 266 | 3,000 |
| Glen Echo | ... | 96 | 800 |
| Grace | 1 | 650 | 3,600 |
| Highland Park | 2 | 1,092 | 3,300 |
| Highland Springs | ... | 337 | 1,700 |
| Laurel Street | ... | 758 | 2,800 |
| Monument | 1 | 1,300 | 5,000 |
| Pace Memorial | ... | 629 | 3,600 |
| St. James | 2 | 533 | 2,400 |
| St. Paul's | 2 | 316 | 1,700 |
| Trinity Institutional Church. | 3 | 340 | 1,000 |
| Union Station | 4 | 1,124 | 3,000 |
| West End | ... | 435 | 1,900 |
| West Hampton Mission | ... | 80 | ..... |
| Woodland Heights | 3 | 392 | 1,900 |
| Spotsylvania Circuit | 1 | 693 | 1,139 |
| Toano Circuit | 1 | 241 | 1,500 |
| | 39 | 21,309 | $85,049 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charlottesville District | 10 | 18,680 | $ 4,128 |
| Danville District | 16 | 13,780 | 4,509 |
| Eastern Shore District | 7 | 10,533 | 4,003 |
| Farmville District | 12 | 12,197 | 4,175 |
| Lynchburg District | 12 | 17,219 | 3,700 |
| Norfolk District | 23 | 16,242 | 4,485 |
| Petersburg District | 12 | 17,355 | 4,491 |
| Portsmouth and Newport News District | 11 | 14,294 | 4,500 |
| Rappahannock District | 6 | 11,384 | 3,757 |
| Richmond District | 39 | 21,309 | 5,537 |
| Total this year | 148 | 152,993 | $43,285 |
| Total last year | 156 | 149,892 | 42,801 |
| Increase | ... | 3,101 | $ 484 |
| Decrease | 8 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,97 ; infants, 1,144.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 383; Epworth League members, 14,050.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 821; officers and teachers, 11,491; scholars enrolled, 122,559.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 626; members, 19,189.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 202; students, 2,552; value of property, $2,493,000; endowment, $1,152,000; indebtedness, $225,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanage, 189; money expended, $37,829; value of property, $300,000; indbetedness, $20,000.

Ques. 32. What the hospital statistics? Money expended, $430.36.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $45,786; Home and Conference Missions, $50,195; Church Extension, $16,302; Education, $110,717.62; American Bible Society, $1,812.05; General Conference expense, $3,563.70; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $180,158.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,266.66; presiding elders, $42,989; preachers in charge, $549,931; Conference claimants, $28,069.89; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $53,038.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,861,651.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 830; value, $10,136,750; indebtedness, $1-714,009.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $101,000; indebtedness, $21,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 270; value, $1,433,721; indebtedness, $147,193.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $5,856,780; premiums paid, $25,028.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 9; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $27,008; collected, $7,393.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, no report.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. S. Southgate.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Place to be selected by the Committee on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHARLOTTESVILLE DISTRICT.

*M. S. Colonna (1), P. E.*

Albemarle, W. W. Trent (1).
Amherst, H. C. Gregory (1).
Batesville, J. W. Bouldin (2).
Brightwood, W. A. McAllister (1).
Charlottesville: First Church, H. C. Pfeiffer (2); W. H. Patrick (2), junior preacher.
Hinton Avenue, B. B. Bland (1).
Crozet, W. A. Jeffreys (2).
Culpeper, J. R. Laughton (4); J. M. Burton, Sup.
Culpeper Circuit, R. W. Burnett (1).
Fluvanna, L. O. Wright (1).
Gordonsville, R. L. Fruit (1).
Greene, J. N. Ragsdale (1).
Louisa, L. F. Callahan (1).
Madison and Mountain Mission, Frank Burruss (4), W. J. Craddock (1), supply.
Monroe, J. R. Gill (1).
Mount Pleasant, W. L. King (1).
Nelson, C. A. Campbell (1).
North Garden, G. H. I. Mayo (1).
Orange, W. G. Bates, Jr. (3).
Orange Circuit, C. T. Harrell (1).
Rapidan, Roy L. Jones (2).
Rappahannock, C. C. Jones (4).
Scottsville, G. G. Crutchfield (1).
Scottsville Circuit, J. I. Patterson (2), supply.
South Amherst, George E. Powell (1).
South Nelson, E. M. Higginbotham (4), supply.
West Amherst, F. O. Briggs (2), supply.
West Goochland, T. L. Simpson (2).
West Hanover, J. M. Moser (1).
Missionary to Japan, T. H. Haden.
Professor in Emory University, W. A. Smart.
Student in Columbia University, O. T. Gillmore.
Student in University of Virginia, J. T. Moore.

## DANVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. T. Waterfield (1), P. E.*

Bassett, C. E. N. Hall (1).
Cascade, M. O. Harvell (1).
Chatham, S. J. Brown (1).
Danville: Cabell Street, G. W. M. Taylor (3).
Calvary, J. S. Gresham (3).
Grace, C. E. Johnson (2).
Main Stre t, T. A. Smoot (4).
Mount Vernon, G. H. Newbury (1).
Schoolfield, T. Roy Jarrett (3).
Sledd Memorial, J. W. Rustin (4).
Danville Circuit, V. L. Marsh (2).
East Franklin, W. S. Brown (1).
East Halifax, E. W. Elliott (1).
East Pittsylvania, W. E. Thomas (2).
Ferrum, I. L. Llewellyn (1).
Franklin, J. W. Wimbish (7), supply.
Henry, J. R. Bradshaw (5), supply.
Hyco, S. N. Hurst (1).
Martinsville, H. W. Dunkley (1).
North Patrick, J. B. Pettus (1).
Patrick, O. H. Crawford (2), supply.
Pittsylvania, R. J. Yow (3).
Rocky Mount, Starke Jett (4).
South Boston: Main Street, W. C. Gum (1).
West End, W. B. Estes (1), supply.
South Franklin, E. C. Smith (2), supply.
South Halifax, O. B. Carter (2).
Stuart, J. S. Lodge (2).
West Franklin, N. C. Turner (1), supply.
Principal of Ferrum Training School, B. M. Beckham.
Missionary to Africa, H. P. Anker.
Field Agent of Conference Orphanage, J. W. Bledsoe.
Foreign Secretary of Board of Missions, E. H. Rawlings.
Professor in Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. M. Batten.
Student in Asbury College, C. L. Morgan.

## EASTERN SHORE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Bosman (3), P. E.*

Accomac, W. G. Boggs (5).
Allen, Roy Moore (1).
Atlantic, G. W. Watkins (2).
Broadwater, L. F. Harris (1), supply.
Cambridge: Grace, J. A. Chapman (4).
Cambridge Circuit, E. H. Hopkins (2).
Cape Charles, L. R. Black (1).
Capeville, C. E. Green (2).
Cashville, E. F. Hall (1).
Cheriton, T. C. Laughon (3).
Craddockville and Belle Haven, W. A. Orser (1).
Exmore, M. F. Draper (4).
Franktown and Johnson's, B E. Hudson (3).
Guilford, L. C. Smart (3).
Onancock, Roscoe Jones (1).
Onley, J. W. Gee (1).
Painter, H. L. Hastings (3).
Pocomoke, J. W. Reynolds (1).
Pungoteague, S. W. Wilkinson (1).
St. Martin's, F. R. Holland (1).
Salisbury: Trinity, B. T. Candler (2).
Salisbury Circuit, R. W. Vanderberry (1).
South Dorchester, John Marshall (2).
Wa hapreague, J. F. Osborne (1).

## FARMVILLE DISTRICT.

*R. H. Potts (1), P. E.*

Amelia, J Manning Potts (1); E. J. Potts and E. A. Potts, Sups.
Boydton, Ernest Stevens (1).

Buckingham, R. L. Wingfield (4).
Burkeville, C. L. Salmon (2).
Cartersville, J. W. Lillaston (3).
Charlotte, L. H. Earley (4).
Chase City, G. W. Wray (3).
Clarksville, W. A. S. Conrad (1).
Crewe, J. W. Dixon (1).
Cumberland, W. J. Boyd (2).
East Nottoway, J. J. Clarke (1).
Farmville, R. M. White (3).
Kenbridge, A. L. Stevenson (2).
Lunenburg, R. T. Clark (2).
North Mecklenburg, J. C. Harry (1).
Nottoway, E. L. Overby (1), supply.
Phenix, W. Irwin Collins (1), supply.
Powhatan, T. H. Stimpson (2), supply.
Prince Edward, J. S. Maxey (3).
Prospect, O. M. Clark (3).
Trinity, G. T. Kesler (1).
Victoria, E. K. Odell (1).
West Buckingham, M. L. Cottrell (1), supply.
West Lunenburg, Claude Mosely (1), supply.
President of Blackstone College for Girls, H. P. Myers.
Professor in Duke University, James Cannon, III.

## LYNCHBURG DISTRICT.

*B. F. Lipscomb (2), P. E.*

Alta Vista, E. G. Hill (2).
Appomattox, D. G. Trent (2).
Appomattox Circuit, J. B. Lavender (4).
Bedford, G. H. Spooner (3); J. A. G. Shipley, Sup.
Bedford Circuit, J. W. Marsh (5).
Bedford Springs, A. S. J. Rice (1).
Brookneal, L. L. Banks (4).
Campbell, W. L. Mays (4).
Central Bedford, C. L. Boggs (2).
Concord, W. J. Watt (1).
Fairview and Providence, J. O. Babcock (1).
Gladys, G. S. Reamey (4).
Gretna, W. Y. Scales (1).
Halifax, J. D. Burford (1).
Lynchburg: Centenary, O. B. Newton (3).
Court Street, E. K. Means (1).
Memorial, William Archer Wright (1).
Rivermont Avenue, C. C. Bell (3).
South View, Gray L. Liggan (2), supply.
Trinity, B. S. Via (2).
West End, J. L. Finch (3).
Madison Heights, S. L. Dumville (4).
Middle Bedford, Clarke H. Wood (1).
Montvale, C. H. Kidd (4).
North Bedford, P. F. Arthur (1), supply.
North Pittsylvania, J. C. Beasley (1), supply.
Pamplin, C. R. James (4).
South Bedford, R. J. Brooks (1), supply.
West Bedford, R. S. Baughan (1).
West Campbell, R. H. Humphrey (2).
Secretary of Ministerial Supply and Training, R. H. Bennett.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, E. W. Davis.

## NORFOLK DISTRICT.

*George Wesley Jones (1), P. E.*

Campostella, G. S. Carlton (2).
Denby and Norview, Asa Driscoll (1).
East York, W. L. Burks (2).
Fox Hill, H. T. Todd (2).
Hampton: Central, J. N. Mast (2).
First Church, J. A. Winn (2).
Hampton Roads, J. B. Askew (2).
Lynnhaven, J. T. Mills (2).
Norfolk: Brambleton Avenue, S. A. Donahoe (1).
Chesapeake Avenue, L. D. Staples (2).
Chesterfield Heights and Bethel, J. H. Abernethy (1).
Colonial Avenue, F. G. Davis (3).
Epworth, C. J. Harrell (1).
Fairmont Park, J. D. Hosier (2).
First Church, W. T. Green (3).
Ghent, J. B. Winn (4).
Larchmont, J. T. Allen (3).
LeKies Memorial, J. D. McAlister (1).
McKendree, A. P. Williams (1).
Memorial, W. L. Murphy (3).
Park Place, H. P. Clarke (1).
Portlock and East Brambleton, W. F. Powers (1), supply.
Zion, L. J. Phaup (1).
Oaklette, E. V. Carson (2).
Ocean View, H. A. Glauss (2).
Oceana and Virginia Beach, T. J. C. Heath (1).
Princess Anne, E. E. Renn (1).
South Norfolk, A. N. Lewis (1).
South Princess Anne, H. A. Harrell (2).
York, J. T. Sewell (2).
Po t Chaplain of Merchant Marine, J. T. Routten.
Conference Evangelist, A. V. Lightbourne.

## PETERSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. K. Jolliff (4), P. E.*

Brunswick, J. K. Holman (2).
Chesterfield and Ivey Memorial, C. H. Fielding (3).
Chesterfield Circuit, T. J. Hawkins (1), supply.
City Point, A. B. Clarke (2).
Dinwiddie, B. K. Chappell (1).
East Dinwiddie, L. E. Harrell (2).
Emporia, H. J. Paylor (2).
Greenesville, B. L. Shipman (2).
Hopewell, T. N. Lowe (7), supply.

Lawrenceville, R. F. Gayle (2).
Matoaca, W. C. L. Correll (3), supply.
Mecklenburg, C. W. Hillman (2).
Petersburg: Blandford, J. A. Engle (3), supply.
Ettrick, J. W. Fizer (1).
High Street, Olin Ray (3).
Highland, W. H. Atwill (3).
Memorial, J. E. Hearn (4); J. A. Hughes (2), supply.
Trinity, J. C. Robertson (3).
Washington Street, J. W. Moore (1).
Weeley, W. B. Jett (1).
Princ George, A. W. Roten (2).
South Brunswick, G. B. King (4).
South Chesterfield, W. E. Grant (5).
South Dinwiddie, E. H. Powell (1).
South Hill, R. H. Marks (3).
South Sussex, J. L. Alvis (1).
Surry, C. H. Williams (1).
Sussex, P. H. Clements (2).
Wakefield, J. W. Stiff (4).
Waverly, F. B. Oglesby (1).
West Brunswick, T. E. Johnson (2).
West Chesterfield, J. L. Kibler (2).
West Dinwiddie, S. E. Lucas (1).
Student in Columbia University, J. E. Avery.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. W. Moore.

## PORTSMOUTH AND NEWPORT NEWS DISTRICT.

*T. McN. Simpson (2), P. E.*

Benns, C. F. Williams (3).
Boykins, W. G. Burch (3).
Capron, A. K. Lambdin (3).
Churchland and West Norfolk, Porter Hardy (4).
Courtland, H. L. Weston (3).
Cradock, R. Orman Bryant (4).
Crittenden, E. W. Somerville (1).
Deep Creek, A. W. Linthicum (4).
Franklin: High Street, T. N. Potts (1).
Hilton, J. E. White (1).
Isle of Wight, S. E. Jones (2).
Newport News: Chestnut Street, G. T. Forrester (3).
Grace, W. S. Deyerle (2).
Trinity, L. T. Williams (4).
Newsom's, W. H. Fletcher (3).
Norfolk Circuit, J. E. Brooks (2).
Portsmouth: Broad Street, W. T. A. Haynes (3).
Central, G. H. McFaden (1).
Cottage Place, F. T. Fulcher (1).
Elm Avenue, J. S. Wallace (1).
Monumental, C. O. Tuttle (1).
Park View, J. T. Green (3).
Wright Memorial, E. B. Loving (2).
Smithfield: Trinity, J. H. Hobbs (3).
Suffolk: Main Street, F. B. McSparran (4).
Oxford, O. L. Gilliam (1).
Toana, R. L. Busby (1).
Whaleyville and Somerton, R. A. Rice (1).
Williamsburg, H. E. Cromer (4).
Windsor Circuit, C. L. Ledford (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, S. O. Wright.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, Bart D. Stevens.
Student in Princeton Seminary, R. P. Riddick.
Professor in Morris-Harvey College, E. L. Peerman.
Field Representative for Centenary Commission, J. A. Brittingham

## RAPPAHANNOCK DISTRICT.

*J. F. Carey (2), P. E.*

Bethany, R. P. Lumpkin (2).
Colonial Beach, R. A. Craig (4).
East Mathews, Z. V. Johnston (1).
Essex, H. M. Armistead (1).
Gloucester, O. L. Haga (1).
Gloucester Point, M. T. Hartsoe (2).
Heathsville, G. R. Rood (1).
Henderson, H. V. Shenton (3).
Irvington, J. N. Edwards (3).
King George, W. L. Jones (1).
Lancaster, R. V. Owen (4).
Lebanon and Providence, I. G. Crouch (1), supply.
Mathews, L. C. Moore (4).
Middlesex, G. D. Coffey (1).
Montross, A. R. Mays (3).
North Mathews, D. W. Jackson (3).
Richmond Circuit, H. F. Turner (1).
Shackelford's, F. W. England (1).
Urbanna, A. L. Carson (2).
West Lancaster, E. E. Henley (1).
West Mathews, R. R. Burnette (2).
West Point, W. R. Evans (1).
Westmoreland, T. W. Ogden (3).
White Stone, T. F. Carroll (3).
Student in Gordon College of Theology, E. R. Crawley.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*George E. Booker (1), P. E.*

Ashland, William Albert Wright (4).
Ashland Circuit, Ir Astin (1).
Bowling Green, W. R. Reed (3); E. H. Rowe (4), junior preacher.
Caroline, H. W. Landrum (4).
Charles City, R. W. Creekmore (1).
Corinth and Maple Grove, H. Wark Curry (1); R. C. Johnson (1), junior preacher.
Goochland Mission, W. C. Pace (2).
Greenwood, G. M. Bishop (2).
Hanover, R. N. Hartness (1).
King William, George W. Staples (3).
Laurel Hill, L. J. Derby (1).

New Kent, H. D. Taylor (4), supply.
Oakland, W. H. Hantzmon (2).
Richmond: Asbury, H. D. Mollart (1).
Barton Heights, W. A. Christian (2); J. E. Oyler, Sup.
Boulevard, A. L. Franklin (3).
Branch Memorial, A. McK. Reynolds (1).
Broad Street, F. R. Chenault (11); Roy Price (1), junior preacher.
Byrd Park, J. G. Unruh (1).
Centenary, J. N. Latham (4); E. L. Pell, Sup.
Central, L. S. Flourney (3).
Decatur Street, J. L. Bray (1).
Denny Street, R. B. Proctor (1).
Fairmont Avenue, J. S. Peters (4).
Fulton Hill, J. H. Moss (1).
Ginter Park, J. J. Bradford (1).
Glen Echo, H. B. Lipscomb (1).
Highland Park, P. M. Hank (4).
Highland Springs, S. B. Williams (1).
Laurel Street, D. T. Merritt (2); J. E. McCartney, Sup.
Monument, E. L. Bain (1).
Pace Memorial, H. W. Davis (3).
St. James, W. L. Ware (3).
St. Paul's, V. W. Bargamin (2).
Trinity Institutional Church, W. H. Euston (4).
Union Station, T. R. Reeves (1).
Richmond: West End, J. R. Eggleston (2).
Westhampton, J. M. Trower (2).
Woodland Heights, Oscar M. Blackwell (2).
Spotsylvania Circuit, E. R. Degges (3).
Conference Educational Secretary, C. E. Blankenship.
Vice President and Secretary-Treasurer of Randolph-Macon College, S. C. Hatcher.
Professor in Emory University, W. J. Young.
Secretary of Sunday School Board, J. W. Shackford.
Superintendent of Conference Orphanage, A. B. Sharpe.
General Secretary of Children's Home Society, C. E. Pleasants.
Editor of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, J. M. Rowland.
Business Manager of *Richmond Christian Advocate*, G. F. Greene.
Field Agent of Publishing House, J. S. Hunter.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. A. Tucker.
Missionary to Belgium, W. G. Thonger.
Missionary to Japan, P. L. Palmore.
Superintendent of Missions and Sunday School Extension, J. H. Montgomery.
Commissioner of Public Welfare of State of Virginia, J. T. Mastin.

---

## MISSOURI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND NINTH SESSION.

### HELD AT CHILLICOTHE, MO., SEPTEMBER 9–14, 1925.

### BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* C. O. RANSFORD, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Roy F. LeGrand, Clifford B. McCormick, Samuel W. Thompson, Edward W. Cannell, Frank E. Jacobs, Clell C. Gray. 6.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. P. Bauer, Ned Hill, John Paul Reed, Henry H. Snider, Albert P. Mathes. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Homer E. Burton, Clinton B. Galatas, William S. Potter, J. E. Wade, E. R. Bayley. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? O. L. Hunt, Thurman Bowen. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. E. Fulkerson, Fulton Moore, Arthur Keimel, S. J. Stonger, J. R. Blevans, P. K. Holland, C. A. Bergsten, R. S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, H. W. Eisenberg, T. H. Trotter, F. S. Mathes, F. V. Brower, H. G. Coffman, A. G. Shapland, John Hart Holland. 16.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. G. Phillips, F. W. Rigg, C. B. Harbour, B. F. Cline, W. E. Akers, W. H. Allen, Mark S. Horne. 7.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? W. H. Utter, W. W. Wilson. 2.

Ques. 9. Who have been received by transfer from other Conferences? J. R. Scott, an elder, and E. J. Christian, in the class of the first year, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. J. Dohn and A. B. Haltom, elders, from the St. Louis Conference; C. R. Luton, an elder, from the Louisville Conference; J. W. Jenkins, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; H. P. Anglen, in the class of the first year, and E. H. Hines, an elder, from the Illinois Conference. 8.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? L. R.

Putnam, from the Dakota Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? S. K. Moxley, R. S. Warren. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, A. E. Jones, F. W. Dick. 2.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. G. Shapland, a deacon, and C. L. Stouffer and Ed S. Tetley, elders, to the Southwest Missouri Conference; G. A. Shadwick, an elder, to the St. Louis Conference; J. W. Howerton, an elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; W. A. Davis, an elder, to the Pacific Conference; R. D. Swinney, in the class of the second year, to the China Mission Conference. 7.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. Y. Ginn. 1.

E. Y. GINN was born at Winchester, Va., on October 7, 1859. He attended Randolph-Macon College, and in 1885 came to Missouri to supply a charge. He was admitted on trial into the Southwest Missouri Conference in 1886, and appointed to Longwood Circuit. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop E. R. Hendrix at the Conference in Nevada in 1888, and an elder by Bishop R. K. Hargrove at Sedalia in 1891. He served faithfully a number of charges in this Conference, among them Arrow Rock and Smith's Chapel, Odessa and Wellington, Corder and Blackburn, and LaMonte and Dresden. In 1907, at the close of his pastorate at LaMonte, he was transferred to the Missouri Conference, of which he has since been a member. At the last session of this Conference he was appointed to Norborne Circuit. On Sunday morning, November 16, 1924, he left the home of one of his members, where he had spent the night, to go to his appointment at Lebanon Church, where he expected to begin revival services that day. He felt unusually well and went away in fine spirits and with bright anticipation for his meeting. In a little while the horse and buggy came back without a driver, and they knew that something must be wrong. They went in search of him and found him in the road unconscious. He was taken to the house, a physician was called, and his family summoned. He was taken later to Norborne for an X-ray and passed away about 11 o'clock that night from a cerebral hemorrhage. The funeral service was held in Centenary Chapel at Fayette on Tuesday afternoon, November 18, and the body laid to rest in the cemetery there. I was assisted in this service by the Rev. J. M. Bone, his presiding elder, and the Rev. Paul S. Powell, our pastor at Fayette. Brother Ginn was married to Miss Susette Orear, of Saline County, Mo., on December 15, 1886. Of this union seven children were born: Mary, Katherine, Edna, Nelson, Charles, Jane, and Genevieve. All of them, with his wife, survive, except Nelson, who passed on in October. He was a good man, true and faithful in all the relationships of life. He loved his Church and the work of the pastorate and always took a deep interest in the young people of his charge, many of whom have cause to rejoice that they knew him. He was an earnest preacher, a faithful pastor, a kind and loving husband and father.—*F. M. Burton.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? J. L. Bate, J. O. Craig, John Hart Holland, H. T. Payne, Clarence Froman, J. B. Scholl, J. E. Rudloff, William Lewis Meyer, A. G. Shapland, F. G. Seyfarth. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? J. E. Baker, F. D. Bone. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, J. E. Fulkerson, Fulton Moore, Arthur Keimel, S. J. Stonger, P. K. Holland, C. A. Bergsten, R. S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, H. W. Eisenberg, T. H. Trotter, F. S. Mathes, F. V. Brower, H. G. Coffman, John Hart Holland. 14. Local preachers, J. O. Humphrey, C. C. Gray. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, J. E. Fulkerson, Fulton Moore, Arthur Keimel, S. J. Stonger, P. K. Holland, C. A. Bergsten, R. S. Kenaston, E. E. Mangold, H. W. Eisenberg, T. H. Trotter, F. S. Mathes, F. V. Brower, H. G. Coffman, John Hart Holland. 14. Local preachers, J. O. Humphrey, C. C. Gray. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, H. J. Roberts, J. T. Hardman, Vandeventer Swearingen, L. R. Putnam. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, H. J. Roberts, J. T. Hardman, Vandeventer Swearingen. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and

passed, except F. W. Dick, who was permitted to withdraw under complaints.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. H. Jackson. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. V. Bayley, D. F. Bone, J. M. Boon, H. W. Buckner, E. Carlyle, H. I. Cobb, R. M. Dameron, J. O. Edmonston, J. M. England, S. W. Emory, T. B. Farry, J. P. Godbey, M. L. Gray, R. M. Hardaway, J. H. Hubbard, J. D. Houston, J. D. Hunt, W. B. Lewellyn, W. C. Maggart, N. F. Mathews, J. T. McDonald, S. H. Milam, Marion Moore, M. H. Moore, I. T. Nash, C. H. Newman, T. G. Petree, E. W. Reynolds, W. S. Rooker, T. H. Swearingen, C. A. Shearman, J. W. Tanquary, C. L. Uht, W. H. Utter, Robert White, J. L. Weatherford. 36.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 165; societies, 393.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 70; members, 49,658.

### *Chillicothe District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bogard Circuit | ... | 388 | $ 1,200 |
| Browning Circuit | ... | 381 | 1,250 |
| Brunswick | ... | 366 | 1,800 |
| Bucklin | ... | 252 | 1,200 |
| Bucklin Circuit | 1 | 339 | 1,138 |
| Callao Circuit | ... | 327 | 1,065 |
| Carrollton | ... | 321 | 1,800 |
| Chillicothe | ... | 604 | 2,500 |
| Chillicothe Circuit | ... | 238 | 1,100 |
| DeWitt Circuit | ... | 295 | 856 |
| Edinburg Circuit | ... | 388 | 1,126 |
| Gallatin | ... | 314 | 1,500 |
| Hale Circuit | 1 | 339 | 700 |
| Jameson | ... | 152 | 1,100 |
| Jamesport | ... | 172 | 1,622 |
| Lineville Circuit | 1 | 257 | 1,300 |
| Linneus and Purdin | ... | 373 | 1,200 |
| Lock Springs Circuit | 2 | 468 | 1,284 |
| McFall Circuit | ... | 357 | 1,230 |
| Milan | ... | 281 | 1,200 |
| Milan Circuit | 1 | ..... | 676 |
| Mooresville Circuit | ... | 225 | 1,000 |
| Pattonsburg | ... | 257 | 1,200 |
| Triplett Circuit | ... | 246 | 1,100 |
| | 6 | 7,340 | $30,147 |

### *Fayette District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Armstrong | 1 | 206 | $ 800 |
| Ashland | 1 | 247 | 1,075 |
| Cairo | ... | 166 | 810 |
| Clifton and New Hope | 1 | 234 | 1,100 |
| Centralia | ... | 348 | 1,600 |
| Centralia Circuit | ... | 171 | 700 |
| Columbia: Broadway | 4 | 1,200 | 4,000 |
| Wilkes Boulevard | 1 | 506 | 1,200 |
| Columbia Circuit | 1 | 265 | 600 |
| Dalton and Asbury | ... | 239 | 1,200 |
| Fayette | 5 | 585 | 3,000 |
| Fayette Circuit | 1 | 308 | 970 |

### *Fayette District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Glasgow | ... | 234 | $ 1,100 |
| Hallsville | ... | 293 | 1,000 |
| Higbee | 1 | 396 | 1,100 |
| Huntsville | ... | 346 | 1,400 |
| Huntsville Circuit | ... | 65 | 560 |
| Keytesville | ... | 262 | 1,200 |
| Madison | ... | 296 | 1,000 |
| Moberly: Fourth Street | ... | 638 | 2,700 |
| Jefferson | ... | 150 | 1,000 |
| West Park | 1 | 228 | 900 |
| New Franklin | ... | 307 | 1,500 |
| Paris | ... | 130 | 1,000 |
| Paris Circuit | ... | 285 | 873 |
| Prairie Hill | ... | 372 | 1,052 |
| Roanoke | ... | 207 | 450 |
| Rocheport | ... | 323 | 1,200 |
| Salisbury | ... | 388 | 2,100 |
| Sturgeon | ... | 278 | 1,200 |
| | 17 | 9,673 | $38,390 |

### *Hannibal District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brashear | 1 | 169 | $ 350 |
| Canton Station | ... | 211 | 1,800 |
| Center Circuit | ... | 248 | 1,200 |
| Centenary and Taylor | ... | 118 | 400 |
| Clarence | ... | 493 | 1,800 |
| Downing Circuit | 1 | 202 | 1,200 |
| Florida Circuit | ... | 183 | 886 |
| Gorin and Rutledge | 2 | 214 | 1,364 |
| Hannibal: Arch Street | ... | 542 | 2,400 |
| Park | ... | 433 | 3,000 |
| Hunnewell Circuit | ... | 334 | 1,200 |
| Kahoka Circuit | ... | 245 | 1,200 |
| Kirksville Circuit | 1 | 204 | 1,600 |
| LaBelle Circuit | ... | 240 | 1,309 |
| LaGrange Circuit | 1 | 205 | 1,023 |
| Lewiston and Durham | ... | 526 | 1,200 |
| Macon | 3 | 315 | 2,000 |
| Macon Circuit | 1 | 272 | 600 |
| Monroe City | ... | 286 | 1,500 |
| Monroe City Circuit | ... | 183 | 864 |
| Monticello Circuit | ... | 215 | 1,400 |
| New London Circuit | ... | 270 | 1,072 |
| Novelty Circuit | ... | 289 | 1,028 |
| Palmyra | 2 | 324 | 1,500 |
| Palmyra Circuit | ... | ..... | 867 |
| Shelbina | ... | 461 | 1,900 |
| Shelbina Circuit | ... | 371 | 1,108 |
| Shelbyville Circuit | ... | 387 | 1,800 |
| | 12 | 7,940 | $37,571 |

### *Mexico District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auxvasse | ... | 228 | $ 1,450 |
| Bellflower | ... | 305 | 900 |
| Bowling Green | 1 | 105 | 1,091 |
| Clarksville | 1 | 298 | 1,200 |
| Defiance | ... | 154 | 768 |
| Elsberry | ... | 333 | 1,400 |
| Eolia | ... | 457 | 1,600 |
| Fulton | 1 | 670 | 2,500 |
| Fulton Circuit | ... | 430 | 1,200 |
| Jonesburg | ... | 331 | 1,100 |
| Laddonia | 1 | 296 | 982 |
| Louisiana | ... | 201 | 1,500 |
| McCredie | ... | 208 | 809 |
| Mexico | ... | 851 | 3,000 |
| Mexico Circuit | ... | 190 | 1,500 |
| Mokane | ... | 197 | 1,000 |
| Montgomery City | ... | 364 | 1,900 |
| Moscow Mills | 1 | 254 | 710 |
| New Bloomfield | 1 | 439 | 1,200 |
| New Florence | ... | 327 | 1,400 |
| O'Fallon and Wentzville | 1 | 163 | 825 |
| Readsville | ... | 135 | 596 |

### *Mexico District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Charles | ... | 316 | $ 2,000 |
| Tebbetts | 1 | 271 | 1,254 |
| Troy | 1 | 454 | 2,200 |
| Vandalia | 1 | 295 | 1,060 |
| Warrenton | ... | 200 | 486 |
| Winfield | ... | 414 | 975 |
| | 10 | 8,886 | $36,606 |

### *Richmond District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avondale | ... | 251 | $ 1,500 |
| Claycomo Circuit | 2 | 474 | 2,310 |
| Cowgill | ... | 332 | 1,800 |
| Cowgill Circuit | ... | 305 | 1,182 |
| Edgerton Circuit | 2 | 322 | 1,550 |
| Excelsior Springs | 1 | 360 | 2,400 |
| Hardin | 1 | 309 | 2,000 |
| Henrietta | ... | 209 | 1,000 |
| Kearney | 1 | 197 | 1,000 |
| Kingston Circuit | ... | 185 | 1,235 |
| Lawson | ... | 229 | 1,800 |
| Liberty | 1 | 357 | 2,000 |
| Millville Circuit | ... | 441 | 1,600 |
| Mount Olivet | ... | 91 | 1,000 |
| Norborne | 1 | 330 | 1,800 |
| Norborne Circuit | ... | 123 | 900 |
| Orrick Circuit | ... | 329 | 1,200 |
| Platte City Circuit | 1 | 235 | 1,500 |
| Plattsburg | 1 | 216 | 1,800 |
| Polo | ... | 300 | 1,800 |
| Rayville Circuit | ... | 179 | 1,400 |
| Richmond | ... | 791 | 3,000 |
| Richmond Circuit | ... | 307 | 1,450 |
| Smithville | ... | 172 | 1,250 |
| Turney Circuit | ... | 159 | 1,000 |
| Weston | 1 | 200 | 1,300 |
| | 12 | 7,403 | $40,777 |

### *St. Joseph District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agency Circuit | ... | 509 | $ 1,200 |
| Albany | ... | 259 | 1,600 |
| Clarksdale Circuit | ... | 216 | 1,000 |
| Craig Circuit | ... | 167 | 1,104 |
| Dearborn Circuit | 1 | 295 | 1,500 |
| Denver Circuit | 1 | 266 | 1,200 |
| Elmo Circuit | 1 | 332 | 1,200 |
| Fairfax and Rupe's Grove | 1 | 339 | 1,500 |
| Forest City | ... | 281 | 1,400 |
| Fortescue | ... | 127 | 1,200 |
| Guilford Circuit | ... | 347 | 1,300 |
| Hamburg Circuit | 1 | 53 | 875 |
| Julian and Downs | ... | 187 | 1,300 |
| Maryville | ... | 189 | 1,500 |
| Maysville Circuit | 1 | 184 | 1,400 |
| New Hampton Circuit | 3 | 204 | 1,200 |
| Ravenwood | ... | 191 | 1,200 |
| Rockport Circuit | ... | 172 | 900 |
| Savannah | ... | 340 | 2,000 |
| Savannah Circuit | ... | 141 | 950 |
| Skidmore Circuit | 1 | 188 | 843 |
| St. Joseph: Francis Street | 2 | 1,276 | 6,000 |
| Gooding | ... | 191 | 1,000 |
| Hundley | ... | 262 | 2,400 |
| Hyde Park | ... | 309 | 1,400 |
| Marvin Memorial | ... | 747 | 1,820 |
| Olive Street | 1 | 288 | 2,000 |
| St. Joseph Circuit | ... | 167 | 300 |
| Wilcox and Pleasant Grove | ... | 189 | 1,000 |
| | 13 | 8,416 | $42,292 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chillicothe District | 6 | 7,340 | $ 3,304 |
| Fayette District | 17 | 9,673 | 3,485 |
| Hannibal District | 12 | 7,940 | 3,754 |
| Mexico District | 10 | 8,886 | 3,768 |
| Richmond District | 12 | 7,403 | 4,102 |
| St. Joseph District | 13 | 8,416 | 4,630 |
| Total this year | 70 | 49,658 | $23,043 |
| Total last year | 64 | 48,847 | 23,035 |
| Increase | 6 | 811 | $ 8 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,912; infants, 348.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 120; Epworth League members, 3,710.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 337½; officers and teachers, 3,902; scholars enrolled, 40,826.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 160; members, 4,457.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 31; students, 675; value of property, $900,000; endowment, $879,044; indebtedness, $135,200.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; beds, 270; patients, 5,770; money expended, $548,830; value of property, $1,198,874; endowment, $1,014,270.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $7,814; Home Missions, $3,041; Conference Missions, $9,165; Church Extension, $4,776; Education, $3,150; American Bible Society, $658; General Conference expense, $1,294; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $47,630.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,276; presiding elders, $22,074; preachers in charge, $218,743; Conference claimants, $10,886; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $18,955.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $675,202.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 393; value, $2,528,050; indebtedness, $73,416.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $29,250; indebtedness, $8,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 145½; value, $538,784; indebtedness, $30,550.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,506,000; premiums paid, $9,735.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $4,085; collected, $2,785.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $11,400.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Referred to the Commission on Conference Entertainment.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHILLICOTHE DISTRICT.

*William Rutherford (2), P. E.*

Bogard, S. J. Stonger (1).
Browning, James L. Bates (5).
Brunswick, R. P. Basler (2).
Bucklin, James A. Medley (3).
Bucklin Circuit, I. G. Taylor (3), supply.
Callao Circuit, A. O. Hallan (2).
Carrollton, C. A. Bowles (4).
Chillicothe, F. P. Hanes (3).
Chillicothe Circuit, S. A. Smart (2), supply.
DeWitt, H. P. Anglen (1).
Edinburg Circuit, J. O. Whitworth (1).
Gallatin, W. J. Wilcoxon (4).
Hale Circuit, F. K. Spurlock (1), supply.
Jameson Circuit, W. H. Allen (1).
Jamesport, F. G. Seyfarth (1).
Lineville Circuit, W. C. Rice (1).
Linneus and Purdin, W. H. Ezell (1).
Lock Spring Circuit, P. W. Henry (3), supply.
McFall Circuit, H. G. Bloomfield (5), supply.
Milan, C. L. Dorris (1).
Milan Circuit, O. S. Eaton (1), supply.
Mooresville Circuit, to be supplied.
Pattonsburg, E. M. Capp (1).
Triplett Circuit, J. M. Hornback (1).
Student in Southern Methodist University, F. W. Rigg.
President of Payne College, R. S. Tomlin.
Professor in Central College, J. T. Hardman.
Student in Yale University, J. Paul Reed.

## FAYETTE DISTRICT.

*J. D. Randolph (1), P. E.*

Armstrong, Mark S. Horne (2).
Ashland, to be supplied.
Cairo, S. W. Thompson (1).
Centralia, Ward M. Baker (2).
Centralia Circuit, Albert Burns (1), supply.
Clifton Hill, K. T. Davis (1).
Columbia: Broadway, M. T. Haw (3).
Wilkes Boulevard, G. C. Beery (4).
Columbia Circuit, W. W. Wilson (1).
Dalton and Asbury, A. B. Haltom (2).
Fayette, Paul S. Powell (2).
Fayette Circuit, J. E. Fulkerson (3).
Glasgow, W. B. Rigg (2).
Hallsville, L. E. Murphy (2).
Higbee, F. V. Brower (2).
Huntsville, O. L. Hunt (2).
Huntsville Circuit, N. Z. Ward (1), supply.
Keytesville, C. J. Chappell (1).
Madison and Leesburg, R. L. LeGrand (1).
Moberly: Fourth Street, W. L. Myers (2).
Jefferson Avenue, E. J. Speer (1).
West Park, Ed J. Christian (1).
New Franklin, J. L. Lawson (3).
Paris Circuit, E. E. Mangold (1).
Paris Station, R. S. Kenaston (3).
Prairie Hill, H. T. McGrew (1).
Roanoke, J. M. Major (5).
R cheport, J. O. Craig (1).
Salisbury, C. V. Lanius (1).
Sturgeon, S. A. Bennett (2).
Central College: B. D. Sipple, Agent; F. A. Culmer and Lester R. Putnam, Professors.
Centenary Secretary of Fifth Episcopal District, V. O. White.
Agent for Conference Trust Fund, R. H. Cooper.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, C. S. Rennison.
Missionary to Mexico, M. C. Davis.
Student in Duke University, J. G. Phillips.
Students in Yale University, C. A. Bergsten, C. R. Warford, and T. P. Bauer.

## HANNIBAL DISTRICT.

*S. E. Hoover (1), P. E.*

Brashear Circuit, J. W. Borden (1), supply.
Canton Station, B. L. Holcomb (2).
Center Circuit, J. W. Nelson (1).
Clarence Station, W. N. Giddens (3).
Downing Circuit, H. J. Roberts (2).
Florida Circuit, W. C. Russell (2).
Gorin and Rutledge, J. B. Scholl (1).

Hannibal: Arch Street, H. D. Marlin (2).
Park Church, F. R. Poage (4).
Hunnewell Circuit, J. A. Hughes ( ).
Kahoka Circuit, J. O. Humphrey (1), supply.
Kirksville Station, W. C. Davis (2).
LaBelle Circuit, W. E. Akers (2).
LaGrange Circuit, to be supplied.
Lewiston and Durham, C. R. Luton (1).
Macon Circuit, E. W. Cannell (1).
Macon Station, William Lewis Meyer (3).
Monroe City Circuit, H. H. Snider (2).
Monroe City Station, Ernest Jones (3).
Monticello Circuit, H. W. Eisenburg (3).
New London Circuit, O. S. Tallent (1).
Novelty Circuit, O. B. Hobbs (1), supply.
Oakwood Circuit, C. B. McCormick (1).
Palmyra Circuit, G. L. Glenn (1), supply.
Palmyra Station, M. F. Crowe (3).
Shelbina Circuit, D. L. Sayers (2).
Shelbina Station, P. P. Taylor (3).
Shelbyville Circuit, M. A. West (1).
Professor in Scarritt School of Missions, C. B. Duncan.
Students in Yale University, Arthur Keimel and C. B. Galatas.
Dean of Vanderbilt University, O. E. Brown.
Assistant Secretary of Board of Education, J. M. Culbreth.
Professor in Central College, W. M. Alexander.

## MEXICO DISTRICT.

*Robert C. Holliday (2), P. E.*

Auxvasse and Pleasant Grove, J. A. Snarr (1).
Bellflower Circuit, W. R. Duncan (1).
Bowling Green Circuit, W. T. May (3), supply.
Clarksville Circuit, John Holland (2).
Defiance Circuit, D. R. McBee (3).
Elsberry and Smith's Chapel, W. H. Ellington (2).
Eolia Circuit, S. O. Borland (2).
Fulton Circuit, J. L. F. Nickerson (2).
Fulton Station, J. M. Bone (1).
Jonesburg Circuit, Homer T. Payne (1).
Laddonia Circuit, W. T. Knight (2), supply.
Louisiana Circuit, W. P. Hunt (1).
McCredie Circuit, H. G. Coffman (1).
Mexico Circuit, J. T. Mitchell (4).
Mexico Station, F. C. Tucker (3).
Mokane Station, B. F. Cline (2).
Montgomery City Station, W. O. G. Potter (3).
Moscow Mills Circuit, John Kaler (1), supply.
New Bloomfield Circuit, J. E. Rudloff (1).
New Florence Circuit, V. D. Swearingen (1).
O'Fallon and Wentzville, A. Snowden (1).
Readsville Circuit, A. F. Barnes (1), supply.
St. Charles Station, C. H. French (3).
Tebbetts Circuit, T. H. Trotter (3).
Troy Station, J. W. Kimbrell (3).
Vandalia Circuit, J. W. Jenkins (1).
Warrenton Circuit, to be supplied.
Winfield Circuit, A. W. Darter (1).
Home Cultivation Secretary of Board of Missions, A. C. Zumbrunnen.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, G. F. Rixey.
Students in Yale University, W. C. Cowart and Stanley Potter.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Fulton Moore.
Executive Secretary of Missouri Methodist Foundation, Robert McIlvoy.

## RICHMOND DISTRICT.

*J. N. Boyd (1), P. E.*

Avondale, Thurman Bowen (2).
Claycomo Circuit, A. B. Coffman (4).
Cowgill Circuit, G. W. Trotter (1), upply.
Cowgill Station, F. J. Mapel (1).
Edgerton Circuit, T. J. Scahill (1), supply.
Excelsior Springs, J. Frank Baker (1).
Hardin, H. E. Corbin (2).
Henrietta, E. R. Bayley (2).
Kearney Circuit, Clarence Froman (1).
Kingston Circuit, C. L. Hess (3).
Lawson, J. J. Reed (2).
Liberty, H. H. Luetzow (3).
Millville Circuit, J. E. Wade (3).
Missouri City Circuit, F. A. Norris (1), supply.
Mount Olivet, P. K. Holland (1).
Norborne, F. A. Henry (1).
Norborne Circuit, J. T. Hendrix (1).
Orrick Circuit, W. J. Parvin (3).
Platte City Circuit, J. R. Blevins (1).
Plattsburg, T. P. Middleton (3).
Polo, L. C. Maggart (3).
Rayville Circuit, J. L. Roberts (1).
Richmond, Robin Gould (4).
Richmond Circuit, to be supplied.
Smithville, O. E. Lockhart (2).
Turney Circuit, W. A. Chapman (3).
Weston, O. Blackburn (1).
Students in Yale University, F. D. Bone and C. B. Harbour.
Missionary to Japan, W. R. Weakley.
Secretary of Golden Cross Society, H. H. Luetzow.

## ST. JOSEPH DISTRICT.

*W. L. Scarborough (4), P. E.*

Agency Circuit, M. L. Shemwell (2).
Albany, J. M. Monroe (2).
Clarksdale Circuit, John Hart Holland (2).

Craig Circuit, E. L. Rutledge (2).
Dearborn Circuit, B. B. Harvey (4).
Denver Circuit, H. E. Burton (2).
Elmo Circuit, T. M. Taylor (1).
Fairfax and Rupe's Grove, T. A. Allison (2).
Forest City, John L. Taylor (3).
Fortescue, E. M. Hines (1).
Guilford and Bethel, Henry Neighbors (2).
Hamburg Circuit, E. K. Christie (3), supply.
Julian and Downs, to be supplied.
Maryville, R. A. Mitchell (2).
Maysville, C. C. Gray (1).
New Hampton Circuit, A. P. Mathes (4).
Ravenwood, F. S. Mathes (1).
Rockport Circuit, to be supplied.
Savannah, W. P. Wynne (2).
Savannah Circuit, Frank E. Jacobs (1).
Skidmore Circuit, L. Q. Hargrave (1), supply.
St. Joseph: Francis Street, John F. Caskey (8).
Gooding, J. R. Scott (1).
Hundley, H. A. Showmaker (1).
Hyde Park, E. E. Bostwick (2).
Marvin Memorial, J. E. Baker (12).
Olive Street, C. J. Dohn (1).
St. Joseph Circuit, to be supplied.
Wilcox and Pleasant Grove, C. H. Werner (2).
Editor of *St. Louis Christian Advocate*, C. O. Ransford.
Agent of Children's Home Society, C. J. Barham.
Student in Princeton University, Ned Hill.
Conference Evangelist, F. E. Mosley.

---

## UPPER SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

### HELD AT ABBEVILLE, S. C., OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 1, 1925.

### BISHOP DENNY, *President;* B. RHETT TURNIPSEED, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Benjamin Bryan Black, Earle Edwin Glenn, John Owen Smith, Adlai Cornwell Holler, Thaddeus Alta Inabinet, Archie Haskell Bouknight, Lloyd Defoix Bolt. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Milton Wilson Harvey, Robert McKendree Dubose, Bryan McKinley Crosby, Charles Franklin Nesbitt, John Manning Culbertson. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Carl Dixon Goodwin, Alfred Brown Ferguson, Jr., Madison Waldo Lever, James Anderson Barrett, Russell Archie Hughes, Paul Kinnett. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Robert Hatton Chambers, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Horace Earle Bullington, Henry Lester Kingman, Norman Keith Polk, George Hill Pearce, Jewell Wesley McElrath, Henry Ballenger Koon, James Herbert Bell, Marsden Asbury Cleckley, Charles Pettigrew Carter, Clarence Clifford Norton. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Robert Marion Tucker, James Pickney Byers. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Clarence Clifford Norton, a deacon, from the Texas Conference; Norman Autin Page, an elder, from the Virginia Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? D. A. Jeffcoat. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. G. Harley, E. T. Hodges. 2.

GEORGE GAMEWELL HARLEY was born at Columbia, S. C., December 24, 1862, and departed this life in the parsonage at Simpsonville, S. C., on the afternoon of July 27, 1925. Although his health began to fail in the early summer of this year, yet the end came sooner than was anticipated. The writer was in his home a day or two before his death and found him hopeful and cheerful, planning for the work he loved so well. Brother Harley was trained in early life for a business career, but God had a different plan for his life. At the close of a revival meeting in Washington Street Church, Columbia, he was called to preach and at once entered Wofford College to further equip himself for his life work and was graduated from that institution four years later. In

the fall of 1890 he was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference, but on account of the failing health of his wife he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference at the session of 1895. He served in that Conference with untiring zeal and devotion until December, 1913, when he was transferred to the South Carolina Conference. Upon the division of this Conference a year later his appointment placed him within the bounds of the Upper South Carolina Conference, where he faithfully and diligently labored until called to his eternal reward. He was a man of culture and refinement, a Christian gentleman, a Chesterfield in his bearing, and as chivalrous as a knight of old. Nowhere were these virtues more beautifully exemplified than in his home, among his own loved ones. Unselfish to the core, if denials and sacrifices were to be made, it was always his pleasure to make them. Probably the two most dominant traits that marked his life and ministry were an outstanding faith in God and a deep spirituality. His sublime faith lifted him into a realm of simple trust and devotion that characterized his daily life. He loved God and had a consuming passion for the salvation of his fellow men. While he carefully looked after the material interests of the kingdom, building churches and parsonages and advancing its financial interests, he will be remembered longest for the spiritual blessings his ministry brought to the charges he served. He was a preacher of spiritual power and gifted in prayer. He loved little children and they were his friends, and many of their little feet were started in the path to the realms of eternal light through his faithful ministry. He was a man of decision, energy, and tenacity. He never gave up. In 1889 Brother Harley was married to Miss Ellie Lee, of Spartanburg, but she passed away in less than a year after their marriage. In 1894 he was married to Miss Lillie Way, of Asheville, N. C. In addition to sharing his labors in every charge served by her husband, Sister Harley is known throughout the Conference as one of the most efficient workers in the Woman's Missionary Society. The children are Miss Lillie Eugenia, who is with her mother, and four sons: George Way Harley, a medical missionary in London, England; Charles Ligon Harley, of Greer, S. C.; Wilbur Carlisle Harley, of Yale University; and Graham Howard Harley, of Asheville, N. C. At noon on Wednesday, July 29, surrounded by his loved ones and many friends who had known and loved him in former years, his body was laid to rest in the beautiful Riverside Cemetery, Asheville, N. C. The service was conducted by the writer, assisted by Drs. Daniel Atkins and H. C. Sprinkle, of the Western North Carolina Conference, former friends and associates of his in his ministry.—*A. N. Brunson.*

EDWARD TOLAND HODGES was born in Newberry County, S. C., November 11, 1847. He was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, at nineteen years of age, and was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference in 1870. In 1876 he was married to Miss Hattie Pegues, daughter of Col. B. F. Pegues, with whom he lived until her death in 1877. In the year 1878 he was married to Miss Atlanta Gary, daughter of Dr. T. R. Gary, and of this union there is one daughter, Miss Morda Winn Hodges. He was sent as a picked man to California in 1887, but in 1889 he returned on account of the failing health of his wife, who passed away in the fall of that year. In 1894 he was married to Miss Margaret Carson, who survives with their two sons, Walter Carson Hodges and Edward Pegues Hodges. During all these years he served his Church faithfully and efficiently on circuit, station, and district. These are the outer facts, but along with these deep inner forces were at work incessantly, for to him existing and laboring were not all of life. His father, Dr. C. W. Hodges, and mother, a sister of the Rev. John W. Kelly, were strong and cultured Christian characters and gave him an early impress and momentum that were cumulative in their effect. His father died when the boy was twelve years old, the Confederate war come on apace, and the young man's education was technically cut off, though really advanced by sudden responsibility in the home and on the farm. When converted, he made a careful and independent study of the doctrines and policy of the various Churches, and came to the Methodist with an intelligent conviction that it represented his own mental and spiritual trend. As a man, Mr. Hodges was strong in word and religious fiber, broad and tender in sympathy, keen and precise in foresight and acumen, quickly susceptible to currents and cross-currents of thought and feeling, kind and affectionate in the home, gentle and affable in the social circles, fervent and yet quick in private and public devotions, a constant student of men and things, a real citizen of this very world, alive to all its interests and

faithful to all its responsibilities. As a preacher he was fresh and strong, and at times forceful. His best work was done in the district, for he kept in close touch and fellowship with his preachers and was full of helpful suggestions. He realized as few are able to do that the presiding elder ought to be a peripatetic theological faculty as well as a careful business man, and rose to that conception to a degree that received ample recognition and appreciation from those who knew him best. He was a close student of men and books, had one of the best libraries in the Conference, and made good use of it. He served many important boards and committees in the Conference. The following is a list of the charges he served: Mullins Circuit, Marboro Circuit, North Newberry Circuit, Lower Darlington Circuit, Cokesbury Station, Lower Darlington Circuit, Cheraw Station, Darlington Circuit, San Diego (Calif.) Station, Sumter Station, Sumter District, Columbia District, Florence District, Columbia District, Batesburg Circuit, Ninety-Six Circuit, Greer Memorial, Lancaster Station, Pickens Station, Rose Hill Mission. Brother Hodges was a blessed friend to have. He was the kind that made those who trusted him do their best, and that is the highest that can be said of a friend. He had vision born of faith in Christ Jesus as the Saviour of mankind. He discounted no small thing, and never overemphasized what the world calls large. He understood in a way peculiar to himself that the kingdom of God is within, for he was the material out of which the kingdom of God is built. In home, Church, and personal life he patterned after the best. On the afternoon of September 25, 1925, he passed to his eternal reward from his home in Heathwood, near Columbia, S. C. Thus ended a life that had been lived through many of the varieties of experience known to this world.—*R. S. Truesdale.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Walter Sylvester Pettus, George Ira Ford, Rembert Bennett Burgess, Larkin Augustus Carter, Numa M. Phillips, Robert Lanier Roundtree, Herbert Willis Saunders. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Horace Earle Bullington, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Henry Lester Kingman, George Hill Pearce, Norman Keith Polk. 5. Local preacher, Madison Waldo Lever. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Horace Earle Bullington, Thaddeus Carlisle Cannon, Henry Lester Kingman, George Hill Pearce, Norman Keith Polk. 5. Local preacher, Madison Waldo Lever. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James Smiley Edwards, Francis Victor Robertson, Roy Owen Webb, William Frederick Harris. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Smiley Edwards, Francis Victor Robertson, Roy Owen Webb, William Frederick Harris. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? M. G. Latham, D. R. Roof, Henry Stokes. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. F. Anderson, M. M. Brabham, R. F. Bryant, T. C. Odell, J. W. Bailey, W. S. Martin, J. T. Miller, L. L. Inabinet, S. T. Blackman, J. W. Neely, A. H. Best, W. M. Harden, T. F. Gibson, J. W. Shell, J. C. Cunningham, W. B. Justus. 16.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 160; societies, 117.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 49; nembers, 73,101.

*Anderson District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson: Bethel | ... | 273 | $ 1,400 |
| Orrville | ... | 265 | 925 |
| St. John | ... | 1,043 | 4,200 |
| Toxaway | ... | 337 | 875 |
| Belton | ... | 349 | 1,350 |
| Calhoun Falls | ... | 280 | 1,125 |
| Central | ... | 240 | 2,000 |
| Clemson College | 1 | 143 | 720 |
| Honea Path | 1 | 578 | 2,000 |
| Lowndesville | ... | 735 | 1,700 |
| Pelzer | ... | 482 | 1,600 |
| Pendleton | ... | 445 | 1,900 |
| Piedmont | ... | 563 | 1,800 |
| Princeton | ... | 482 | 1,400 |
| Seneca Circuit | ... | 288 | 750 |
| Seneca Station | ... | 216 | 1,600 |
| Starr | ... | 483 | 1,400 |
| Townville | ... | 313 | 1,066 |
| Walhalla Circuit | ... | 311 | 706 |
| Walhalla Station | ... | 239 | 1,600 |

### *Anderson District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ware Shoals | ... | 261 | $ 1,000 |
| Westminster | ... | 325 | 1,300 |
| Williamston | 1 | 404 | 1,500 |
| | 3 | 9,055 | $33,917 |

### *Cokesbury District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville Circuit | ... | 349 | $ 1,400 |
| Abbeville Station | ... | 478 | 2,500 |
| Butler | ... | 847 | 1,500 |
| Cokesbury | ... | 282 | 1,000 |
| Greenwood: Grendel | ... | 285 | 900 |
| Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Mills | 1 | 348 | 800 |
| Main Street | 2 | 1,116 | 3,600 |
| Greenwood Circuit | ... | 359 | 1,200 |
| Kinards | ... | 316 | 1,300 |
| McCormick | ... | 543 | 2,000 |
| McKendree | ... | 492 | 1,000 |
| Newberry: Central | 1 | 438 | 2,750 |
| Mollohon and Oakland | ... | 338 | 850 |
| O'Neal Street | ... | 352 | 1,400 |
| Newberry Circuit | ... | 644 | 1,650 |
| Ninety-Six | ... | 452 | 1,828 |
| Phœnix | ... | 418 | 1,200 |
| Plum Branch | ... | 391 | 1,260 |
| Pomaria | ... | 435 | 1,250 |
| Prosperity | ... | 523 | 1,600 |
| Saluda | ... | 629 | 2,000 |
| Waterloo | ... | 408 | 1,700 |
| Whitmire | ... | 385 | 2,000 |
| | 4 | 10,828 | $36,688 |

### *Columbia District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aiken and Williston | ... | 239 | $ 1,825 |
| Aiken Circuit | ... | 238 | 750 |
| Batesburg | 1 | 434 | 2,100 |
| Columbia: Brookland | ... | 514 | 1,650 |
| Edgewood | 2 | 238 | 800 |
| Green Street | 1 | 691 | 3,000 |
| Main Street | 1 | 1,944 | 4,500 |
| Shandon | 2 | 800 | 3,700 |
| Washington Street | 1 | 953 | 4,000 |
| Waverly | 1 | 865 | 2,400 |
| Whaley Street | 1 | 678 | 1,750 |
| Edgefield | ... | 266 | 1,800 |
| Fairfield | ... | 402 | 1,900 |
| Gilbert | 4 | 552 | 1,500 |
| Graniteville | ... | 773 | 1,500 |
| Irmo | ... | 420 | 1,222 |
| Johnston | ... | 661 | 2,500 |
| Langley | ... | 132 | 400 |
| Leesville Circuit | 2 | 670 | 1,200 |
| Leesville Station | ... | 383 | 1,266 |
| Lexington | ... | 784 | 2,000 |
| North Augusta | ... | 222 | 1,200 |
| Pelion | ... | 458 | 950 |
| Richland | 1 | 457 | 1,000 |
| Ridge Springs | ... | 140 | 1,200 |
| Ridgeway | ... | 170 | 825 |
| Swansea | ... | 369 | 1,400 |
| Wagener | ... | 588 | 1,350 |
| | 17 | 15,041 | $49,688 |

### *Greenville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clinton: Broad Street | ... | 386 | $ 2,700 |
| Sloan Street | ... | 171 | 500 |
| Easley: First Church | ... | 236 | 1,500 |
| North Easley | ... | 337 | 910 |
| South Easley | ... | 388 | 1,579 |
| Fountain Inn and Owings | ... | 375 | 2,000 |
| Gray Court | ... | 383 | 2,000 |
| Greenville: Bethel | ... | 394 | 600 |
| Brandon | ... | 280 | 1,200 |

### *Greenville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Greenville: Buncombe Street | ... | 1,154 | $ 4,500 |
| Choice Street and Mills | 1 | 223 | 400 |
| Dunean | ... | 348 | 900 |
| Hampton Avenue | 1 | 534 | 2,400 |
| Judson | 1 | 249 | 1,200 |
| Monaghan and Woodside | ... | 360 | 1,250 |
| Poe and Union | ... | 331 | 500 |
| St. Paul | ... | 828 | 4,000 |
| South Bleachery and Poinsett | ... | 62 | 200 |
| Greenville Circuit | ... | 638 | 1,800 |
| Greer: Concord and Apalache | 1 | 300 | 1,200 |
| Memorial | ... | 348 | 2,100 |
| Victor and Ebenezer | 1 | 519 | 1,300 |
| Laurens | ... | 488 | 3,000 |
| Laurens Circuit | ... | 356 | 975 |
| Liberty | ... | 95 | 720 |
| Norris | ... | 143 | 350 |
| Pickens: Grace | ... | 164 | 1,000 |
| Pickens Circuit | 2 | 261 | 497 |
| Simpsonville | 1 | 536 | 1,800 |
| Travelers' Rest | ... | 640 | 1,550 |
| | 8 | 11,527 | $44,631 |

### *Rock Hill District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwin and Eureka | ... | 392 | $ 1,200 |
| Blacksburg | ... | 320 | 1,300 |
| Blackstock | ... | 152 | 980 |
| Chester: Bethel | ... | 736 | 3,000 |
| Chester Circuit | ... | 435 | 1,500 |
| Clover Circuit | ... | 677 | 2,000 |
| East Lancaster | 1 | 826 | 2,250 |
| Fort Lawn | ... | 452 | 1,758 |
| Fort Mill | ... | 1,126 | 3,100 |
| Gordon Memorial | ... | 90 | 600 |
| Great Falls | 1 | 491 | 2,000 |
| Hickory Grove | ... | 647 | 1,800 |
| Lancaster Circuit | ... | 502 | 1,355 |
| Lancaster Station | ... | 392 | 3,000 |
| Park and Ogden | 1 | 272 | 1,000 |
| Richburg | 1 | 429 | 1,600 |
| Rock Hill: Bethel | ... | 183 | 820 |
| St. John's | ... | 768 | 4,000 |
| Rock Hill Circuit | ... | 495 | 1,600 |
| Van Wyck | ... | 396 | 1,025 |
| West Rock Hill | ... | 447 | 1,300 |
| Winnsboro | 1 | 305 | 2,200 |
| York | ... | 440 | 2,300 |
| | [illegible] | 10,973 | $41,688 |

### *Spartanburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buffalo | 1 | 265 | $ 1,400 |
| Campobello | ... | 380 | 1,200 |
| Chesnee | 1 | 352 | 1,250 |
| Clifton | ... | 208 | 850 |
| Cowpens | ... | 409 | 1,800 |
| Cross Anchor | ... | 440 | 1,403 |
| Duncan Circuit | ... | 1,168 | 2,000 |
| Enoree | ... | 536 | 1,800 |
| Gaffney: Buford Street | ... | 423 | 3,300 |
| Limestone Street | ... | 203 | 1,136 |
| Gaffney Circuit | ... | 437 | 1,000 |
| Glendale | ... | 217 | 900 |
| Inman | ... | 715 | 2,000 |
| Jonesville | ... | 659 | 2,200 |
| Kelton | ... | 527 | 1,600 |
| Lockhart | ... | 200 | 1,400 |
| Lyman | ... | 107 | 900 |
| Pacolet Circuit | ... | 841 | 2,250 |
| Pacolet Mills | 1 | 425 | 1,200 |
| Spartanburg: Bethel | 1 | 1,579 | 4,000 |
| Central | ... | 1,022 | 4,200 |
| Drayton and Beaumont | ... | 287 | 1,200 |
| Duncan | ... | 397 | 1,500 |
| El Bethel | 1 | 385 | 1,200 |
| Saxon | 5 | 290 | 1,100 |

*Spartanburg District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Spartanburg: Trinity | ... | 163 | $ 2,400 |
| Whitney | ... | 525 | 1,000 |
| Tucapau | 1 | 259 | 1,000 |
| Union: Bethel | ... | 445 | 1,500 |
| Grace | 1 | 563 | 2,500 |
| Green Street | ... | 450 | 1,800 |
| Union Circuit | ... | 375 | 1,575 |
| Woodruff | ... | 425 | 2,000 |
| | 12 | 15,677 | $56,564 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson District | 3 | 9,055 | $ 4,393 |
| Cokesbury District | 4 | 10,828 | 4,020 |
| Columbia District | 17 | 15,041 | 4,998 |
| Greenville District | 8 | 11,527 | 4,500 |
| Rock Hill District | 5 | 10,973 | 4,104 |
| Spartanburg District | 12 | 15,677 | 4,499 |
| Total this year | 49 | 73,101 | $26,514 |
| Total last year | 53 | 72,304 | 25,825 |
| Increase | ... | 797 | $ 689 |
| Decrease | 4 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,742; infants, 1,239.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 241; Epworth League members, 7,123.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 387; officers and teachers, 5,011; scholars enrolled, 61,145.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 272; members, 7,951.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 84; students, 1,258; value of property, $1,842,817; endowment, $351,876; indebtedness, $234,-258.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 33; children in orphanage, 281; money expended, $42,184; value of property, $500,-000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $9,846; Home and Conference Missions, $15,769; Church Extension, $8,177; Education, $16,778; American Bible Society, $830; General Conference expense, $1,631; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $68,-481.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,879; presiding elders, $26,237; preachers in charge, $253,335; Conference claimants, $2,708; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $20,985.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $986,522.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 401; value, $3,615,768; indebtedness, $276,891.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $81,000; indebtedness, $2,-000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 123; value, $643,260; indebtedness, no report.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,861,375; premiums paid, $9,758.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $5,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Charles P. Hammond.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. John's Church, Rock Hill, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ANDERSON DISTRICT.

*P. F. Kilgo (2), P. E.*

Anderson: Bethel, J. L. Jett (1).
Orrville, J. A. Barrett (1).
St. John's, E. R. Mason (1).
Toxaway, J. W. D. Bolin (2), supply.
Belton, N. G. Ballenger (2).
Calhoun Falls, B. B. Black (2), supply.
Central, M. T. Wharton (4).
Clemson College, J. D. Holler (4).
Hodges and Donalds, to be supplied.
Honea Path, A. W. Barr (1).
Lowndesville, J. C. Diggs (1).
Pelzer, J. E. Merchant (1).
Pendleton, J. A. Bledsoe (4).
Piedmont Circuit, J. A. McGraw (1).
Piedmont Station, B. M. Crosby (2).
Princeton, R. L. Rountree (4).
Seneca, D. W. Keller (2).
Seneca Circuit, G. W. Burke (2), supply.
Starr, R. C. Boulware (2).

Townsville, D. E. Jeffcoat (1).
Walhalla, E. W. Mason (1).
Walhalla Circuit, C. N. Potts (1), supply.
Ware Shoals and Chiquola, A. M. Doggett (1).
Westminster, H. H. Merritt (1), supply.
Williamston, G. F. Clarkson (2).

## COKESBURY DISTRICT.

*J. R. T. Major (2), P. E.*

Abbeville Circuit, H. E. Bullington (1).
Abbeville Station, W. L. Mulliken (3).
Butler, M. A. Cleckley (1).
Cokesbury, J. M. Culbertson (1).
Greenwood: Grendel, H. E. Griffin (3), supply.
Lowell Street and Ninety-Six Mill, A. M. Smith (2).
Main Street, F. E. Dibble (4).
Greenwood Circuit, E. E. Glenn (1).
Kinards, W. S. Pettus (2).
McCormick, M. B. Patrick (1).
McKendree, C. R. Anderson (3), supply.
Newberry: Central, J. M. Steadman (4).
Mollohon and Oakland, B. H. Harvey (3).
O'Neal Street, R. O. Webb (2).
Newberry Circuit, L. W. Johnson (2).
Ninety-Six, S. H. Booth (3).
Phœnix, D. D. Jones (4).
Plum Branch, Paul Kinnett (4).
Pomaria, J. H. Montgomery (3).
Prosperity, R. E. Sharpe (4).
Saluda, M. M. Brooks (3).
Waterloo, G. H. Pearce (2).
Whitmire, J. F. Lupo (4).
Lander College: B. R. Turnipseed, President; R. O. Lawton, Professor.
Assistant Sunday School Editor, L. F. Beaty.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*E. S. Jones (2), P. E.*

Aiken and Williston, P. L. Bouknight (2).
Aiken Circuit, G. M. Lewis (1), supply.
Batesburg, O. M. Abney (2).
Columbia: Brookland, R. C. Griffith (5).
Edgewood, A. C. Holler (1).
Green Street, W. R. Bouknight (4).
Main Street, W. B. Garrett (4).
Shandon, W. A. Fairy (1).
Washington Street, A. L. Gunter (2).
Waverly, J. P. Patton (1).
Whaley Street, W. H. Lewis (5).
Edgefield, F. C. Beach (3).
Fairfield, A. Q. Rice (4).
Gilbert, F. V. Robertson (2).
Graniteville, A. B. Ferguson, Jr. (2).
Irmo, J. T. Frazier (1).
Johnson, W. M. Owings (4).
Langley, C. R. White (1), supply.
Leesville Circuit, R. M. Du Bose (1).
Leesville Station, J. O. Smith (1); D. R. Roof, Sup.
Lexington, R. W. Wilkes (2).
North Augusta, C. W. Watson (1).
Pelion, F. L. Frazier (1), supply.
Richland, R. M. Tucker (3).
Ridge Springs, J. K. Walker (1).
Ridgeway, R. A. Hughes (2).
Swansea, L. A. Carter (4).
Wagener, R. F. Cogburn (1).
Editor of *Southern Christian Advocate*, R. E. Stackhouse.
Agent of Superannuate Home Fund, E. P. Taylor.
Student in Emory University, H. L. Kingman.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. N. Brunson (4), P. E.*

Clinton: Broad Street, L. E. Wiggins (6).
Sloan Street and Lydia, T. A. Inabinet (1).
Easley: First Church and Alice, J. H. Brown (1).
North Easley, C. D. Goodwin (2).
South Easley, J. E. Strickland (1).
Fountain Inn, H. B. Hardy (1).
Gray Court, J. E. Mahaffey (3).
Greenville: Bethel, G. I. Ford (1).
Brandon, R. H. Chambers (2).
Buncombe Street, C. E. Peele (3).
Choice Street and Mill, A. H. Bouknight (2).
Dunean, C. L. Harris (4).
Hampton Avenue, H. O. Chambers (5).
Judson, W. F. Gault (2).
Monaghan and Woodside, J. W. McElrath (1).
Poe and Union, J. P. Byars (1).
St. Paul, D. E. Camak (1).
Southern Bleachery and Poinsett, J. B. Kilgore (1).
Greenville Circuit, W. S. Goodwin (1).
Greer: Concord and Apalache, H. B. Koon (3).
Memorial Church, W. H. Polk (1).
Victor and Ebenezer, J. B. Chick (2).
Laurens: First Church, L. P. McGee (2).
Laurens Circuit, A. E. Smith (3).
Liberty, N. K. Polk (1).
Norris, D. P. Hudson (2), supply.
Pickens: Grace, T. C. Cannon (2).
Pickens Circuit, R. L. Doggett (1).
Simpsonville, W. H. Murray (1).
Travelers' Rest, H. W. Sanders (1).
Student in Emory University, C. F. Nesbitt.

ROCK HILL DISTRICT.

*T. W. Munnerlyn (2), P. E.*

Blacksburg, C. M. Morris (2).
Chester: Baldwin and Eureka Mills, W. C. Kelly (1).
Bethel, A. E. Holler (2).
Chester Circuit, F. G. Whitlock (2).
Clover, N. A. Page (1).
East Lancaster, H. A. Whitton (3).
Fort Lawn, A. P. Smith (2).
Fort Mill, R. L. Keaton (4).
Gordon Memorial, J. H. Bell (2).
Great Falls, J. A. Chandler (2).
Hickory Grove, W. G. Smith (2); M. G. Latham, Sup.
Lancaster: First Church, J. W. Kilgo (1).
Grace, J. M. Meetze (1).
Lancaster Circuit, L. D. Bolt (1).
Richburg, W. F. Harris (3).
Rock Hill: Bethel, C. P. Carter (2).
Park and Ogden, J. W. Cooley (2).
St. John's, R. S. Truesdale (3).
West Rock Hill, M. W. Harvey (1).
Rock Hill Circuit, T. L. Bryson (3).
Van Wyck, Foster Speer (2).
Winnsboro, J. G. Huggin (4).
York, R. L. Holroyd (4).
Conference Secretary and Treasurer of Education, J. C. Roper.

SPARTANBURG DISTRICT.

*R. F. Morris (1), P. E.*

Buffalo, J. W. Pryor (1).
Campobello, J. F. Ford (3).
Chesnee, W. F. Johnson (2).
Clifton, J. T. Lawrence (1).
Cowpen, J. P. Simpson (1).
Cross Anchor, J. F. Farr.
Duncan Circuit, W. Y. Cooley (2).
Enoree, M. W. Lever (2).
Gaffney: Buford Street, J. L. Daniel (1).
Limestone Street and Mill, L. W. Shealy (2).
Gaffney Circuit, J. F. Golightly (4).
Glendale, R. E. Morrison (4), supply.
Inman, J. H. Manly (1).
Inman Mill, R. A. Husky (1), supply.
Jonesville, J. L. Singleton (3).
Kelton, J. W. Hoyle (2).
Lockhart, W. A. Duckworth (3).
Lyman, J. E. Brown (2).
Pacolet Circuit, O. A. Jeffcoat (3).
Pacolet Mills, F. C. Owen (2).
Spartanburg: Bethel, C. C. Herbert (1).
Central, M. L. Carlisle (2).
Drayton and Beaumont, G. C. Harris (2), supply.
Duncan, W. P. Meadors (1).
El Bethel, J. M. Mason (1).
Saxon, J. S. Edwards (1).
Trinity, G. H. Hodges (2).
Whitney, G. T. Hughes (1).
Tucapau, B. H. Tucker (1).
Union: Bethel, S. B. White (1).
Grace, G. C. Leonard (1).
Green Street, J. B. Connelly (4).
Union Circuit, N. M. Phillips (2).
Woodruff, J. W. Lewis (2).
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, L. D. Gillespie.
Secretary of Epworth League, J. D. Griffin.
Secretary for Industry, J. S. Speake.
Professors in Wofford College, A. M. Trawick and C. C. Norton.
President of Textile Industrial Institute, R. B. Burgess.
President of Southern Home Institute, S. T. Creech.

---

## EAST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT HUGO, OKLA., NOVEMBER 4–8, 1925.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* CHARLES L. BROOKS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Joseph R. Wood, Lindsey B. Trone, R. E. Brothers, John Walker Oden, William Edwin Bowers, Harvey Human, Homer Clifton Minnis. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Joseph A. Gist. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? R. C. Brogan, J. G. Garrison, D. R. Hunt, E. L. Powell, Ernest C. Hicks. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. F. Parsons. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Forest Elam Dudley, James Otto Whitworth, George Eli Benjamin Snoddy, Samuel Homer Crockett, Alvin Herrick Ogle. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. O. Butcher, A. L. Williams, T. L. Porter, P. E. Chap-

pell, and R. S. Satterfield, elders, from the West Oklahoma Conference; H. E. Kelso, an elder, from the Holston Conference; C. S. Wilder, an elder, from the North Texas Conference; H. A. Matney, an elder, from the Texas Conference; J. W. Howerton, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; J. D. Cunningham, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; and W. G. Beasley, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference. 11.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? George E. Pentecost, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church; Carlton R. Wade, an elder, and Joseph A. Gist, a deacon in the class of the first year, from the M. E. Church. 3.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. H. Allen, W. D. Sauls, S. H. Crockett, and C. S. Wilder, each at his own request. 4.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, J. C. Thogmorton. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Hugh K. Isbell, to the St. Louis Conference; O. P. Kiker, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. K. Morehead, to the North Arkansas Conference; C. M. Hawkins, to the North Carolina Conference; Z. R. Fee and J. C. Cooper, to the Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. S. Derrick, Frank Naylor, A. S. Williams, Gibson Grayson. 4.

William Steward Derrick was born in Benton County, Mo., December 22, 1847. He was a student in the common schools of his native State and when only sixteen years old entered the Federal service, from which he received an honorable discharge on November 20, 1865. He was married to Miss Mary Elizabeth Butler on March 22, 1866, and this union was blessed with two sons, John L. and James Harvey, and three daughters, Marietta, Carrie, and Willie Belle. Brother Derrick joined the Indian Mission Conference in 1872, and the minutes show that he was continued on trial in 1873 and ordained deacon. The following year he was received into full connection, and in 1876 he was ordained elder. There were no stations in those days, but large circuits with from fifteen to twenty preaching places, and most of the preaching was done to the Indians through an interpreter. Many of the white people living in the Territory at that time were of a very inferior type, numbers of them being outlaws and fugitives from justice. The work was very hard, with little remuneration. The presiding elders received only $500 a year, and that was paid by the Board; the pastors received from $75 to $300 a year—and yet these men were perhaps the happiest preachers that have ever been in what is now the great State of Oklahoma. Nobody talked of sacrifices or hardships; it was a joy to work for the Master, for he was with us then. Brother Derrick served the hardest missions and the best circuits and was also made presiding elder, measuring up to every demand of the Church with fidelity and humility. He was one of the most modest, unassuming men I have ever known, and a man who loved his brethren. He was a Christian and a gentleman in the truest sense. However, his greatest and most enduring work was in the Indian schools, where he and Sister Derrick were father and mother to literally hundreds of boys and girls, teaching them by precept and example and stamping their lives for God and the Church. He was Superintendent of the Chickasaw Orphans at Lebanon under three Governors: Byrd, Mosely, and Johnson. Serving this institution for thirteen years and doing a monumental work, he gave his best to it. Frugal and economical, he saved a little from wise investments, and when he took the supernumerary relation he organized the Madill National Bank, of which he was the president when he died. He was the father in a large sense of the Methodist Church at Madill and a leader in every movement for good. He entered into rest on Tuesday morning, March 3, 1925. His wife, two sons, a daughter, three sons-in-law, fifteen grandchildren, and a host of friends mourn his departure.—*A. C. Pickens.*

Frank Naylor, son of Dr. and Mrs. F. M. Naylor, was born at Clarksville, Ark., June 5, 1855, and died at Oklahoma City, Okla., April 30, 1925. He was educated at the State University of Arkansas at Fayetteville. He was converted at Grenade Chapel and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Shortly thereafter he was licensed to preach, Rev. I. L. Burrow being the presiding elder and Rev. J. P. Galloway the pastor of Ozark Circuit. In November, 1882, he was admitted on trial into the Arkansas (afterwards the North Arkansas) Conference, Bishop Charles B. Galloway presiding. His first charge was Goshen Mission, one of the most uninviting fields in the Conference. On this charge the young preacher's stability was thoroughly

tested, but he was faithful to his trust. That year he collected for building and repairing a church several hundred dollars, and received a salary of $97.90. He served Fort Smith Circuit in 1884–85, Alma Station in 1886–87. He was ordained deacon in 1884 and elder in 1886 by Bishop Key at Fort Smith. Brother Naylor was twice married, his first wife being Miss Lucy Moore, the daughter of Rev. Mr. Moore, of Ozark, Ark. To this union six children were born, three of whom are now living, and three with their mother have passed into the Great Beyond. Brother Naylor's first wife died while he was stationed at Webbers Falls. He was married the second time to Miss Kate Elmore, daughter of Dr. A. M. Elmore, of Dallas, Tex., November 8, 1894. Three children were the fruits of this union, one of whom has gone into the spirit world. Sister Naylor and the two surviving children, Mrs. W. B. Slack and Robert Frank Naylor, are left to mourn the departure of a devoted husband and a most indulgent and affectionate father. Brother Naylor transferred to the Indian Mission Conference in 1889. His first charge was Pauls Valley, and from there he went to Oklahoma City, where he built the first brick church in Oklahoma Territory. He was then sent to Webbers Falls, then to Ardmore, then to Hartshorne. At Hartshorne he was in charge of the Jones Academy, a school for boys under the control of the Choctaw Nation. There were a hundred Indian boys in this institution, and he won their profoundest respect and confidence. He served McAlester and Canadian while at Jones Academy. Four years he was at Tahlequah, and he also served pastorates at Pawnee, Perry, Anadarko, and Minco. He was Chaplain of the Constitutional Convention at Guthrie in 1906, and was District Evangelist for the Chickasha District two years. For six years he served as Chaplain of the State Penetentiary at McAlester. By his kindly mien and brotherly, sympathetic manner he won hundreds of the convicts to Christ, many of them evincing the genuineness of their conversion by living godly lives since returning to their homes. While Chaplain he served Stonewall and North McAlester and built the Barnett Memorial Church at the latter place. He served Caddo four years, where he endeared himself to that people. He was one year at Grace Church, Durant, and spent the last eighteen months of his life at Tishomingo, where he built a beautiful parsonage. It was the writer's privilege to know Frank Naylor intimately. My acquaintance, which soon ripened into strong friendship, began soon after his conversion. I had returned home from school and was visiting the pastor, Rev. J. P. Galloway. Brother Naylor with his bride of a few weeks came to the home of Brother Galloway, the object of his visit visit being to inform the pastor that he felt called to preach the gospel. He entered the ministry enthusiastically. His equipment was far above the average, and all through his busy life he never ceased to be a student. He was a most painstaking, sympathetic pastor, tender, gentle as a woman, yet strong in conviction and character, persistent and perservering in his work. He excelled as a preacher and was a most brotherly man. Little children loved him. He was a man of God.—*M. L. Butler.*

A. S. WILLIAMS was born in the year 1868 and departed this life January 31, 1925. He was educated at Spencer Academy, in the Choctaw Nation, and at Roanoke College, Virginia. He was converted in early life, licensed to preach in 1890, and entered the traveling connection in 1894 at McAlester. In the Conference course of study he passed very creditable examinations. Brother Williams was one of the Commissioners appointed by the Chief of the Choctaw Nation to treat with the Daws Commission with reference to the final allotment of Indian lands. In this capacity he gave active and valuable service to his own people. In his work as a minister he served all the charges in the Choctaw District, was twice appointed presiding elder, and as long as he could go he preached, and died a man greatly loved and missed by his people.—*Orlando Shay.*

GIBSON GRAYSON was born about the year 1839 and died February 14, 1925. He was educated in the State of Tennessee and joined the Indian Mission Conference shortly after the Civil War. At the memorial service held at Hugo, Okla., on Sunday, November 8, 1925, many brethren paid tender tribute to his memory. He was a man who loved God and brought his children up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. No memoir was presented, and the Secretary was unable to obtain data concerning his marriage and place of burial.—*Charles L. Brooks.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. W. Blackford, Joe E. Bowers,

J. E. Bryan, Johnson W. Bobb, L. D. Burris, R. E. L. Hunnicutt, J. A. Morgan, C. E. Nisbett, S. H. Crockett. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Forest Elam Dudley, George Eli Benjamin Snoddy, James Otto Whitworth. 3. Local preachers, Harvey Human, Phalen John Taylor, Elonzo Underwood. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Forest E. Dudley, James Otto Whitworth, George Eli Benjamin Snoddy. 3. Local preachers, Harvey Human, Phalen John Taylor. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Coleman Lewis Eckle, Henry Graves Hearne, James Marcellus Littlejohn, Alva Homer Williams, Joseph Patrick Palmer. 5. Local preachers, Conuky Lowe, Buckner McGirt. 2.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Coleman Lewis Eckle, Henry Graves Hearne, James Marcellus Littlejohn, Alva Homer Williams, Joseph Patrick Palmer. 5. Local preachers, Conuky Lowe, Buckner McGirt. 2.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. W. Clay, P. R. Eaglebarger, W. B. Wolf. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. B. L. Hunkapillar, A. C. Pickens, P. C. Atkins, J. B. Blackwell, A. M. Belcher, L. W. Cobb, E. H. Creasey, J. D. Edwards, R. G. Flummer, D. M. Geddie, N. G. Gregory, I. R. Haun, T. J. Minnis, Franklin Moore, W. P. Pipkin, W. T. Ready, J. B. Richie, J. D. Rogers, J. M. Russell, H. B. Scruggs, F. E. Shanks, T. O. Shanks, B. F. Stegall, J. E. Vick, W. W. Williams. 25.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 146; societies, 284.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 107; members, 39,180.

*Durant District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ada: Asbury | 1 | 107 | $ 300 |
| First Church | 3 | 988 | 3,600 |
| Bennington and Bokchito | 1 | 327 | 994 |
| Bryan County Mission | ... | 98 | ..... |
| Caddo | 1 | 267 | 1,866 |
| Caney | 5 | 307 | ..... |
| Colbert | ... | 507 | 1,030 |
| Durant: First Church | ... | 1,028 | 4,200 |
| Grace and Calera | ... | 195 | 862 |
| Kingston and Woodville | ... | 215 | 1,200 |
| Lebanon Circuit | 2 | 129 | ..... |
| Madill | ... | 408 | 2,500 |
| Milburn and Mannsville | 1 | 179 | 720 |
| Mill Creek | 1 | 180 | 746 |
| Roff and Hickory | ... | 173 | ..... |
| Stonewall | 1 | 406 | 1,200 |
| Stonewall Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Tishomingo | ... | 143 | 1,200 |
| Vanoss Circuit | 1 | 132 | 986 |
| Wapanucka | 1 | 171 | 1,000 |
| | 18 | 5,960 | $22,404 |

*Hugo District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Antlers | 1 | 213 | $ 1,500 |
| Antlers Circuit | ... | 66 | 150 |
| Boswell and Soper | 2 | 547 | 1,800 |
| Broken Bow | ... | 429 | 2,400 |
| Fort Towson and Valliant | ... | 450 | 1,526 |
| Grant Circuit | 1 | 274 | 857 |
| Heavener | 1 | 622 | 3,000 |
| Howe Circuit | ... | 284 | 1,375 |
| Hugo | ... | 735 | 3,600 |
| Ida Circuit | ... | 34 | ..... |
| Idabel | ... | 533 | 3,000 |
| Poteau | 3 | 749 | 2,400 |
| Rufe Circuit | 1 | 49 | ..... |
| Smithville Circuit | 3 | 122 | 400 |
| Talihina | 1 | 219 | 1,500 |
| Tuskahoma | 1 | 86 | 500 |
| Wister Circuit | ... | 309 | 1,300 |
| Wright City | ... | 150 | 1,560 |
| | 14 | 5,871 | $26,868 |

*McAlester District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allen Circuit | ... | 181 | $ 1,200 |
| Ashland Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Atoka | 2 | 186 | ..... |
| Calvin and Stuart | ... | 295 | 1,500 |
| Canadian and Crowder | ... | 118 | 761 |
| Canadian Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Coalgate | ... | 205 | 1,500 |
| Dustin and Lamar | ... | 215 | 1,800 |
| Eufaula | 2 | 237 | 1,800 |
| Haileyville | 1 | 43 | 600 |
| Hanna and Indianola | ... | 122 | 729 |
| Hartshorne | 1 | 202 | 1,200 |
| Kiowa Circuit | ... | 167 | 1,050 |
| Lehigh Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| McAlester: Barnett Memorial | ... | 165 | 1,000 |
| Grand Avenue | ... | 649 | 4,500 |
| McAlester Circuit | 1 | 61 | 257 |
| McCurtain Circuit | ... | 178 | 900 |
| Pittsburg and Brewer | ... | 262 | 1,500 |
| Quinton | ... | 154 | 1,500 |
| Red Oak Circuit | 1 | 194 | 600 |
| Spiro | 3 | 284 | 1,500 |
| Wilburton | 1 | 140 | 1,500 |
| | 12 | 4,058 | $25,397 |

*Muskogee District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boynton | ... | 210 | $ 1,800 |
| Braggs | ... | 104 | ..... |
| Checotah | 1 | 359 | 1,800 |
| Fort Gibson | ... | 102 | 1,000 |
| Keota Circuit | 1 | 333 | 1,650 |

*Muskogee District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Muldrow | ... | 167 | $ 1,200 |
| Muldrow Mission | ... | 109 | ..... |
| Muskogee: First Church | ... | 976 | 3,600 |
| St. Paul's | 3 | 1,039 | 5,000 |
| Muskogee Mission | 2 | 68 | 400 |
| Porum and Warner | ... | 427 | 1,550 |
| Sallisaw | ... | 154 | 1,200 |
| Stigler | 1 | 409 | 2,400 |
| Stigler Mission | 1 | 85 | 300 |
| Stilwell and Watts | ... | 154 | 1,300 |
| Tahlequah | 2 | 318 | 1,800 |
| Tahlequah Mission | 2 | 162 | 257 |
| Vian | 1 | 167 | 1,200 |
| Wainwright Circuit | ... | 230 | 710 |
| Webbers Falls and Gore | ... | 94 | ..... |
| Westville | ... | 131 | 1,075 |
| | 14 | 5,798 | $28,242 |

*Shawnee District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Asher Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Cromwell Mission | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Dewar | ... | 226 | $ 1,000 |
| Earlsboro and Maud | ... | 168 | 900 |
| Henryetta | 2 | 556 | 3,600 |
| Holdenville | 1 | 712 | 3,600 |
| Konawa | ... | 196 | 1,500 |
| McLoud | 3 | 182 | 1,200 |
| Okemah | 2 | 283 | 2,250 |
| Paden and Centerville | ... | 172 | 1,500 |
| Pioneer Mission | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Sasakwa and Spaulding | ... | 150 | 625 |
| Seminole | 1 | 209 | 1,800 |
| Shawnee: First Church | 2 | 1,006 | 4,200 |
| Trinity | 1 | 94 | 800 |
| Shawnee Mission North | ... | 78 | ..... |
| Shawnee Mission South | ... | 46 | ..... |
| Wanette and Mount Zion | 1 | 293 | 943 |
| Weleetka | ... | 131 | 1,800 |
| Wetumka | ... | 260 | 1,800 |
| Wewoka | 2 | 265 | 2,400 |
| Yeager | 1 | 172 | 600 |
| | 16 | 5,199 | $30,518 |

*Tulsa District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beggs | 2 | 349 | $ 2,700 |
| Bixby and Leonard | ... | 309 | 1,200 |
| Bristow | 2 | 698 | 3,600 |
| Broken Arrow | ... | 166 | 1,200 |
| Coweta and Porter | ... | 214 | 1,500 |
| Depew and Milfay | 1 | 60 | 1,500 |
| Haskell | 1 | 213 | 1,800 |
| Morris | ... | 267 | 1,800 |
| Okmulgee: East Side | ... | 266 | 1,500 |
| First Church | 2 | 1,337 | 5,000 |
| Preston and Natura | ... | ..... | 900 |
| Red Fork | 2 | 182 | 1,200 |
| Sapulpa | 1 | 705 | 3,600 |
| Shamrock | 1 | 151 | 1,800 |
| Tulsa: Boston Avenue | 1 | 1,511 | 6,600 |
| Centenary | ... | 582 | 3,600 |
| Hagler Memorial | 1 | 207 | 1,200 |
| Hillcrest | ... | 102 | 1,200 |
| Lake Station | 1 | 57 | 300 |
| Glenwood | ... | 111 | 1,200 |
| | 15 | 7,487 | $43,400 |

*Vinita District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adair and Big Cabin | ... | 291 | $ 886 |
| Afton | 2 | 205 | 1,400 |
| Alluwe | 1 | 81 | 1,200 |
| Blue Jacket Circuit | 2 | 211 | 893 |
| Chapel Circuit | ... | 79 | 708 |

*Vinita District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chelsea | ... | 259 | $ 1,500 |
| Fairland Circuit | 1 | 231 | 1,500 |
| Grove Circuit | 1 | 210 | 900 |
| Inola and Okay | 1 | 169 | 1,000 |
| Jay Circuit | ... | 12 | ..... |
| Ketchum Circuit | 2 | 160 | 600 |
| Locust Grove and Choteau | ... | 146 | 1,200 |
| Miami | ... | 427 | 2,750 |
| Pensacola and Strang | 2 | 97 | 1,029 |
| Picher | ... | 89 | 823 |
| Pryor | 2 | 383 | 1,800 |
| Quapaw | 1 | 104 | 600 |
| Rose Circuit | 1 | 85 | 472 |
| Salina Circuit | ... | 122 | 429 |
| Vinita | 1 | 767 | 3,000 |
| Wagoner | ... | 367 | 2,500 |
| Welch | 1 | 312 | 1,200 |
| | 18 | 4,807 | $26,390 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Durant District | 18 | 5,960 | $ 3,719 |
| Hugo District | 14 | 5,871 | 4,495 |
| McAlester District | 12 | 4,058 | 4,231 |
| Muskogee District | 14 | 5,798 | 4,494 |
| Shawnee District | 16 | 5,199 | 5,065 |
| Tulsa District | 15 | 7,487 | 7,133 |
| Vinita District | 18 | 4,807 | 4,395 |
| Total this year | 107 | 39,180 | $33,532 |
| Total last year | 101 | 38,715 | 34,587 |
| Increase | 6 | 465 | ..... |
| Decrease | ... | ..... | $ 1,055 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,141; infants, 513.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 197; Epworth League members, 5,474.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 225; officers and teachers, 3,014; scholars enrolled, 34,345.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 156; members, 4,812.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 7; students, 126; value of property, $165,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 6; children in orphanage, 51; money expended, $16,374; value of property, $74,145; indebtedness, $9,086.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1, officers and nurses, 5; beds, 10; patients, 165; money expended, $6,700; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $5,560; Home and Conference Missions,

$8,352; Church Extension, $3,538; Education, $2,054; American Bible Society, $468; General Conference expense, $921; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $80,329.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,620; presiding elders, $32,733; preachers in charge, $200,569; Conference claimants, $7,419; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $16,159.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $812, 052.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 203; value, $2,550,250, indebtedness, $324,-125.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7, value, $41,500; indebtedness, $10,-866. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 137; value, $401,555; indebtedness, $66,330.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,726,770; premiums paid, $11,449.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 5; amount of damage, $2,007; collected, $1,957.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge Mather M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Muskogee, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## DURANT DISTRICT.

*W. Y. Switzer (2), P. E.*

Ada: Asbury, L. B. Trone (1).
First Church, R. T. Blackburn (3).
Bennington and Bokchito, to be supplied.
Bryan County Mission, J. H. Rice (1), supply.
Caddo, C. T. Davis (1).
Caney Circuit, J. H. Miller (2), supply.
Colbert and Calera, J. F. Parsons (1).
Durant: First Church, I. W. Armstrong (2).
Grace Church, Dwight R. Hunt (1).
Kingston and Woodville, H. E. Darrow (1).
Madill, Luther J. Waggoner (1); C. W. Clay, Sup.
Milburn Circuit, G. E. B. Snoddy (1).
Pontotoc County Mission, J. A. Grimes.
Roff and Hickory, J. A. Gist (1).
Stonewall Circuit, O. C. Fontaine (1), supply.
Tishomingo, H. A. Matney (1).
Vanoss Circuit, Joe R. Wood (2).
Wapanucka Circuit, J. H. Neighbors (1), supply.

## HUGO DISTRICT.

*J. P. Atkins (1), P. E.*

Antlers, J. R. Hedges (1).
Antlers Circuit, W. P. Pipkin (1), supply.
Boswell and Soper, N. T. Peak (2).
Broken Bow, M. L. Sims (2).
Broken Bow Circuit, J. R. Mack (1), supply.
Fort Towson, T. S. Stratton (1).
Grant Circuit, A. G. White (1).
Heavener, E. A. Reed (2).
Howe Circuit, A. W. Blackford (1).
Hugo: First Church, W. L. Blackburn (2).
Ida Circuit, Thomas Davis (1), supply.
Idabel, Willmoore Kendall (2).
Poteau, W. G. Beasley (1).
Poteau Circuit, J. A. Morgan (1).
Rufe Circuit, to be supplied.
Smithville, C. E. Nisbett (4).
Talihina, R. M. C. Hill (1).
Talihina Circuit, J. W. Gates (1), supply.
Valliant, T. L. Porter (1).
Wister Circuit, J. O. Whitworth (3).
Wright City, G. W. Griner (1).
President of Fulsom Training School, W. B. Hubbell.
Indian Mission, Zadoc Anderson, L. N. Ishcomer, Johnson W. Bobb.

## McALESTER DISTRICT.

*A. N. Averyt (1), P. E.*

Allen Circuit, H. L. Shelton (1).
Ashland Circuit, to be supplied.
Atoka, J. A. Parks (1).
Calvin and Stuart, J. W. Oden (1).
Canadian Circuit, E. H. Wininger (1).
Coalgate, O. S. Snell (3).
Dustin and Hanna, Orlando Shay (1).
Eufaula, J. S. Lamar (1).
Eufaula Circuit, to be supplied.
Haileyville, J. B. Richie (1), supply.
Hartshorne: Brooks Institute, J. Y. Bryce (1).
Kiowa Circuit, to be supplied.
McAlester: Barnett Memorial, Albert F. Ward (1), supply.
Grand Avenue, J. H. Ball (1).

McAlester Circuit, J. A. Aston (2), supply.
McCurtain Circuit, C. H. Cole (1), supply.
Pittsburg and Brewer, E. L. Powell (1).
Quinton, J. Preston Cole (1).
Red Oak Circuit, R. C. Brogan (1).
Spire, H. M. Cosby (1).
Ti Circuit, E. F. Fite (1), supply.
Wilburton, W. S. Lee (1).

## MUSKOGEE DISTRICT.

*M. L. Butler (1), P. E.*

Boynton, G. H. McAnally (1).
Braggs Circuit, J. P. Palmer (1).
Checotah, J. D. Cunningham (1).
Fort Gibson and Hulbert, J. M. Hively (1).
Hanson Mission, to be supplied.
Keota Circuit, C. L. Eckle (2).
Muldrow and Roland, A. H. Ogle (1).
Muskogee: First Church, R. S. Satterfield (2); P. R. Eaglebarger, Sup.
St. Paul, Hugh E. Kelso (1).
Muskogee Mission, J. W. Anderson (3), supply.
Porum and Warner, L. C. Craig (1).
Sallisaw, J. E. Bryan (1).
Stigler, R. C. Alexander (3).
Stigler Mission, to be supplied.
Stilwell, W. H. Gayer (2).
Tahlequah, J. W. Beck (2).
Tahlequah Mission, J. D. Bates (4), supply.
Vian, to be supplied.
Wainwright Circuit, to be supplied.
Westville and Watts, W. L. French (1).
Superintendent of Indian Mission, W. U. Witt.
Superintendent of Home Missions and Rural Extension, C. L. Canter.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, C. M. Bishop.
Indian Mission, Griggs Durant.

## SHAWNEE DISTRICT.

*C. D. Montgomery (1), P. E.*

Asher Mission, to be supplied.
Cromwell Mission, R. E. Davis (1), supply.
Dewar Mission, A. R. Garrett (3), supply.
Earlsboro Circuit, W. E. Bowers (1).
Henryetta, Charles L. Brooks (1).
Holdenville, J. C. Curry (3).
Konawa, R. O. Stewart (1).
Maud, J. M. Littlejohn (1).
McLoud and Sasakwa, J. W. Cannon (1).
Okemah, B. L. Williams (3).
Okemah Circuit, S. E. Garrett (1), supply.
Paden and Centerview, W. M. Grose (1).
Seminole, M. A. Fry (1).
Shawnee: First Church, W. D. Thompson (2).
Trinity Church, Joe E. Bowers (1).
Shawnee Circuit, A. T. Meek (1), supply.
Tecumseh, George E. Pentecost (1).
Wanette and Mount Zion, C. E. Carter (1), supply.
Weleetka, W. W. Turner (2).
Wetumka, Argus J. Hamilton (2).
Wewoka, A. B. Waldrep (1).
Yeager Mission, R. E. Brothers (4).
Associate Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work, Forest E. Dudley.

## TULSA DISTRICT.

*New Harris (3), P. E.*

Beggs, A. A. Puckett (1).
Bixby, C. B. Holland (4).
Bristow, A. P. Johnson (1).
Broken Arrow, J. W. Howerton (1).
Coweta and Porter, C. E. Hoole (2).
Depew and Milfay, L. D. Burris (1).
Haskell, A. L. Williams (1).
Morris, T. M. Moore (2).
Okmulgee: East Side, Henry G. Hearne (2).
First Church, A. L. Bowman (1).
Preston and Natura, to be supplied.
Red Fork, T. M. Mitchell (1).
Sapulpa, Harry S. DeVore (1).
Shamrock, W. O. Butcher (1).
Stroud, to be supplied.
Tulsa: Boston Avenue, John A. Rice (4).
Centenary, W. M. Crutchfield (2).
Glenwood, F. G. Chadwick (2).
Hagler Memorial, J. M. Cantrell (1).
Hillcrest, J. W. Sims (3).
Lake Station, C. T. Stepp (3), supply.
Editor of *Oklahoma Methodist*, D. H. Aston.
Commissioner of Hospitals, T. F. Brewer.
General Evangelist, L. P. Law.
Dean of School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, Paul B. Kern.
Conference Evangelist, W. M. Grose.
Indian Mission, Johnson E. Tiger and S. J. Checote.

## VINITA DISTRICT.

*R. B. Moreland (2), P. E.*

Adair and Big Cabin, L. C. Littlejohn (1), supply.
Afton, J. M. Ball (1).
Alluwe, W. J. Gray (2).
Blue Jacket, to be supplied.
Centralia Mission, Joshua Cloud (1), supply.
Chelsea, E. C. Raney (2).
Choteau Circuit, W. M. Trent (1), supply.
Fairland Circuit, J. L. Brown (1).
Grove, Alva H. Williams (1); W. B. Wolf, Sup.
Inola and Okay, J. G. Garrison (2).

Jay Circuit, W. A. Biggs (1 , supply.
Ketchum Circuit, W. H. Smith (1).
Locust Grove and Salina, Homer Minnis (1).
Miami, Phil E. Chappell (1).
Pensacola and Strang, Harvey Human (2).
Pitcher, C. O. Huff (2).
Pryor, M. A. Cassidy (1).
Quapaw, R. L. Hunnicutt (1).
Rose Circuit, W. M. Leatherwood (2), supply.
Vinita, E. H. Casey (1).
Wagoner, Carlton R. Wade (1).
Welch, G. W. Martin (1).
Chaplain in United States Army, Thomas A. Harkins.
Student in Southern Methodist University, E. C. Hicks.

---

# NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE.

THIRTY-SIXTH SESSION.

## HELD AT CLOVIS, N. MEX., OCTOBER 7–11, 1925.

## BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* JAMES H. WALKER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James B. Anglin, Charles Lander Cleveland, Albert E. Elmore. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? H. L. Thurston, A. L. Means, Earl Cropp. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. M. Samford. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? C. L. Morris, M. E. Gardner, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ira D. Sankey Lee, William Mass Cooper. 2.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? R. R. Willingham, J. W. Rayner, A. C. Searcy. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? James Marvin Glazier. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Bays, an elder, from the Holston Conference; J. W. Nethercut, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; A. M. Dupree, an elder, from the West Oklahoma Conference; Earl Cropp, in the class of the first year, and S. W. White, a deacon, from the Arizona Conference; J. E. Thomas, from the Tennessee Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? W. M. Beauchamp. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, S. W. White, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? W. M. Cooper, a deacon, to the Florida Conference; E. H. Miller, an elder, to the West Texas Conference; J. W. Hendrix, an elder, to the Northwest Texas Conference; W. H. Coleman, an elder, to the Central Texas Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? R. R. Willingham, J. W. Rayner, A. C. Searcy. 3.

Ques. 16. Wh ) else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ira D. Sankey Lee, William Mass Cooper. 2. Local preacher, William Sanford Vernon. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ira D. Sankey Lee, William Mass Cooper. 2. Local preacher, William Sanford Vernon. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, William Richison Burnett. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, William Richis n Burnett. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. A. Trickey. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 64; societies, 130.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of

local preachers and of members? Licensed, 6; local preachers, 42; members, 13,222.

*Albuquerque District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alamogordo | ... | 175 | $ 1,200 |
| Albuquerque | 1 | 424 | 2,400 |
| Carrizozo | ... | 129 | 900 |
| Deming | 1 | 320 | 2,000 |
| Fort Bayard | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Gallup | ... | 271 | 2,100 |
| Gallup Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Grady and Bellview | 1 | 295 | 985 |
| Lordsburg | ... | 87 | 1,500 |
| Magdalena | ... | 91 | 512 |
| McAlister Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Melrose | ... | 249 | 1,050 |
| Moriarity Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| San Marcial | ... | 93 | 1,200 |
| Santa Rita | 1 | 60 | ..... |
| Taiban Circuit | 3 | 154 | 729 |
| Tucumcari | ... | 341 | 2,000 |
| Tularosa | ... | 141 | 700 |
| Vaughn | ... | 65 | 514 |
| | 7 | 2,895 | $17,790 |

*El Paso District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpine | ... | 240 | $ 1,750 |
| Anthony and Berino | ... | 90 | 900 |
| Clint | 2 | 99 | 2,000 |
| El Paso: Asbury | ... | 525 | 2,700 |
| Bond Memorial | 1 | 200 | 600 |
| Grandview | ... | 112 | 300 |
| Highland Park | ... | ..... | 448 |
| Trinity | 4 | 1,677 | 5,500 |
| Fabens | ... | 91 | 600 |
| Fort Stockton | ... | 206 | 1,800 |
| La Mesa Circuit | ... | 166 | 1,350 |
| Las Cruces | 5 | 525 | 2,700 |
| Marathon and Fort Davis | ... | 150 | 1,200 |
| Marfa | ... | 289 | 2,500 |
| Sierra Blanca and Van Horn | ... | 104 | 1,400 |
| Toyah and Toyah Valley | ... | 90 | 709 |
| Ysleta | 1 | 49 | 500 |
| | 13 | 4,613 | $26,957 |

*Las Vegas District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clayton | ... | 57 | $ 600 |
| Clayton Circuit | ... | 220 | 193 |
| Greenville Circuit | 1 | 115 | 24 |
| Las Vegas | ... | 125 | 900 |
| Las Vegas Circuit | ... | 40 | ..... |
| Logan Circuit | ... | 113 | 54 |
| Roy and Mosquero | ... | 93 | 664 |
| San Jon Circuit | 1 | 172 | 671 |
| Texas Valley Circuit | 1 | 129 | 107 |
| Tucumcari Circuit | 1 | 66 | 82 |
| | 4 | 1,130 | $ 3,295 |

*Roswell District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acme and Inez | 1 | 75 | $ 87 |
| Artesia | 5 | 362 | 2,000 |
| Carlsbad | ... | 434 | 2,100 |
| Clovis | 5 | 681 | 3,000 |
| Clovis Circuit | ... | 282 | 750 |
| Dexter and Lake Arthur | 1 | 163 | 1,050 |
| Elida Circuit | 2 | 230 | 875 |
| Hagerman | ... | 159 | 900 |
| Hope and Loving | ... | 183 | 1,200 |
| Lovington Circuit | ... | 196 | 514 |
| Ochoa Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Odessa and Barstow | ... | 95 | 600 |
| Pecos | ... | 215 | 1,800 |

*Roswell District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Portales | 1 | 475 | $ 2,130 |
| Queen Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Roswell | 1 | 675 | 3,000 |
| Sacramento Circuit | ... | 64 | 150 |
| Tatum Circuit | 1 | 55 | 275 |
| Texico and Farwell | 1 | 240 | 1,200 |
| | 18 | 4,584 | $21,631 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albuquerque District | 7 | 2,895 | $ 2,580 |
| El Paso District | 13 | 4,613 | 4,800 |
| Las Vegas District | 4 | 1,130 | 595 |
| Roswell District | 18 | 4,584 | 3,695 |
| Total this year | 42 | 13,222 | $11,670 |
| Total last year | 38 | 13,214 | ..... |
| Increase | 4 | 8 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 577; infants, 181.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 61; Epworth League members, 1,708.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 88; officers and teachers, 1,061; scholars enrolled, 11,317.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 71; members, 1,922.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $2,140; Home and Conference Missions, $4,700; Church Extension, $1,350; Education, $1,350; American Bible Society, $165; General Conference expense, $160; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $23,182.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $625; presiding elders, $11,511; preachers in charge, $72,139; Conference claimants, $1,400; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $4,700.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $256,574.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of

ndebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 71; value, $757,700; indebtedness, $48,187.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $24,000; indebtedness, $7,150. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 46; value, $95,800; indebtedness, $4,000.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $373,400; premiums paid, $1,941.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsona e damaged, 1; amount of damage, $1,400; collected, $1,345.

Que . 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? I. J. Ayers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Roswell, N. Mex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALBUQUERQUE DISTRICT.

*W. S. Vanderpool (1), P. E.*

Alamogordo, W. A. Fulbright (1).
Albuquerque, A. C. Douglas (1).
Carrizozo, J. J. Golden (1).
Deming, J. T. Redmon (4).
Fort Bayard, R. C. Edwards (5).
Gallup, J. J. Richards (1).
Gallup Circuit, to be supplied.
Grady and Bellview, J. W. Slade (1).
Lordsburg, C. V. Williams (2).
Magdalena and Hatch, A. C. Searcy (1).
McAlister Circuit, to be supplied.
Melrose, J. S. Rice (1).
Moriarity Circuit, to be supplied.
San Marcial, R. A. Crawford (1).
Santa Rita, Henry Francis (2).
Taiban Circuit, R. R. Willingham (1).
Tucumcari, J. O. Cox (1).
Tularosa, A. E. Elmore (1).
Vaughn, J. L. Davis (2), supply.
Missionary to Western Mexican Mission, W. D. King.
Conference Missionary Secretary, J. T. Redmon.
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Simmons.

## EL PASO DISTRICT.

*S. E. Allison (4), P. E.*

Alpine, R. F. Davis (1).
Anthony and Berino, Earl Cropp (1).
Buena Vista Circuit, to be supplied.
Clint, J. W. Chisholm (1).
El Paso: Asbury, Fred B. Faust (3).
Bond Memorial, W. S. Huggett (1).
Grandview, M. F. Bell (1).
Trinity, J. S. Bays (1).
Highland Park, S. A. Swindell (1).
Fabens and Fort Hancock, W. R. Burnett (1).
Fort Stockton, J. E. Fuller (3).
La Mesa Circuit, W. G. Jones (1).
Las Cruces, H. M. Barton (1).
Las Cruces Circuit, J. W. Martin (1), supply.
Marathon and Fort Davis, M. P. Hines (2).
Marfa, J. C. Jones (1).
Sierra Blanca and Van Horn, J. I. Kelly (1).
Toyah and Toyah Valley, C. L. Cleveland (1).
Ysleta, T. P. Turner (1).
General Evangelist, W. B. Hogg.
Conference Sunday School Work Superintendent, B. L. Nance.
Superintendent of El Paso Orphans' Home, J. W. Rayner.

## LAS VEGAS DISTRICT.

*J. H. Walker (1), P. E.*

Clayton, A. M. Dupree (2).
Clayton Circuit, J. E. Thomas (1).
Cuervo Circuit, W. S. Vernon (1), supply.
Greenville Circuit, D. Q. Owens (2), supply.
Las Vegas, W. R. McPherson (1).
Las Vegas Circuit, to be supplied.
Logan Circuit, C. W. Hoag (1), supply.
New Home Circuit, to be supplied.
Roy and Mosquero, J. M. Glazier (1).
San Jon Circuit, J. B. Anglin (1).
Texas Valley Circuit, A. G. Owen (1), supply.
Tucumcari Circuit, to be supplied.
Professor in Clarendon College, S. M. Mims.

## ROSWELL DISTRICT.

*J. B. Cochran (2), P. E.*

Artesia, C. C. Higbee (1).
Acme and Inez, F. T. Pollard (1).
Carlsbad, W. G. Gaston (1).
Clovis, F. L. Glisson (1).
Clovis Circuit, J. W. Nethercut (2).
Dexter and Loving, C. H. Hatfield (4).
Elida Circuit, C. M. Samford (1).
Hagerman, I. D. S. Lee (1).

Hope and Dayton, Z. B. Moon (6).
Lovington Circuit, H. L. Thurston (2).
Odessa and Barstow, C. W. Ely ( ).
Pecos, W. H. Vanderpool (2).
Portales, L. L. Thurston (2).
Roswell, C. K. Campbell (4).
Sacramento Circuit, A. L. Means (4).
Tatum Circuit, J. D. Wagner (1), supply.
Texico and Farwell, W. W. Gilliam (3).
Missionary to Western Mexican Mission, Dorsey Mewborn.

---

# BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

FORTIETH SESSION.

## HELD AT JUIZ DE FÓRA, BRAZIL, AUGUST 6–10, 1925.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* OSORIO DO COUTO CAIRE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Isaias Sucasas, Ernesto Bagno, Giacomo Milazzo. 3.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? None.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Raul Fernandes da Silva. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Joãs Persira do Conto, Benjamin da Silva Reis, Manoel Pereira Pinto. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Benjamin Herriot Houston. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Epaminondas Moura, Juvenal de Souza Pereira, Daniel L. Betts, J. M. Terrell. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Benjamin da Silva Reis. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Benjamin da Silva Reis. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Antonio de Campos Gonçalves, José Antonio de Figueiredo, Wesley Moore Carr. 3. Local preacher, João Pereira do Conto. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Antonio de Campos Gonçalves, José Antonio de Figueiredo, Wesley Moore Carr. 3. Local preacher, João Pereira do Conto. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Hyppolito de Oliveira Campos, John William Tarboux. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 41; societies, 61.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 4; local preachers, 14; members, 6,290. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 521; infants, 441.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 52; Epworth League members, 2,163.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 85; officers and teachers, 458; scholars enrolled, 5,087.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 41; members, 1,362.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69;

students, 950; value of property, $691,250; endowment, $12,500.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $300; Home and Conference Missions, $1,623.50; Church Extension, $231.75; Education, $417.75; American Bible Society, $69.50; General Conference expense, $195; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $4,343.50.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $332.50; presiding elders, $658.50; preachers in charge, $19,142; Conference claimants, $1,252.50; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $5,265.75.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $77,804.50.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 44; value, $545,398.75; indebtedness, $21,071.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonage, 1; value, $16,250. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 12; value, $119,500.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $106,250; premiums paid, $200.50.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Cap Arino Ferreira de Moraes.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Juiz de Fóra (if not Rio de Janeiro), Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## RIO DE JANEIRO DISTRICT.

*C. A. Long (1), P. E.*

Cascadura, Epaminondas Moura (1).
Jardim Botanico, João Augusto do Amaral (1), supply.
Merity, Max Schilkowsky (3), supply.
Nicthero (Barreto, Neves, and São Gonçalves), C. A. Long (1).
Realengo, Epaminondas Moura (1).
Rio de Janeiro: Cattete, Emilio Wagner (2), supply.
São João, D. L. Betts (1).
Villa Isabel and São João do Merity, Osario do Conto Caire (3).
Instituto Central do Povo, D. L. Betts, superintendent.
Agent of the American Bible Society, H. C. Tucker.
Union Seminary, C. A. Long.
Delegate to Portugal for Evangelization, Hyppolito O. Campos.
Trustee of the Property of the Legal Association, João E. Tavares.
Sub-redactor of *O Expositor Christão*, João E. Tavares.
Absent on leave, P. E. Buyers.
Treasurer of the Mission, Conference, and Conference Superannuate Endowment Fund, C. A. Long.
Committee on Coöperation, C. A. Long.

## BELLO HORIZONTE DISTRICT.

*Cesar Dacorso Filho (4), P. E.*

Barbacena and Sitio, Augusto Schwab (1), supply.
Bello Horizonte: Central, Cesar Dacorso Filho (4) and Isaias Sucasas (1). Quartel, Antonio P. Fraga (1).
Juiz de Fóra, J. A. Guerra (2).
Juiz de Fóra Circuit, Arthur de Campos Gonçalves (2), supply.
Lima Duarte, Pedro Joaquim de Sant' Anna (1), supply.
Ouro Preto and Lafayette, Frank Wiedrehecker (4).
Palmyra, Affonso Romano Filho (1), supply.
Sete Lagõas, Antonio P. Fraga (2).
Santa Maria and Santa Barbara, Frank Wiedrehecker (3).
Granbery College: W. H. Moore, President; Anderson Weaver, Vice President; Wesley M. Carr and Jalmar Bowden, Professors.
Bible School, Jalmar Bowden (absent on leave after January 1, 1926).
Director of the Correspondence School, Wesley M. Carr.
Absent on leave, Benjamin H. Houston, Jr.

## PETROPOLIS DISTRICT.

*J. L. Becker (4), P. E.*

Anta, Messias Cesario dos Santos (3).
Barra Mansa, Barra do Pirahy, and Rezende, Antonio C. Gonçalves (1).
Cabo Frio, José Rodrigues Ferreira (4).
Caiapó and São Pedro, Juvenal de Souza Pereira (1).

Fagundes, Benjamin da Silva Reis (1).
Laranjeiras, Itaocara, and Vargem Alegre, José Henrique do Matta, Jr. (4).
Macahé, José Rodrigues Ferreira (1).
Parahyba do Sul and Entre-Rios, Messias Cesario dos Santos (1).
Petropolis, J. L. Becker (4); Benjamin da Silva Reis (1).
Porto Nova, Juvenal de Souza Pereira (1).
Therezopolis, Benjamin da Silva Reis (1).

CATAGUAZES DISTRICT.

*José Antonio de Figueiredo (1), P.E.*

Campos, João Pereira do Conto (3).
Caparahó, Raul Fernandes da Silva (2).
Carangola, Mansel Pereira Pinto (1); Alberto Eiras (1), supply.
Cataguazes, José Antonio de Figueiredo (1), Giacomo Milazzo (1).
Faria Lemos, Alberto Eiras (1), supply.
Guarany, São João Nepomucno, and Bicas, Ernesto Bagno (4).
Leopoldina, Giacomo Milazzo (1).
Manhuassú, Manoel Pereira Pinto (3).
Miracema and Monte Alegre, João Pereira do Conto (1).
Muriahé, A. J. Rodrigues (2).
Ponte Nova, Oculo dos Pintos, and Entre-Folhas, Victorino Gonçalves (1).
Rio Novo and Goyaná, to be supplied.
São João do Rio Preto, Alberto Eiras (1), supply.
São Manoel, A. J. Rodrigues (1).
Uba, Victorino Gonçalves (2).

---

## CENTRAL BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

SEVENTH SESSION.

### HELD AT PIRACICABA, BRAZIL, AUGUST 13–17, 1925.

### BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* JOAO FRANCA, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Vicenti Pacitti. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Hermogenes Prado. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Antonio Martins. 1.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Antonio Martins. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? None.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? C. L. Smith. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died this year? José B. Nunes, a local preacher.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? None.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preacher, Antonio Martins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preacher, Antonio Martins. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, C. E. Hubbard. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, C. E. Hubbard. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. C. Reis, J. R. de Carvalho. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 37; societies, 46.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 2; local preachers, 13; members, 4,635. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 372; infants, 397.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 13; Epworth League members, 441.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and

teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 70; officers and teachers, 307; scholars enrolled, 3,699.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 28; members, 899.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 7; teachers, 48; students, 760.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $63.75; Home and Conference Missions, $5,830; Church Extension, $300; Education, $600; American Bible Society, $8; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $1,956.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $653; preachers in charge, $13,102; Conference claimants, $1,850; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $2,040.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $83,910.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 41; value, $425,598; indebtedness, $21,820.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 18; value, $95,750; indebtedness, $210.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $262; collected, $82.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. W. Clay.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Ribeirao Preto, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## SAO PAULO DISTRICT.

*W. B. Lee (4), P. E.*

Itapecerica and Palmeiras, Jose Andrade (1), supply.
Jericó, Pedro Modesto (4), supply.
Maristella, Guaracy Silveira (1).
Pindamonhaugaba, J. L. Kennedy (1).
Santos, W. G. Borchers (4).
Sao Paulo: Braz, Guaracy Silveira (4). Central, M. Dickie (1), C. L. Smith (1). Luz, Elias Escobar, Jr. (4), supply.
Sao Roque, W. B. Lee (1).
Taubaté, J. L. Kennedy (2).
Imprensa Methodista, C. L. Smith, General Manager; J. J. Becker, Assistant Manager and Treasurer.
Editor of *Expositor*, Elias Escobar, Jr.
Book Editor and Translator, W. B. Lee.
Treasurer of the Mission, C. G. S. Shalders.
Treasurer of the Conference, Augusto Ostergren.
Secretary of Epworth Leagues, Guaracy Silveira.

## CAMPINAS DISTRICT.

*Onofre de Giacomo (4), P. E.*

Amparro and Soccorro, S. A. Belcher (1); Joaquim Bueno (2), supply.
Campinas and Jundiahy, A. M. Duarte (3); Joaquim Bueno (2), supply.
Piracicaba, Oswaldo da Silva (1).
Piracicaba Circuit, Oswaldo da Silva (2).
Transferred to the South Brazil Conference, Mr. and Mrs. A. K. Manchester.

## RIBEIRAO PRETO DISTRICT.

*João Franca (2), P. E.*

Cravinhos, J. A. Costa (3).
Franca and Batataes, J. T. Ziller (2).
Igarapava and Guará, B. H. Ferreira (2), supply.
Ribeirao Preto, João Franca (1); one to be supplied.
Serra Azul and Sao Simao, J. A. Costa (3).
Sertaozinho and Pontal, J. A. Costa (3).
Uberaba and Araxa, Antonio Martins (1).

## NORTHWEST DISTRICT.

*C. B. Dawsey (4), P. E.*

Aracatuba, Belmiro Andrade (1).
Bauru and Presidente Alves, C. E. Hubbard (4); one to be supplied.
Biriguy, C. B. Dawsey (4).
Lins, C. E. Hubbard (2).
Pennapolis, João Cesario dos Santos (1); one to be supplied.

SORROCABANO DISTRICT.

*José Ferraz (1), P. E.*

Avaré, José Ferraz (1).

Candida Matta, Leopolda Ramos (2), supply.

Orinhos, Hermogenes Prado (2).

Parana, Hermogenes Prado (2); Leopoldo Ramos (2), supply.

Presidente Prudente, Raul Gomes (3), supply.

---

# SOUTH BRAZIL CONFERENCE.

SIXTEENTH SESSION.

## HELD AT CRUZ ALTA, BRAZIL, SEPTEMBER 17–20, 1925.

BISHOP DOBBS, *President;* J. I. CERILHANES, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Manuel Dornelles de Moraes, Armando Lima. 2.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Alvaro Tavares Torres, Oscar Köeche, Francelina Almeida. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Sante Urberte Barbiere, José Wagner, James Elijah Ellis, Eduardo Carlos Becker. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? James E. Ellis, from the Upper South Carolina Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? D. L. Betts and J. M. Terrell, to the Brazil Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Norberto Shütz. 1.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Sante Urberte Barbiere, José Wagner, Edwardo Carlos Becker. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Sante Urberte Barbiere, José Wagner, Edwardo Carlos Becker. 3. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, James Elijah Ellis. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, James Elijah Ellis. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? None.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 31; societies, 37.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 1; local preachers, 16; members, 2,887. (No details furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 231; infants, 345.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 32; Epworth League members, 1,243.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 64; officers and teachers, 333; scholars enrolled, 4,366.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 23; members, 953.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 77; students, 988; value of property, $534,189.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $841.25; Home and Conference Missions, $1,444.50; American Bible Society, $72; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $3,688.25.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $15,075; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $2,100.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $37,125.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 25; value, $243,150.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonsages, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 15; value, $78,375; indebtedness, $316.50.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $295,900; premiums paid, $728.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Frank M. Long.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Uruguayana, Brazil.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## COLONIAL DISTRICT.

*H. I. Lehman (1), P. E.*

Alfredo Chaves and Guaporé, João Franco (1), supply.
Bento Gonçalves, João Franco (1), supply.
Caxias and Villa Secca, J. W. Price (5).
Garibaldi and Carlos Barbosa, Cassiano Monteiro (5), supply.
Grammado and Taquara, H. I. Lehman (1).
Montenegro and Sao Sebastiao, Frederico Peyrot (1), supply.
Nova Hamburgo and Sao Leopoldo, José Wagner (3).
Nova Vicenza and Torqueta, O. Oliva (3), supply.
Palmares and Conceicão, to be supplied.
Parochial School, Caxias, Miss Zula Terry.

## CRUZ ALTA DISTRICT.

*J. I. Cerilhanes (1), P. E.*

Cruz Alta Circuit, J. I. Cerilhanes (1).
Palmeira Circuit, C. E. Becker (4).
Passo Fundo, R. A. Taylor (3).
Santa Angelo Circuit, Norberto Schütz (2).
São Lucas Circuit, Alvara Gouzaga (4), supply.
São Luiz Circuit, Norberto Schütz (1).
Soledade Circuit, Oscar Köeche (2).
Passo Fundo Institute: C. H. Marshall, Director; W. T. Clay, Professor.

## PORTO ALÉGRE DISTRICT.

*E. M. B. Jayme (1), P. E.*

Barra do Ribeiro, Mariano de Moraes (4).
Central Church, J. W. Daniel (1); S. U. Barbieri (1).
Estrella, A. S. Cruz (1), supply.
Gloria, S. U. Barbieri (2).
Institutional Church, E. M. B. Jayme (2).
Porto Alégre Circuit, José Baptista da Silva (1), supply.
Porto Alégre College: Alan K. Manchester, President; J. Earl Moreland, Vice President.
Porto Alégre Bible School, J. W. Daniel, Director.
Secretary of Sunday Schools, J. E. Moreland.
Manager of Methodist Publishing House, C. L. Smith.
Treasurer of the Mission, J. W. Daniel.

## SANTA MARIA DISTRICT.

*J. R. Saunders (1), P. E.*

Cachoeira, Alvaro Torres (1).
Rio Pardo, Armando E. de Lima (3).
Santa Anna and Rosario, George D. Parker (1).
Santa Maria, J. R. Saunders (1).
Santa Maria Circuit, J. R. Saunders (1); one to be supplied.
Student in Emory University, Derly Chaves.

## URUGUAYANA DISTRICT.

*João Wagner, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Alegrete, São Francisco de Assis, and Quarahy, A. M. Ungaretti (2).
Itaquy and Saladeiro, J. E. Ellis (1).
Sao Borja, Recreio, and Zonas, Francellino Almeida (5).
Uruguayana, Barra do Quarahy, and Parrada Iubahá, João Wagner, Jr. (2).

Union College, W. R. Schisler, Director.

Corresponding Editor of *Expositor*, A. M. Ungaretti.

Secretary of Epworth Leagues, James E. Ellis.

Conference Secretary of Education, W. R. Schisler.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Bello Horizonte, Miss Christine, Miss Johnston, and Miss Morgan.

Bennett College, Miss Lamar, Miss Mathis, Miss Donovan, and Miss Ferguson.

People's Institute, Miss Glenn and Miss Holt.

Piracicabano, Miss Stradley, Miss Dennison, Miss Merritt, and Miss Hinton.

Porto Alégre, Miss Brown, Miss Pruitt, and Miss Sikkelee.

Ribeirao, Miss Jarrett, Miss Matthews, and Miss Moore.

Santa Maria, Miss Best, Miss Brown, and Miss Jetton.

Sao Paulo, Miss Epps and Miss Kellogg.

Absent on Leave: Miss Andrew, Miss Baxter, Miss Putnam, Miss Kennedy, Miss Schalch, Miss Ferguson, Miss Hyde, and Miss Perkinson.

---

## WEST OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE.

FIFTEENTH SESSION.

### HELD AT ARDMORE, OKLA., OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 1, 1925.

BISHOP MOORE, *President;* S. W. FRANKLIN, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Basil Boren, Worley Lee Ingram, James William Newman, Arthur Nunneley Youngblood, R. L. Hiles. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? T. H. Milbey, D. E. Schooler, L. L. Long. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? W. T. Lackey, George Pierce Rice, L. L. Hall, Robert Gideon Headrick. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? H. F. Cochran, T. A. Fowler. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? George B. Baker. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Claude Edwin Rhoads, James Lee Sandlin, Alva Roy Hutchinson. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? J. N. Tinkle. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Alva Roy Hutchinson, in the class of the second year, from the Arizona Conference; T. L. Porter, an elder, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; C. M. Killian, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference; W. H. Gilliam, C. C. Childers, and H. E. Gatti, elders, from the North Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? C. T. Simmons and Le Roy Simmons, elders, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? J. F. Russell. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? R. S. Satterfield, W. O. Butcher, and N. U. Stout, to the East Oklahoma Conference; Clarence Bounds, to the North Texas Conference; A. L. Williams, to the Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. H. Grinstead. 1.

RICHARD HENRY GRINSTEAD was born June 27, 1841, at Munfordville, Ky. When but a youth he made a profession of religion and joined the M. E. Church, South. He was licensed to preach October 15, 1870, and admitted into the Indian Mission Conference in September, 1888. Like all true Methodist pastors, this man served his Church until the weight of years and physical infirmities made it imperative that he retire. He served long and efficiently, making many friends and leading many souls to the Saviour. On May 2, 1872, he was married to Miss Mary Belle Lindsay, who traveled with the preacher in the early days of Oklahoma Methodism. The two together did a great work in helping to lay the foundations of Methodism in this great State. She still lives in her home at Oklahoma City, happy in the faith which her husband preached, being comforted with the memories of the days of active service. During his last illness, Brother Grinstead suffered much, but bore

it without complaint. He was also hopeful and happy in the faith which he had so powerfully preached during the years of his activities. His influence still lives and will continue to live in the Churches which he established and in the individual lives which he led to Christ. Brother Grinstead loved God and the Church. He gave his life for the salvation of those with whom he had to do, preaching a plain gospel and living a simple Christian life. Having gone to a glorious reward, his works will follow.—*Walter Douglass.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Roy Hughen, J. M. Jones. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? H. P. Robertson. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Claude Edwin Rhoads, James Lee Sandlin, Alva Roy Hutchinson. 3. Local preachers, Robert Gideon Headrick, Stephen Franklin Young, Andres Martinez. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Claude Edwin Rhoads, James Lee Sandlin, Alva Roy Hutchinson. 3. Local preachers, Robert Gideon Headrick, Stephen Franklin Young, Andres Martinez. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Philip Edward Chappell, Oscar Eugene Hill, Edward Hudlow Maddox, Clark Mortimer Oursler, Fred Allen Tucker, William Bebee Slack, Clinton Charles Wilson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Philip Edward Chappell, Oscar Eugene Hill, Edward Hudlow Maddox, Clark Mortimer Oursler, Fred Allen Tucker, William Bebee Slack, Clinton Charles Wilson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. E. Snodgrass, W. A. Dickey, D. E. Shaffer. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. T. Allen, H. A. Stroud, W. M. Wilson, A. C. Briggs, H. J. Brown, W. C. Driskill, J. K. Florence, W. T. Freeman, H. C. Gulledge, R. T. Hall, L. D. Hawkins, J. D. Kidd, F. C. Mabery, W. D. Matthews, J. B. McCance, J. J. Methvin, E. M. Myers, J. C. Scivally, J. J. Shaw, W. M. Spain, R. P. Witt. 21.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 127; societies, 252.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 8; local preachers, 90; members, 35,617.

*Ardmore District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ardmore: Carter Avenue | 1 | 229 | $ 1,000 |
| First Church | 2 | 1,387 | 6,000 |
| Berwyn and Springer | 1 | 202 | 1,000 |
| Davis | 1 | 250 | 1,800 |
| Elmore | ... | 54 | 600 |
| Healdton | ... | 265 | 2,200 |
| Leon | ... | 75 | 500 |
| Loco | ... | 140 | 807 |
| Lone Grove | ... | 172 | 1,200 |
| Marietta | ... | 36 | 2,500 |
| Marietta Circuit | ... | 250 | 1,000 |
| Maysville | ... | 165 | 1,600 |
| Oil Field | ... | 170 | 1,800 |
| Orr Circuit | 1 | 166 | 800 |
| Pauls Valley | 1 | 551 | 3,600 |
| Ringling and Wirt | ... | 227 | 1,800 |
| Sulphur: First Church | 1 | 299 | 2,200 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 217 | 1,500 |
| Whitebead Circuit | 1 | 229 | 1,200 |
| Wilson | 1 | 350 | 2,400 |
| Woodward Circuit | 1 | 99 | 761 |
| Wynnewood | 1 | 472 | 2,500 |
| | 13 | 6,005 | $38,768 |

*Chickasha District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alex and Bradley | ... | 247 | $ 863 |
| Alfalfa Circuit | ... | 242 | 1,350 |
| Carnegie | ... | 262 | 1,733 |
| Cement | 1 | 110 | 1,200 |
| Chickasha | 1 | 1,119 | 4,200 |
| Cloud Chief | 1 | 95 | 700 |
| Comanche | 1 | 212 | 1,920 |
| Corum Circuit | ... | 180 | 1,000 |
| Duncan | ... | 878 | 3,600 |
| Empire and Addington | 1 | 155 | 1,000 |
| Fletcher | 2 | 151 | 1,000 |
| Gotebo | ... | 157 | 700 |
| Hastings | ... | 256 | 1,200 |
| Hobart | ... | 510 | 3,000 |
| Lindsay | ... | 225 | 2,000 |
| Marlow | 2 | 324 | 3,000 |
| Marlow Circuit | 3 | 308 | 1,000 |
| Mountain View | ... | 164 | 1,035 |
| Rocky | 2 | 120 | 1,200 |
| Rush Springs and Minnekah | ... | 212 | 1,000 |
| Ryan | ... | 234 | 1,500 |
| Terral | ... | 87 | 945 |
| Verden and Pocasset | 2 | 289 | 1,826 |
| Waurika | 1 | 259 | 2,000 |
| | 17 | 6,796 | $38,972 |

*Lawton District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Altus | ... | 971 | $ 4,000 |
| Blair and Midway | 1 | 353 | 1,800 |
| Davidson and Sandford | ... | 199 | 1,450 |
| Devol Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Duke | ... | 142 | 1,000 |
| Eldorado | 2 | 282 | 1,800 |
| Elmer and Carmel | ... | 229 | 1,235 |
| Frederick | ... | 671 | 4,000 |

*Lawton District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Gould and Dryden | 1 | 206 | ..... |
| Grandfield | ... | 185 | $ 1,600 |
| Headrick and Humphreys | 1 | 175 | 1,200 |
| Hollis | ... | 269 | 1,800 |
| Lawton | 1 | 734 | 4,000 |
| Louis Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Manitou and W | ... | 209 | 1,200 |
| Martha | 1 | 265 | 1,500 |
| Olustee | ... | 204 | 1,500 |
| Prairie Hill Circuit | 1 | 204 | 696 |
| Snyder | ... | 180 | 1,600 |
| Taylor | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Temple | 1 | 352 | 2,000 |
| Tipton | ... | 202 | 1,500 |
| Walters | 3 | 371 | 2,500 |
| | 12 | 6,403 | $36,381 |

*Mangum District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brinkman and Willow | 1 | 262 | $ 1,200 |
| Carter and Retrop | 1 | 143 | 1,400 |
| Center Point Circuit | 1 | 147 | 800 |
| Cheyenne | ... | 279 | ..... |
| Clinton | 3 | 424 | 2,000 |
| Cordell | 1 | 316 | 3,000 |
| Custer City | ... | ..... | 1,200 |
| Delhi | ... | 90 | 740 |
| Dill | ... | 135 | 1,200 |
| Elk City | 4 | 499 | 2,500 |
| Erick | 1 | 215 | 2,000 |
| Foss | ... | 131 | 1,044 |
| Granite | 2 | 175 | 1,200 |
| Hager and Hefner | 1 | 170 | 1,000 |
| Hammon and Butler | 1 | 250 | 1,000 |
| Hester | 1 | 58 | 600 |
| Leedy and Camargo | 1 | 165 | 1,100 |
| Liberty Circuit | ... | 192 | 1,025 |
| Mangum | ... | 500 | 3,600 |
| Mangum Circuit | 2 | 228 | 720 |
| Port Circuit | 1 | 143 | 870 |
| Sayre | ... | 278 | 2,200 |
| Sentinel | 1 | 212 | 1,500 |
| Texola | ... | 149 | ..... |
| Vinson | ... | ..... | 1,500 |
| Weatherford | 2 | 345 | 1,022 |
| | 24 | 5,506 | $34,421 |

*Oklahoma City District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blanchard | ... | 224 | $ 1,200 |
| El Reno | ... | 501 | 3,300 |
| Franklin | ... | 129 | 350 |
| Lexington | ... | 162 | 1,200 |
| Minco | ... | 285 | 1,300 |
| Noble and Shiloh | ... | 340 | 1,400 |
| Norman | 4 | 918 | 3,600 |
| Oklahoma City: Ash Street | ... | 44 | ..... |
| Capitol Hill | 1 | 550 | 3,000 |
| Epworth | ... | 486 | 4,200 |
| Grace | 2 | 820 | 4,800 |
| Lambuth | ... | 145 | 780 |
| St. Luke | 3 | 2,752 | 7,500 |
| St. Mark | ... | 140 | 1,300 |
| Paoli and Wayne | 2 | 351 | 1,200 |
| Piedmont and Arcadia | ... | 115 | 1,050 |
| Purcell | 1 | 391 | 2,100 |
| Stillwater | 3 | 372 | 1,500 |
| Stillwater Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Stratford and Byars | 1 | 324 | 1,475 |
| Tuttle and Wheatland | ... | 278 | 1,720 |
| Washington and Criner | ... | 95 | 500 |
| | 17 | 9,422 | $43,475 |

*Panhandle District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Goodwell | 1 | 263 | $ 1,400 |
| Hooker | ... | 262 | 2,000 |
| La Kemp and South Flats | 1 | 82 | 343 |
| Optima Circuit | ... | 120 | 1,050 |
| Tangier Circuit | 1 | 70 | 258 |
| Texhoma | ... | 284 | 2,000 |
| Tyrone | 1 | 130 | 1,600 |
| Tyrone Circuit | 1 | 67 | 725 |
| Union Chapel Circuit | 2 | 207 | 850 |
| | 7 | 1,485 | $10,226 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ardmore District | 13 | 6,005 | $ 5,815 |
| Chickasha District | 17 | 6,796 | 6,233 |
| Lawton District | 12 | 6,403 | 5,189 |
| Mangum District | 24 | 5,506 | 5,164 |
| Oklahoma City District | 17 | 9,422 | 6,000 |
| Panhandle District | 7 | 1,485 | 1,700 |
| Total this year | 90 | 35,617 | $30,101 |
| Total last year | 119 | 33,632 | 26,679 |
| Increase | ... | 1,985 | $ 3,422 |
| Decrease | 29 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,884; infants, 470.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 153; Epworth League members, 4,658.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 181; officers and teachers, 2,439; scholars enrolled, 30,654.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 122; members, 4,135.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 7; children in orphanage, 72; money expended, $16,374; value of property, $73,128; indebtedness, $8,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $6,296; Home and Conference Missions, $12,597; Church Extension, $3,046; Education, $5,214; American Bible Society, $530; General Conference expense, $1,106; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $16,690.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $1,834; presiding elders, $29,101; preachers in charge, $199,358; Conference claimants,

$10,946; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $10,503.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $282,204.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 191; value, $2,675,542; indebtedness, $263,225.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $45,000; indebtedness, $3,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 116; value, $259,720; indebtedness, $32,-962.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,140,940; premiums paid, $8,713.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $21,979; collected, $8,184.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 5; value, $10,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. C. C. Shaw.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Elk City, Okla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ARDMORE DISTRICT.

*R. E. L. Morgan (3), P. E.*

Ardmore: Carter Avenue, Claude E. Rhoads (1).
First Church, J. T. McClure (4).
Ardmore Circuit, H. P. Robertson (1).
Berwyn and Springer, James M. Combs (2).
Davis, A. E. Watford (3).
Elmore Circuit, W. R. Brock (2), supply.
Fox Circuit, H. L. Hiles (1).
Healdton, N. U. Stout (1).
Loco Circuit, M. P. Hobson (1), supply.
Lone Grove Circuit, G. P. Rice (2).
Marietta, H. F. Cochran (2); J. M. Jones (1), junior preacher.
Marietta Circuit, C. T. Simmons (1).
Maysville, J. F. Hendry (2).
Oil Field, Roy Hughen (2).
Pauls Valley, J. O. Peterson (1).
Ringling and Wirt, J. Rush Goodloe (4).
Sulphur: First Church, S. G. Rogers (3).
St. Paul, H. A. Longino (1).
Sulphur Circuit, D. R. Thompson (1), supply.
Whitebead Circuit, L. R. Jones (2).
Wilson, M. P. Timberlake (2).
Wynnewood, R. O. Callahan (4).
Zaneis Circuit, E. E. Elliott (1).
Superintendent of Confederate Home, George W. Lewis.
District Evangelist, H. B. Wilson.

## CHICKASHA DISTRICT.

*Frank Barrett (2), P. E.*

Alex and Bradley, F. D. Grover (2).
Alfalfa Circuit, J. B. Culwell (1).
Carnegie, J. C. Crowson (2).
Cement, T. F. Roberts (2).
Chickasha, J. R. Abernathy (3).
Comanche, J. F. Graham (1).
Corum and Empire City, J. C. Calhoun (2), supply.
Duncan, J. E. McConnell (2).
Fletcher, T. H. Ward (1).
Gotebo and Star Chapel, C. N. Young (3), supply.
Hastings and Addington, H. T. Breece (1).
Hobart, Thomas R. Morehead (1).
Lindsay, J. W. Trevette (2).
Marlow, C. C. Barnhardt (1).
Marlow Circuit, F. M. Dykes (1), supply.
Minco and Pocasset, W. M. Pope (1).
Mountain View, F. L. Giles (1).
Pocasset Circuit, S. F. Young (1), supply.
Rocky, C. H. Armstrong (1).
Rush Springs and Ninnekah, Walker Ferguson (2).
Ryan, Charles P. D. Mann (3).
Terral, E. E. Grimes (1).
Verden and Meridian, C. M. Killian (1).
Waurika, W. L. Anderson (2).
Instructor of Religious Education in Oklahoma University, S. Y. Allgood.

## LAWTON DISTRICT.

*A. S. Cameron (4), P. E.*

Altus, C. A. German (1).
Blair and Midway, J. L. Gage (2).
Davidson and Sandford, George W. Hooper (5).
Devol and Randlett, T. L. Porter (1).
Duke and Carmel, L. L. Hall (2).
Eldorado, G. S. Dowdy (1).
Elmer, J. B. McCombs (1).
Frederick, J. D. Salter (2).
Gould and Dryden, C. M. Oursler (1).
Grandfield, C. C. Childers (1).
Headrick, J. T. McBride (1).
Hollis, W. A. Govett (4).
Lawton, C. C. Hightower (2); H. E. Snodgrass, Sup.
Louis Circuit, W. A. Lowry (1), supply.

Manitou, C. C. Wilson (1).
Martha, R. I. Graham (1).
Olustee, A. S. Eggner (1); W. A. Dickey, Sup.
Prairie Hill Circuit, J. C. Floyd (1), supply.
Snyder, W. E. Humphries (1).
Temple, C. F. Mitchell (1).
Tipton, R. H. Lewelling (1).
Walters, O. A. Morris (1).
Indian Mission, R. M. Templeton (4).
Conference Evangelist, Frank Hopkins.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, M. H. Smith.

## MANGUM DISTRICT.

*C. S. Walker (4), P. E.*

Brinkman, B. C. Perry (1).
Butler, W. T. Lackey (1).
Carter and Retrop, A. B. Carson (2).
Cheyenne Circuit, D. T. Knight (1).
Clinton, O. L. Adams (1).
Cloud Chief and Lake Valley, H. E. Carter (1), supply.
Cordell, Moss Weaver (2).
Custer City, H. L. Wheeler (2).
Delhi, G. W. Graham (1), supply.
Dill, D. T. Martin (1).
Elk City, E. C. Webb (1).
Erick, A. R. Hutchinson (1).
Foss, C. C. Williamson (2).
Granite, J. T. J. Fizer (2).
Hager and Hefner, J. W. Newman (2).
Leedy, T. J. Milton (1).
Liberty Circuit, J. B. Williams (2), supply.
Mammon and Strong, J. D. Stout (1).
Mangum, B. M. Nelson (2).
Mangum Circuit, W. L. Ingram (1).
Port and Pleasant Grove, Leroy Simmons (1).
Sayre, T. N. Weeks (2).
Sentinel, A. A. McClesky (1).
Stafford and Page, A. N. Youngblood (1).
Texola, J. N. Tinkle (2).
Vinson, T. A. Fowler (3).
Conference Evangelist, W. J. Stewart.

## OKLAHOMA CITY DISTRICT.

*S. H. Babcock (4), P. E.*

Arcadia, T. H. Milby (1).
Blanchard, S. E. Henderson (1).
El Reno, R. C. Taylor (2).
Lexington, W. H. Gilliam (1).
Noble and Shiloh, Moses Whittington (2).
Norman, L. S. Barton (4).
Oklahoma City: Ash Street and River, T. H. Milby (2).
Capitol Hill, Walter B. Douglas (2).
Epworth, W. L. Broome (1).
Grace, D. A. Dawson (5).
Lambuth, L. C. Summers (4).
St. Luke, Forney Hutchinson (8); W. J. Moore (2), junior preacher.
St. Mark, W. B. Slack (3).
Paoli and Wayne, E. H. Maddox (2).
Piedmont, M. M. Monk (2).
Purcell, Phil E. Chappell (2).
Randolph, J. L. Sandlin (1).
Stillwater, H. E. Gatti (1).
Stratford and Byers, A. L. Barrett (1).
Tuttle, M. F. Sullivan (3).
Washington and Criner, F. F. Jackson (1), supply.
Wheatland and Franklin, J. B. Boren (1).
Orphanage Church, W. E. M. Brogan (1), supply.
Field Secretary of Oklahoma Methodist Orphanage, W. H. Roper.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary at Birmingham, Ala., J. W. Nelson.
Student in Yale University, D. E. Schooler.
Traveling Secretary of Student Volunteer Movement, Loy L. Long.

## PANHANDLE DISTRICT.

*J. C. Morris (1), P. E.*

Goodwell, S. W. Franklin (5).
Hooker, N. A. Phillips (3).
Lake and South Flats, Charles M. Neeley (1), supply.
Optima, J. C. Morris (1).
Tangier Circuit, B. F. Gassaway (2), supply.
Texhoma, F. A. Tucker (1).
Tyrone, Robert G. Headrick (1).
Tyrone Circuit, W. P. Meador (1).
Union Chapel Circuit, O. E. Hill (1).
Students in Southern Methodist University, A. H. Anglin and J. H. Bridges.
Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, Virgil Alexander.

# TEXAS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION.

## HELD AT JACKSONVILLE, TEX., NOVEMBER 11–15, 1925.

## BISHOP MOORE, *President;* D. H. HOTCHKISS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Carrol Pope, Charles Wesley McPhail, Thomas Walter Moore, Samuel Peyton Wright, Thomas Pierce Hendrick, R. Burtis Bates, Walton B. Gardner, Roy Oscar Parten, Clyde T. Wallace, Milton Guy Taylor. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? A. J. Anderson, C. H. Hamilton, D. W. Landrum, Samuel J. Porter, Ernest J. Davis. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? J. W. Black, Cecil G. Condrey, Dudley J. Davis, George D. Loden, J. K. Mackrell, Paul I. Moon, Carter C. Porter, E. L. Unger, Monroe Vivion, B. A. Watson. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? J. T. Campbell, Joe M. Connally, R. P. Maxwell, John W. Mills, Jr. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? James A. Beathard, Jr., at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Bob L. Pool, W. A. Thomas, Jr., Lawrence C. Upton, James B. Waggoner. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. W. McCrary, E. S. Brawner, Ervin Jackson. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Z. R. Fee, G. B. Carter, and J. T. Hooks, elders, from the North Texas Conference; J. C. Cooper and J. M. Ball, elders, from the East Oklahoma Conference. 5.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Samuel J. Porter, an elder, from the Protestant Episcopal Church; Charles W. Weatherby, an elder, from the Congregational Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? H. W. Clark and Charles W. Weatherby, each at his own request; J. C. Lanier, without his request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. C. Marshall and Allen Tooke, to the North Texas Conference; G. C. Childress, to the West Texas Conference; C. C. Norton, to the North Carolina Conference; Bruno Matinelli, to the Louisiana Conference; H. A. Matney, to the East Oklahoma Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? L. H. McGee, G. W. Riley, R. R. Smith. 3.

L. H. MCGEE was born in North Carolina on April 14, 1858; moved to Tennessee in early life; was married to Frances Wilson in McMinn County, Tenn.; moved to Texas in 1880 and settled on a farm in Collin County; was licensed to preach on August 24, 1888; joined the North Texas Conference in 1889 and was sent to the Quitman Circuit. In his long and useful life he served the following places: Leesburg, Kellyville, Winfield, Daingerfield, Gilmer, Troup, Center, Mineola, Franklin, Hearne, Troup the second time, Somerville, Rockdale, Richmond, and Somerville the second time. From the Conference at Mount Pleasant he was sent to Elkhart, where he died in great peace on May 5, 1925. On May 3 he preached twice, his morning subject being "Confession"; in the evening, "The Rich Man and Lazarus." He was married the second time on March 1, 1919, to Miss Sallie Thomas, of Crockett, Tex., who survives him. This is but a very brief outline of the life of one of our most efficient ministers of the gospel. Brother McGee was as pure as snow, honest, guileless, wise, conservative. His highest aim was to be used of God to save men and advance the kingdom of his Lord; his life was in the one work and one purpose. Brave as a Cæsar, zealous as an apostle, sympathetic but firm, he was a friend of men. His work will abide. His influence will linger. His faith was great, his life was pure; he is not dead, but gone to be with Christ. His body was interred in the cemetery at Somerville.—*C. A. Tower.*

GEORGE WASHINGTON RILEY was born in Llano County, Tex., February 24, 1853. He moved with his parents to Williamson County when a small boy and settled on a farm near Round Rock, where he was reared to manhood. His literary schooling was obtained in old Round Rock, and it was in that town that he was received into the Methodist Church in May,

1867. He was licensed to preach at Georgetown in November, 1877. He was admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference in November, 1878. The first twelve years of his ministry were spent in the Northwest Texas Conference, where he rode hundreds of miles every year on horseback on big circuits, doing pioneer work, holding revivals, organizing Churches, and building church houses. He organized the Church in Abilene forty-three years ago, when the place was a small village. He hauled the lumber from Ballinger to build the first Methodist church house in Abilene. Thirty-six years ago he transferred to the Texas Conference. He made many moves and served heroically and faithfully in all sections of this big Conference. By actual experience he came to know the hardships and crosses of the itinerant ministry. But he endured it all as a true soldier and fought a good fight. His first marriage was to Annie Clark, of Round Rock, Tex., who lived to bless his life only a few months. His second marriage was to Beulah Mathews, of Kernes, Tex., on October 16, 1889. She survives with four daughters and one son. His daughters are Mrs. C. A. Whatley and Miss Louise Riley, of Dallas, Mrs. Susie Cade, of Malakoff, and Mrs. C. R. Moon, of Rotan. His only son, George W. Riley, Jr., lives at Rotan. Several years ago he moved to Georgetown, entered his children in school at Southwestern University, and the family remained there for some years while he served big circuits and in some mysterious way maintained their support. He served consecutively the following pastoral charges: Belle Plain Mission, 1879; Fort Griffin, 1880; Abilene, 1881; Burnett Station, 1882; Mineral Wells, 1883; Dublin Circuit, 1884; Abilene again, 1885; junior preacher at Ballinger, 1886–87; Kerens Circuit, 1888; Center and Timpson, 1889; Alto Circuit, 1890–91; Beaumont Station, 1892; Livingston Circuit, 1893; Lindale, 1894–96; Tyler Circuit, 1897; Winfield Circuit, 1898–99; Douglassville, 1900–01; Hallsville Circuit, 1902; Jewett Circuit, 1903; Trinity Circuit, 1904; Davilla Circuit, 1905–06; Milano Circuit, 1907; Buckholts Circuit, 1908–10; Nederland, 1911; Thorndale Circuit, 1912; Sealy, 1913–14; Milican, 1915–19; Willis, 1920; Neches and Brushy, 1921–22; Malakoff, 1923–24. He was serving Emory and Point when the end came on March 5, 1925. Brother Riley had an extensive acquaintance and enjoyed the confidence of many people. The writer of this memoir was pastor in a church called Riley's Chapel, named in honor of this good man because he organized the Church and built the house. W. K. Strother and Ed J. Harris held his funeral, and Bishop John M. Moore, T. L. Huffstutler, and F. A. Crutchfield held a brief service at the grave. His remains sleep peacefully in Grove Hill Cemetery at Dallas.—*M. I. Brown.*

RALEIGH R. SMITH was born in March, 1873, in Van Zant County, Tex., near Grand Saline. He was licensed to preach by the M. E. Church while in his early twenties and served the following charges: Shelbyville, Harleton, Corrigan, and Woodville. While in Woodville he transferred to the M. E. Church, South, and served the following charges: Kauntze, Buna, Liberty, and Deweyville. Brother Smith was first married to Miss Padgett, of Grand Saline, Tex., and to this union one child, a girl, was born. His first wife died less than two years after their marriage. Some years later he was married to Miss Lilah Harrison, of Tyler County, who labored faithfully with him in our Master's vineyard. After twenty years of companionship the Lord, on July 31, 1921, called her to her reward. A couple of years later he was married to Mrs. Hazel Burnes. On May 22, 1925, while coming from Evadale, where he and several members of his congregation had been attending a revival conducted by Rev. K. C. Minter, his car struck another auto just ahead that had stopped, turned over, and he was instantly killed. Funeral services were held in the Second Methodist Church at Orange, the last monument he had built. Services were conducted by his presiding elder, Rev. S. S. McKenney. His body was laid to rest in Magnolia Cemetery, Beaumont, near the place where his only child, Mable, was put away some six years before. His summons came "as a thief in the night." We believe that he could say with Paul, "I am ready."—*E. A. Peterson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. M. Secord, John B. Davis, Bruno Martinelli, J. D. Wallace, I. J. Waldon, E. M. Stanton. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Richard Pennington Maxwell, Bob Lem Pool, John William Mills, Jr., Walton Augustus

Thomas, Jr., Lawrence Claude Upton, James B. Waggoner. 6. Local preachers, Roy Oscar Parten, Franklin C. Hensley. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Richard Pennington Maxwell, Bob Lem Pool, John William Mills, Jr., Walton Augustus Thomas, Jr., Lawrence Claude Upton, James B. Waggoner. 6. Local preachers, Roy Oscar Porter, Franklin C. Hensley. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, James E. House, James Monroe Lewis, Herman Talmadge Morgan, William H. Pitman, Cleveland A. Mangham, Robert F. Stewart, Joe Z. Tower, Joseph H. Malone, Bruce O. Power, Pete W. Norwood, Enoch Vannie Tunnell. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, James Earnest House, James Monroe Lewis, Herman Talmadge Morgan, William Henry Pitman, Cleveland Adlai Mangham, Robert Franklin Stewart, Joe Z. Tower, Joseph Henry Malone, Bruce Oswalt Power, Pete W. Norwood, Enoch Vannie Tunnell. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? G. L. Taylor, C. J. Atkinson. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. W. Adams, B. C. Ansley, W. T. Ayers, B. T. Bell, B. R. Bolton, W. H. Brooks, I. M. Bryce, T. R. Cain, J. C. Cameron, G. H. Collins, F. O. Favre, B. H. Greathouse, L. E. Green, W. W. Horner, J. W. Johnson, J. W. Kelly, W. J. Land, S. W. Lowe, C. R. Lamar, J. L. Massey, W. T. McDonald, J. M. Mills, J. A. Moody, S. H. Morgan, J. R. Murray, I. F. Pace, J. L. Russell, A. G. Scruggs, G. C. Stovall, E. L. Shettles, J. M. Smith, T. S. Williford, Weems Wootten. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 248; societies, 721.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 22; local preachers, 204; members, 91,132.

*Beaumont District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anahuac | ... | 39 | $ 1,000 |
| Batson | ... | 196 | 1,000 |
| Beaumont: First Church | 1 | 1,945 | 6,000 |
| North End | 1 | 230 | 2,000 |
| Roberts Avenue | 2 | 796 | 3,000 |
| Buna | 1 | 187 | 1,400 |
| Burkeville | ... | 280 | 1,600 |
| Call | ... | 164 | 660 |
| China and Nome | ... | 76 | 1,100 |
| Daisetta | 1 | 201 | 2,000 |
| Deweyville | 1 | 223 | 1,400 |
| Doucette | ... | 81 | 1,200 |
| Hull | ... | 65 | 1,800 |
| Jasper | 2 | 416 | 3,000 |
| Jasper Circuit | ... | 187 | 566 |
| Kirby and Bonner Circuit | ... | 134 | 790 |
| Kirbyville | ... | 205 | 2,000 |
| Kountze | ... | 212 | 880 |
| Nederland | ... | 291 | 1,855 |
| Newton | ... | 143 | 1,650 |
| Orange | ... | 617 | 3,750 |
| Port Arthur | ... | 1,661 | 4,200 |
| Port Neches | ... | 276 | 2,400 |
| Saratoga | ... | 140 | 1,800 |
| Silsbee | ... | 285 | 2,500 |
| Sour Lake | ... | 451 | 3,000 |
| Wiergate | ... | 97 | 1,200 |
| Winnie and Stowell | 1 | 166 | 1,100 |
| Woodville and Hicksbaugh | ... | 102 | 1,700 |
| | 10 | 9,866 | $56,551 |

*Galveston District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alvin | 1 | 349 | $ 1,800 |
| Angleton | ... | 119 | 1,500 |
| Bay City | ... | 481 | 2,500 |
| Bellville | ... | 160 | 700 |
| Brenham | ... | 338 | 2,000 |
| Caldwell | ... | 342 | 2,500 |
| Chapel Hill | ... | 106 | 1,100 |
| East Bernard | ... | 186 | 1,250 |
| Freeport | 1 | 300 | 2,400 |
| Galveston: First Church | 1 | 791 | 4,500 |
| Thirty-Third Street | 2 | 552 | 3,600 |
| Giddings and Burton | ... | 131 | 850 |
| Glen Flora | ... | 256 | 1,250 |
| Hempstead | ... | 278 | 1,000 |
| Iowa Colony | 1 | 70 | 250 |
| Lexington | 2 | 267 | 1,250 |
| Lyons | ... | 163 | 1,000 |
| Matagorda and Gulf | ... | 89 | 1,200 |
| Milano and Chrisman | ... | 230 | 850 |
| Richmond | ... | 123 | 1,500 |
| Rockdale | ... | 235 | 2,000 |
| Rosenberg and Sugarland | ... | 145 | 1,250 |
| Sealy and San Filipe | ... | 214 | 1,250 |
| Somerville | 1 | 254 | 1,500 |
| Texas City | ... | 206 | 1,800 |
| Thorndale | ... | 326 | 1,100 |
| Waller | ... | 294 | 1,100 |
| Wallis and Fulshear | ... | 51 | 1,100 |
| West Columbia | ... | 157 | 2,000 |
| Wharton | 1 | 273 | 2,000 |
| | 10 | 7,486 | $48,100 |

*Houston District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brookshire and Patterson | ... | 208 | $ 900 |
| Cedar Bayou | ... | 171 | 1,200 |
| Crosby | ... | 139 | 1,000 |
| Dayton | ... | 392 | 2,500 |
| Goose Creek: Grace Church | ... | 291 | 2,500 |
| Mont Belvieu | 1 | 276 | 1,800 |
| Houston: Beneke Memorial | ... | 93 | 1,200 |
| Bering Memorial | 1 | 259 | 3,500 |
| Central Park | 1 | 677 | 3,600 |

### Houston District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Houston: Clinton and Genoa | 1 | 116 | $ 475 |
| Cottage Grove and Houston Heights | 2 | 143 | 500 |
| Denver | ... | 142 | 1,200 |
| First Church | 4 | 3,610 | 8,000 |
| Fulbright and White Oak | 1 | 170 | 900 |
| Grace Church | 4 | 1,267 | 3,600 |
| Harrisburg | 1 | 148 | 1,500 |
| McAshan | 3 | 524 | 2,500 |
| North Side | 2 | 616 | 3,600 |
| Park Place | 2 | 159 | 1,560 |
| St. John | 1 | 323 | 3,000 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 1,232 | 6,000 |
| Washington Street | 1 | 106 | 1,200 |
| West End | ... | 340 | 2,400 |
| Woodland Heights | ... | 565 | 2,500 |
| Humble | ... | 315 | 2,100 |
| Katy | ... | 144 | 1,200 |
| League City and Dickinson | ... | 238 | 980 |
| Liberty | ... | 142 | 1,600 |
| Seabrook and Pasadena | ... | 226 | 1,600 |
| | 26 | 13,032 | $64,615 |

### Jacksonville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alto | ... | 302 | $ 1,800 |
| Alto Circuit | 3 | 582 | 1,193 |
| Athens | ... | 571 | 2,400 |
| Bullard | 1 | 281 | 1,525 |
| Cushing | 2 | 269 | 1,597 |
| Elkhart | ... | 200 | 1,500 |
| Eustace | 2 | 334 | 1,090 |
| Frankston | 3 | 400 | 1,500 |
| Gallatin | 2 | 208 | 740 |
| Jacksonville | 12 | 1,057 | 3,600 |
| Jacksonville Circuit | 3 | 541 | 1,060 |
| Malakoff | 1 | 550 | 1,825 |
| Neches | ... | 294 | 1,102 |
| Oakwood | 1 | 191 | 1,600 |
| Palestine: First Church | 3 | 687 | 4,000 |
| Grace Church | ... | 568 | 2,850 |
| Palestine Circuit | 1 | 232 | 585 |
| Rusk | ... | 395 | 2,850 |
| Rusk Circuit | ... | 160 | 740 |
| Troupe | 1 | 188 | 1,500 |
| Wells and Ratcliff | 2 | 561 | 1,130 |
| | 37 | 8,571 | $36,187 |

### Marlin District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Calvert | 1 | 179 | $ 2,100 |
| Cameron | 1 | 614 | 3,600 |
| Cameron Circuit | ... | 235 | 1,200 |
| Centerville | ... | 293 | 1,000 |
| Davilla | ... | 234 | 1,100 |
| Durango | ... | 135 | 465 |
| Fairfield | ... | 527 | 1,625 |
| Flynn | ... | 239 | 1,300 |
| Franklin | 2 | 220 | 1,200 |
| Franklin Circuit | 2 | 272 | 635 |
| Hearne | ... | 333 | 2,400 |
| Jewett | 1 | 388 | 1,460 |
| Kosse | 1 | 408 | 1,095 |
| Lott and Chilton | 3 | 232 | 1,500 |
| Marlin | ... | 740 | 3,000 |
| Maysfield | ... | 332 | 1,105 |
| Normangee | ... | 371 | 1,700 |
| Reagan and Bremond | ... | 280 | 1,900 |
| Rosebud | 1 | 330 | 2,400 |
| Teague | 1 | 530 | 3,000 |
| Travis | 1 | 371 | 1,215 |
| Wheelock and Gause | ... | 121 | 1,145 |
| | 14 | 7,384 | $36,145 |

### Marshall District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beckville | 3 | 981 | $ 1,800 |
| Carthage | ... | 326 | 2,000 |
| Church Hill | ... | 353 | 1,228 |
| Elysian Fields and Waskom | ... | 376 | 1,065 |
| Gilmer | ... | 482 | 2,500 |
| Glenwood | 1 | 172 | 620 |
| Good Springs | ... | 472 | 890 |
| Hallsville | 3 | 566 | 1,185 |
| Harleton | ... | 390 | 1,005 |
| Henderson | ... | 433 | 3,000 |
| Jefferson | ... | 175 | 1,800 |
| Kilgore | ... | 439 | 1,715 |
| Laneville | ... | 454 | 1,235 |
| Lodi Mission | ... | 160 | 400 |
| Longview | ... | 683 | 3,000 |
| Marshall: First Church | 4 | 1,157 | 3,600 |
| Summit Street | 2 | 350 | 1,500 |
| Marshall Circuit | ... | 267 | 1,065 |
| Overton and Arp | 1 | 365 | 1,360 |
| Pine Hill | ... | 284 | 960 |
| Rosewood | ... | 426 | 775 |
| | 14 | 9,311 | $32,703 |

### Nacogdoches District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Browndell and Pineland | ... | 166 | $ 1,800 |
| Center | 1 | 438 | 3,000 |
| Center Circuit | 1 | 536 | 1,000 |
| Chireno | ... | 398 | 1,030 |
| Corrigan | 1 | 174 | 1,700 |
| Diboll and Burke | ... | 478 | 1,435 |
| Garrison and Mount Enterprise | ... | 342 | 1,600 |
| Gary | ... | 379 | 1,075 |
| Geneva | ... | 293 | 505 |
| Hemphill and Bronson | 1 | 326 | 1,900 |
| Huntington | 2 | 106 | 1,050 |
| Keltys | 1 | 160 | 1,650 |
| Leggett | 1 | 171 | 787 |
| Livingston | ... | 239 | 2,500 |
| Lufkin | ... | 1,026 | 3,000 |
| Lufkin Circuit | 2 | 205 | 740 |
| Manning | 1 | 37 | 1,500 |
| Nacogdoches | 2 | 716 | 3,000 |
| Nacogdoches Circuit | ... | 100 | 587 |
| San Augustine | ... | 251 | 1,800 |
| San Augustine Circuit | 1 | 190 | 588 |
| Shelbyville | 1 | 398 | 1,003 |
| Teneha | 1 | 414 | 1,625 |
| Timpson | 1 | 347 | 2,400 |
| | 17 | 7,890 | $37,275 |

### Navasota District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson and Richards | ... | 251 | $ 1,800 |
| Bedias and Iola | 4 | 243 | 1,500 |
| Belott | ... | 219 | 880 |
| Bryan: First Church | ... | 691 | 3,300 |
| Italian Mission | ... | 27 | ..... |
| Cleveland and Fostoria | ... | 187 | 1,800 |
| Cold Springs | [illegible] | 474 | 1,625 |
| College and Alexander | ... | 504 | 3,000 |
| Conroe | 1 | 544 | 3,000 |
| Crockett | ... | 618 | 3,000 |
| Crockett Circuit | ... | 222 | 635 |
| Dodge and Oakhurst | ... | 196 | 1,035 |
| Grapeland | 1 | 490 | 2,000 |
| Grimes County Mission | ... | 199 | 533 |
| Groveton | 1 | 259 | 1,950 |
| Groveton Circuit | ... | 81 | 304 |
| Huntsville | 1 | 640 | 3,600 |
| Lovelady and Onalaska | 1 | 248 | 1,260 |
| Madisonville | 2 | 285 | 2,000 |
| Midway | ... | 348 | 838 |
| Millican | 1 | 278 | 885 |
| Montgomery | 1 | 386 | 1,265 |

*Navasota District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Navasota | 1 | 547 | $ 3,000 |
| Shiro | ... | 301 | 1,334 |
| Trinity | ... | 351 | 1,800 |
| Walker County Mission | 2 | 124 | 475 |
| Willis | 1 | 321 | 1,520 |
| | 19 | 9,034 | $44,339 |

*Texarkana District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | ... | 393 | $ 2,500 |
| Avinger and Shiloh | ... | 358 | 1,400 |
| Boston Circuit | 1 | 221 | 600 |
| Cason | 1 | 360 | 850 |
| Daingerfield | 1 | 199 | 1,800 |
| DeKalb and Dalby Springs | ... | 255 | 1,800 |
| Douglassville | ... | 470 | 1,500 |
| Hughes Springs | ... | 241 | 1,200 |
| Linden | 2 | 381 | 1,300 |
| Mount Pleasant | ... | 366 | 2,400 |
| Naples and Cornett | 1 | 418 | 1,400 |
| Nash | 1 | 516 | 1,200 |
| New Boston and Redwater | 2 | 769 | 1,800 |
| Omaha and Cookville | 3 | 317 | 1,400 |
| Pittsburg | 1 | 702 | 3,000 |
| Pittsburg Circuit | 2 | 696 | 1,500 |
| Queen City | 1 | 233 | 1,200 |
| Texarkana: First Church | ... | 693 | 3,600 |
| Hardy Memorial | 7 | 998 | 3,000 |
| Texarkana Circuit | ... | 142 | 200 |
| Winfield | 2 | 476 | 1,600 |
| Winnsboro Circuit | 3 | 420 | 800 |
| | 28 | 9,624 | $36,050 |

*Tyler District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alba | ... | 159 | $ 1,238 |
| Canton | 4 | 391 | 1,292 |
| Chandler | 3 | 305 | 1,298 |
| Colfax | 4 | 584 | 1,340 |
| Edgewood | ... | 216 | 1,500 |
| Edgewood Circuit | 4 | 536 | 665 |
| Edom | 1 | 609 | 1,022 |
| Emory and Point | ... | 236 | 1,000 |
| Flint | ... | 386 | 925 |
| Golden | 2 | 234 | 620 |
| Grand Saline | 2 | 159 | 2,400 |
| Lindale | 1 | 298 | 1,900 |
| Mineola | 1 | 259 | 2,100 |
| Murchison | 1 | 364 | 1,060 |
| Quitman | ... | 374 | 1,339 |
| Rains County Mission | 1 | 106 | 325 |
| Tyler: Cedar Street | ... | 501 | 1,800 |
| East Tyler | ... | 329 | 1,500 |
| Marvin | 2 | 1,208 | 4,500 |
| Whitehouse | ... | 421 | 968 |
| Wills Point | ... | 592 | 3,000 |
| Wills Point Circuit | 1 | 246 | 1,056 |
| Winona and Gladewater | 2 | 421 | 2,200 |
| | 29 | 8,934 | $35,048 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaumont District | 10 | 9,866 | $ 6,235 |
| Galveston District | 10 | 7,486 | 6,009 |
| Houston District | 26 | 13,032 | 6,397 |
| Jacksonville District | 37 | 8,571 | 4,700 |
| Marlin District | 14 | 7,384 | 5,010 |
| Marshall District | 14 | 9,311 | 4,040 |
| Nacogdoches District | 17 | 7,890 | 4,412 |
| Navasota District | 19 | 9,034 | 4,982 |
| Texarkana District | 28 | 9,624 | 4,629 |
| Tyler District | 29 | 8,934 | 4,528 |
| Total this year | 204 | 91,132 | $50,942 |
| Total last year | 212 | 91,241 | 45,218 |
| Increase | ... | ..... | $ 5,724 |
| Decrease | 8 | 109 | .. .... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,605; infants, 1,194.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 302; Epworth League members, 9,337.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 578; officers and teachers, 5,571; scholars enrolled, 68,002.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 267; members, 7,231.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 200; students, 4,282; value of property, $3,873,657; endowment, $2,205,189; indebtedness, $468,609.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, ½; children in orphanage, 352; value of property, $625,780.39.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 42; beds, 125; patients, 2,539; money expended, $126,941.29; value of property, $223,601.82; indebtedness, $70,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $17,047.22; Home and Conference Missions, $24,035.92; Church Extension, $9,624.96; Education, $27,668.18; American Bible Society, $1,387.20; General Conference expense, $2,728.16; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $130,154.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,797.40; presiding elders, $50,942; preachers in charge, $426,957; Conference claimants, $22,225; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $65,549.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,531,240.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 605; value, $4,544,008; indebtedness, $299,653.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $78,500; indebtedness, $11,700. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 230; value, $720,920; indebtedness, $39,831.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums?

Insurance carried, $1,853,018; premiums paid, $15,255.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $39,172; collected, $18,457.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $7,300.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Gary Sanford, Timpson, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Orange, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BEAUMONT DISTRICT.

*S. S. McKenney (3), P. E.*

Anahuac, B. A. Watson (1).
Batson, A. J. Frick (3), supply.
Beaumont: First Church, C. T. Tally (2).
North End, A. A. Tharp (1).
Roberts Avenue, W. H. Vance (1).
South Park, J. K. Mackrell (1).
Buna, E. A. Peterson (4).
Burkeville, A. G. Coleman (1).
Call, John W. Mills, Jr. (2).
Daisetta, Thomas I. Beck (2).
Deweyville, Stewart Clendenin (1).
Doucette, Joe Z. Tower (2); Bob L. Pool (1), junior preacher.
Hull, W. C. Pope (1).
Jasper, L. L. Lloyd (3).
Jasper Circuit, J. A. Henderson (1), supply.
Kirbyville, W. F. Davis (1).
Kountze, J. C. Carr (2).
Nederland, J. D. F. Houck (2).
Newton, M. S. Jordan (1).
Orange, L. J. Power (3).
Port Arthur: First Church, W. C. Martin (1).
Pear Ridge and Sabine, O. L. Horgis (1), supply.
Port Neches, T. C. Sharp (1).
Saratoga, W. J. Brient (1).
Silsbee, Harry J. Hayes (1).
Sour Lake, W. D. White (1).
Spurger, C. H. Walton (1), supply.
Wiergate, W. W. Hardt (1).
Winnie and Stowell, S. W. Stokeley (1).
Woodville and Hicksbaugh, K. K. Rushing (1).
Students in Southern Methodist University, J. L. Willis and Bruce O. Power.
Conference Missionary and Centenary Secretary, W. W. Watts.

## GALVESTON DISTRICT.

*R. W. Adams (3), P. E.*

Alvin, H. I. Robinson (2).
Angleton, J. M. Ball (1).
Bay City, C. Pugsley (2).
Brenham, C. M. Myers (1).
Caldwell, J. M. Gordon (2).
Chapel Hill and Bellville, A. L. Conner (1).
East Bernard, D. S. Burk (2).
Freeport, A. W. Gordon (2).
Galveston: First Church, J. C. Handy (2).
Thirty-Third Street, J. T. Moore (1).
Giddings and Mission, W. D. Weimers (3).
Glenflora, D. E. Sneller (1).
Hempstead, J. M. Lewis (1).
Iowa Colony, I. B. Manly (2).
Lexington, J. F. Everett (2).
Lyons and Chrisman, F. C. Hensley (4), supply.
Matagorda and Gulf, C. C. Bell (2).
Richmond, H. T. Morgan (1).
Rockdale, C. F. Smith (1).
Rosenberg, H. W. Weise (2).
Sealy, T. R. Clendenin (1).
Somerville, J. L. Ross (1).
Texas City, P. S. Wilson (2).
Thorndale and Milano, A. B. Chapman (2).
Waller, C. W. McPhail (1).
Wallis, J. H. Stuckey (3).
West Columbia, J. L. Weatherby (1).
Wharton, G. B. Carter (2).
Port Mission (Galveston), J. E. Reifschneider.
Missionary in Cuba, Ben O. Hill.
District Evangelists, J. D. Dorsey and I. B. Manly.

## HOUSTON DISTRICT.

*J. W. Mills (2), P. E.*

Brookshire and Patterson, C. E. W. Smith (1).
Cedar Bayou, E. J. Davis (1).
Crosby and Lynchburg, Ed Prather (1), supply.
Dayton, W. E. Hassler (1).
Goose Creek: First Church, J. C. Stewart (1).
Grace, W. A. Craven (1).
Houston: Beneke, D. W. Gardner (2).
Bering, E. L. Ingrum (3).
Central Park, E. A. Maness (2).
Clinton and Genoa, E. A. Konken (2).
Cottage Grove and White Oak, J. W. Wardlow (1).
Denver, J. E. Green (5).
First Church, A. Frank Smith (5).
Fulbright and Heights, Thomas W. Moore (1).
Grace, Fred E. Few (1).
Harrisburg, W. R. Swain (2).

Houston: McAshan, G. Z. Sadler (1).
North Side and Washington Street, H. V. Watts (3); R. A. Gates (1), junior preacher.
Park Place, George J. Evans (3).
St. John, N. H. Melbert (1).
St. Paul, K. P. Barton (2); D. W. Landrum (1), junior preacher.
West End, E. H. McKenzie (1).
Woodland Heights, O. E. Vivion (2).
Humble, Frank Platt (1).
Katy, W. A. Pounds (1).
League City and Dickinson, W. I. Pate (1).
Liberty, J. C. Huddleston (2).
Mont Belvieu, W. A. Winkels (1).
Seabrook and Pasadena, E. C. Escoe (2).
Southern Methodist University: H. M. Whaling, Jr., Vice President; James Kilgore, Professor.
Executive Secretary of Southwestern University, Glenn Flinn.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Ervin Jackson.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, C. S. Harkey.
Conference Evangelist, C. E. Clark.
Student in Lon Morris College, W. B. Gardner.
Superintendent of Methodist Hospital, D. H. Hotchkiss.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*Jesse Lee (1), P. E.*

Anderson and Richards, C. T. Cummings (3).
Bedias and Iola, W. A. McKee (2).
Belott Circuit, R. F. Hodges (1), supply.
Bryan: First Church, H. H. McCain (2).
Italian Church, Francisco Zito (2).
Cleveland and Fostoria, J. A. Moore (2).
Cold Springs, W. H. Edwards (2).
College and Alexander, J. C. Thomson (2).
Conroe, Charles W. Hughes (2).
Crockett Circuit, H. M. Secord (1).
Crockett Station, C. A. Lehmberg (2).
Dodge and Oakhurst, R. M. House (1).
Grapeland, J. H. Carlin (1).
Grimes County Circuit, W. F. Stephens (3), supply.
Groveton, L. W. Nichols (2).
Huntsville, P. T. Ramsey (4).
Lovelady and Onalaska, C. E. Garrett (3).
Madisonville, B. C. Anderson (1).
Midway, John B. Davis (2).
Millican, J. W. McCrary (2).
Montgomery, J. E. House (2).
Navasota, J. W. Goodwin (1).
Shiro, P. I. Milton (1).
Trinity, D. W. Moore (2).
Walker County Circuit, J. D. Wallace (2).
Willis, W. B. Moon (3).



## JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. T. Renfro (3), P. E.*

Alto Circuit, D. J. Davis (2).
Alto Station, H. B. Smith (2).
Athens, O. W. Hooper (1).
Bullard and Mount Selman, G. C. Cravy (4).
Cushing, L. E. Wratten (1).
Elkhart, B. L. Owens (2).
Eustace, W. E. Hull (2).
Frankston, J. F. Garrett (2).
Gallatin, T. P. Hendricks (1).
Jacksonville Circuit, Monroe Vivion (1).
Jacksonville Station, King Vivion (2); R. B. Gates (1), junior preacher.
Malakoff, J. I. Weatherby (2).
Neches, George D. Loden (2).
Oakwood, D. S. Hotchkiss (3).
Palestine: First Church, N. L. Linebaugh (3).
Grace Church, F. E. Luker (1).
Palestine Circuit, S. P. Wright (2).
Rusk Circuit, to be supplied.
Rusk Station, C. B. Cross (1).
Troup, C. L. Williams (1).
Wells and Ratliff, R. B. Gateley (1), supply.
Lon Morris College: G. F. Winfield, President; E. M. Stanton and C. H. Hamilton, Professors.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, F. D. Dawson.
Conference Evangelist, C. E. Mock.

## MARLIN DISTRICT.

*L. B. Elrod (2), P. E.*

Calvert, C. H. Adams (2).
Cameron Circuit, J. R. Ritchie (2).
Cameron Station, R. S. Marshall (3).
Centerville, C. C. Porter (1).
Davilla, J. W. Black (2).
Durango, N. S. Johnson (1), supply.
Fairfield and Dew (4), I. O. Dent.
Flynn, O. C. Davis (1).
Franklin Circuit, Roy J. Lewis (1), supply.
Franklin Station, A. G. Hall (4).
Hearne, A. A. Wagnon (3).
Jewett, W. F. Weeks (1).
Kosse, J. W. Bridges (1).
Lott and Chilton, R. C. Goens (3).
Marlin, H. C. Willis (2).
Maysfield, S. J. Porter (1).
Normangee, M. F. Wells (2).
Reagan and Bremond, L. C. Lilly (1).
Rosebud, J. C. Cooper (1).
Teague, J. F. Carter (3).
Travis, J. C. Cockrell (3).
Wheelock and Gause, G. C. House (3).
Professor in Harris College, St. Louis, K. E. Barnhardt.

Students in Southern Methodist University, Joe M. Connally and H. M. King.

## MARSHALL DISTRICT.

*V. A. Godbey (2), P. E.*

Beckville, W. R. Rosser (4).
Carthage, Z. R. Fee (2).
Church Hill, P. W. Norwood (1).
Elysian Fields and Waskom, J. L. Red (1).
Gilmer, S. W. Thomas (3).
Glenwood, A. C. LaFerney (3), supply.
Good Springs, J. B. Waggoner (3).
Hallsville, J. L. McAdams (4).
Harleton, H. B. Dailey (2).
Henderson, E. G. Cooke (3).
Jefferson, C. A. Tower (2).
Kilgore, A. A. Rider (1).
Laneville, I. J. Waldon (2).
Lodi Circuit, to be supplied.
Longview, J. Coy Williams (1).
Marshall: First Church, G. H. Wilson (3).
Summit Street, M. J. Bigger (4).
Marshall Circuit, J. E. White (2).
Overton and Arp, E. L. Unger (1).
Pine Hill, Paul I. Moon (2).
Rosewood, Clyde T. Wallace (1).

## NACOGDOCHES DISTRICT.

*H. T. Perritte (4), P. E.*

Bronson and Pineland, M. R. Turner (1).
Center Circuit, L. F. Maedgen (2).
Center Station, J. F. Kidd (2).
Chester, M. G. Taylor (1).
Chireno, R. B. Moon (2).
Corrigan, S. N. Allen (1).
Diboll, J. W. Treadwell (4).
Garrison and Mount Enterprise, S. C. Irwin (2).
Gary, R. F. Stewart (1).
Geneva, W. R. Crawford (1), supply.
Hemphill, J. F. Wallace (2).
Huntington, C. A. Mangham (2).
Keltys, R. E. Connell (2).
Leggett, J. T. Campbell (1).
Livingston, I. T. Andrews (1).
Lufkin, E. W. Solomon (5); G. L. Taylor, Sup.
Lufkin Circuit, W. O. Odom (1), supply.
Manning, S. A. Weimer (1).
Nacogdoches, Ed J. Harris (1).
Nacogdoches Circuit, Roy O. Parten (1).
San Augustine Circuit, L. F. Smith (1), supply.
San Augustine Station, A. E. Rider (1).
Shelbyville, W. A. Thomas, Jr. (2).
Teneha and Joaquin, W. C. Hughes (2).
Timpson, L. F. Brothers (3); C. J. Atkinson, Sup.

## TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*A. T. Walker (4), P. E.*

Atlanta, C. B. Garrett (2).
Avinger and Shiloh, R. O. Wier (2).
Boston Circuit, V. F. Allen (1), supply.
Cason, C. G. Condrey (1).
Daingerfield, R. B. Beaird (2).
DeKalb and Dalby Springs, E. S. Brawner (2).
Douglassville, T. D. McCrary (4).
Hughes Springs, W. H. Pitman (1).
Linden, W. A. Thomas, Sr. (1).
Mount Pleasant, L. H. Mathison (1).
Naples and Cornett, W. S. Easterling (1).
Nash, J. N. McCain (1).
New Boston and Red Water, J. L. Webb (1).
Omaha and Cookville, P. R. White (1).
Pittsburg Circuit, R. B. Jones (2).
Pittsburg Station, E. T. Campbell (2).
Queen City, J. H. Malone (2).
Texarkana: First Church, H. W. Knickerbocker (1).
Hardy Memorial, Terry W. Wilson (1).
Texarkana Mission, J. H. Phillips (3), supply.
Winfield, George Avery, Jr. (1).
Winnsboro Circuit, M. I. Brown (1).
Student in Middle Tennessee State Normal, R. H. Wilcoxson.
General Evangelist, J. Ed Morgan.
Conference Evangelist, O. F. Zimmerman.

## TYLER DISTRICT.

*W. F. Andrews (3), P. E.*

Alba, I. E. Thomas (1).
Canton, S. H. Innis (1).
Chandler, Walton Day (1).
Colfax, M. A. Farr (1).
Edgewood Circuit, W. H. King (4), supply.
Edgewood Station, C. W. Lokey (1).
Edom, J. B. Wells (1).
Emory and Point, J. T. Hooks (1).
Flint, J. S. Wilson (1), supply.
Grand Saline, J. E. Buttrill (1).
Lindale, W. M. Bass (2).
Mineola Circuit, G. M. Fletcher (2), supply.
Mineola Station, W. L. Cannan (1).
Murchison, R. P. Maxwell (1).
Quitman, E. V. Tunnell (1).
Rains County Circuit, J. H. Watson (4), supply.
Tyler: Cedar Street, W. K. Strother (1).
East, A. J. McCary (2).
Marvin, Ira F. Key (3).
Whitehouse, E. L. Edgar (3).
Wills Point Circuit, L. C. Upton (1).
Wills Point Station, H. G. Ryan (1).
Winona and Gladewater, J. N. Vincent (1).
District Evangelist, J. W. Shoemaker.

# LITTLE ROCK CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-SECOND SESSION.

## HELD AT ARKADELPHIA, ARK., NOVEMBER 18-22, 1925.

BISHOP HAY, *President;* C. J. GREENE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER Paul Vernon Galloway, Edgar Taylor Miller, Paul V. Reed, J. D. Fomby, J. K. Harrell, Charles Baldwin Wyatt, Kenneth Lloyd Spore, Archie Martin Rogers, Harold Davis Saddler, Willie L. Arnold, James D. Montgomery, John Chesley Yancey. 12.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? George Edward Reutz, Marion William Miller, Robert Bowen Moore, Edwin Ney Bruce. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? John George Gieck, William Repperd Burks, William Jacob Whiteside, John Oscar Gold. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Raymond T. Ross. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? G. L. Cagle, M. E. Scott, P. W. Quillian, W. R. Boyd, Otis E. Holmes. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Oscar Birdwell, R. L. Long, J. F. Carter. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. C. Watson, O. L. Cole, F. M. Freeman. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Paul Q. Rorie, Paul W. Galloway, and A. B. Barry, to the North Arkansas Conference; S. R. Twitty, to the North Alabama Conference; J. W. Nethercutt, to the New Mexico Conference; M. S. Monk, to the Louisiana Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. L. Johnston, W. M. Crowson, L. M. Powell, J. A. Biggs. 4.

JESSUP L. JOHNSTON was born in Buncombe County, N. C., August 14, 1842. When he was quite young he removed with his parents to Georgia, where he grew to manhood, entered the ministry, and continued to reside until he removed to Arkansas about 1880. He was first married to Miss Samantha S. Davenport in Cummins, Ga., on May 21, 1865. His second marriage was to Miss Fannie May Power at Buford, Ga., on June 1, 1881. Three children were born to this union. The two eldest died within a few hours of each other, on the same day, in 1887. The third child died a few years later. He was licensed to preach when quite young and was known as the boy preacher. When only eighteen years of age he enlisted in the Confederate army and served throughout the period of the war, finally attaining the rank of Chaplain when he was little more than twenty-one years of age. He was admitted on trial into the North Georgia Conference in the same class with Warren A. Candler, now one of the honored bishops of the Church. We have no information concerning the length of time he served in that Conference, but it was evidently short, as he was not admitted into full connection until after he joined the Little Rock Conference in 1887, when he was admitted on trial and passed his full probation of two years. He was received into full connection and ordained an elder at the session of the Conference held in 1889 at Pine Bluff, Bishop Hendrix presiding and conducting the ordination service. He continued in the active service until the fall of 1909, when, on account of age and increasing bodily infirmities, he asked for the superannuate relation, which he continued to hold until his death. After his superannuation he removed to Murfreesboro, Ark., where his brother-in-law and sister, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Hughes, had lived for many years and where he built a modest home, nearly all of the work of building being done by his own hands. After a few years his wife died, leaving him to finish the journey alone. For several years he lived all alone, doing his own cooking and caring for his house. He was an expert in such matters and took real pride in the care of his chickens, garden, and house. He was lonely, but cheerful and happy. He enjoyed religion every day and greatly enjoyed the companionship of his friends. He was a sunny-hearted, sweet-spirited man who brightened every circle which he entered. Wherever he was known he was universally and tenderly loved. In the days of his active service he was an efficient

and highly acceptable preacher and pastor. He was not a great preacher, but he was a much better preacher than he himself ever suspected. He was modest, humble, and unselfish always. He served the hard circuits and missions cheerfully, seeming always to count it an honor to have any place of service in the itinerant ministry. He was an excellent carpenter, and wherever he went the parsonage soon became the beneficiary of his skill and energy. Several parsonages were built by him, and all the others in which he lived became more habitable and desirable during his occupancy. He and his wife were lovers of all that was beautiful, and they would not live in the parsonage long before the flowers were blooming about the place and order and cleanliness were in evidence on every hand. But the things of which I have been writing were only incidental in his life. He was a diligent and painstaking pastor, a faithful and zealous preacher, and his life was wholly dedicated to the work of the ministry. He died at Murfreesboro on May 20, 1925, and was buried by the side of his beloved "Fannie" in the cemetery at that place. His funeral service was conducted by his pastor, Rev. E. S. Cook, assisted by his former pastor and friend, Rev. W. W. Christie. All of his immediate family except his sister, Mrs. Hughes, had preceded him to the better country.—*J. A. Sage.*

William Marion Crowson was born in Grant County, Ark., July 22, 1854. He was admitted into the Little Rock Conference in November, 1877. In November, 1879, he was married to Miss Ella Sims, who survives him. To this union were born eight daughters, six of whom are still living. Brother Crowson served his Church in the active itinerancy from 1877 to 1907, when, because of ill health, he was superannuated. During this period of thirty years he served the Little Rock Conference twenty-three years, having served in the North Texas Conference from 1883 to 1890. Since his superannuation he has served either the whole year or a part of each year as a supply, except the present year. His period of service covers forty-eight years. It is interesting to note that he had the distinction of serving in every district of our Conference. His last days were spent in his own little home, which was a gift to him from his daughters and sons-in-law. Here he was happy in spite of intense physical suffering. Brother Crowson served his Church during those years when only strong men were able to survive. He and his companions in the gospel, by their heroism and fortitude, have made Arkansas Methodism the vital force that it is to-day. His appointments were never remunerative. With a large family to support and to educate, the task faced by him and his wife was by no means an easy one. None but men and women who are strong in the faith could have fought the battle and won the victory as did Brother and Sister Crowson. But in Brother Crowson's memory the unpleasant things did not live. They were crowded out in the more pleasant contemplation of the things that thrilled him. To him his field was a glorious opportunity to serve his fellow man and to advance the kingdom of his Christ. As a superannuate he ever remained cheerful and sweet. He was the best helper his pastor ever had. He was not critical, neither was he out of sympathy with the present program of the Church. But he was ready at all times to lend a helping hand, and the pastor was always conscious of his sympathy and felt the uplift that came from his prayers. None will miss him more than the pastor. He was a faithful attendant, an eager listener, and a sincere worshiper. In his last days his suffering was most intense, but he often said to those about him, "I do not care to get well in order to be free from pain. I want to get well so that I can help my pastor and work for my Church." He was oftentimes very happy when suffering the most.—*Odem L. Walker.*

Lockhart M. Powell, the son of James and E. S. Powell, was born in Pickens County, Ala., June 5, 1849. He grew to manhood in his native State and received a fair education in the common schools and the Southern University. After reaching his majority he taught school for a few years, but, feeling the call of God to the work of the Christian ministry, he was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference in the fall of 1880, having been a local preacher for six years prior to that time. He spent eight years in the North Alabama Conference and was granted a location at his own request. He returned to the work of teaching, but his heart was still in the itinerancy. In the fall of 1891 he removed from Alabama to Arkansas, the parents and other relatives of his wife having preceded them to this State. He was readmitted by the Little Rock Conference at the session of 1891, and with the exception of one year spent in the North Arkansas Conference he

continued to be an honored and greatly beloved member of this Conference until the day of his death. He was on the effective list until the Conference of 1917, when he asked for the superannuate relation, which was granted. After a year's rest, while still a superannuate, he was appointed to supply Princeton Circuit. At the close of his first year of service in that charge he was restored to the effective list and reappointed to the charge. At the session of 1920 he was continued effective and appointed to Hampton, where, after one year of very strenuous labor, he was compelled to return to the superannuate roll and retire from all active service. His ministry was characterized by fidelity, loyalty, and whole-hearted devotion to his work. He was not a strong preacher. He was not fluent in speech or gifted in any special manner, but he was a man of God who walked uprightly, spoke the truth in his heart, loved his fellow men, and served the Lord with all his heart. His life was a living sermon. He was a man of pure heart and clean lips. His moral integrity was never suspected, and his character was above reproach. He was a diligent and faithful pastor. Every interest of the Church was safe in his hands. He knew and loved his people and watched over their souls as one that must give account to the Chief Shepherd. He served weak charges and was compelled always to practice the most rigid economy, but he kept out of debt, gave his children a fair education, and brought them up to usefulness and honor. He was first married in 1881 to Miss Arabella Mathews, of Fayette County, Ala., who seemed to have been born to be the wife of a circuit preacher. She went home to heaven from the little parsonage in the village of Black Springs, on August 1, 1896 ,leaving four children to the care of their father. The second marriage was on March 23, 1898, when Miss Florence C. Atchley, a daughter of the late Rev. Robert C. Atchley, became his wife. Six children were born to this union, three of whom, with their mother, are still living. After his final superannuation he brought his little family to Arkadelphia to live in order that his children might have the opportunity of attending college. The people of that little city soon learned to know and love him for his noble character and Christlike life. There, after a lingering illness of several months which he bore with much patience and fortitude, the brave old soldier laid aside his armor and in the late evening of August 30, 1925, entered into rest.—*J. A. Sage.*

JOSEPH A. BIGGS was the son of Amariah Biggs, who was born in North Carolina on December 10, 1802, and died in 1889. He was a medical doctor and practiced medicine all his life. For more than sixty years he was a local Methodist preacher. Bishop Pierce regarded him as the ablest local preacher in the connection. Joseph A. Biggs was born December 25, 1849, and died March 17, 1925. He had five half brothers and sisters and also four own sisters and two own brothers. The three brothers were all prominent Methodist ministers, all of whom were at one time members of the Little Rock Conference. J. A. Biggs joined the Little Rock Conference at Monticello in 1877, Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. For twelve years he was a popular and successful preacher and pastor in the Little Rock Conference. In 1890 he transferred to the West Texas Conference and was stationed at Benton. At the end of the year he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference. In 1912 he came back to us from the East Oklahoma Conference and was stationed at De Queen, where he served in 1913–14. He was appointed to the Texarkana District and served as presiding elder in 1915–18. He was pastor of Third Street, Hot Springs, in 1919–20. He was pastor at Stamps in 1921–22. He was stationed at Wilmot in 1923. At the following Conference he was put on the retired list and made his home in Hot Springs until he went to his home above. Brother Biggs was a good man, one who kept himself in the background. He never pushed himself forward anywhere. He was seldom heard on the Conference floor. His reports were always brief. He was a good pastor and was always acceptable wherever he was sent. He was not only an acceptable preacher, but he was a strong preacher. He rarely ever preached a doctrinal sermon, but when he did he was always clear and convincing. He was also a great revivalist. Many souls were saved through his ministry. He loved to preach. As long as he lived he preached as often as he could. For months before his death he was confined to his room. He was perfectly resigned to his fate, and toward the last he was anxious to go. His funeral was conducted by Dr. J. J. Stowe, assisted by several of the pastors of the city. He sleeps peacefully in Greenwood Cemetery to await the resurrection morning.—*F. P. Doak.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? R. C. Walsh, W. C. Yancy, H. A. F. Ault, E. D. Galloway, W. J. Clark, George E. Williams. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? C. D. Cade, J. B. Pickering. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Richard Boyd, George Lester Cagle, Otis Elbert Holmes, Paul Whitfield Quillian, Manuel Espinoza Scott. 5. Local preachers, A. J. Bearden, J. O. Gold, M. H. Lenard, M. T. Rose, J. N. Simpson, J. T. Sutton, J. V. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Richard Boyd, George Lester Cagle, Otis Elbert Holmes, Paul Whitfield Quillian, Manuel Espinoza Scott. 5. Local preachers, A. J. Bearden, J. O. Gold, M. H. Lenard, M. T. Rose, J. N. Simpson, J. T. Sutton, J. V. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, C. R. Andrews, A. J. Christie, C. B. Davis, S. L. Durham, J. C. Glenn, R. P. James, J. T. Thompson, W. V. Walthall, G. W. Warren, M. T. Workman. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, C. R. Andrews, A. J. Christie, C. B. Davis, S. L. Durham, J. C. Glenn, R. P. James, J. T. Thompson, W. V. Walthall, G. W. Warren, M. T. Workman. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. C. Graham. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. J. Raiford, J. B. Williams, J. W. Berry, J. J. Menefee, J. R. Rushing, J. W. Vantrease, S. W. Rainey, J. H. McKelvy, D. D. Warlick, David Bolls, C. O. Steele, W. F. Laseter, E. F. Wilson, H. Revely, S. A. Hill, A. J. Ewing, A. G. Cason, J. C. McElhenny, E. M. Pipkin, R. E. Farr, C. A. Fuller, W. M. Hays, T. P. Clark, J. H. Gold, R. W. McKay, W. R. Harrison, J. J. Colson, L. W. Evans, R. A. McClintock, J. D. Dunn, R. G. Rowland. 31.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 153; societies, 488.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 15; local preachers, 107; members, 61,186.

*Arkadelphia District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkadelphia Circuit | 1 | 249 | $ 704 |
| Arkadelphia Station | 6 | 886 | 3,600 |
| Benton Station | 1 | 734 | 2,500 |
| Buckville Circuit | 1 | 127 | 333 |
| Carthage and Tulip | 1 | 172 | 1,029 |
| Dalark Circuit | ... | 319 | 1,042 |
| Friendship Circuit | 1 | 368 | 815 |
| Holly Springs Circuit | ... | 396 | 1,100 |
| Hot Springs: Central Avenue | ... | 958 | 4,000 |
| Park Avenue | ... | 270 | 1,200 |
| Third Street | ... | 575 | 1,800 |
| Hot Springs Circuit | 2 | 362 | 1,271 |
| Leola Circuit | ... | 379 | 829 |
| Lono Circuit | ... | 122 | 502 |
| Malvern Station | 2 | 773 | 3,000 |
| Oaklawn and Lonsdale | 1 | 199 | 708 |
| Pearcy Circuit | ... | 146 | 240 |
| Princeton Circuit | ... | 179 | 480 |
| Sparkman and Sardis | 1 | 317 | 1,800 |
| Traskwood Circuit | 1 | 325 | 438 |
| | 18 | 7,856 | $27,391 |

*Camden District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | 1 | 315 | $ 725 |
| Bearden | ... | 322 | 1,800 |
| Buckner | ... | 227 | 787 |
| Buena Vista | ... | 248 | 600 |
| Camden | 5 | 900 | 4,000 |
| Camden Circuit | ... | 276 | 919 |
| Chidester | 1 | 382 | 813 |
| El Dorado | 3 | 1,261 | 4,500 |
| El Dorado Circuit | 1 | 414 | 1,840 |
| Fordyce | 5 | 708 | 3,000 |
| Hampton | ... | 419 | 1,160 |
| Huttig | ... | 99 | 1,500 |
| Junction City | ... | 162 | 1,500 |
| Kingsland | ... | 380 | 900 |
| Magnolia | 1 | 671 | 2,400 |
| Norphlet | 1 | 47 | ..... |
| Smackover | ... | 138 | 1,800 |
| Stephens | 1 | 558 | 2,000 |
| Strong | ... | 296 | 1,138 |
| Taylor | ... | 517 | 1,500 |
| Thornton | ... | 353 | 1,400 |
| Waldo | ... | 201 | 1,800 |
| Wesson | ... | 289 | 1,445 |
| | 19 | 9,183 | $37,527 |

*Little Rock District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin Circuit | 2 | 559 | $ 1,044 |
| Bauxite Station | ... | 220 | 1,700 |
| Bryant Circuit | 3 | 761 | 979 |
| Carlisle Circuit | ... | 387 | 609 |
| Carlisle Station | ... | 390 | 2,000 |
| Des Arc Station | ... | 213 | 1,200 |
| Douglasville | ... | 143 | 435 |
| England Station | ... | 345 | 2,400 |
| Hazen and De Valls Bluff | ... | 358 | 2,000 |
| Hickory Plains Circuit | 2 | 572 | 870 |
| Keo and Tomberlin Circuit | 2 | 129 | 1,044 |
| Little Rock: Asbury | 3 | 954 | 3,000 |
| Capitol View | ... | 321 | 1,500 |
| First Church | 6 | 2,755 | 6,000 |
| Forest Park | 1 | 115 | 870 |
| Henderson | ... | 370 | 1,500 |

### *Little Rock District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Little Rock: Highland | 1 | 377 | $ 2,000 |
| Hunter Memorial | ... | 210 | 1,800 |
| Pulaski Heights | ... | 464 | 2,600 |
| Twenty-Eighth Street | ... | 178 | 1,000 |
| Winfield Memorial | ... | 1,665 | 5,000 |
| Lonoke Station | ... | 199 | 2,000 |
| Mabelvale and Primrose | 1 | 578 | 1,305 |
| Oak Hill and Maumelle Circuit | 2 | 650 | 522 |
| Scotts | ... | 24 | ..... |
| | 23 | 12,937 | $43,378 |

### *Monticello District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkansas and Southern Camps | ... | 47 | $ 1,423 |
| Arkansas City | ... | 140 | 1,600 |
| Crossett | 1 | 430 | 2,500 |
| Dermott | ... | 266 | 2,000 |
| Dumas | ... | 208 | 1,800 |
| Eudora | ... | 186 | 1,867 |
| Fountain Hill Circuit | 1 | 329 | 722 |
| Hamburg | ... | 320 | 1,800 |
| Hermitage Circuit | 1 | 299 | 1,100 |
| Ingalls Circuit | ... | 221 | 650 |
| Lake Village | ... | 286 | 2,500 |
| McGehee | ... | 343 | 2,500 |
| Monticello Circuit | ... | 255 | 387 |
| Monticello Station | ... | 467 | 2,500 |
| Montrose Circuit | ... | 59 | 933 |
| New Edinburg Circuit | ... | 314 | 805 |
| Portland and Parkdale | ... | 235 | 1,918 |
| Snyder Circuit | ... | 191 | 600 |
| Tillar and Winchester | ... | 305 | 1,500 |
| Warren | ... | 872 | 3,000 |
| Watson and Kelso | ... | 188 | 1,200 |
| Wilmar Circuit | 1 | 438 | 1,200 |
| Wilmot | ... | 205 | 1,578 |
| | 4 | 6,604 | $36,083 |

### *Pine Bluff District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Altheimer and Wabbaseka | ... | 181 | $ 1,800 |
| Bayou Meto Circuit | ... | 221 | 871 |
| Dewitt | ... | 410 | 2,400 |
| Gillett | ... | 149 | 1,800 |
| Grady and Douglas | ... | 198 | 1,500 |
| Humphrey and Sunshine | ... | 233 | 1,444 |
| Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial | 3 | 358 | 1,600 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,139 | 4,200 |
| Hawley Memorial | ... | 211 | 1,800 |
| Lake Side | 1 | 985 | 4,000 |
| Pine Bluff Circuit | 2 | 409 | 919 |
| Redfield Circuit | ... | 106 | 103 |
| Rison | ... | 235 | 1,600 |
| Roe Circuit | ... | 313 | 897 |
| Rowell Circuit | ... | 630 | 1,200 |
| St. Charles | 2 | 255 | 1,165 |
| Sheridan and New Hope | 1 | 318 | 1,500 |
| Sheridan Circuit | ... | 203 | 506 |
| Sherrill and Tucker | ... | 137 | 1,750 |
| Star City | 1 | 182 | 730 |
| Stuttgart | ... | 476 | 2,500 |
| Swan Lake | ... | 126 | 1,050 |
| | 11 | 7,475 | $35,335 |

### *Prescott District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amity and Womble | 1 | 256 | $ 1,076 |
| Bingen | 1 | 396 | 880 |
| Blevins | 2 | 392 | 1,500 |
| Center Point Circuit | ... | 444 | 700 |
| Columbus Circuit | ... | 292 | 853 |
| Delight Circuit | 3 | 432 | 1,059 |
| Emmett Circuit | 2 | 403 | 1,256 |
| Fulton Circuit | ... | 80 | 350 |
| Glenwood and Roseboro | 1 | 447 | 1,800 |

### *Prescott District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gurdon | ... | 379 | $ 2,400 |
| Hope | ... | 860 | 3,200 |
| Mineral Springs | 1 | 291 | 1,200 |
| Mount Ida and Oden | ... | 156 | 1,050 |
| Murfressboro | ... | 622 | 1,800 |
| Nashville | 1 | 602 | 2,100 |
| Okolona Circuit | 1 | 717 | 1,138 |
| Prescott | 1 | 469 | 2,400 |
| Prescott Circuit | 1 | 400 | 875 |
| Spring Hill Circuit | ... | 483 | 560 |
| Washington and Ozan | 1 | 199 | 1,007 |
| | 16 | 8,320 | $27,204 |

### *Texarkana District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashdown | 1 | 362 | $ 1,800 |
| De Queen | 1 | 542 | 2,150 |
| Dierks | 1 | 358 | 1,400 |
| Doddridge | 2 | 614 | 1,095 |
| Egger | ... | 304 | 450 |
| Foreman | ... | 291 | 1,575 |
| Fouke | 2 | 449 | 924 |
| Hatfield | 2 | 363 | 590 |
| Horatio and Gillham | 1 | 365 | 1,300 |
| Lewisville and Bradley | ... | 595 | 2,240 |
| Lockesburg | 1 | 632 | 1,600 |
| Mena | ... | 433 | 2,000 |
| Paraloma | 2 | 200 | 443 |
| Richmond and Ogden | ... | 298 | 1,173 |
| Stamps | ... | 310 | 2,405 |
| Texarkana: College Hill | 1 | 348 | 1,570 |
| Fairview | ... | 477 | 2,000 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,136 | 5,000 |
| Umpire Circuit | ... | 174 | 300 |
| Walnut Springs | 1 | 218 | 503 |
| Winthrop and Wilton | ... | 342 | 516 |
| | 16 | 8,811 | $31,034 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkadelphia District | 18 | 7,856 | $ 4,457 |
| Camden District | 19 | 9,183 | 5,039 |
| Little Rock District | 23 | 12,937 | 6,149 |
| Monticello District | 4 | 6,604 | 4,568 |
| Pine Bluff District | 11 | 7,475 | 4,919 |
| Prescott District | 16 | 8,320 | 3,431 |
| Texarkana District | 16 | 8,811 | 4,063 |
| Total this year | 107 | 61,186 | $32,626 |
| Total last year | 116 | 57,180 | 32,080 |
| Increase | ... | 4,006 | $ 546 |
| Decrease | 9 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,877; infants, 598.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 247; Epworth League members, 7,098.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 378; officers and teachers, 4,367; scholars enrolled, 49,292.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 351; members, 4,748.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69; students, 971; value of property, $1,319,000; endowment, $927,000; indebtedness, $147,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 4; children in orphanage, 35; money expended, $14,900; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $8,604.80; Home and Conference Missions, $8,745.57; Church Extension, $5,473.80; Education, $14,986.32; American Bible Society, $724.86; General Conference expense, $1,425.58; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $83,761.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,586.24; presiding elders, $32,751; preachers in charge, $237,213; Conference claimants, $13,904.74; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $19,878.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $963,073.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 453; value, $2,916,375; indebtedness, $535,187.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $35,000; indebtedness, $9,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 139; value, $422,600; indebtedness, $52,717.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,550,187; premiums paid, $14,988.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $187; collected, $62.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $3,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sam T. Poe.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Warren, Ark.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ARKADELPHIA DISTRICT.

*J. J. Stowe (1), P. E.*

Arkadelphia, J. L. Cannon (6).
Arkadelphia Circuit, R. W. Groves (1), supply.
Benton, Alonzo Monk (2).
Buckville, T. O. Rorie (1).
Carthage and Leola, O. C. Birdwell (1).
Dalark, C. F. Messer (3).
Friendship, R. K. Bass (2), supply.
Holly Springs, C. R. Andrews (1).
Hot Springs: Central Avenue, W. C. Watson (1).
Oaklawn and Lonsdale, E. T. Miller (1).
Park Avenue, B. F. Scott (2).
Third Street, F. P. Doak (3).
Hot Springs Circuit, H. L. Simpson (1).
Lono, C. L. Williams (1).
Malvern, A. W. Waddill (2).
Pearcy, C. A. Myers (1), supply.
Princeton, Murray Smith (1), supply.
Sparkman and Sardis, J. D. Rogers (3).
Traskwood, W. F. Campbell (1).
President of Henderson-Brown College, J. M. Workman.
Professor in Emory University, R. C. Rhodes.

## CAMDEN DISTRICT.

*J. W. Harrell (3), P. E.*

Atlanta, L. A. Alkire (1).
Bearden, R. M. Holland (2).
Buckner, J. G. Gieck (1), supply.
Buena Vista, J. K. Harrell (1).
Camden, P. W. Quillian (2).
Camden Circuit, A. M. Rogers (1).
Chidester, F. R. Canfield (1).
El Dorado, J. D. Hammons (1).
El Dorado Circuit, S. B. Mann (4).
Fordyce, Rex B. Wilkes (2).
Hampton, E. D. Hanna (1).
Huttig, T. D. Spruce (2).
Junction City, W. W. Christie (1).
Kingsland, J. E. Waddell (3).
Louann, J. D. Dunn (1), supply.
Magnolia, J. W. Rogers (1).
Norphlet, W. V. Walthall (1).
Smackover, O. L. Cole (1).
Stephens, H. H. McGuyre (2).
Strong, Guy C. Ames (2).
Taylor, L. T. Rogers (1).
Thornton, W. J. Clark (1).
Waldo, B. F. Fitzhugh (1).
Wesson, A. C. Rogers (1).
Dean of Hendrix College, C. J. Greene.
Student in Southern Methodist University, W. R. Burks.

## LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT.

*E. R. Steel (4), P. E.*

Austin, J. C. Williams (1).
Bauxite, A. J. Christie (3).
Bryant, M. W. Mears (1).
Carlisle, Jesse Galloway (2).
Carlisle Circuit, J. B. Hoover (1), supply.
Des Arc, E. S. Cook (1).
Douglasville and Geyer Springs, W. R. Harrison (2), supply.
England, J. L. Hoover (2).
Hazen and De Valls Bluff, R. R. Moore (2).
Hickory Plains, J. W. Whiteside (1).
Keo and Tomberlin, L. J. Ridling (1).
Little Rock: Asbury, F. A. Buddin (2).
Capitol View, B. A. Few (1).
First Church, P. C. Fletcher (9).
Forest Park, H. W. Miller (1).
Henderson, E. D. Galloway (2).
Highland, J. H. Cummins (2).
Hunter Memorial, O. E. Holmes (1).
Pulaski Heights, M. T. Workman (1).
Twenty-Eighth Street, C. D. Meux (2).
Winfield, C. M. Reves (4).
Lonoke, J. W. Mann (1).
Mablevale and Primrose, W. R. Jordan (6).
Oak Hill and Maumelle, to be supplied.
Editor of *Arkansas Methodist*, A. C. Millar.
Business Manager of *Arkansas Methodist*, J. C. Glenn.
Fiscal Secretary of Hendrix College, James Thomas.
Secretary General Board of Education, Stonewall Anderson.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Clem Baker.
Centenary Secretary, J. F. Simmons.
Agent of American Bible Society, Missionary to Prisons and Hospitals, and Superintendent of Supplies of Conference Sunday School Board, D. H. Colquette.
Superintendent of Rural Sunday Schools and Epworth Leagues, S. T. Baugh.
Field Secretary of Board of Finance, J. H. Glass.
Student in Hendrix College, R. L. Long.

## MONTICELLO DISTRICT.

*J. A. Parker (4), P. E.*

Arkansas City, George E. Williams (4).
Arkansas Southern Camp, W. C. Lewis (2).
Banks, J. N. Simpson (1), supply.
Crossett, R. E. Fawcett (2).
Dermott, B. F. Roebuck (2).
Dumas, Edwin N. Bruce (1).
Eudora, J. J. Mellard (3).
Fountain Hill, C. B. Davis (1).
Hamburg, J. T. Rodgers (3).
Hermitage, W. R. Boyd (2).
Lake Village, T. O. Owen (2).
McGehee, W. T. Wilkinson (1).
Monticello, F. F. Harrell (1).
Monticello Circuit, W. B. English (4), supply.
Montrose and Snyder, W. T. Hopkins (2).
New Edinburg, to be supplied.
Portland and Parkdale, J. R. Dickerson (3).
Tillar, J. A. Coleman (2).
Warren, E. C. Rule (2).
Watson and Kelso, J. B. Pickering (1).
Wilmar, J. D. Fomby (1).
Wilmot, J. M. Cannon (2).

## PINE BLUFF DISTRICT.

*J. A. Henderson (2), P. E.*

Altheimer and Wabbaseka, M. O. Barnett (2).
DeWitt, M. K. Irvin (1).
Gillett and Little Prairie, C. B. Wyatt (1).
Grady and Gould, C. E. Whitton (2).
Humphrey and Sunshine, R. C. Walsh (1).
Pine Bluff: Carr Memorial, J. T. Thompson (1).
First Church, W. P. Whaley (4).
Hawley Memorial, R. P. James (1).
Lakeside, L. E. N. Hundley (1).
Pine Bluff Circuit, M. E. Scott (1).
Redfield, K. L. Spore (2).
Rison, B. F. Musser (3).
Roe, C. B. Powell (1).
Rowell, H. A. F. Ault (1).
St. Charles, R. E. Simpson (1).
Sheridan and New Hope, M. K. Rogers (2).
Sherrill and Tucker, W. W. Nelson (3).
Star City, A. E. Jacobs (1).
Stuttgart, W. R. Richardson (2).
Swan Lake and Bayou Meto, G. W. Warren (1).
Student in Washington University, H. B. Saddler.
Student in Vanderbilt University, L. A. Smith.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Neill Hart.

## PRESCOTT DISTRICT.

*J. L. Dedman (2), P. E.*

Amity and Norman, J. D. Montgomery (1).
Bingen, J. C. Johnson (1).
Blevins, C. D. Cade (2).
Center Point, J. O. Gold (1).
Columbus, J. F. Carter (1).
Delight, J. B. Simms (1).
Emmett, Paul V. Reed (1).
Glenwood and Rosboro, W. C. Yancy (3).
Gurdon, J. M. Hamilton (1).
Hope, W. C. Davidson (4).
Hope Circuit, C. E. Bell (2), supply.
Mineral Springs, Z. D. Lindsay (4).
Mount Ida and Oden, A. W. Hamilton (2).

Murfreesboro, G. L. Cagle (1).
Nashville, O. L. Walker (2).
Okolona, J. C. Yancy (1).
Prescott, F. G. Roebuck (1).
Prescott Circuit, W. L. Arnold (1).
Spring Hill, T. L. Stinson (2), supply.
Washington and Ozan, S. C. Dean (2).
Student in Southern Methodist University, George E. Reutz.

### TEXARKANA DISTRICT.

*F. N. Brewer (2), P. E.*

Ashdown, J. D. Baker (1).
Ashdown Circuit, M. T. Rose (1), supply.
De Queen, R. H. Cannon (1).
Dierks, W. C. Hilliard (2).
Doddridge, S. L. Durham (2).
Egger, J. R. Rushing (1), supply.
Foreman, J. L. Leonard (2).
Fouke, J. A. Ginnings (2), supply.
Gillham, J. A. Hall (1), supply.
Hatfield, E. B. Adcock (1), supply.
Horatio, F. C. Cannon (2).
Lewisville and Bradley, T. M. Armstrong (2).
Lockesburg Community Center, L. C. Gatlin (2).
Meno, S. F. Goodard (2).
Paraloma, E. M. Peters (1).
Richmond and Ogden, G. W. Robertson (2).
Stamps, S. K. Burnett (1).
Texarkana: College Hill, J. W. Thomas (1).
Fairview, J. A. Sage, (2).
First Church, F. M. Freeman (1).
Texarkana Circuit, L. M. Dailey (1), supply.
Umpire, J. C. Sutton (2), supply.
Winthrop and Wilton, J. F. Taylor (3).
Student in Southern Methodist University, R. B. Moore.

---

## MEMPHIS CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION.

### HELD AT DYERSBURG, TENN., NOVEMBER 11–15, 1925.

### BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* L. H. ESTES, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Emmet Eugene Thurmond, Herman James Burkett, Audie Ewin Holt, Frank Andrew Milliken, Jr., Joyce Franklin Moore, Will King Dickerson, Elbert Bryan Rains, Humbert Weir. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? V. E. Banks. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? C. N. Jolley, S. T. Parham, E. L. Morgan, L. O. Hartman, A. L. Mays, H. R. Harris, L. A. Crews, G. W. Bell. 8. W. M. Tidwell, received from another Church, reports with this class.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? O. H. Boatright. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Paul Thomas McClarin, Ollie Johnson Smith, Enos Cyrus Thurmond. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? William Thomas Stubblefield, Thomas Erle Hillard, both in the class of the third year. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, none. Expelled, Clyde W. Ehrhardt. 1.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. H. Bass, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference; A. M. Bennett, an elder, to the Tennessee Conference, and stationed at McEwen. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Pitman D. T. Roberts, Samuel B. Love, Van D. Humphrey. 3.

PITMAN D. T. ROBERTS.—The first time I met Brother Roberts he was at the head of an excellent retail drug business in his flourishing home town of Paris, Tenn. He was deeply deluged in the stuff —lampblack and oils; paregoric and perfumerie; fancy soap, fireworks, and asafetida. But something in him stood up, like Saul, head and shoulders above it. And the young king had to be got out. That is, he had to be "got." The emergence was an embarrassing and a painful process. He was restless to distraction, confused to despair. It shook his soul, shattered his health, and more than once drove the sensitive and bewildered young man to the brink of destruction. Which is a matter he did not talk too much about, nor will we. It is

high time to cease apologizing for the sensitiveness of the real minister and to expect more of it. It is of his quality, certainly in the beginning, to be even "touchy," if he can only manage to be touchy about the right things. Pitman Roberts, like the Lord whom he was to follow, was something of a misfit in this world, an artist in a world of ugliness, a poet in a sea of jargon, a prophet in an empire of traffic and grab. His lips had not yet been touched with the heavenly fire. And it is ours here rapidly to sketch how he was got out. To be at once frank about it, he failed out! Literally he was wrecked on God and scrapped into the ministry. Did not an old prophet, speaking once in the dark days concerning the remnant of Israel, describe it as "two shin bones and a piece of ear"? That is the way some men are saved and some ministers made. And that is what a great London preacher meant the other day by taking as the title of his sermon "The Dangerousness of Life." Yet do not be unduly afraid for what is being said of failure here. There is a vast difference between the man who "takes up" the ministry because there is nothing else he can do and the man who is led into it because God will not permit him to do anything else, and blocks every other road. Right on through the darkest period Pitman Roberts was the Prince Charming to all our children, a favorite among the old folk, a leader of the young men, and a merchant on the square. He organized a humorous show, which in due season went on the rocks. The Epworth League was proud to have him for its president. The prayer meeting expected him and was not disappointed. But the one only increased his perplexity and the other could only add to his misery. The store was filled with customers and hangers on, but failed. He wrote good verses, that got as far as the big city paper. He hit off a good scenario, which was stolen from him by the producer to whom he mailed it. He gave some entertaining lectures, which left him in debt for the paper on which they were written. He read books on psychology for which he was not prepared; embarked on another business and another, each and all of which in succession failed him as the foundations fail a man striving with himself in quicksand. One day, on one of the many walks with his pastor, the latter flatly challenged—did not invite nor persuade nor console, but challenged him to a preacher's life and a preacher's message. It required two years for "Dr. Pit" to satisfy his conscience and to screw up his courage. Fragile as glass physically, his spirit was dashed with the metal of the martyrs. No man of such bodily weakness ever more highly and constantly emphasized the heroic virtues. This was the secret of his later successful appeal to men and boys. Uneducated in the formal sense, and unable to meet the literary requirements, the Conference at first broke its own laws to let him in. But once in, whether down in the hills of Crystal Mission, never having lived among rural people, or over on the suburbs at Trinity Church, Memphis, or through those last swift upward years with Hays Avenue, Jackson, where quickly he came to be leader of the Hi-Y, lecturer for the Rotary Club, indispensable on every occasion, the first preacher of his city, the pride of his flock, he answered the strange, strong call, and witnessed a good confession before the world and his brethren. The demands came soon to be physically more than he could stand up to. But now he had tasted service and found his stride, and he knew not how to refuse. Who can wish it otherwise, or begrudge him a death at about the age of his Master? Who knows but most of us live too long? Insurance companies are said to have found that the greatest longevity is in our profession. Perhaps that is because we often hold it as a profession instead of a calling. In the crowded days just before our last Conference session one year ago, there was a run of widely varied speaking engagements, at the end of which a haggling cough settled to pneumonia. On the very day when due to take train for the seat of Conference at Memphis he took bed. And there with the ever-wavering torch of slender vitality in one hand and the golden sheaves of his short life's harvest in the other, he fought the last brave, uncomplaining battle with pain, darkness, and cold. Accompanied by his devoted wife, by Milton and Lamar (the children), and by a host of ardent friends, we bore the delicate dust of him back to its original home in the yellow hills of old Henry County.—*Clough A. Waterfield.*

SAMUEL BENSON LOVE was born in Gibson County, Tenn., on February 9, 1849, and came to the end of his earthly pilgrimage on April 2, 1925. In early life he gave his heart to the Lord and soon afterwards heard and heeded the Divine call to the ministry, and immediately set about to prepare himself for his great life work. After obtaining the necessary preparation from the secondary schools of Gibson

County he matriculated in Andrew College, located at Trenton, Tenn., and in due time completed the course and was graduated with the degree of Master of Arts. While Andrew College was a small college and went out of business a number of years ago, chiefly for lack of endowment, it was during its existence a real college, giving full courses in mathematics, the sciences, and the classics, including Latin. Greek, German, and Hebrew. After his graduation he was elected to a chair in the college and taught a year or more with Dr. Smith W. Moore as President, who was a ripe scholar and a great preacher. Later he gave up his position in Andrew College to become President of Yorkville High School, which he conducted with success for a number of years. In 1871 he was admitted into the Memphis Conference and gave fifty years of active toil to the Church in the itinerant ranks. While he loved the pastorate and was uniformly successful in it, he was much in demand for school work by reason of his special equipment. He gave some of the best years of his life to this noble calling. At the call of his Conference and by appointment of the bishop in charge he served as President of the Paducah District High School, located at Milburn, Ky., and later as President of the Jackson District High School, located at Montezuma, Tenn. After retiring from the presidency of the Montezuma School he took up again the work of the pastorate. Some of the charges which he served with great acceptability in later years were: Trinity (Jackson), Jackson Circuit, Saulsbury and Grand Junction, Selmer Station, and Arlington (Ky.). On November 11, 1877, he was married to Miss Virginia Robinson, of Hickory Valley, Tenn., who was a great inspiration and help to him in his life work. Of this union nine children were born, six of whom are now living, all of whom have caught up their father's ideals and are active Church workers. There can be no higher testimony than this to a man's life work. On February 9, 1911, his wife, who had walked by his side and shared with him the joys and sorrows of life for thirty-four years, fell on sleep. In 1917 he was married to Mrs. W. A. Cook, the widow of a former Memphis Conference itinerant. This marriage also proved to be a happy union, but after four years she too fell on sleep. In November, 1921, his home broken for the second time by the death of his wife, and having rounded out a full half century of strenuous itinerant life, he retired from the active ministry and moved to his home in Jackson, Tenn. When he became a superannuate he was contented and happy, retaining to the very last his good cheer and optimism. The evening of his life was serene and peaceful and was like the path of the just, which "shineth more and more unto the perfect day." During the days of his superannuation he was frequently called to preach in charges which he had formerly served and was always a welcome guest. His sunny temperament won for him friends everywhere. His children held him in great esteem and even reverence. They spared no pains nor expense in making his last days comfortable and happy. He was a logical, forceful preacher, clear in thought, elegant in diction, sound in theology, and at all times a safe leader. He was an occasional contributor to the press, secular and religious, and wielded a trenchant pen. During the last days of March he suffered a stroke of paralysis and on April 2 fell on sleep. On April 3 his funeral service was conducted from the First Methodist Church, Jackson, by Rev. F. B. Jones, the presiding elder, and this writer, his lifelong friend, assisted by the other pastors of the city, after which his body was laid to rest beneath a mountain of flowers in beautiful Hollywood Cemetery.—*J. W. Blackard.*

VAN DUDLEY HUMPHREY, son of Burr and Lydia Ann Humphrey, was born in Nelson County, Ky., November 20, 1855, the oldest of four children. He removed with his family to Milburn, Ky., in early childhood. He was a good boy from the beginning. He attended the free schools from year to year, and then the Paducah District High School, located at Milburn, Ky. He was converted in the fall of 1873 under the ministry of Rev. John Peeples. He was in the field alone when converted, and joined the Methodist Church at Milburn. He went to work at once for his Master, serving in the capacity of steward and Sunday school superintendent for several years. He was licensed to preach at Sharon Church, Milburn Circuit, in the summer of 1887 under the ministry of Rev. W. C. Sellars, who was his presiding elder and who signed his license to preach. He was admitted on trial into the Memphis Conference at Brownsville, Tenn., November 16, 1887, and was admitted into full connection in 1889 and ordained deacon by Bishop E. R. Hendrix. He was ordained elder in 1891 at Covington, Tenn., by Bishop J. S. Key. It was a happy day for him when he was married to Miss Lucy E. Davis, January 3, 1889, who up to his death was a great stay to him. Brother

Humphrey served the following charges in the order given: Wadesboro Circuit, 1888; Benton Circuit, 1889; Woodville Circuit, 1890; Belmont Circuit, 1890–92; New Castle Circuit, 1893–94; Lexington Circuit, 1895–96; Lexington Station, 1897; Arlington Circuit, 1898–99; Woodville Circuit, 1900–02; Dancyville Circuit, 1903–06; Water Valley Circuit, 1907; Bethel and Selmer, 1908–10; Milburn Circuit, 1911–14; Williston Circuit, 1915–16; Hickory Valley Circuit, 1918; Fowlkes Circuit, 1919, and this was the last circuit he served. It was here his health began to fail and he was never well again. In the fall of 1920 Brother Humphrey took the superannuate relation and returned to his home, near Milburn, Ky., where he was a great power in leading the forces of Christ until his health gave completely down. He was a great sufferer, but bore it all with Christian fortitude. While on his sick bed he often spoke of his itinerant life, of the hardships and victories. He even spoke of his faithful old horse, and just before he passed away he asked his wife about Conference and wanted to know if they had given him an appointment. His very soul was in the work. He loved the itinerancy. He had a great passion for souls and was a great preacher, not brilliant to be sure; but better still, he was faithful and withal a man of power, and he had the rare gift to unfold and bring out the meaning of a text. And, best of all, Brother Humphrey was a man in whom the people trusted. In many respects Brother Humphrey was a very remarkable man. He came from one of the best families in Kentucky. On his mother's side of the house there were four generations of clergymen, each a signboard pointing to the coming good man that he was. Well educated, cultured, and refined, gentle of spirit, pleasing in manner, a loving and self-sacrificing minister, with the peace of God on his brow and with quiet in his soul, he went out to meet his Master as the sun went down on that beautiful Sunday evening, saying as he went out: "I have come to the end at last, and all is well." He was laid to rest in the Milburn Cemetery after services conducted by Rev. G. W. Evans and the writer.—*J. W. Waters.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? H. J. De Shazo, L. L. Jones. 2.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? W. H. Pearigen. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, William Chester Baker, Frank Andrew Milliken, Jr., Burden Don Cavin. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, none. Local preachers, W. C. Baker, F. A. Milliken, Jr., B. D. Cavin. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Andrew Leroy Dickerson, James Deupree Jenkins, Clarence Elmore Fiser, Algie Clifton Moore, Herbert LaFayette Lax, Oliver Howard Lafferty, Horace Whaling Williams, Marvin Leslie Davis. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, A. L. Dickerson, C. E. Fiser, Algie C. Moore, H. L. Lax, O. H. Lafferty, H. W. Williams, M. L. Davis. 7. J. D. Jenkins, elected, was unable to be present for ordination. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except Clyde W. Ehrhardt, who had been expelled during the year, after due process of trial.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? H. L. Johnson, R. W. McDaniel, J. A. Spence, E. W. Williams. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? A. H. Bezzo, R. Y. Blackwell, E. K. Bransford, H. W. Brooks, T. F. Cason, A. L. Dallas, W. T. Elmore, W. A. Freeman, E. B. Graham, J. A. Greening, S. M. Griffin, R. E. Humphrey, D. C. Johnson, M. F. Leake, A. D. Maddox, R. H. Mahon, W. B. Matthews, T. F. Maxedon, R. W. Newsom, J. B. Pearson, S. W. Peeples, J. C. Rudd, W. C. Sellars, T. J. Simmons, R. B. Swift, H. B. Terry. 26.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 187; societies, 577.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 153; members, 87,371.

*Brownsville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alamo Circuit | ... | 745 | $ 1,800 |
| Arlington Circuit | ... | 245 | 1,555 |
| Bells and Providence | 1 | 690 | 1,700 |
| Belmont Circuit | 1 | 225 | 1,000 |
| Bolton Circuit | ... | 264 | 1,400 |

### *Brownsville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bradford Circuit | 1 | $ 461 | $ 1,285 |
| Brazil Circuit | ... | 372 | 950 |
| Brownsville Circuit | ... | 776 | 2,300 |
| Brownsville Station | ... | 684 | 3,600 |
| Clopton and Macedonia | ... | 410 | 1,153 |
| Dancyville Circuit | ... | 278 | 1,000 |
| Dyer Circuit | 1 | 558 | 1,400 |
| Dyer Station | ... | 284 | 1,800 |
| Gadsden Circuit | 1 | 384 | 807 |
| Gibson, Pleasant Hill, and Avondale | 1 | 330 | 1,563 |
| Humboldt Station | ... | 633 | 3,000 |
| Maury City Circuit | 1 | 787 | 1,400 |
| Milan Circuit | ... | 579 | 1,650 |
| Milan Station | 2 | 394 | 2,400 |
| Stanton Station | ... | 167 | 1,500 |
| Trenton Circuit | 1 | 481 | 1,176 |
| Trenton Station | ... | 375 | 2,200 |
| | 10 | 10,122 | $36,639 |

### *Dyersburg District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Camp Ground Circuit | 2 | 264 | $ 1,000 |
| Covington: Second Church and Pisgah | ... | 148 | 600 |
| Covington Circuit | 1 | 595 | 1,000 |
| Covington Station | ... | 632 | 3,000 |
| Curve Circuit | 2 | 497 | 1,000 |
| Dyersburg Circuit | ... | 410 | 1,150 |
| Dyersburg Station | 1 | 801 | 3,600 |
| Finley Circuit | ... | 523 | 1,500 |
| Fowlkes Circuit | 1 | 344 | 800 |
| Friendship Circuit | ... | 470 | 1,800 |
| Gates Circuit | 1 | 483 | 1,335 |
| Halls and Lebanon | ... | 302 | 1,800 |
| Henning and Durhamville | 1 | 367 | 1,800 |
| Mack Circuit | 1 | 493 | 600 |
| Munford and Atoka | 1 | 236 | 1,200 |
| Newbern Circuit | 1 | 512 | 1,500 |
| Newbern Station | ... | 332 | 2,000 |
| Randolph Circuit | 2 | 433 | 1,000 |
| Ridgely Circuit | ... | 142 | 825 |
| Ridgely Station | ... | 325 | 1,800 |
| Ripley Circuit | 2 | 725 | 1,500 |
| Ripley Station | ... | 518 | 3,000 |
| Tabernacle Circuit | ... | 278 | 1,200 |
| Tiptonville Circuit | ... | 120 | 1,000 |
| Tiptonville Station | ... | 361 | 2,100 |
| | 16 | 10,311 | $38,110 |

### *Jackson District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bemis Station | ... | 227 | $ 2,000 |
| Bethany Circuit | ... | 631 | 1,500 |
| Bolivar Station | ... | 166 | 1,500 |
| Deanbury Circuit | 1 | 404 | 525 |
| Grand Junction and Saulsbury | 1 | 243 | 2,000 |
| Henderson Circuit | 1 | 391 | 1,500 |
| Henderson Station | 3 | 272 | 1,500 |
| Hickory Valley Circuit | ... | 270 | 695 |
| Jackson: First Church | 2 | 1,457 | 4,500 |
| Hays Avenue | 2 | 558 | 2,500 |
| Lambuth Memorial | ... | 434 | 2,100 |
| Trinity | 1 | 392 | 1,800 |
| Jackson Circuit | 1 | 471 | 1,875 |
| Malesus and Medon | ... | 243 | 1,025 |
| Medina and Zion | 1 | 356 | 1,600 |
| Mercer Circuit | 1 | 150 | 860 |
| Middleton Circuit | 2 | 369 | 850 |
| Oakland Circuit | 1 | 502 | 1,800 |
| Pinson Circuit | ... | 545 | 1,250 |
| Somerville Station | ... | 292 | 2,200 |
| Whiteville Circuit | ... | 473 | 1,250 |
| Whiteville Station | ... | 212 | 1,800 |
| Williston Circuit | 1 | 371 | 1,000 |
| | 18 | 9,429 | $37,630 |

### *Lexingt n District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adamsville Circuit | 1 | 734 | $ 1,350 |
| Bath Springs Circuit | ... | 283 | 425 |
| Beech Bluff Circuit | 1 | 210 | 800 |
| Bethel Springs Circuit | 1 | 190 | 800 |
| Camden Circuit | 4 | 892 | 1,500 |
| Camden Station | ... | 228 | 1,200 |
| Decaturville Circuit | 2 | 667 | 1,500 |
| Eva Circuit | 1 | 463 | 450 |
| Holladay Circuit | 1 | 298 | 600 |
| Hollow Rock Circuit | 3 | 541 | 1,225 |
| Huntingdon Station | ... | 239 | 1,800 |
| Junction City | ... | 108 | 900 |
| Lexington Circuit | 4 | 480 | 800 |
| Lexington Station | ... | 323 | 2,100 |
| Parsons Station | 2 | 121 | 1,100 |
| Saltillo Circuit | ... | 219 | 500 |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | 1 | 328 | 550 |
| Selmer Circuit | 1 | 466 | 450 |
| Selmer Station | 4 | 187 | 1,200 |
| Shiloh Circuit | ... | 487 | 800 |
| Wildersville Circuit | 1 | 147 | 350 |
| | 27 | 7,611 | $20,400 |

### *Memphis District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlett Station | ... | 195 | $ 1,800 |
| Collierville Station | 1 | 266 | 2,000 |
| Germantown Circuit | ... | 373 | 1,438 |
| LaGrange, Moscow, and Rossville | ... | 265 | 1,800 |
| Longstreet and Capleville | ... | 320 | 2,000 |
| Lucy Circuit | 1 | 433 | 1,500 |
| Memphis: Buntyn | 2 | 631 | 4,500 |
| Chelsea Avenue | ... | 205 | 1,250 |
| Davant Avenue | ... | 172 | 1,500 |
| Epworth | ... | 645 | 3,600 |
| First Church | 4 | 3,211 | 7,500 |
| Junior preacher | ... | ..... | 3,600 |
| Galloway Memorial | 2 | 916 | 2,700 |
| Greenland Heights | 2 | 230 | 1,200 |
| Harris Memorial | 1 | 698 | 2,220 |
| Highland Heights | 1 | 654 | 3,000 |
| Hollywood | ... | 243 | 1,200 |
| Longview Heights | ... | 53 | ..... |
| Madison Heights | 1 | 1,800 | 5,000 |
| Merton Avenue | ... | 338 | 1,800 |
| Mount Vernon | ... | 59 | 150 |
| Parkway | 1 | 205 | 1,200 |
| Rebecca Memorial | ... | 92 | 100 |
| St. John | ... | 1,036 | 6,000 |
| St. Paul | 1 | 560 | 3,000 |
| Second Church | 2 | 297 | 2,000 |
| South Side | 6 | 1,237 | 3,600 |
| Springdale and Mullins | 1 | 192 | 1,800 |
| Trinity | ... | 455 | 3,000 |
| Union Avenue | 5 | 1,356 | 5,100 |
| Vernon Memorial | 1 | 207 | 1,140 |
| Millington Station | ... | 237 | 1,320 |
| Raleigh Circuit | 2 | 261 | 1,300 |
| Stephenson and Raines | ... | 235 | 1,200 |
| | 34 | 18,077 | $80,518 |

### *Paducah District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington Station | ... | 230 | $ 1,600 |
| Bardwell and Wickliffe | ... | 453 | 1,400 |
| Barlow Station | ... | 380 | 1,500 |
| Benton Station | ... | 243 | 1,500 |
| Birmingham Circuit | ... | 526 | 960 |
| Calvert City Circuit | 1 | 554 | 750 |
| Clinton Circuit | 1 | 577 | 1,200 |
| Clinton Station | ... | 293 | 1,650 |
| Kevil Circuit | ... | 856 | 1,800 |
| LaCenter Circuit | 1 | 632 | 1,500 |
| Lowes Circuit | 4 | 315 | 850 |
| Mayfield: First Church | ... | 884 | 4,000 |
| Mayfield Circuit | 2 | 406 | 1,400 |

*Paducah District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Milburn Circuit | ... | 452 | $ 1,000 |
| Oak Level Circuit | ... | 483 | 800 |
| Paducah: Broadway | 1 | 794 | 5,000 |
| Fountain Avenue | 1 | 450 | 2,500 |
| Guthrie and Tyler | 1 | 277 | 1,750 |
| Third Street | 2 | 270 | 1,400 |
| Paducah Circuit | 1 | 830 | 1,840 |
| Reidland and Leigh Memorial | ... | 306 | 1,200 |
| Sedalia and Burnett | 1 | 472 | 850 |
| Spring Hill Circuit | ... | 562 | 1,500 |
| Wingo Circuit | ... | 489 | 900 |
| | 16 | 11,734 | $38,850 |

*Paris District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atwood Circuit | 1 | 553 | $ 1,500 |
| Big Sandy Circuit | 2 | 715 | 724 |
| Cottage Grove Circuit | ... | 411 | 1,200 |
| Dresden Circuit | 1 | 541 | 826 |
| Dresden Station | 1 | 302 | 1,800 |
| East Murray Circuit | ... | 492 | 735 |
| Gleason Circuit | ... | 563 | 1,452 |
| Hardin Circuit | ... | 608 | 1,200 |
| Hazel Circuit | ... | 857 | 2,000 |
| Kirksey Circuit | 2 | 608 | 1,015 |
| Manleyville Circuit | 1 | 595 | 1,000 |
| McKenzie Circuit | ... | 640 | 1,330 |
| McKenzie Station | 1 | 440 | 2,000 |
| Murray Circuit | 5 | 526 | 2,000 |
| Murray Station | 2 | 498 | 2,400 |
| Paris Circuit | ... | 500 | 1,975 |
| Paris Station | 1 | 808 | 3,000 |
| Puryear Circuit | ... | 558 | 1,500 |
| | 17 | 10,215 | $27,657 |

*Union City District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cayce Circuit | 1 | 497 | $ 1,325 |
| Columbus Circuit | ... | 328 | 1,100 |
| Elbridge Circuit | 2 | 691 | 1,200 |
| Fulton Circuit | ... | 450 | 1,650 |
| Fulton Station | 1 | 841 | 3,000 |
| Greenfield and Brocks | ... | 318 | 1,800 |
| Hickman Station | 1 | 356 | 2,500 |
| Hornbeak Circuit | ... | 518 | 1,125 |
| Kenton and Rutherford | 1 | 276 | 1,500 |
| Martin Circuit | 3 | 495 | 1,200 |
| Martin Station | 2 | 496 | 2,500 |
| Obion Station | ... | 377 | 2,000 |
| Ralston Circuit | 1 | 413 | 1,000 |
| Sharon and Mount Vernon | 1 | 420 | 1,300 |
| South Fulton Circuit | ... | 484 | 1,200 |
| Trimble Circuit | 1 | 418 | 1,200 |
| Troy, Rives, and Sardis | ... | 469 | 1,407 |
| Union City Circuit | ... | 552 | 1,270 |
| Union City Station | 1 | 760 | 3,000 |
| Water Valley Circuit | ... | 401 | 1,043 |
| West Hickman Circuit | ... | 312 | 1,000 |
| | 15 | 9,872 | $33,320 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brownsville District | 10 | 10,122 | $ 3,600 |
| Dyersburg District | 16 | 10,311 | 4,000 |
| Jackson District | 18 | 9,429 | 4,000 |
| Lexington District | 27 | 7,611 | 2,500 |
| Mission Appropriation | ... | ..... | 900 |
| Memphis District | 34 | 18,077 | 6,103 |
| Paducah District | 16 | 11,734 | 3,800 |
| Paris District | 17 | 10,215 | 3,600 |
| Union City District | 15 | 9,872 | 3,602 |
| Total this year | 153 | 87,371 | $32,105 |
| Total last year | 164 | 86,125 | 28,640 |
| Increase | ... | 1,246 | $ 3,465 |
| Decrease | 11 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,147; infants, 766.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 208; Epworth League members, 7,103.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 532; officers and teachers, 5,394; scholars enrolled, 61,785.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 288; members, 9,222.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 12; students, 170; value of property, $300,000; indebtedness, $125,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 81; beds, 110; patients, 3,445; value of property, $700,000; indebtedness, $300,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $12,351.71; Home and Conference Missions, $12,883.20; Church Extension, $6,689.11; Education, $22,474.79; American Bible Society, $1,040.51; General Conference expense, $2,046.33; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $98,445.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,598.43; presiding elders, $29,000; preachers in charge, $295,346; Conference claimants, $17,036.04; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $25,680.29.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,200,344.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 560; value, $4,576,257; indebtedness, $679,825.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $72,000; indebtedness, $550. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 185; value, $684,900; indebtedness, $44,743.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,912,485; premiums paid, $12,769.

Ques. 39. How many churches and par-

sonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 11; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $16,305; collected, $6,305.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 7; value, $31,400.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? R. C. Brown, Union and Planters Bank Building, Memphis, Tenn.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Paris, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*L. D. Hamilton (4), P. E.*

Alamo Circuit, W. L. Drake (1).
Arlington Circuit, Algie C. Moore (3).
Bells and Providence, V. A. DeShazo (2).
Belmont Circuit, W. H. Collins (4).
Bolton Circuit, Albert C. Moore (2).
Bradford Circuit, W. A. Baker (2).
Brazil Circuit, C. C. Lewis (2), supply.
Brownsville Circuit, A. W. Lassiter (3).
Brownsville Station, E. G. Hamlett (3).
Clopton Station, L. Z. Hurley (4).
Dancyville Circuit, T. Y. Hearn (2), supply.
Dyer Circuit, O. J. Smith (1).
Dyer Station, S. L. Jewell (1).
Gadsden Circuit, J. S. Carl (2).
Gibson, Pleasant Hill, and Avondale, G. W. Davis (1).
Humboldt Station, W. F. Maxedon (4).
Maury City Circuit, H. L. Lax (2).
Milan Circuit, L. R. Wadsworth (3).
Milan Station, R. W. Hood (2).
Stanton Station, U. S. McCaslin (1).
Trenton Circuit, C. D. Hilliard (2).
Trenton Station, W. D. Pickens (3).

## DYERSBURG DISTRICT.

*Syl Fisher (3), P. E.*

Camp Ground Circuit, W. M. Tidwell (2).
Covington: First Church, R. P. Duckworth (2).
Covington Circuit and Second Church, S. B. Morrison (1).
Curve Circuit, A. L. Mays (1).
Dyersburg Circuit, J. A. Kelly (1).
Dyersburg Station, R. M. Walker (3).
Finley Circuit, J. E. James (2).
Fowlkes Circuit, E. B. Wiley (2), supply.
Friendship Circuit, W. T. Holley (2).
Gates Circuit, J. K. Pafford (3).
Halls and Lebanon, I. M. King (2).
Henning and Durhamville, C. C. Newbill (2).
Mack Circuit, H. R. Harris (1).
Munford and Atoka, Ray Pafford (3).
Newbern Circuit, A. E. Holt (1).
Newbern Station, H. R. Taylor (1).
Randolph Circuit, H. J. DeShazo (4).
Ridgley Circuit, R. A. Stanfill (1), supply.
Ridgley Station, E. F. McDaniel (1).
Ripley Circuit, J. M. Kendall (1).
Ripley Station, F. H. Peeples (2).
Tabernacle Circuit, E. E. Thurmond (1).
Tiptonville Circuit, J. W. Joyner (1).
Tiptonville Station, O. C. Wrather (2).

## JACKSON DISTRICT.

*F. B. Jones (3), P. E.*

Bemis Station, J. W. Carnell (2).
Bethany Circuit, A. G. Melton (3).
Bolivar Station, E. R. Roach (1).
Grand Junction and Saulsbury, B. J. Russell (3).
Henderson Circuit, W. W. Henley (1).
Henderson Station, A. J. Meaders (2).
Hickory Valley Circuit, E. B. Rains (1).
Jackson: First Church, L. L. Cowen (2).
Hays Avenue, J. M. Pickens (1).
Lambuth Memorial, A. N. Goforth (1).
Trinity, W. O. Stone (4).
Jackson Circuit, W. T. Garner (2).
Malesus and Medon, J. R. Walker (2).
Medina and Zion, C. A. Riggs (1).
Mercer Circuit, G. W. Bell (2).
Middleton Circuit, E. D. Johnson (1), supply.
Oakland Circuit, S. A. Martin (1).
Pinson Circuit, E. E. Spears (2).
Silerton Circuit, R. A. Morgan (2), supply.
Somerville Station, W. C. Barham (3).
Whiteville Circuit, C. N. Jolley (1).
Whiteville Station, W. L. Suggs (1).
Williston Circuit, P. A. Fowler (4).
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, H. W. Williams.
Superintendent of Rural and Extension Work, J. D. Canaday.
Financial Agent of Lambuth College, W. J. Mecoy.
Conference Secretary of Education, W. J. Blackard.
Professor in Lambuth College, J. R. Walker.

## LEXINGTON DISTRICT.

*Yates Moore (1), P. E.*

Adamsville Circuit, T. L. Peery (2).
Bath Springs Circuit, L. S. Flatt (1), supply.
Beech Bluff Circuit, R. S. Harrison (4).
Bethel Springs Circuit, V. E. Banks (1).
Bruceton Station, A. L. Dickerson (2).

Camden Circuit, T. E. Calhoun (1).
Camden Station, R. M. Vaughn (1).
Decaturville Circuit, E. L. Ledbetter (1).
Eva Circuit, W. C. Baker (1), supply.
Holladay Circuit. O. H. Boatright (1); J. H. Spence, Sup.
Hollow Rock Circuit, T. N. Wilkes (3).
Huntingdon Station, C. L. Smith (1).
Lexington Circuit, S. T. Parham (2).
Lexington Station, W. D. Jenkins (1); H. L. Johnson, Sup.
Parsons Station, H. W. Davis (1).
Saltillo and Sardis, Warner Pafford (2), supply.
Scott's Hill Circuit, W. R. Richardson (2), supply.
Selmer Circuit, R. E. Brown (4), supply.
Selmer Station, F. H. Cumming (1).
Shiloh Circuit, T. E. Ethridge (2), supply.
Wildersville Circuit, H. J. Burkett (1).

## MEMPHIS DISTRICT.

*C. C. Grimes (3), P. E.*

Bartlett Station, W. P. Prichard (3).
Collierville Station, O. A. Marrs (1).
Germantown and Oakville, W. O. Lindsey (2).
LaGrange, Moscow, and Rossville, G. T. Sellars (3).
Longstreet and Capleville J. C. Cason (3).
Lucy Circuit, W. A. Banks (1).
Memphis: Buntyn Station, G. C. Fain (1).
Chelsea Avenue, J. G. Williams (3).
Davant Avenue, G. J. Carman (2).
Epworth, W. W. Armstrong (3).
First Church, C. G. Chappell (3); M. L. Rippy (2), junior preacher.
Galloway Memorial, E. W. Crump (3); R. W. McDaniel, Sup.
Greenland Heights, W. D. Simmons (1).
Harris Memorial, E. B. Ramsey (4).
Highland Heights, J. E. Underwood (4).
Hollywood, R. C. Busby (2), supply.
Madison Heights, R. A. Clark (1).
Merton Avenue and Mullins, W. F. Acuff (3).
Parkway, E. W. Maxedon (1).
St. John's, O. W. Bradley (1).
St. Paul, J. L. Horton (2).
Second Church, G. H. Martin (5).
South Side, C. E. Norman (2).
Trinity, C. R. Kidd (2).
Union Avenue, F. R. Hill, Jr. (1).
Vernon Memorial, E. C. Thurmond (1).
Wesley Institute, O. G. Andrews (3).
Millington Station, W. F. Barrier (3).
Raleigh Circuit, W. H. Pearigen (4).
Springdale and Rebecca Memorial, W. W. Adams (2).
Stephenson and Longview Heights, E. L. Morgan (1).
Whitehaven Station, L. O. Hartman (2).
Editor of *Methodist Advocate*, G. B. Winton.
Secretary of Methodist Hospital, L. H. Estes.

## PADUCAH DISTRICT.

*J. Mack Jenkins (3), P. E.*

Arlington and Burkley, T. E. Hillard (2).
Bardwell and Wickliffe, R. E. Hickman (2).
Barlow Station, J. D. Jenkins (2).
Benton Station, J. T. Bagby (4).
Birmingham Circuit, R. H. Dodson (1), supply.
Brewers Circuit, F. A. Milliken, Jr. (1).
Calvert City Circuit, L. A. Crews (1).
Clinton Circuit, G. W. Evans (4).
Clinton Station, W. G. Nall (2).
Kevil Circuit, T. H. Davis (1).
LaCenter Circuit, C. O. Frey (1).
Lowes Circuit, Burt Lyles (1), supply.
Mayfield: First Church, C. A. Waterfield (2).
Mayfield Circuit, J. T. Banks (1).
Milburn Circuit, J. W. DeShazo (1).
Mount Olive and Dublin, to be supplied.
Paducah: Broadway, T. W. Lewis (1).
Fountain Avenue, R. A. Wood (3).
Guthrie Avenue, S. C. Evans (3).
Third Street, C. A. Coleman (2).
Tyler and Arcadia, C. E. Fiser (1).
Paducah Circuit, K. G. Dunn (4).
Reidland Circuit, E. M. Buck (1).
Sedalia Circuit, H. P. Lasley (1).
Spring Hill Circuit, A. B. Davidson (1), supply.
Wingo Circuit, J. F. Moore (1).

## PARIS DISTRICT.

*J. J. Thomas (1), P. E.*

Atwood Circuit, S. R. Hart (1).
Big Sandy Circuit, B. T. Fuzzell (1).
Cottage Grove Circuit, B. D. Cavin (1), supply.
Dresden Circuit, W. K. Dickerson (1).
Dresden Station, E. L. Robinson (1).
East Murray Circuit, to be supplied.
Gleason Circuit, M. C. Yates (1).
Hardin Circuit, B. S. McLemore (1).
Hazel Circuit, R. H. Pigue (1).
Kirksey Circuit, W. E. Gibson (1), supply.
Manleyville Circuit, W. F. Tuten (2).
McKenzie Circuit, J. W. Fowler (2), supply.
McKenzie Station, T. G. Lowry (1).
Murray Circuit, J. F. Morelock (2).
Murray Station, E. A. Tucker (1).
Paris Circuit, L. L. Jones (3).
Paris Station, E. M. Mathis (3).
Puryear Circuit, W. D. Dunn (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, E. L. Robinson.

UNION CITY DISTRICT.

*R. L. Norman (1), P. E.*

Cayce Circuit, W. F. Cooley (2), supply.
Columbus Circuit, T. P. Riddick (1).
Elbridge Circuit, W. S. Lockman (1).
Fulton Circuit, A. N. Walker (1).
Fulton Station, J. V. Freeman (3).
Greenfield and Brocks, T. C. McKelvey (1).
Hickman Station, H. A. Butts (1).
Hornbeak Circuit, P. T. McClarin (2).
Kenton and Rutherford, J. E. Jones (1).
Martin Circuit, W. B. Ralph (3).
Martin Station, W. C. Waters (3); E. W. Williams, Sup.
Obion Station, J. W. Waters (2).
Ralston Circuit, W. A. Lampkin (2), supply.
Sharon and Mount Vernon, M. L. Davis (2).
South Fulton Circuit, B. A. Walker (3).
Trimble Circuit, W. T. Stubblefield (3).
Troy, Rives, and Sardis, O. H. Lafferty (1).
Union City Circuit, N. W. Lee (1).
Union City Station, W. P. Hamilton (2).
Water Valley Circuit, J. W. Hodges (1).
West Hickman Circuit, Humbert Weir (2).

---

## TENNESSEE CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH SESSION.

### HELD AT NASHVILLE, TENN., OCTOBER 7–12, 1925.

### BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* GEORGE L. BEALE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Bernice S. Crawford, Samson Dewey Organ, Homer Endon Owen, Willard Lawrence Peery, Marvin Lloyd Stovall, Eugene Deane Stroud, James Frank Swiney, W. F. Norman (for examination only). 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Watson Dale Cook, J. Paul Bartak (for examination only). 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Archer Wilburn Beasley, Ambrose Kirk Hankins, Haskel Henry, Walt Holcomb, Ollie W. Jones, Thomas Carlyle Lackey, Newton Ira Townsend, James Elijah Trotter. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? John Edgar Coleman. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Frank Candler Ferguson and Raymond R. Paty, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Jere Cullom Elliott, Henry Thurston Tipps. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? James Elbert Thomas (in the class of the second year, for examination only). 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? None.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William Franklin Norman, an elder, from the Nazarene Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? William L. Brown, R. L. Rodgers, S. F. Sands, and James H. Whitfield, each at his own request. 4.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Garfield Evans, to the Cuba Conference; William L. Loy, to the North Carolina Conference; George B. McCrary, to the Holston Conference; James E. Thomas, to the New Mexico Conference. 4.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? William H. Lovell, John W. Hensley, William F. Powers, William R. Wilson, Oscar P. Hill, John B. Jordan, Lawrence Hosale. 7.

WILLIAM HENRY LOVELL, a son of James and Mary Hannah Lovell, was born January 7, 1858, near Lynnville, Giles County, Tenn. He was one of the youngest of a large family. The time of his departure was November 13, 1924. His going was sudden. His father died when William was quite young. At the close of the War between the States he moved to Texas and worked on a farm until twenty-one years old. When but a youth, in Texas, he was converted. When he became a man he was licensed to preach, spent a year in Vanderbilt, then entered the Webb School and completed the course. His brother Wilson was traveling the Nashville Circuit at the outbreak of the War between the States, and died in a camp of the Confederate army. His mother was a deeply spiritual woman, and the salutary influence of her life on him was acknowledged by her son. He was twice married—first, to Miss Lena Story. Two sons of this union survive, and they occupy places of trust

in the affairs of life. His second marriage occurred February 12, 1903, to Mrs. Nellie Fisher Griggs. She and six children survive. Two sons are offering themselves to the Methodist ministry. One son is at Cumberland University, one at Cumberland Mountain School. The others are with their mother. He removed from Dover, where he had enjoyed the most prosperous year of his ministry. He had settled at Medium for the new year, and on the 12th day the "Pale Horse with His Rider" called for him to cross into the unseen land. Though no news has come of that ride and journey, all of us believe he has reached the "good land." He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Fayetteville, Tenn., in October, 1888. His first charge was Alex Green Circuit, East Nashville District. I was his presiding elder. It was my first knowledge of our brother. His modesty, loyalty, prudence, faithfulness, and manly bearing left a pleasant impression of him on my mind for thirty-seven years. I cannot now say why he was not returned to the same charge in 1889. Of one thing I am sure, no real objection was raised. Two circumstances forty years ago moved many preachers, the "habit" of the Church: Methodists thought "itinerancy" meant *oft removals*, and the preachers in those times caught the same spirit. A "change," they thought, was orthodox. And a second reason was the "call" from a needy place elsewhere. And a young preacher without family and the owner of a good horse could "go." And so the call for a competent young man from the hills of the Tennessee River and Hardin County came, and young Lovell rode away a hundred miles to Savannah Circuit. However often, and however long, he has been riding, he has never ridden out of my thought and interest in him; and through all these thirty-seven years, as W. H. Lovell rode to his tasks, it was a worthy man and gentleman riding; even down to old age, it was a gentleman. Then after Savannah Circuit came the following charges: Smithville Mission, Mooresville Circuit, Bee Springs, Prospect, Bigbyville, Marble Plains, White House, Pleasant View and Mallory, Franklin Circuit, Trinity Circuit, Santa Fe, Nolensville, Dellrose and Shiloh, Cumberland City, Red River, Theta, Sumner, Dover; and his last assignment was to Medium, in the Fayetteville District. After the second and third appointments, if we estimate by ability to care for a pastor, he served as substantial charges as the Conference afforded among its circuits. Through the greater portion of the years as pastor he returned to fill charges more than one year. His modesty was beautiful, his courage was real, his service was sincere. He suddenly went home before the infirmities of age came or the darkness settled. On this account he has won over many of us.—*Payton A. Sowell.*

JOHN WILL HENSLEY was born in Lewis County, Tenn., March 11, 1851, his parents being Enoch H. and Ellen Hensley. He was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in May, 1866. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Columbia, Tenn., in October, 1876, his classmates being S. W. Bransford, J. R. Williams, T. L. Darnell, R. J. Craig, and W. R. Lambuth. He served the following charges: Sinking Creek Circuit, 1876–77; Concord Circuit, 1878; Waverly Station, 1879–81; Ebenezer and Liberty, 1882–83; Waverly Circuit, 1884–85; Santa Fe, 1886; Chapel Hill, 1887–90; Goodlettsville, 1891–94; Savannah District, 1895–98; Goodlettsville, 1899–1900; Cedar Hill, 1901–02; St. Bethlehem and Sadlersville, 1903–05; Red River, 1906–09; Olivet and Pleasant Valley, 1910–12; Brentwood, 1913–14; Chapel Hill, 1915–17; Lynchburg, 1918–19; Watertown and Alexandria, 1920; Red River, 1921–22. He asked for, and was granted, the superannuate relation at the Conference session at Clarksville in 1923. He gave the writer of this sketch his first appointment, and the writer gave him his last. All relationships with Brother Hensley were intimate and brotherly, and his going was like that of a near kinsman. He was happily married to Miss Blanche Dromgoole, of Murfreesboro, Tenn., November 3, 1882. To this union were born six children, two of whom died in early childhood. He is survived by the following: Edward G., J. Herschel, Richard, and Mrs. Addie H. Thompson. He was small in stature but large in energy. He was not lazy. He kept his Conference vow never to be "triflingly employed" to the end of his life. He believed God to be a help, but not a lazy man's help or an empty man's source of supply. He was a good student, loved books, and accumulated many rare and valuable volumes. Brother Hensley was a stanch prohibitionist and threw himself without reserve into the battle against the liquor traffic with voice and pen and had the joy of seeing the business outlawed. As a pastor he was

eminently successful and dearly beloved by his people, which is attested by the fact that he served at least three charges acceptably the second time. Throughout his long and successful ministry he held to the essentials of the Christian faith, believing and preaching the Virgin Birth of our Lord, miracles of the Old and New Testaments, resurrection of the body, eternal rewards and punishment. He believed the best defense of the Bible is to preach it and the best proof of miracles to be the conversion of sinners. His was a wonderful experience, which needed no advertisement to inform others that he had religion. He belonged to the God of the Church as well as to the Church of God. He was well versed in the history and genius of Methodism and knew its laws, doctrines, and usages. He was an early riser and rejoiced to meet God in the early hours of the day. He was a devoted husband, a loving father, a faithful preacher, a constant friend, and a consecrated Christian. He is no more among us, having fallen on sleep on January 6, 1925, in Lyon Park, Va. The companion of his itinerant defeats and victories preceded him to the better world only five days. His funeral service was conducted by Dr. E. V. Register, presiding elder of the Washington District, assisted by Revs. W. A. Lambert and C. J. Florey; and the bodies of both were interred in the same grave in the Fort Lincoln Cemetery, Washington, D. C.—*John Durrett.*

WILLIAM F. POWERS, son of Isham and Sarah Jane Powers, was born in Sebastian County, Ark., May 29, 1861. He was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in August, 1881. He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference in Santa Fe, September 22, 1888, his license being signed by H. B. Reams, presiding elder, and Thompson Fleming, secretary. He was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in October, 1889. He was ordained deacon by Bishop A. W. Wilson in Nashville, November 1, 1891, and elder by Bishop J. C. Keener in Lebanon, October 22, 1893. He served the following charges: Cainsville Circuit, 1889, as junior preacher with C. E. Heriges; Short Mountain, 1890–91; Smithville Circuit, 1892; Trinity Circuit, 1893–96; Bigbyville Circuit, 1897; Bethpage, 1898–1901; Big Creek Circuit, 1902; Asbury Circuit, 1903; was supernumerary, 1904–05; Saundersville and Hendersonville, 1906–07; Cumberland City, 1908; Southside, 1909–10; Montgomery Circuit, 1911; Pleasant View and Mallory, 1912–14; Greenbrier Circuit, 1915–16; Rich Valley Circuit, 1917; Culleoka and Glendale, 1918–19; Enterprise Circuit, 1920; White Bluff Circuit, 1921; West Point, 1922–23; Ethridge Circuit, 1924. After having served the latter charge for six months, he fell on sleep at the Protestant Hospital in Nashville, Tenn., April 23, 1925. Brother Powers was a true Christian. Serving Christ was a passion with him. His was a wonderful experience, often reaching a climax in a shout of praise and victory. Christ's presence was real to him. He knew whom he had believed and was persuaded that he was able to keep that which he had committed unto him against that day. The Methodist harness exactly fitted him, and he fell while the traces were tight in front of the load. He went joyfully to his appointments and never received a large salary, but he knew how to economize and make out on a little. He loved his Church and gave himself for it. What a glorious change for God's poor when they reach home! As a preacher he used plain terms to express himself, and the common people heard him gladly. He hated sin in all its phases and fought it with all the powers of his ransomed spirit without the least shadow of compromise or apology. He was fearless in the presence of men or devils. He was evangelistic in his preaching and held many great revivals. Brother Powers was married three times, his first wife being Miss Ada Peak Moore, of Diana, who was the mother of his children. His second wife was Miss Lula Callahan, of Hartsville. The widow who survives was Mrs. R. R. Jones. The five daughters and one son are left also to mourn his going. The funeral services were conducted by the writer, assisted by Dr. George A. Morgan, Revs. J. R. Parsons and D. G. Leidig, and the body laid to rest in the family lot in beautiful Maplewood Cemetery at Pulaski, Tenn. His last audible words were: "I am on the borderland!" Thank God, Methodists still die well!—*John Durrett.*

WILLIAM REED WILSON, son of William Gurley and Angeline Outlaw Wilson, was born in Stewart County, Tenn., September 16, 1858, and fell on sleep May 12, 1925. He professed faith in Christ and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at twelve years of age. At about the age of twenty-nine he was licensed as an exhorter in our Church and served very acceptably in this relation for several years, or until he was licensed to preach. He was

a local preacher in the Church for a number of years and was ordained both deacon and elder while a local preacher. He was ordained as a local elder by Bishop Charles B. Galloway, at Nashville, Tenn., October 29, 1905. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection of the Tennessee Conference at McMinnville, Tenn., on October 17, 1908, and was admitted into full connection at Clarksville, Tenn., on October 15, 1910. Brother Wilson served as a supply for five years before he was admitted on trial—Pelham Circuit four years and Marble Plains Circuit one year. After having been received on trial he served the following charges: Blanche Circuit, one year; McMinnville Circuit, two years; Sparta Circuit, one year; Linden Mission, two years; Lobelville Circuit, two years; Oakwood Mission, two years; Yellow Creek Circuit, two years; and Harpeth Mission, two years. In October, 1922, on the advice of his presiding elder, he took the superannuate relation. It will be seen from the foregoing account that Brother Wilson served some of our most difficult fields, and, so far as this writer knows, he always went without a murmur and did his work. He was a student of insects and bugs and could entertain almost anyone with a discussion of them. He treasured Indian relics and had quite a large store of them and had been offered quite a neat sum for some of them. Whether he ever parted with any of them I do not know. He was a close student of the Bible, and I believe could quote from memory more Scripture than anyone I ever knew. He was never regarded as a great preacher, though I heard him once when it would have been hard for anyone to have surpassed him in both the thought and delivery. He loved the doctrines of our Church and was a strong defender of them. He loved to preach, and I have known him to walk for miles outside of his own work to preach. He was a peculiar man in many respects, but despite that he numbered his friends by the scores wherever he went, and somehow he tied them to him as if with hooks of steel. I suspect that he has given away as many Bibles as any other preacher among us, perhaps more. He would divide the Conference assessments against each Church into sums of ten dollars each and would appoint some young person to collect that amount, and at the last he would give to each of those collectors a nice Bible, whether he or she had succeeded in collecting the full amount or not. So far as I know he always came to Conference with his collections in full. On December 5, 1877, he was married to Miss Georgia Ella Lee. To this union nine children were born—five daughters and four sons. The wife and seven of the children are left to mourn his going, one daughter and one son having preceded him. The son fell during the World War and after a long while was brought to Cumberland City and buried with military honors. For the last twelve or eighteen months of his life he was a great sufferer, and for many months of that time his speech had almost left him, and he was helpless. He suffered much, but bore up under it with patience and with his faith unshaken. Brother Wilson was my friend, and I loved him and he loved me. He had requested me several times to conduct his funeral, but being unable to reach me at the time of his going, his pastor, F. L. Hawkins, and his presiding elder, T. W. Noland, conducted his funeral in the Methodist Church at Cumberland City, and he was laid to rest in the cemetery there, to await the call of that day when I believe we shall see him again.—*Harvey W. Seay.*

Oscar P. Hill was born in Rutherford County, Tenn., and spent the early part of his life, after entering business, in the management of a store for the selling of books. Under the ministry of the Rev. Sam P. Jones he was convicted of sin, and by the agency of the Holy Spirit was led out of the kingdom of darkness into the realm of light. In the colony of God, associating with those whose hearts were aglow with the fire of love, this new citizen of God's country heard the still small voice calling him to the ministry. He did not hesitate. He gave himself to the service of God and the care of his fellow man. Severing himself from the book business, he declared his purpose to be a minister of the gospel. He became a licensed preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. It was not long until he was heard knocking at the door of the Tennessee Conference. He was admitted on trial. In 1892 he was ordained deacon. In 1894 he was ordained elder. He was a good man. A tender word from the lips of a friend stirred the coals in his heart, and his eyes would shine while the beams of love would fall on all around. With him everything of value had for its center the preaching of the Word. There were occasions in which his preaching gave expression to the soul of genius. With faith in God and love for man, he went to his appointments year after year, watching after the people

committed to his care, cheering those in the way, and urging others to come to the Shepherd of the fold. For the work he did there was love for him in the hearts of the people that he served. Near the path he took grew trees with piercing thorns. On his right and left were rugged rocks from whose dark caves came doleful notes to strike the ears of him who had much to bear. In the lowering clouds the forked lightning lived and sometimes sent loud peals of thunder through his soul. His only child, a son beloved, passed unexpectedly from his side. His cherished wife, so true, so good, becoming tired, could not help him any more and slipped away to be at rest. The shock was too great. Trembling beneath the load which was found too much for him to bear, his cry was agony. Friends offered helping hands. Tenderly he was touched by those who knew the bitterness of his tears, the keenness of pangs. Slowly the light departed from his glowing eyes and shadows fell across his mind. Affliction won in the struggle. The Father, who was always near helpfully looking on his child, sent the angels to bear him home. Could he speak to us to-day, he would say: "God is love." Rev. W. B. Taylor preached the funeral sermon. In beautiful Mount Olivet the broken column lies.—*R. J. Craig.*

JOHN B. JORDAN was born in Smith Coun y, Tenn., near Carthage, in 1848. He was of the old Methodist type and was fully persuaded that the gospel preached by the old-fashioned preachers was sufficient to save the world of lost sinners if believed and trusted. At the tender age of seventeen years he felt his call to the ministry, and in the fall of 1868 he was admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference at Shelbyville, Tenn. Brother Jordan was twice married—first, to Miss Samantha Sneed, to which union were born six children. After the death of his first wife, he was married to Miss Cornelia Sneed, a sister to his first wife, who survives him. To this union was born one son. In after years Brother Jordan found himself with the responsibilities of a large family to care for, and for this reason he ceased for a number of years to travel as an itinerant, taking the local rank, and became a lawyer of considerable ability and widespread reputation, and during this time he was elected county court clerk for the second term; but in connection with these duties he never once forgot the great Church needs and his responsibilities to his Lord. I met Brother Jordan for the first time in his home town in the fall of 1886, when I was but a boy preacher, and have known him intimately ever since to the day of his death. If he could speak to us from his last silent resting place, he would not tell us he was perfect in all things, but would gladly confess his mistakes in life. I know of no one in Smith and surrounding counties who had more friends than Brother Jordan or commanded more respect. In my judgment, while living in Smith County he was popular with all classes, preached more funerals, married more people, and conducted more revivals than almost anyone. After being in the local ministry for a number of years, he became anxious to get back into the regular itinerant ministry and was readmitted into the Tennessee Conference and filled several appointments up to the time he took the supernumerary relation. A few years ago Brother Jordan moved to Missouri; his health becoming very much improved, he again accepted regular work in the Joplin District at the solicitation of the presiding elder, until he was compelled to retire from the regular work on account of age and general disabilities of health, and yet in his declining years he continued to preach occasionally, marry the living, bury the dead, and to teach the men's Bible class in the Sunday school where he attended. On the day of his death he felt considerably improved in health, ate a very hearty dinner, and was in readiness to marry a young couple in the afternoon when he was seized with heart failure and died, we are told, with the marriage license in his hands. Brother Jordan's long life of service and usefulness is the strongest evidence of his readiness to go. He passed quietly away at his home in Joplin, Mo., Tuesday, July 28, 1925. His body was brought back to the home of his earlier days and rested quietly in the Methodist Church in Carthage, where he had been pastor for a number of years, and his funeral was conducted in the presence of a large congregation of friends and relatives by Rev. C. C. Hinkle and Orin Lynch, after which the remains were carried to the Carthage Cemetery and laid to rest by the side of mother, wife, and son.—*J. L. Smotherman.*

LAWRENCE HOSALE was born in Sumner County, Tenn., June 7, 1871. He was the son of William and Mary Susan Newland Hosale. He was married to Miss Elizabeth Earls, of Nashville, Tenn., in 1892, and is survived by his wife and the following children: Mrs. Harry Gossett, of Neptune,

Tenn.; Cullom R. Hosale, pastor of Buchanan Street Church, Nashville; and Misses Cora and Elizabeth Hosale. Brother Hosale was converted and joined the Church at sixteen years of age, was licensed to preach at the age of twenty-six, and admitted on trial into the Tennessee Conference in 1901, in which Conference he served continuously till 1923, when failing health forced his retirement. He was translated to "the general assembly and Church of the firstborn which are written in heaven" on September 24, 1925. His funeral service was conducted in Monroe Street Methodist Church by the writer and the Rev. John Durrett, assisted by Rev. J. E. Woodward, after which his body was tenderly laid away in Spring Hill Cemetery. Brother Hosale served the following charges: Ethridge, Lynchburg, Linden, Diana, Mooresville, Pisgah, Ashland City, and South Side Circuits, from the last of which he retired from active service. He was a true Methodist itinerant, never seeking preferment and always accepting joyfully the field of labor to which he was assigned, counting it a privilege to serve the kingdom of God in *any* field. The list of charges above named will be sufficient to indicate the heroism demanded of him in faithfully fulfilling his vows of ordination and reception into the Conference. He was signally characterized by his meek and gentle spirit, his fidelity to duty, and his courage in the discharge of the same. He commanded the respect of his people by his godly life and example; he was a "living espistle" of Christ "known and read of all men" with whom he had to do. He was denied the opportunity for thorough college training, but made up the deficiency by diligent study and faithful pastoral service. His devotion to God and his quiet and gentle spirit gave him an easy entrance into the hearts of his people and an open mind upon the part of his hearers for the reception of his message. He knew how to comfort the broken-hearted, also how to bring souls estranged from one another back to the fellowship of peace and love because of his own loving heart. He had a genuine passion for souls, and this passion imparted a fervor to his preaching which gave him a fruitful ministry. When Brother Hosale failed in health, two years ago, and was compelled to retire, he accepted the situation with the same resignation and faith in God which had marked his whole life. He suffered much in body, but was conscious of the fact that his sufferings were but the refining fires of affliction by which he, like his Master, "was made perfect." He missed the fellowship of service in the ranks of his brethren, but had every evidence of the blessed fellowship of "Him who is invisible." He had great comfort in the fact that God had given him a son to stand in his shoes when he should fail in body and to carry on his ministry after his departure. He made many sacrifices to give his boy advantages which his father had been denied and lived to experience the joy of seeing him launched in a successful ministry. We shall miss Lawrence Hosale from the ranks of our common ministry, but we shall hold his life and character and service among us in grateful remembrance and rejoice in the steadfast confidence of seeing him again when the sunrise of a glorious immortality shall drive away the mists that blind our poor mortal vision and open our eyes to behold the myriad hosts of departed saints, who are never far from us, and who have outrun us to "the city that hath foundations whose builder and maker is God."—*T. C. Ragsdale.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles Edward, Hawkins, Jr., James O. McClarey, Andrew Carl Parker. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Jere Cullom Elliott, Henry Thurston Tipps. 4. Local preachers, Callie Newton Dickens, Henry E. Neely, Samson Dewey Organ, Homer Endon Owen, Charles Galloway Smith. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Roy D. Angel, Richard C. Crosslin, Jere Cullom Elliott, Henry Thurston Tipps. 4. Local preachers, Callie Newton Dickens, Henry Edward Neely, Samson Dewey Organ, Homer Endon Owen, Charles Galloway Smith, Robert Jason Tucker. 6.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, George William Baxter, Classie Beale Cook, Alvis Jefferson Davis, Ollie Edgar Hall. 4. Local preachers, George Washington Angel, James Summerfield Baker, Obbie Adolphus Kirby. 3.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, George William Baxter, Classie Beale Cook, Alvis

Jefferson Davis, Ollie Edgar Hall. 4. Local preachers, James Summerfield Baker, Walt Holcomb, Obbie Adolphus Kirby. 3.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Fountain E. Alford, Thomas M. Dent, Lemuel R. Long, E. C. Sanders. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Warren H. Baird, Samuel W. Bransford, George D. Byrne, Robert M. Chenault, William J. Collier, Asbury C. Couey, Robert J. Craig, Thomas S. Cullom, Thomas L. Darnell, Dow A. Ensor, Matthew N. Ford, John P. Funk, William H. Gilbert, Oliver L. Green, Emmet L. Gregory, John N. Handlin, Thomas H. Hinson, James R. Holmes, William H. Klyce, John Knox Lee, John J. Mabry, Allen Miller, James M. Oakley, John J. Ransom, James H. Ray, John R. Reagin, Joseph C. Roberts, Benjamin J. Rochelle, Rufus W. Seay, John R. Simpson, Payton A. Sowell, James F. Tinnon, Rufus E. Travis, Joseph Webster. 34.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in the Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 207; societies, 663.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 156; members, 88,671.

### *Clarksville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams and Sadlers | 1 | 427 | $ 1,200 |
| Antioch Circuit | ... | 656 | 1,300 |
| Asbury Circuit | ... | 692 | 1,350 |
| Ashland City | 1 | 794 | 1,500 |
| Barren Plains Mission | ... | 267 | 775 |
| Big Rock Circuit | 1 | 687 | 1,100 |
| Cedar Hill | ... | 401 | 1,200 |
| Cross Plains Circuit | ... | 490 | 1,600 |
| Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem | 2 | 574 | 1,500 |
| Greenbrier Circuit | 2 | 552 | 1,300 |
| Madison Street Station | 1 | 1,213 | 4,000 |
| Montgomery Circuit | ... | 516 | 1,200 |
| New Providence and Bethel | ... | 330 | 1,500 |
| Oakwood Mission | ... | 425 | 1,000 |
| Palmyra Circuit | 1 | 391 | 1,200 |
| Pleasant View and Mallory | ... | 400 | 1,300 |
| Red River Circuit | 2 | 726 | 1,650 |
| Southside Circuit | ... | 648 | 1,565 |
| Springfield Station | ... | 504 | 2,500 |
| Whitehouse Circuit | ... | 411 | 1,350 |
| | 11 | 11,104 | $30,090 |

### *Columbia District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berlin Circuit | 1 | 502 | $ 1,000 |
| Bethel and Minor Hill | ... | 339 | 1,000 |
| Bigbyville and Taylor's | ... | 393 | 1,012 |
| Chapel Hill Circuit | 2 | 470 | 1,500 |

### *Columbia District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Columbia Station | ... | 1,017 | $ 3,600 |
| Cornersville and New Hope | ... | 299 | 1,100 |
| Culleoka and Glendale | ... | 189 | 1,000 |
| Delrose and Bee Springs | 1 | 313 | 1,250 |
| Diana and McBurg | 1 | 361 | 1,100 |
| Elk Valley and Center Grove | ... | 114 | 300 |
| Elkton and Ardmore | ... | 636 | 1,600 |
| Lewisburg Station | ... | 393 | 1,800 |
| Lynnville Station | ... | 151 | 1,200 |
| Mooresville and Bryant's | ... | 228 | 1,000 |
| Olivet and Pleasant Valley | 1 | 532 | 1,200 |
| Pisgah and Bunker Hill | ... | 505 | 1,200 |
| Prospect and Aspen Hill | ... | 392 | 1,200 |
| Pulaski Station | 1 | 833 | 3,000 |
| Robert Paine Memorial Mission | 1 | 289 | 225 |
| Santa Fe Circuit | 1 | 451 | 1,024 |
| South Columbia Mission | ... | 223 | 500 |
| Spring Hill Station | ... | 159 | 1,500 |
| Theta Circuit | 2 | 557 | 1,000 |
| Trinity Circuit | ... | 496 | 1,000 |
| | 11 | 9,842 | $30,311 |

### *Cookeville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Algood | 2 | 581 | $ 1,001 |
| Bon Air and Clifty Mission | ... | 446 | 900 |
| Celina Mission | 2 | 203 | 506 |
| Chestnut Mound Circuit | 3 | 423 | 800 |
| Cookeville Station | 1 | 582 | 2,400 |
| Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission | 3 | 147 | 401 |
| Crawford and Davidson Mission | .. | 81 | 900 |
| Crossville | 2 | 233 | 900 |
| Doyle Mission | 1 | 434 | 436 |
| Gainsboro Mission | 1 | 295 | 800 |
| Granville Mission | ... | 418 | 512 |
| Jamestown Mission | 2 | 273 | 800 |
| Keltonsburg Mission | ... | 274 | 685 |
| Livingston Mission | 3 | 375 | 291 |
| Livingston Station | 1 | 424 | 1,400 |
| McMinnville Mission | 1 | 431 | 662 |
| McMinnville Station | ... | 379 | 2,000 |
| Monterey Station | ... | 264 | 1,700 |
| Oakley Mission | 1 | 456 | 303 |
| Paran and Rickman Mission | ... | 432 | 555 |
| Smithville Mission | ... | 150 | 600 |
| Sparta Circuit | 1 | 347 | 776 |
| Sparta Station | ... | 314 | 1,500 |
| | 24 | 7,962 | $20,828 |

### *Dickson District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bellsburg Mission | ... | 304 | $ 349 |
| Bold Springs Mission | 2 | 208 | 250 |
| Centerville Station | ... | 458 | 1,600 |
| Charlotte Circuit | 1 | 581 | 1,500 |
| Cumberland City Circuit | 1 | 420 | 1,200 |
| Cumberland Furnace Circuit | 1 | 450 | 800 |
| Dickson Station | 1 | 541 | 1,800 |
| Dover Circuit | 2 | 518 | 1,000 |
| Erin Circuit | 3 | 503 | 1,200 |
| Fernvale Mission | 1 | 200 | 300 |
| Goodrich Mission | ... | 384 | 400 |
| Liberty Mission | ... | 155 | 300 |
| Little Lot Circuit | ... | 288 | 600 |
| McEwen Circuit | 5 | 385 | 625 |
| Pisgah and Ebenezer | ... | 410 | 1,200 |
| Standing Rock Mission | 2 | 415 | 510 |
| Stewart Circuit | ... | 443 | 805 |
| Waverly Circuit | 1 | 417 | 700 |
| Waverly Station | ... | 270 | 1,200 |
| White Bluff Circuit | 1 | 442 | 900 |
| Yellow Creek Circuit | 1 | 256 | 650 |
| | 22 | 8,048 | $17,889 |

## *Fayetteville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethlehem and Shiloh Circuit | 1 | 174 | $ 400 |
| Blanche Circuit | ... | 547 | 1,500 |
| Decherd Station | 1 | 451 | 1,400 |
| Estill Springs Circuit | 1 | 305 | 1,030 |
| Fayetteville Station | 3 | 621 | 3,000 |
| Huntland Circuit | 1 | 466 | 900 |
| Lincoln Mission | 1 | 406 | 500 |
| Lynchburg | ... | 355 | 1,209 |
| Marble Plains Circuit | ... | 522 | 700 |
| Medium | ... | 416 | 1,000 |
| Monteagle Mission | 1 | 150 | 650 |
| Mulberry | ... | 305 | 925 |
| Palmer Mission | 1 | 75 | 500 |
| Pelham Circuit | 1 | 510 | 700 |
| Petersburg Station | 2 | 340 | 1,500 |
| Pleasant Hill Mission | 1 | 357 | 600 |
| Shelbyville Station | ... | 660 | 3,000 |
| Tracy City Station | ... | 396 | 1,500 |
| Tullahoma Station | ... | 434 | 2,400 |
| Union and Beech Grove | ... | 267 | 600 |
| Unionville Circuit | ... | 393 | 700 |
| Winchester Station | ... | 715 | 2,400 |
| | 14 | 8,865 | $27,114 |

## *Lebanon District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alex Green Circuit | ... | 507 | $ 1,800 |
| Alexandria and Watertown | 1 | 322 | 1,200 |
| Bethpage and Mount Vernon | ... | 492 | 1,200 |
| Cainsville Mission | ... | 304 | 850 |
| Carthage Station | 1 | 226 | 1,500 |
| Castalian Springs | ... | 180 | 1,000 |
| Dycus Circuit | ... | 859 | 800 |
| Fountain Head | 3 | 485 | 1,209 |
| Gallatin Station | ... | 690 | 2,400 |
| Goodlettsville and City Road | 1 | 633 | 1,650 |
| Gordonsville Circuit | ... | 359 | 1,250 |
| Hartsville Circuit | ... | 727 | 1,600 |
| Hendersonville Circuit | ... | 452 | 1,200 |
| Hermitage Circuit | 2 | 618 | 2,000 |
| Jacob's Hill Circuit | ... | 355 | 1,010 |
| Jordonia Circuit | ... | 266 | 1,150 |
| Lebanon Circuit | 1 | 374 | 1,200 |
| Lebanon Station | 1 | 680 | 2,500 |
| Liberty Circuit | ... | 407 | 1,085 |
| Mount Olivet Circuit | ... | 102 | 540 |
| Portland | 1 | 214 | 1,300 |
| Rome Circuit | 4 | 383 | 900 |
| Sumner Circuit | ... | 380 | 1,200 |
| Westmoreland Circuit | 1 | 221 | 1,220 |
| | 16 | 10,236 | $31,764 |

## *Mount Pleasant District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bonnertown Mission | 3 | 273 | $ 750 |
| Clifton Mission | ... | 270 | 750 |
| Enterprise Circuit | ... | 471 | 1,000 |
| Ethridge Mission | 1 | 288 | 650 |
| Flatwoods Mission | ... | 254 | 270 |
| Gillis Mills Mission | ... | 248 | 357 |
| Hampshire and Cross Bridges | ... | 433 | 1,200 |
| Henryville and Napier Mission | 1 | 212 | 400 |
| Hohenwald Mission | ... | 399 | 900 |
| Lawrenceburg Station | 1 | 378 | 1,800 |
| Leoma Mission | ... | 362 | 800 |
| Linden | 1 | 215 | 800 |
| Loretta Circuit | ... | 380 | 1,112 |
| Mount Auburn Mission | ... | 471 | 400 |
| Mount Pleasant Station | ... | 697 | 2,400 |
| Perry Mission | 1 | 215 | 300 |
| Savannah Mission | 2 | 247 | 387 |
| Savannah Station | ... | 271 | 1,500 |
| Wayland Springs Mission | ... | 71 | 200 |
| Waynesboro and Collinwood Mission | ... | 279 | 525 |
| West Point and Chinubee | ... | 221 | 824 |
| Williamsport Circuit | 1 | 243 | 1,000 |
| | 11 | 6,898 | $18,325 |

## *Murfreesboro District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Almaville Circuit | ... | 254 | $ 800 |
| Antioch Mission | ... | 401 | 700 |
| Bell Springs and Riverside | ... | 304 | 800 |
| Bellbuckle Station | ... | 259 | 1,800 |
| Bethesda Circuit | 1 | 356 | 800 |
| Bethlehem Circuit | ... | 215 | 900 |
| Brentwood and Johnson | ... | 248 | 1,300 |
| College Grove and Triune | 1 | 299 | 1,000 |
| Eagleville Circuit | 1 | 485 | 1,000 |
| Epworth and Trinity | ... | 362 | 1,000 |
| Franklin Station | 1 | 730 | 2,500 |
| Hickory Creek Circuit | ... | 322 | 800 |
| Hillsboro Circuit | ... | 265 | 900 |
| Ivey Bluff Mission | 1 | 444 | 437 |
| Manchester | 1 | 307 | 1,200 |
| Morrison and Summitville | 1 | 474 | 1,495 |
| Murfreesboro Station | ... | 875 | 3,600 |
| Nolensville Circuit | ... | 594 | 1,229 |
| Rockvale Circuit | 2 | 508 | 950 |
| Smyrna and Hollandale | 1 | 292 | 1,400 |
| Stone's River Circuit | ... | 581 | 1,400 |
| Thompson and White | ... | 197 | 1,200 |
| Walnut Grove Circuit | 1 | 472 | 1,000 |
| Wartrace and Normandy | 1 | 326 | 1,200 |
| Woodbury and Mount Olivet Mission | ... | 159 | 925 |
| | 12 | 9,729 | $30,336 |

## *Nashville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Annie Morrison | ... | 107 | $ 300 |
| Arlington | 1 | 125 | 1,200 |
| Belleview Circuit | ... | 462 | 1,025 |
| Belmont | 10 | 1,201 | 5,000 |
| Blakemore | ... | 480 | 2,400 |
| Buchanan Street Mission | 1 | 299 | 1,200 |
| Carroll Street | ... | 551 | 2,400 |
| East End | ... | 1,351 | 3,500 |
| Elm Street | 2 | 681 | 3,000 |
| Fillmore | ... | 100 | 300 |
| Hobson | ... | 566 | 2,500 |
| Humphreys Street Mission | 1 | 131 | 500 |
| Inglewood | ... | 264 | 600 |
| McKendree | ... | 1,372 | 5,000 |
| Meridian Street | ... | 862 | 3,000 |
| Monroe Street | 1 | 852 | 1,800 |
| Park Avenue | 1 | 278 | 1,600 |
| Sixty-First Avenue | ... | 44 | 150 |
| South End | ... | 562 | 2,200 |
| Trinity | 1 | 316 | 1,600 |
| Tulip Street | 1 | 1,005 | 4,000 |
| Waverly Place | 2 | 632 | 3,000 |
| West End | 9 | 1,758 | 7,000 |
| West Nashville | 2 | 1,005 | 2,500 |
| Winn's Chapel | 2 | 190 | 600 |
| Woodbine | 1 | 793 | 3,000 |
| | 35 | 15,987 | $59,375 |

## *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clarksville District | 11 | 11,104 | $ 3,600 |
| Columbia District | 11 | 9,842 | 3,500 |
| Cookeville District | 24 | 7,962 | 3,250 |
| Dickson District | 22 | 8,048 | 2,500 |
| Fayetteville District | 14 | 8,865 | 3,000 |
| Lebanon District | 16 | 10,236 | 3,501 |
| Mount Pleasant District | 11 | 6,898 | 2,500 |
| Murfreesboro District | 12 | 9,729 | 3,501 |
| Nashville District | 35 | 15,987 | 5,000 |
| Total this year | 156 | 88,671 | $30,352 |
| Total last year | 160 | 87,010 | 30,375 |
| Increase | ... | 1,661 | ..... |
| Decrease | 4 | ..... | $ 23 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,446; infants, 713.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 183; Epworth League members, 5,909.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 589; officers and teachers, 5,510; scholars enrolled, 55,363.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 279; members, 8,436.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Martin College: Teachers, 16; enrollment, 105; value of property, $150,000; endowment, $30,000; total debt, $10,000. Cumberland Mountain School: Teachers, 8; enrollment, 135; value of property, $100,000; endowment, $7,250.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $16,440.07; Home and Conference Missions, $16,040.92; Church Extension, $9,397.83; Education, $47,419.99; American Bible Society, $1,213.31; General Conference expense, $2,386.19; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $78,492.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,196.05; presiding elders, $29,462; preachers in charge, $263,473; Conference claimants, $14,300.19; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $24,070.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $971,616.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 637; value, $3,510,033; indebtedness, $190,972.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $52,000; indebtedness, no report. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 183; value, $559,237; indebtedness, $35,230.

Ques. 38. What is the amount of insurance carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,739,200; premiums paid, $13,665.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $40,175; collected, $26,927.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Littell Rust.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Selection of the place left to the presiding elders.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CLARKSVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Doss (2), P. E.*

Adams and Sadlers, W. T. S. Cook (1).
Antioch Circuit, W. L. Armstrong (1).
Asbury Circuit, Omar Charles (2).
Ashland City Circuit, T. C. Lackey (2).
Big Rock Circuit, J. W. Kelly (2).
Cedar Hill Circuit, George L. Beale (3); F. E. Alford, Sup.
Cross Plains Circuit, W. L. Harwell (3).
Forrest Street and St. Bethlehem Circuit, G. L. Wall (3).
Greenbrier Circuit, G. D. McReynolds (1).
Madison Street, B. B. Pennington (2).
Montgomery Circuit, B. H. Brandon (2).
New Providence and Bethel Circuit, J. T. Cotton (2).
Oakwood Circuit, J. O. McClary (1).
Palmyra Circuit, P. G. Johnson (1).
Pleasant View and Mallory's, C. P. Givens (4).
Red River Circuit, F. G. Dickson (1).
Southside Circuit, S. M. Ensor (1).
Springfield, A. J. Morgan (3); W. Weakley (6), junior preacher.
Whitehouse Circuit, C. M. Charles (1).
District Secretary of Education, A. J. Morgan.

## COLUMBIA DISTRICT.

*J. F. Beasley (1), P. E.*

Berlin Circuit, G. L. Hensley (3).
Bethel and Minor Hill Circuit, R. A. Skelton (2).
Bigbyville Circuit, Paul F. Lanius (3).
Chapel Hill Circuit, W. A. Stroud (2).
Columbia, J. R. Parsons (1).
Cornersville and New Hope, W. H. Williams (2).
Culleoka and South Columbia, J. W. Estes (1).
Delrose and Bee Springs Circuit, S. M. Keathley (1).

Diana and McBurg Circuit, S. H. Parks (4).
Elkton, E. D. Stroud (1).
Lewisburg, B. F. Isom (2).
Lynnville Station, C. B. Cook (3).
Mooresville and Bryant, G. W. Baxter (2).
Olivet and Pleasant Valley Circuit, M. K. Harwell (1).
Pisgah and Bunker Hill Circuit, O. P. Gentry (4).
Prospect and Ardmore, J. L. Taylor (3).
Pulaski, W. S. Taylor (1).
Santa Fe Circuit, J. B. Estes (4).
Spring Hill, J. B. Spurlock (2).
Theta Circuit, J. R. Stephens (5), supply.
Trinity and Mission, D. G. Leidig (4).
Student at Branham and Hughes School, M. L. Stovall.
District Secretary of Education, J. B. Spurlock.
President of Martin College, George A. Morgan.

## COOKEVILLE DISTRICT.

*H. M. Jarvis (3), P. E.*

Algood Circuit, Haskel Henry (2).
Bon Air and Clifty Mission, Frazier Cochran (1), supply.
Celina Mission, O. A. Kirby (1), supply.
Chestnut Mound Circuit, J. E. Coleman (2).
Cookeville, M. P. Woods (2).
Crab Orchard and Grassy Cove Mission, J. F. McMinn (1), supply.
Crawford and Davidson Mission, Robert Hall (3).
Crossville Mission, A. W. Beasley (1).
Doyle Mission, O. W. Jones (3).
Gainesboro Mission, G. M. Davenport (1).
Granville Mission, A. T. Judkins (3), supply.
Jamestown Mission, A. K. Hankins (1).
Keltonsburg Mission, T. J. Clark (1), supply.
Livingston Mission, C. N. Dickens (1), supply.
Livingston Station, J. S. Rice (1).
McMinnville Mission, R. D. Davis (1), supply.
McMinnville Station, R. S. Tinnon (1).
Monterey Station, W. E. Couser (2).
Oakley and Byrdstown Mission, P. A. Kirby (1), supply.
Paran and Rickman Mission, E. C. Edens (1), supply.
Smithville Mission, F. H. Coleman (4).
Sparta Circuit, S. D. Organ (1).
Sparta Station, A. F. Small (1).
District Secretary of Education, A. F. Small.

## DICKSON DISTRICT.

*T. W. Noland (2), P. E.*

Bakerville Mission, D. A. Hatcher (2), supply.
Bellsburg Mission, R. E. Justice (1), supply.
Bold Springs Mission, C. S. Moffitt (1), supply.
Centerville Station, A. P. Walker (2).
Charlotte Circuit, J. W. Swann (2).
Cumberland City Circuit, J. L. B. Cash (1).
Cumberland Furnace Circuit, B. J. Staggs (3), supply.
Dickson Station, N. Burch Tucker (4); E. C. Sanders, Sup.
Dover Circuit, L. F. Haley (2).
Erin Circuit, A. R. Hogan (2).
Fernvale Mission, D. K. P. Wagner (1), supply.
Kingston Springs Circuit, L. A. Smith (1), supply.
Little Lot Circuit, R. J. Tucker (1), supply.
McEwen Circuit, Alvin Hillard (1), supply.
Nunnelly Mission, J. H. Cole (1), supply.
Pisgah and Ebenezer, B. H. Parker (4).
Standing Rock Mission, W. G. Hawkins (3), supply.
Stewart Circuit, W. C. Moorhead (1), supply.
Waverly Circuit, W. J. Wilson (1).
Waverly Station, S. R. Bratcher (1).
White Bluff and Burns, J. D. Hewgley (1).
Yellow Creek Circuit, B. S. Crawford (1).
District Secretary of Education, S. R. Bratcher.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. E. Clement (2), P. E.*

Bethlehem and Shiloh, R. B. Stone (7), supply.
Blanche Circuit, J. R. Reeves (1).
Decherd Station, R. D. Hill (2).
Estill Springs Circuit, C. F. Bell (2).
Fayetteville, W. T. Haggard (2).
Harms Circuit, J. E. Trotter (1).
Huntland Circuit, J. Frank Swiney (1).
Lincoln Mission, T. H. McLemore (2), supply.
Lynchburg Circuit, Robert Waite (2).
Marble Plains Circuit, L. F. Dickens (2), supply.
Medium and Ebenezer Circuit, T. M. Wilson (2).
Monteagle Mission, J. T. Blackwood (2).
Mulberry Circuit, J. O. Crawford (1).
Palmer Mission, Roy D. Angel (1).
Pelham Circuit, W. F. Norman (1).
Petersburg Station, H. B. Blue (1).

Pleasant Hill Circuit, T. W. Ogilvie (1), supply.
Shelbyville Station, J. W. Cherry (4).
Tracy City Station, B. F. Argo (2).
Tullahoma Station, H. W. Seay (2).
Unionville Circuit, L. L. Freeman (1).
Winchester Station, B. L. Lyle (3).
District Secretary of Education, H. W. Seay.

## LEBANON DISTRICT.

*H. B. Reams (1), P. E.*

Alex Green Circuit, W. C. Folks (1).
Alexandria and Watertown, W. O. Largen (2).
Bethpage and Mt. Vernon Circuit, E. F. Hudgens (1).
Cainsville Mission, W. C. Johnson (1), supply.
Carthage Station, C. C. Hinkle (2).
Castalian Springs Circuit, H. T. Tipps (3).
Dycus Circuit, J. L. Smotherman (1).
Fairfield Mission, Elijah Robinson (1).
Gallatin Station, W. B. Taylor (1).
Goodlettsville and City Road, J. T. Parsons (3).
Gordonsville Circuit, H. A. Hamby (2).
Hartsville Circuit, I. W. Keathley (1).
Hartsville Station, J. G. Harper (5).
Hendersonville Circuit, John L. Chenault (1).
Hermitage Circuit, C. M. Epps (3).
Jacob's Hill Circuit, R. C. Crosslin (2).
Jordonia Circuit, T. A. Matthews (1).
Lebanon Circuit, M. B. Williams (2).
Lebanon Station, W. H. Johnston (4).
Liberty Circuit, A. R. Gibbons (3).
Portland Station, B. J. Duncan (1).
Rome Circuit, A. C. Parker (1).
Sumner Circuit, E. L. Knowles (1).
Westmoreland Circuit, G. E. Poole (4).
District Secretary of Education, C. C. Hinkle.

## MOUNT PLEASANT DISTRICT.

*W. V. Jarratt (1), P. E.*

Bonnertown Circuit, J. M. E. Neal (1), supply.
Clifton and Russell Circuit, W. L. Peery (1).
Enterprise Circuit, J. C. Elkins (2).
Ethridge and Henryville, S. S. Hartley (1).
Flatwoods Mission, Bert Largent (1), supply.
Gillis Mills Mission, O. L. Sims (1), supply.
Hampshire and Cross Bridges Circuit, J. A. Allison (3).
Hohenwald Mission, W. F. Burden (3).
Lawrenceburg Station, E. R. McCord (1).
Leoma Demonstration Mission, O. E. Hall (3).
Linden Circuit, J. C. Elliott (2).
Loretta Circuit, F. L. Hawkins (1).
Mount Auburn Mission, W. B. Cates (1), supply.
Mount Pleasant Station, E. M. Steel (2); L. R. Long, Sup.
Perry Mission, W. C. Mathis (1), supply.
Savannah Mission, H. E. Moore (3), supply.
Savannah Station, B. T. Lannom (1).
Wayland Springs Mission, J. C. Horn (6), supply.
Waynesboro and Collinwood Mission, J. E. Eddings (1), supply.
West Point and Chinubee, J. K. Lee (1), supply.
Williamsport Circuit, W. F. Springer (3).
District Secretary of Education, W. F. Springer.

## MURFREESBORO DISTRICT.

*W. B. Ricks (3), P. E.*

Almaville Circuit, C. R. Cunningham (1), supply.
Antioch Mission, Fred Amacher (1).
Bell Springs and Ivy Bluff Mission, R. C. Reid (1).
Bellbuckle Station, W. H. Blue (3).
Bethesda Circuit, L. N. Smothermon (1), supply.
Bethlehem Circuit, J. B. Cheek (4).
Brentwood and Johnson, E. C. Shelton (5).
College Grove and Triune, H. E. Owen (1).
Eagleville Circuit, J. W. Madewell (1).
Epworth and Trinity, B. T. Smothermon (1).
Franklin Station, C. E. Hawkins (1).
Hickory Creek Circuit, A. J. Davis (2).
Hillsboro Circuit, A. Z. Mays (1).
Manchester Station, H. E. Baker (3).
Morrison and Summitville Circuit, O. H. Lane (2).
Murfreesboro Station, D. E. Hinkle (4).
Nolensville Circuit, A. L. Hodge (2).
Riverside Mission, N. I. Townsend (3).
Rockvale Circuit, Elisha Henry (1).
Smyrna and Hollandale, W. H. Beasley (2).
Thompson and White's, J. T. Brown (1).
Stone's River Circuit, E. U. Robinson (2).
Walnut Grove Circuit, C. R. Wade (3).
Wartrace and Normandy, C. E. Hawkins, Jr. (1).
Woodbury and Olivet Mission, E. M. Harrell (4).
Secretary of Interracial Commission, W. W. Alexander.
Conference Missionary Secretary, William B. Ricks.
Missionary to Japan, W. K. Matthews.
District Secretary of Education, W. H. Beasley.

NASHVILLE DISTRICT.

*T. C. Ragsdale (3), P. E.*

Arlington, W. L. Jackson (2).
Belleview Circuit, H. P. Williams (1).
Belmont, R. L. Ownbey (1).
Blakemore, O. B. Johnson (2).
Buchanan Street, C. R. Hosale (2).
Carroll Street, W. W. Pullen (1).
East End, E. P. Anderson (3).
Elm Street, John Durrett (2).
Fillmore and Humphreys Street, Jesse F. Watson (1), supply.
Hobson, R. H. Hudgens (1).
Inglewood, E. B. Willis (1).
McKendree, H. B. Trimble (4); T. M. Dent, Sup.
Meridian Street, J. F. Baggett (2).
Monroe Street, J. E. Woodward (2).
Old Hickory Mission, W. H. Saxon (1).
Park Avenue Mission, George R. Allen (3).
Sixty-First Avenue Mission, W. J. Graham (1).
South End, T. A. Kerley (5).
Trinity, B. S. Fielder (2).
Tulip Street, W. Angie Smith (2); R. C. Holmes (1), junior preacher, supply.
Waverly Place, W. M. Cook (2).
West End, George Stoves (8).
West Nashville, J. R. Stewart (4).
Winn's Chapel, R. J. Craig (1), supply.
Woodbine, W. M. Lantrip (2).
Students in Vanderbilt University, W. D. Cook and K. A. Early.
Superintendent of Centenary Methodist Institute, J. R. Wright.
District Secretary of Education, John Durrett.
General Evangelists, Walt Holcomb and W. A. Swift.
Sunday School Editor, E. B. Chappell.
Secretary of Foreign Department, Board of Missions, W. W. Pinson.
Agent of Sunday School Board, W. M. Green.
Professor in School of Religion, Vanderbilt University, W. F. Tillett.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, Cullen T. Carter.
Czecho-Slovak Mission, J. Paul Bartak.
Organizer of Goodwill Industry, Board of Missions, G. E. Holley.
Conference Secretary of Education, E. P. Anderson.

---

## ST. LOUIS CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-EIGHTH SESSION.

### HELD AT BONNE TERRE, MO., OCTOBER 7–11, 1925.

### BISHOP MCMURRY, *President;* CLARENCE BURTON, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Pliny F. Newton. 1.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Eugene H. Farmer. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Fred J. Stattler, Herman M. Andrews, William A. Edmondson, William V. Gastian, Penn Howard, Hugh O. Isbell, Thomas H. Raper, David O. Yaeger. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? B. L. Schubel. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? H. E. Stone. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. F. E. Bates, J. A. Bertram, Herbert H. Brower, Nat T. Buckley, Rufus E. Carpenter, Calvin N. Gaines, Jesse L. Willis, Harold L. Hawkins, Dawson C. Bryan, David T. Morrison, A. E. Middlebrooks, Simeon Shaw. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? F. A. Hearn, J. W. Hatcher, John L. Batten. 3.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Powell M. Cain, W. A. Frazier, and J. M. Jenkins, elders, from the Southwest Missouri Conference; G. A. Shadwick, an elder, from the Missouri Conference; Hugh Isbell, Jr., in the class of the fourth year, from the East Oklahoma Conference; Simeon Shaw, in the class of the second year, from the Memphis Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Henry G. Gardner, an elder, from the West Wisconsin Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; William F. Hudson, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? D. R. Davis and Powell M. Cain, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Fred R. Harper, an elder, to the Denver Conference; H. P. Waits, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; Thomas B. Mather and Linus Eaker-elders, to the Southwest Missouri Con,

ference; Charles J. Dohn and J. W. Ham, elders, to the Missouri Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? James C. Reid, John E. Ellis, G. Kelly Robinson, D. E. Cannaday, A. F. Middlebrooks, R. J. Blunt, Dawson C. Bryan, J. F. E. Bates. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Francis P. Cook. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Herbert H. Brower, Nat T. Buckley, Calvin N. Gaines, Harold C. Hawkins. 4. Local preacher, Hugh O. Isbell. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Herbert H. Brower, Nat T. Buckley, Calvin N. Gaines, Harold L. Hawkins. 4. Local preacher, Hugh O. Isbell. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Hugh Isbell, Jr. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Hugh Isbell, Jr. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. Q. Donnan. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. C. Berry, S. C. Biffle, M. M. Blaese, J. L. Batten, R. C. Carpenter, W. H. Cunningham, Fred Eaker, A. H. Godbey, J. E. Godbey, J. M. King, W. L. King, Z. T. McCann, W. F. Talley, W. S. Tyler, A. M. Robinson, W. H. Paschall, E. J. Rinkel, Reuben Walton, Nelson B. Henry, R. D. Kennedy. 20.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 135; societies, 295.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 82; members, 43,139.

*Cape Girardeau District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Advance | 2 | 262 | $ 1,532 |
| Bell City Circuit | 1 | 165 | 793 |
| Benton | ... | 80 | 800 |
| Bertrand | 2 | 252 | 1,200 |
| Blodgett | 2 | 123 | 1,000 |
| Bridges and Anniston | 1 | 360 | 800 |

*Cape Girardeau District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cape Girardeau: Centenary | 1 | 1,025 | $ 3,200 |
| Maple Avenue | ... | 227 | 1,000 |
| Third Church and McLain's | ... | 227 | 940 |
| Chaffee | 1 | 227 | 1,800 |
| Charleston | 1 | 818 | 3,000 |
| Commerce | 1 | 128 | 900 |
| East Prairie | ... | 210 | 900 |
| Fornfelt | ... | 193 | 1,000 |
| Illmo | ... | 120 | 1,200 |
| Jackson | 1 | 688 | 2,000 |
| Lilbourn Circuit | 2 | 309 | 1,058 |
| Marble Hill Circuit | 1 | 260 | 757 |
| Morley | 1 | 220 | 1,200 |
| New Madrid | ... | 293 | 1,500 |
| Oak Ridge Circuit | ... | 328 | 1,055 |
| Oran | 2 | 224 | 1,100 |
| Portageville | 1 | 267 | 1,600 |
| Sikeston | ... | 750 | 3,000 |
| Sikeston Circuit | 2 | 276 | 650 |
| Whitewater Circuit | 1 | 160 | 600 |
| Wyatt | ... | 158 | 800 |
| Zalma Circuit | ... | 77 | 250 |
| | 23 | 8,427 | $35,635 |

*Farmington District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcadia and Caledonia | 1 | 170 | $ 900 |
| Belleview Circuit | 1 | 291 | 534 |
| Bismarck and Hickory Grove | ... | 366 | 1,000 |
| Bonne Terre | 1 | 506 | 2,100 |
| De Soto | ... | 248 | 1,700 |
| Desloge | 1 | 242 | 1,300 |
| Elvins | 1 | 481 | 1,600 |
| Esther Circuit | 1 | 149 | 710 |
| Farmington | ... | 404 | 2,000 |
| Farmington Circuit | 1 | 450 | 700 |
| Festus | ... | 441 | 2,100 |
| Flat River | 3 | 707 | 2,100 |
| Fredericktown | 3 | 454 | 2,100 |
| Fredericktown Circuit | 1 | 335 | 478 |
| Hematite Circuit | 1 | 203 | 680 |
| Herculaneum | ... | 99 | 1,000 |
| Leadwood | ... | 237 | 1,300 |
| Lutesville Circuit | ... | 266 | 812 |
| Marquand Circuit | 1 | 240 | 763 |
| Piedmont and Ironton | ... | 260 | 1,425 |
| Plattin Circuit | 1 | 315 | 790 |
| Potosi | ... | 98 | 1,150 |
| Sedgewickville Circuit | 2 | 184 | 477 |
| York Chapel and Eureka | ... | 139 | 397 |
| | 19 | 7,285 | $28,116 |

*Poplar Bluff District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bernie Circuit | 1 | 314 | $ 800 |
| Bloomfield | 1 | 202 | 1,200 |
| Bloomfield Circuit | ... | 287 | 710 |
| Bragg City Circuit | ... | 384 | 872 |
| Campbell | ... | 189 | 1,600 |
| Cardwell | ... | 215 | 1,150 |
| Caruthersville | 1 | 466 | 2,500 |
| Clarkton | ... | 164 | 800 |
| Cooter | ... | 330 | 900 |
| Deering | 1 | 103 | 889 |
| Dexter | ... | 295 | 1,600 |
| Doniphan | 1 | 218 | 1,500 |
| Doniphan Circuit | ... | 170 | 244 |
| Essex | 1 | 142 | 1,100 |
| Gideon | ... | 165 | 1,500 |
| Harkeys Circuit | ... | 332 | 1,000 |
| Hayti | ... | 267 | 1,500 |
| Holcomb | ... | 464 | 1,000 |
| Hornersville | ... | 317 | 1,600 |
| Kennett | 1 | 362 | 2,400 |
| Malden | 2 | 426 | 1,800 |
| Morehouse | ... | 467 | 1,400 |
| Naylor and Neeleyville | 1 | 191 | 1,000 |

*Poplar Bluff District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Oxley Circuit | 1 | 125 | $ 310 |
| Parma | 1 | 67 | 600 |
| Poplar Bluff | 1 | 737 | 3,000 |
| Poplar Bluff Circuit | 1 | 149 | 305 |
| Senath | ... | 196 | 1,200 |
| Steele | 1 | 346 | 1,200 |
| | 15 | 8,090 | $35,680 |

*St. Louis District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | ... | 354 | $ 1,400 |
| Bellefontaine | ... | 147 | 1,200 |
| Bridgeton | ... | 46 | 500 |
| Cabanne | ... | 484 | 3,600 |
| Centenary | 1 | 3,349 | 5,000 |
| Christy | ... | 414 | 2,000 |
| Clayton | ... | 242 | 2,400 |
| Eureka and Crescent | ... | 181 | 1,200 |
| Fenton Circuit | ... | 167 | 1,200 |
| Ferguson | ... | 252 | 1,800 |
| Grand Avenue | ... | 524 | 3,400 |
| Haven Street | 1 | 431 | 3,000 |
| Immanuel | ... | 359 | 1,700 |
| Kingdom House | ... | 128 | ..... |
| Kirkwood | ... | 401 | 3,000 |
| LaFayette Park | 3 | 1,126 | 3,300 |
| Manchester | ... | 63 | 1,000 |
| Marvin Memorial | ... | 259 | 600 |
| Mount Auburn | 2 | 544 | 2,100 |
| New Haven | ... | 144 | 1,400 |
| St. John's | 2 | 1,425 | 7,200 |
| St. Paul's | ... | 475 | 3,000 |
| Scruggs | ... | .... | 2,400 |
| Shaw Avenue | 1 | 646 | 3,000 |
| Stephan Memorial | ... | 142 | 2,400 |
| University City | 1 | 295 | 3,000 |
| Valley Park | ... | 161 | 1,200 |
| Vinita Park | ... | 161 | 1,200 |
| Wagoner Place | 1 | 894 | 3,600 |
| Washington | ... | 900 | 1,000 |
| | 12 | 13,904 | $68,100 |

*West Plains District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alton and Thomasville | 1 | 256 | $ 1,120 |
| Anutt Circuit | 1 | 186 | 670 |
| Birch Tree Circuit | 2 | 322 | 1,100 |
| Bourbon Circuit | 1 | 474 | 1,050 |
| Cabool Circuit | 2 | 207 | ..... |
| Couch Circuit | ... | 226 | ..... |
| Ellington Circuit | ... | 166 | 1,225 |
| Eminence | ... | 105 | 900 |
| Grandin Circuit | 1 | 467 | 700 |
| Greenville Circuit | ... | 174 | 1,200 |
| Houston | 1 | 184 | 1,250 |
| Labadie and Gray's Summit | ... | 122 | 800 |
| Licking Circuit | 1 | 169 | 595 |
| Lowndes Circuit | ... | 62 | 535 |
| Red Bird Circuit | ... | 123 | 456 |
| St. Clair | ... | 232 | 1,000 |
| St. James | ... | 150 | 1,044 |
| Salem | ... | 227 | 1,500 |
| Summersville Circuit | ... | 116 | 540 |
| Thayer | ... | 279 | 2,200 |
| Van Buren Circuit | 1 | 370 | 949 |
| West Plains | ... | 236 | 1,800 |
| West Plains Circuit | 2 | 252 | 235 |
| Williamsville Circuit | ... | 328 | 1,277 |
| | 13 | 5,433 | $22,146 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cape Girardeau District | 23 | 8,427 | $ 4,777 |
| Farmington District | 19 | 7,285 | 3,726 |
| Poplar Bluff District | 15 | 8,090 | 4,388 |

*Recapitulation (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis District | 12 | 13,904 | $ 5,900 |
| West Plains District | 13 | 5,433 | 3,304 |
| Total this year | 82 | 43,139 | $22,095 |
| Total last year | 70 | 42,279 | 21,963 |
| Increase | 12 | 860 | $ 132 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,710; infants, 681.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 143; Epworth League members, 4,803.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 232; officers and teachers, 2,868; scholars enrolled, 37,886.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 113; members, 3,453.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 41; students, 675; value of property, $900,000; endowment, $879,044; indebtedness, $135,-200.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 2; officers and teachers, 11; children in orphanages, 178; money expended, $45,002.25; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 120; beds, 270; patients, 5,770; money expended, $548,830.17; value of property, $1,198,-874.20; endowment, $1,014,270.24.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $7,727.51; Home and Conference Missions, $10,295.05; Church Extension, $4,904.78; Education, $10,752.04; American Bible Society, $650.97; General Conference expense, $1,280.23; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $58,310.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,251.26; presiding elders, $21,152; preachers in charge, $185,002; Conference claimants, $9,938.10; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $2,557.76.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $785,066.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship,

274½; value, $2,849,050; indebtedness, $130,018.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 4; value, $22,000; indebtedness, $7,148. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 120; value, $357,766; indebtedness, $43,-865.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,928,425; premiums paid, $9,577.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $22,096; collected, $10,096.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $5,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. Will Pierce.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Centenary Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CAPE GIRARDEAU DISTRICT.

*A. C. Johnson (3), P. E.*

Advance, W. A. Humphreys (2).
Bell City, J. A. Wood (1).
Benton, Nat T. Buckley (2).
Bertrand, J. A. Bertram (1).
Blodgett, J. T. Self (1).
Bridges and Anniston, J. E. Ellis (1).
Cape Girardeau: Centenary, H. C. Hoy (2).
Maple Avenue, B. L. Wright (1).
Third Church, F. A. Hearn (1).
Chaffee, J. F. E. Bates (2).
Charleston, E. H. Orear (1).
Commerce, J. R. Kincaid (2).
East Prairie, T. G. Petersen (1).
Fornfelt, L. D. Nichol (4).
Illmo, George Walker (1).
Jackson, William Stewart (1).
Lilbourn Circuit, D. O. Yeager (1).
Marble Hill Circuit, P. F. Newton (1).
Morley, W. A. McKenzie (2), supply.
New Madrid, W. H. Hansford (1).
Oak Ridge Circuit, F. J. Statler (2).
Oran, R. L. Smith (1).
Portageville, R. J. Blunt (3).
Portageville Circuit, J. F. Holland (1), supply.
Sikeston, J. O. Ensor (1).
Sikeston Circuit, C. C. Bone (1), supply.
Whitewater Circuit, T. P. Ralph (2), supply.
Wyatt, D. E. Cannaday (1).
Student in Boston University, F. P. Cook.
Student in Southern Methodist University, B. L. Schubel.
Student in Emory University, Simeon Shaw.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. R. Spann.
Secretary of Board of Missions, R. L. Russell.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, R. L. Duckworth.
District Superintendent of Children's Home-Finding Society, C. L. Dennis.
Field Secretary of Anti-Saloon League, H. W. Doss.

## FARMINGTON DISTRICT.

*James N. Broadhead (3), P. E.*

Belleview Circuit, Frank Richardson (1), supply.
Bismarck, J. C. Reid (2).
Bonne Terre, J. T. Evitts (4).
De Soto, W. J. Velvick (4).
Desloge, J. C. McDaniels (3).
Elvins, C. P. Kirkendoll (2).
Esther Circuit, J. W. McKinney (2), supply.
Farmington, F. P. Jernigan (2).
Farmington Circuit, J. D. Doherty (2).
Festus, T. E. Smith (1).
Flat River, P. A. Kasey (1).
Fredericktown, P. G. Thogmorton (1).
Fredericktown Circuit, J. D. Clark (1), supply.
Hematite Circuit, A. N. Burris (1), supply.
Herculaneum, R. E. Ledbetter (1).
Ironton and Hickory Grove, F. M. Love (1).
Leadwood, J. W. Duncan (2).
Lutesville Circuit, H. M. Andrews (1).
Marquand Circuit, J. L. Finley (2), supply.
Piedmont and Arcadia, C. R. Baker (1).
Plattin Circuit, J. J. Willis (2).
Potosi and Caledonia, Joseph H. Shouley (1).
Sedgewickville Circuit, S. L. Johnston (1), supply.
York and Eureka, J. G. Craig (4), supply.
Missionary to Africa, E. H. Farmer.
Student in Garrett Biblical Institute, A. E. Middlebrooks.
Student in Yale University, G. Kelly Robinson.
Conference Missionary Secretary, P. A. Kasey.

## POPLAR BLUFF DISTRICT.

*W. E. Brown (1), P. E.*

Bernie, J. A. Hill (1), supply.
Bloomfield, F. M. Mayfield (1).
Campbell, D. C. Bryan (1).
Cardwell, F. J. Banta (2).
Caruthersville, C. P. Thogmorton (2).
Caruthersville Circuit, F. D. Stickney (1).
Clarkton, Smith Givan (2).
Cooter, S. I. Young (3), supply.
Deering, W. A. Edmundson (1).
Dexter, J. A. Brown (2).
Dexter Circuit, L. W. Stafford (1), supply.
Doniphan, C. C. Fesler (2).
Essex, A. S. J. Baldridge (1).
Gideon, C. N. Gaines (2).
Harkey's Circuit, Charles T. Young (1), supply.
Hayti, A. B. Culbertson (5).
Holcomb, J. A. Baxter (2).
Hornersville, T. L. Bess (2).
Kennett, Clarence Burton (3).
Malden, J. T. Ricketts (6).
Morehouse, M. A. Myers (1).
Naylor, W. F. Hudson (2).
Neeleyville, W. E. Forsythe (1), supply.
Oxley Circuit, T. H. Ballard (2), supply.
Parma, D. M. Margraves (1), supply.
Poplar Bluff, J. M. Jenkins (1).
Poplar Bluff Circuit, J. A. Wilmore (1), supply.
Senath and Bragg City, J. S. Newsome (1).
Steele, Hugh O. Isbell (1).

## ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*Frank L. Wells (3), P. E.*

Arlington, J. Linn Haw (2).
Bellefontaine, John McCarthy (3).
Bridgeton, W. A. Frazier (1).
Cabanne, R. B. Kimbrell (3).
Centenary, C. W. Tadlock (7).
Christy Memorial, F. S. Crowe (2).
Clayton, C. B. Clayton (1).
Eureka and Crescent, A. C. Gayle (1).
Fenton Circuit, Hugh Isbell, Jr. (1).
Ferguson, Arthur Mather (4).
Grand Avenue, L. R. Jenkins (1).
Haven Street, O. H. Duggins (3).
Immanuel, O. A. Bowers (3).
Kingdom House, to be supplied.
Kirkwood, H. H. Johnson (4).
Labadie and Gray's Summit, Jesse H. Kern (1), supply.
Lafayette Park, G. E. Cameron (3).
Manchester, F. W. Grampp (1).
Marvin Memorial, Penn Howard (2).
Mount Auburn, R. E. Foard (2).
New Haven, J. M. Bradley (1).
St. John's, Ivan Lee Holt (8); J. D. Tussey (2), junior preacher.
St. Paul's, H. P. Crowe (1).
Shaw Avenue, G. A. Shadwick (1).
Stephan Memorial, W. J. Heys (9).
University City, W. E. Sullens (4).
Valley Park, C. D. Hewitt (1), supply.
Vinita Park, H. L. Hawkins (1).
Wagoner Place, S. M. Robinson (4).
Washington, Thomas Lord (3).
Secretary of Board of Finance, Luther E. Todd.
Chaplain of Barnes Hospital and Secretary of Red Cross Society, C. W. Webdell.
Missionary to Japan, S. H. Wainright.
Editor of *Christian Advocate*, A. F. Smith.
Industrial Secretary of Church Federation, R. C. George.
Publicity Secretary of Missionary Centenary, Elmer T. Clark.

## WEST PLAINS DISTRICT.

*H. E. Ryan (1), P. E.*

Alton and Koshkonong, H. G. Gardner (1).
Anutt Circuit, Frank Trotter (1), supply.
Birch Tree and Thomasville, H. H. Brower (3).
Bourbon Circuit, W. V. Gastian (1).
Cabool Circuit, J. J. Carty (1), supply.
Chaonia Circuit, A. W. Selby (1), supply.
Couch Circuit, to be supplied.
Ellington Circuit, Samuel Baylis (1).
Eminence, J. H. Jones (2).
Grandin Circuit, R. E. Carpenter (2).
Greenville Circuit, J. W. Hatcher (1).
Houston, J. R. Bullington (1).
Leasburg Circuit, W. K. Harper (1), supply.
Licking Circuit, H. G. Stewart (2), supply.
Lowndes Circuit, A. R. Sanders (1), supply.
Montier Circuit, S. C. Headrick (1), supply.
Red Bird Circuit, Fred Gastian (1), supply.
St. Clair, D. B. Kazee (1).
St. James, H. L. Taylor (1).
Salem, I. C. Bradsher (4).
Summersville Circuit, T. H. Raper (2).
Thayer, D. R. Wasson (1).
Van Buren Circuit, M. P. Smotherman (3), supply.
West Plains, J. C. Montgomery (3).
West Plains Circuit, J. M. Willard (1), supply.
Williamsville Circuit, D. T. Morrison (2).

# HOLSTON CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND SECOND SESSION.

## HELD AT CHATTANOOGA, TENN., SEPTEMBER 30–OCTOBER 5, 1925.

BISHOP MOUZON, *President;* J. A. BURROW, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Roy Carlisle Davis, Raymond Gleaves Farmer, David Trigg James, Thomas Paul Sims, Lorenzo Dow Perkins, Phillips C. Foote, Zebrum Flanoy Mayberry, Henry R. Wilson, Lawrence Waldren McFarland. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Samuel Luttrell Akers, Opie Clinton Clark, James Clinton Spurlin, George B. McCrary, Arthur Edward Weikel. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Herbert Decatur Hart, Moses Easterly Deakins, Archer Nathaniel Dailey, Arlo Vernon Rudy, William Saunders Barbary, Marvin Smith Kincheloe, Samuel Calvin Weatherly, Roy Lee Osborne, Carden Adams Hillman, Clyde Fristoe Watkins. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James Roy Belcher. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? G. H. Blessing, H. A. Murrell, G. B. Henderson, E. R. Kite, J. C. Graham, H. W. Mangum. 6.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Clarence Waldo Taylor, Irby Esman Cregger, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, Ausker Meek Stone, Solomon Luther Payne, John Estill Davis, Elbert Gordon Frye, Claude Thomas Miller, Henry Gordon Holdway, William Thomas Moore, Jesse Earl Anderson, Samuel Edward Bratton, William Irvin Hanna, Charles Henry Williams, William Austin White. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? John Cleveland Clark, Millard Conway Weikel. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Harold G. Cooke, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; George B. McCrary, in the class of the first year, from the Tennessee Conference; M. R. Chambers, in the class of the third year, from the North Carolina Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Bascom Waters, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? H. A. Carlton, an elder, to the Florida Conference; J. A. Bays, an elder, to the New Mexico Conference; H. E. Kelso, an elder, to the East Oklahoma Conference; J. W. Carter, an elder, to the Kentucky Conference; W. A. McKee, an elder, to the Baltimore Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? D. M. Graybeal, J. H. Umberger, G. W. Summers, C. M. James. 4.

CHARLES M. JAMES was born at Athens, Tenn., August 8, 1845. His parents moved to Rhea County, Tenn., when he was a small boy. He went to Macon County, N. C., when a young man, where he was converted and united with the Methodist Church. He was married first in 1871 to Miss Hattie Marshburn, who lived only a little more than a year. To this union were born two children (twins): Richard, who died in infancy, and Ellen Vance, who grew to young womanhood. He was married the second time on November 16, 1885, to Miss Belle Spillman, of Mount Vernon, Tenn. They also had two children, Mattie and John, both of whom are living. Brother James joined the Holston Conference of the M. E. Church, South, in 1875 at Knoxville, passed regularly through his Conference course, and was ordained elder by Bishop Pierce at Abingdon, Va., in 1879. He was a great Bible student, and was thoroughly informed on the doctrines of Methodism. In fact, the Methodist Church had no greater defender of its faith. He was unassuming and inclined to be eccentric in his nature, which rendered him somwhat unpopular as a pastor; consequently it fell to his lot to serve some of the difficult charges in the Conference. For many years he was on the honor roll of the Conference, and spent his time visiting and preaching in destitute places, comforting the distressed, visiting the sick, and conducting funerals. He wrote often for his home paper, and his articles were always interesting and profitable to his readers. He had the deepest sympathy for the unfortunate and was profoundly grateful for every favor rendered to him by his fellow men. He was a great sufferer from rheumatism in his last years. He died August 17, 1925, at the home of his

son-in-law, Mr. E. O. Luther, at Mount Vernon, Tenn. His funeral was conducted by the writer at the old Eleazar Camp Ground, where had gathered a large crowd of friends, to whom he had ministered in other years. We laid his body to rest in the cemetery near by to await the morning of the resurrection.—*J. E. Lowry.*

David M. Graybeal was born in Ashe County, N. C., September 1, 1866, the third of seven children of William and Mary Ann Graybeal, who were devoted Christian parents, being members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Diligently and faithfully they taught their children the lessons of thrift, economy, and industry along with finer lessons of honesty, integrity, and faithfulness to duty. In youth David Graybeal profited by the meager school opportunities afforded by his community. After reaching maturity he sought the advantages of further study in an academy located near Mountain City, Tenn. Beginning at an early age, he taught in the public schools for thirty years; and at the same time managed to cultivate his farm and, for a considerable part of this period, serve as preacher in charge of circuits. He liked to seek and also to impart knowledge, and was fond of children and young people. On March 22, 1888, he was married to Lydia F. Mock, of Damascus, Va., who survives. To them were born seven children: H. Clay, Anna (Mrs. Dalton), Spencer, Mattie, Fay, Nell, and John. It was the ambition of their father's life to see them all through college. He lived to see the youngest at Emory and Henry. At about thirty years of age Brother Graybeal felt called to the work of preaching and was licensed to preach in the M. E. Church, of which he had been an active member from his youth. He joined the Blue Ridge Conference of the M. E. Church and served as an itinerant preacher for several years, but was finally forced to locate on account of the ill health of his family. In 1913 he removed to Damascus, Va., where better educational advantages were offered his children. After removing to Damascus he transferred his membership as a local preacher to the M. E. Church, South. Two years later he was employed as supply on the Bristol Circuit, which he served with great acceptability for three years. He also served Benham in 1920–21. In 1921 he was admitted on trial into the Holston Conference. Higher tribute to the character and usefulness of a man could hardly be given than this which came to him at fifty-five years of age. The last three years of his life were spent on Keywood charge. When Conference met in its centennial session he was too ill to attend. He felt deep regret at this disappointment. He was reappointed to Keywood Circuit for the fourth year, but on October 16, 1924, the end came with unexpected suddenness. The boy was carried tenderly from Abingdon to the home of Prof. H. C. Graybeal at Emory, and on the following day a service was held in the chapel of the college and the body was laid to rest in the college cemetery. Funeral services were conducted by I. P. Martin, J. A. Ellison, John C. Orr, and others.—*I. P. Martin.*

George William Summers, son of William and Martha Bane Summers, was born in Tazewell County, Va., May 16, 1853. In early life he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Charles Chapel, afterwards known as Blue Stone Camp Ground. He fell on sleep in 1925 at Radford, Va. He was admitted into the traveling connection of the Holston Conference in 1877. The following charges were blessed by his ministry: Floyd, Hillsville, Independence, Marion Circuit, Marion Station, Wytheville, Graham, Cleveland, Fountain City, Sevierville, Saltville, Mary Street, Jonesville, Emory, Maryville, Charleston, and Chilhowie Circuit. One year he was teacher in Centenary College and five years with old Sullins College. In 1879 he was happily married to Miss Henrietta Phlegar, of Floyd, Va. This union was blessed with six daughters, who grew to womanhood: Mrs. Asbury, Mrs. Dulany, Mrs. Penn, and Mrs. Rollins, who are happy mothers; Misses Dora and Lois are unmarried and living in Washington, D. C. His wife preceded him to the spirit world about twenty-seven years ago. They sleep side by side in the beautiful cemetery at Cleveland, Tenn. The funeral service was held at Glade Spring, Va., wher he made his home the last few years of his life. The pastor, Rev. E. W. Dean, Dr. L. L. H. Carlock, Dr. W. S. Neighbors, his presiding elder, and the writer, a lifelong friend, conducted the service. He was born among the mountains of Southwestern Virginia, and as he grew to manhood the strength and majesty of these mountains were welded into his being, molding and forming the character of strength and beauty that was to give itself back in service to the youth and men and women of that section and to East Tennessee. No more beautiful tribute could be paid this servant of God

and this father than is embodied in an expression of one of his children: "Father's life has been one of hard work, sacrifice, and small compensation; but as we, his children, see it, it has been a beautiful life, as a light shining in a world of sin and weakness. This light has doubless shown the right path to many who would otherwise have groped in darkness."—*E. F. Kahle.*

JAMES HARVEY UMBERGER was born July 27, 1864, in Wythe County, Va., and was given the name of James Harvey, for his soldier-father, James Harvey Umberger, then a prisoner of war in a Northern prison, died before reaching home, so that the father and son never saw each other. In his eighteenth year this same boy, then a student at Emory and Henry College, was born to the Spirit and entered upon his career of Christian development in which career he persevered to the end of his earthly pilgrimage. On August 16, 1890, he was married to Miss Rhoda Viola King, with whom he lived to the end of his life. The common frailties and physical sorrows of life (and they both suffered in this respect) never cooled his affection for his wife. Brother Umberger was educated at Emory and Henry College, graduating in the class of 1886. After finishing his education he returned to his home, and for a number of years was engaged in business. He was licensed to preach at Galax, Va., by the Wytheville District Conference in July, 1907, and at the same time recommended for admission on trial into the Holston Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in October of that same year he entered the traveling connection of our itinerant ministry. Here his real work began. Impelled by a growing conviction that it was his duty to preach the gospel, and overcoming all reserve and natural timidity—a difficulty of which he was ever conscious—he turned himself from all earthly emoluments and entered his Lord's service, willing to die on the field of battle, but never surrender. The end shows how well he held to his purpose. For over seventeen years, often in great physical pain, he held aloft the banner of his Lord, nor did he ever give quarter on any field of battle or allow his colors to trail in the dust. In these years he served the following charges: New River Circuit, two years; Aubern Circuit, four years; Mechanicsburg Circuit, two years; Max Meadows Circuit, four years; Cedar Springs Circuit, two years; Radford Station, two years; Pearisburg Circuit, one and one-half years, where, on April 5, 1925, in the harness and dressed for his evening service, the chariot came down, found him ready, and, mounting, went to "the general assembly and Church of the first-born" to join in the evening hymn of the glorified immortals. Thus ended his earthly career. In addition to his work as a pastor, as referred to above, he served fourteen years as statistical secretary of the Conference, the most difficult and laborious position that one can undertake. In all this he was extremely careful and dependable. All the week preceding his death he had complained of his old stomach trouble, but because of the serious illness of his wife he had refused to surrender. Just before time for the Church service he went out to do up some chores, and overstayed his time. His wife in bed ill, and scarcely able to see (having just had a cataract removed from her eye), became uneasy and called him; receiving no answer, called again and louder; still receiving no answer, and darkness coming on, she became alarmed, got out of bed and went to look for him. Failing to find him, she came back and called a neighbor, who went out to the barn and found him, where he had been feeding his chickens, crumpled down by the wall with his hands in his pockets, having been dead about one hour. The tired heart ceased to beat and the soldier went from the battle field to his crowning. His body sleeps in the cemetery at Mount Pleasant Church, on the Wytheville Circuit, among the ashes of his kindred and friends. His funeral was conducted by the writer at Pearisburg, Va., and finished at Mount Pleasant Church, near Wytheville. Both occasions were largely attended. A number of his brethren of the ministry were present, some of them taking part in the funeral. Stewards and friends from every charge he ever served were among the mourners at his funeral, while the good people of the Pearisburg charge showed all possible kindness to his wife, and did all in their power to honor his memory.—*T. C. Schuler.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deaons of one year? David Bishop Baker, Sidney Odell Fry, Allen Harvey Mathes, John Willy Hammer, Harry Buttorff Duncan, Taylor Neal Orr, Frank Boothby Wyatt, Walter McPherson Dean, Robert Lake Wright, Thomas Hendricks Francisco, Patrick Henry Horner, Charles McPherson Fisher (the last named having already finished the course of study). 12.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the

fourth year? William Kyle Cregger, Carl Herbert Wright. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Clarence Waldo Taylor, Irby Esman Cregger, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, Ausker Meek Stone, Solomon Luther Payne, John Estill Davis, Claude Thomas Miller, Henry Gordon Holdway, William Thomas Moore, Jesse Earl Anderson, Charles Henry Williams, William Austin White. 12. Local preachers, James Decatur Isley, Moses Easterly Deakins. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Clarence Waldo Taylor, Irby Esman Cregger, Walter Hamilton Simpkins, Ausker Meek Stone, Solomon Luther Payne, John Estill Davis, Claude Thomas Miller, William Thomas Moore, Jesse Earl Anderson, Charles Henry Williams, William Austin White. 11. Local preachers, James Decatur Isley, Moses Easterly Deakins. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Wiley Bruce Peck, Richard Lee Parks, Samuel La-Fayette Jones, Thomas Marion Bellamy, Charles Lee Cox, Henry Lee Dean, Onessus Horner Logan. 7. Local preacher, Andrew Maxwell Tomlinson. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Wiley Bruce Peck, Richard Lee Parks, Samuel La-Fayette Jones, Thomas Marion Bellamy, Charles Lee Cox, Henry Lee Dean, Onessus Horner Logan. 7. Local preacher, Andrew Maxwell Tomlinson. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? C. A. Beard, C. R. Brown, J. W. Helvey, S. V. Morel, J. B. Frazier. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. I. Cash, L. K. Haynes, W. D. Mitchell, R. S. Umberger, J. W. Carnes, F. Alexander, J. W. Repass, W. I. Fogleman, D. H. Carr, J. C. Maness, J. M. Romans, D. S. Hearon, H. C. Clemens, W. C. Hicks, W. R. Barnett, S. S. Catron, K. C. Atkins, B. W. Lee, L. J. Williams, J. T. Frazier, G. A. Carner, T. R. Handy, G. W. Simpson, M. J. Wysor, J. E. Naff, T. D. Strader, J. S. Henley, W. N. Wagner, S. T. M. McPherson, L. L. H. Carlock, G. A. Maiden, L. S. Reynolds, W. H. Troy, G. O. Gannaway, W. H. Price, J. H. Kern, J. A. L. Perkins, J. M. Paxton, J. A. Lyons, J. B. Ward, W. M. Patty, G. S. Wagner. 42.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 261; societies, 910.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 21; local preachers, 233; members, 96,798.

*Abingdon District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon | ... | 759 | $ 3,000 |
| Abingdon Circuit | 1 | 609 | 888 |
| Benham | ... | 620 | 850 |
| Blountville | 2 | 1,013 | 1,200 |
| Bluff City | ... | 808 | 1,240 |
| Bristol: Anderson Street | 1 | 490 | 2,000 |
| Mary Street | ... | 515 | 2,000 |
| South Bristol | ... | 201 | 600 |
| State Street | 1 | 1,293 | 5,000 |
| Virginia Avenue | ... | 352 | 1,200 |
| West Bristol | 1 | 228 | 400 |
| Bristol Circuit | ... | 478 | 800 |
| Broadford | 1 | 468 | 1,500 |
| Ceres | 1 | 369 | 900 |
| Chatham Hill | 1 | 421 | 604 |
| Damascus | 1 | 520 | 1,250 |
| Elizabethton | ... | 173 | 1,100 |
| Emory | 5 | 149 | 700 |
| Glade Spring and Meadow View | ... | 617 | 1,600 |
| Keywood | 3 | 676 | 800 |
| Mountain City | ... | 115 | 600 |
| Saltville | ... | 484 | 2,000 |
| Saltville Circuit | 1 | 250 | 200 |
| | 19 | 11,608 | $30,432 |

*Big Stone Gap District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andover and Inman | ... | 63 | $ 1,500 |
| Appalachia | ... | 388 | 2,100 |
| Arno and Derby | ... | 52 | 1,500 |
| Big Stone Gap | ... | 370 | 2,400 |
| Clinchport | ... | 246 | 700 |
| Coeburn | ... | 363 | 2,400 |
| Coeburn Circuit | 2 | 295 | 700 |
| Cumberland Gap | ... | 295 | 1,500 |
| Dunbar | ... | 82 | 1,500 |
| Dungannon | 3 | 353 | 1,200 |
| East Stone Gap | 2 | 497 | 800 |
| Ewing | 2 | 264 | 1,000 |
| Gate City | ... | 332 | 1,800 |
| Gate City Circuit | ... | 347 | 1,200 |
| Imboden | ... | 112 | 1,500 |
| Jonesville | 3 | 538 | 1,218 |
| Kingsport | 1 | 536 | 3,000 |
| Kingsport Circuit | ... | 386 | 800 |
| Nicklesville | 2 | 343 | 700 |
| Norton | ... | 577 | 3,000 |
| Pennington Gap | 1 | 463 | 1,350 |
| Powell's Valley | 2 | 335 | 800 |
| Roda | ... | 155 | 1,500 |
| Stickleyville | 2 | 166 | 652 |
| Stonega | ... | 17 | 1,800 |
| Tom's Creek | 1 | 166 | 1,200 |
| Wise | ... | 136 | 1,800 |
| | 21 | 7,987 | $39,620 |

*Bluefield District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Berwind | 2 | 337 | $ 2,200 |
| Bluefield: Bland Street | 1 | 1,271 | 5,000 |

### *Bluefield District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bluefield: Grace Church | 3 | 1,572 | $ 4,000 |
| Trinity | 3 | 1,028 | 4,500 |
| Bramwell | ... | 372 | 3,000 |
| Coalwood | 1 | 121 | 2,200 |
| Crumpler | ... | 524 | 1,800 |
| Davy | 1 | 280 | 2,000 |
| East Welch | ... | 88 | 2,000 |
| Eckman | ... | 177 | 2,000 |
| Faraday | 1 | ..... | 1,634 |
| Gary | 1 | 296 | 2,500 |
| Glenalum | ... | 14 | 1,320 |
| Iaeger | ... | 168 | 1,550 |
| Jenkinjones | 1 | 298 | 2,200 |
| Keystone | 2 | 222 | 2,100 |
| Kimball | 1 | 280 | 2,500 |
| Maybeury | ... | 193 | 3,000 |
| McDowell | ... | 332 | 2,000 |
| Montcalm | 1 | 421 | 1,800 |
| Northfork | ... | 228 | 2,600 |
| Roderfield | ... | 166 | 1,350 |
| Twin Branch | ... | 94 | 1,800 |
| War | ... | 213 | 2,000 |
| Welch | ... | 430 | 3,000 |
| West Welch | 1 | 71 | 1,500 |
| Wilcoe | [illegible] | 358 | 1,500 |
| | 21 | 9,554 | $63,054 |

### *Chattanooga District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avondale | ... | 149 | ..... |
| Belvoir Park | ... | 135 | $ 1,250 |
| Centenary | 6 | 2,141 | 6,000 |
| Assistant pastor | ... | ..... | 2,400 |
| Dayton | ... | 338 | 1,800 |
| Dunlap | 1 | 371 | 1,200 |
| East Lake | 1 | 359 | 1,800 |
| Etna | ... | 88 | 600 |
| Evensville | ... | 375 | 1,250 |
| Highland Park | 5 | 1,193 | 4,000 |
| Hixson | 2 | 229 | 775 |
| Jasper | ... | 170 | 1,500 |
| King Memorial | 1 | 388 | 2,400 |
| Lookout Mountain | ... | 216 | 400 |
| Melvin | ... | 107 | ..... |
| North Chattanooga | 2 | 323 | 1,600 |
| Pikeville | ... | 171 | 1,800 |
| Ridgedale | 2 | 310 | 2,400 |
| Rising Fawn and Trenton | 1 | 305 | 1,040 |
| Rossville | 1 | 568 | 2,500 |
| St. Elmo | 3 | 750 | 3,000 |
| South Pittsburg | 2 | 151 | 1,500 |
| Spring City | ... | 316 | 1,150 |
| Trinity | 4 | 636 | 3,600 |
| Wauhatchie | ... | 97 | 370 |
| Whiteside Street | ... | 282 | 1,600 |
| Whitwell | 1 | 221 | 800 |
| Wisdom Memorial | 1 | 97 | 700 |
| | 33 | 10,486 | $47,435 |

### *Cleveland District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alepa | 1 | 166 | $ 200 |
| Athens | 2 | 472 | 2,000 |
| Athens Circuit | 3 | 368 | 368 |
| Benton | 2 | 315 | 995 |
| Charleston | 1 | 336 | 1,300 |
| Cleveland | ... | 475 | 2,500 |
| Concord | ... | 241 | ..... |
| Decatur | ... | 327 | 980 |
| Ducktown | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Etowah | ... | 319 | 2,000 |
| Lenoir City | ... | 315 | 1,800 |
| Loudon | ... | 264 | 1,700 |
| Louisville | 2 | 237 | 600 |
| Madisonville | 4 | 416 | 1,200 |
| Maryville | ... | 459 | 3,000 |
| Monroe Circuit | ... | 40 | 137 |

### *Cleveland District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Vernon | 1 | 278 | $ 300 |
| Oakland and Vonore | ... | 290 | 810 |
| Ooltewah | 1 | 139 | 1,400 |
| Peakland | ... | 261 | 600 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 232 | 1,115 |
| Riceville | ... | 369 | 639 |
| South Cleveland | ... | 184 | 637 |
| Sweetwater | ... | 534 | 2,600 |
| Tyner and Graysville | ... | 160 | 1,500 |
| | 18 | 7,197 | $28,381 |

### *Knoxville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andersonville | 1 | 237 | $ 900 |
| Caryville | 1 | 99 | 800 |
| Clinton | ... | 306 | 1,500 |
| Coal Creek | 2 | 154 | 1,000 |
| Corryton | 1 | 253 | 822 |
| Cotula | ... | 9 | 700 |
| Harriman | 1 | 295 | 2,100 |
| Harriman Circuit | 1 | 277 | 912 |
| Henry's Cross Roads | ... | 197 | 643 |
| Jacksboro | ... | 170 | 400 |
| Knoxville: Broad Street | 2 | 893 | 3,600 |
| Brookside | ... | 61 | 400 |
| Centenary | 3 | 819 | 3,300 |
| Church Street | ... | 1,501 | 7,187 |
| Clyde Street | 1 | 86 | 200 |
| East Hill Avenue | 1 | 105 | 600 |
| Emerald Avenue | ... | 260 | 1,500 |
| Epworth | 1 | 205 | 1,300 |
| Fountain City | 2 | 599 | 3,000 |
| Holston | ... | 32 | 400 |
| Lincoln Park | ... | 275 | 2,000 |
| Macedonia | ... | 151 | 1,100 |
| Magnolia Avenue | ... | 542 | 3,000 |
| Marble Hill | ... | ..... | 400 |
| Perry Chapel and Holston | ... | 116 | 1,000 |
| Roseberry | ... | 88 | 200 |
| University Avenue | 3 | 124 | 400 |
| Virginia Avenue | 4 | 226 | 1,800 |
| Washington Pike | 2 | 327 | 2,000 |
| West Lonsdale | 1 | 84 | 300 |
| West View | 1 | 83 | 200 |
| Lafollette | ... | 265 | 1,800 |
| Petros | ... | 50 | 100 |
| Powell's Station | 1 | 337 | 900 |
| Rockwood | ... | 202 | 1,800 |
| Sevierville | ... | 224 | 1,300 |
| Stony Point | 1 | 134 | 125 |
| Strawberry Plains | ... | 287 | 1,000 |
| | 30 | 10,073 | $50,689 |

### *Morristown District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Afton | 2 | 519 | $ 935 |
| Bull's Gap | ... | 518 | 1,290 |
| East Park | 1 | 154 | 1,100 |
| Embreeville | ... | 411 | 420 |
| Erwin | 1 | 603 | 2,700 |
| Erwin Mission | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Fall Branch | 1 | 334 | 725 |
| Greeneville | 1 | 270 | 2,200 |
| Hawkins | ... | 495 | 900 |
| Jefferson City | ... | 393 | 1,800 |
| Johnson City | ... | 1,258 | 4,200 |
| Jonesboro | ... | 308 | 600 |
| Limestone | ... | 319 | 900 |
| Morristown | ... | 816 | 3,000 |
| Morristown Circuit | 1 | 611 | 1,380 |
| Morristown Mission | ... | 179 | 575 |
| Mosheim | ... | 281 | 1,500 |
| Newport | 1 | 220 | 1,500 |
| Parrottsville | 2 | 396 | 700 |
| Rogersville | ... | 315 | 1,188 |
| Sneedville | ... | 163 | 600 |
| Surgoinsville | 1 | 650 | 1,030 |

*Morristown District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tate and Rutledge | ... | 617 | $ 960 |
| Tazewell | 1 | 175 | 1,500 |
| Tazewell Circuit | 2 | 264 | 440 |
| White Pine | ... | 434 | 1,200 |
| | 14 | 10,703 | $33,343 |

*Radford District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Athens | 1 | 239 | $ 1,200 |
| Aubern | 3 | ..... | 1,080 |
| Bland | ... | 474 | 908 |
| Draper | 1 | 190 | 450 |
| Dublin | 1 | 577 | 1,500 |
| East Princeton: Key Street | ... | 317 | 1,400 |
| East Radford | ... | 572 | 3,000 |
| East River | ... | 459 | 550 |
| Eggleston | ... | 584 | 1,200 |
| Floyd | 1 | 294 | 515 |
| Hiawatha | ... | 237 | 1,715 |
| Hylton | 1 | 219 | 260 |
| Matoaka | ... | 272 | 2,000 |
| Mechanicsburg | 3 | 456 | 950 |
| Mercer and Summers | 2 | 501 | 500 |
| New River | 1 | 426 | 725 |
| Pearisburg | 2 | 897 | 1,600 |
| Princeton: First Church | 1 | 1,245 | 4,000 |
| Princeton Circuit | 2 | 774 | 1,600 |
| Pulaski | ... | 681 | 2,400 |
| Radford | 1 | 133 | 800 |
| Spanishburg | ... | 420 | 525 |
| Staffordsville | ... | 423 | 1,029 |
| | 20 | 10,390 | $29,907 |

*Tazewell District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belfast | ... | 194 | $ 1,070 |
| Boissevain and Cooper | ... | 223 | 1,775 |
| Buchanan | 3 | 125 | ..... |
| Castlewood and Dante | ... | 272 | 1,800 |
| Cedar Bluff | 2 | 310 | 1,362 |
| Clintwood | 1 | 160 | 974 |
| Dickenson Circuit | 1 | 154 | 196 |
| Dickensonville | ... | 404 | ..... |
| Drill | 2 | 27 | ..... |
| Elk Garden | 1 | 355 | 1,800 |
| Fremont and McClure | ... | 68 | 1,500 |
| Graham | 1 | 557 | 2,400 |
| Graham Circuit | 1 | 511 | 1,535 |
| Grundy | 3 | 191 | 885 |
| Honaker | 2 | 374 | 2,000 |
| Lebanon | 1 | 534 | 1,800 |
| North Tazewell | 1 | 390 | 2,000 |
| Pocahontas | 1 | 257 | 2,400 |
| Richlands | 2 | 331 | 1,850 |
| Richlands Circuit | ... | 200 | ..... |
| Rocky Gap | 1 | 346 | 1,091 |
| St. Paul | ... | 267 | 1,800 |
| Tazewell, Va | ... | 407 | 3,000 |
| Tazewell Circuit | ... | 450 | 1,619 |
| West Graham | 1 | 353 | 1,000 |
| Wilder and Carbo | 1 | 167 | ..... |
| | 25 | 7,627 | $33,857 |

*Wytheville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blue Ridge | ... | 435 | $ 790 |
| Cedar Springs | 2 | 813 | 1,200 |
| Chilhowie | ... | 649 | 1,500 |
| Coveton | ... | 258 | 450 |
| Cripple Creek | 1 | 485 | 1,200 |
| Elk Creek | 2 | 713 | 1,310 |
| Fries | ... | 254 | 1,300 |
| Galax | 2 | 491 | 2,500 |
| Grant | ... | 685 | 900 |
| Hillsville | 1 | 360 | 600 |
| Independence | 3 | 453 | 1,300 |

*Wytheville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lead Mines | 2 | 798 | $ 1,500 |
| Marion | 8 | 521 | 2,500 |
| Marion Circuit | 1 | 611 | 1,500 |
| Max Meadows | ... | 430 | 1,500 |
| Rural Retreat | ... | 375 | 1,800 |
| Rural Retreat Circuit | 2 | 788 | 1,200 |
| Spring Valley | 3 | 623 | 1,000 |
| Wytheville | 3 | 483 | 2,000 |
| Wytheville Circuit | 2 | 948 | 1,500 |
| | 32 | 11,173 | $27,550 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abingdon District | 19 | 11,608 | $ 4,348 |
| Big Stone Gap District | 21 | 7,987 | 5,892 |
| Bluefield District | 21 | 9,554 | 5,500 |
| Chattanooga District | 33 | 10,486 | 4,200 |
| Cleveland District | 18 | 7,197 | 4,544 |
| Knoxville District | 30 | 10,073 | 6,198 |
| Morristown District | 14 | 10,703 | 5,209 |
| Radford District | 20 | 10,390 | 4,923 |
| Tazewell District | 25 | 7,627 | 4,412 |
| Wytheville District | 32 | 11,173 | 4,065 |
| Total this year | 233 | 96,798 | $49,291 |
| Total last year | 212 | 93,517 | 48,822 |
| Increase | 21 | 3,281 | $ 469 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 4,957; infants, 922.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 313; Epworth League members, 10,962.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 788; officers and teachers, 6,742; scholars enrolled, 102,799.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 243; members, 9,381.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 63; students, 997; value of property, $1,019,857; endowment, $227,287; indebtedness, $158,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 140; money expended, $27,888; value of property, $251,975; indebtedness, $37,360.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $16,622.69; Home and Conference Missions, $14,184.95; Church Extension, $10,567.97; Education, $18,852.03; American Bible Society, $1,400.46; General Confer-

ence expense, $2,751.76; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $126,577.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,842.68; presiding elders, $49,004; preachers in charge, $378,068; Conference claimants, $18,910.90; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $32,985.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,502,100.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 763; value, $5,239,285; indebtedness, $360,-758.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $106,000; indebtedness, $12,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 190; value, $927,725; indebtedness, $70,518.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,019,600; premiums paid, $14,045.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $38,610; collected, $18,569.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Joseph E. Avent, Knoxville, Tenn.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Munsey Memorial Church, Johnson City, Tenn.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABINGDON DISTRICT.

*W. S. Neighbors (2), P. E.*

Abingdon Circuit, J. C. Logan (2).
Abingdon Station, E. A. Shugart (2).
Benham Circuit, S. M. Dunn (1), supply.
Blountville, Taylor Neal Orr (3).
Bluff City, S. A. McGhee (1).
Bristol: Anderson Street, J. B. Ely (4).
Mary Street, J. A. Ellison (3); S. V. Morell, Sup.
South Bristol, N. F. Walker (1).
State Street, J. S. French (3).
Virginia Avenue, W. C. Thompson (1).
West Bristol, Marvin Smith Kincheloe (2).
Bristol Circuit, F. M. Buhrman (1).
Broad Ford, Henry Gordon Holdway (1).
Ceres, V. M. Ross (1), supply.
Chatham Hill, Opie Clinton Clark (1).
Damascus, W. E. Bailey (3).
Elizabethton, Clarence Waldo Taylor (2).
Emory, J. C. Orr (7); J. W. Helvey, Sup.
Glade Spring, E. W. Dean (2).
Keywood, Roy Carlisle Davis (1).
Mountain City, J. W. Segars (1), supply.
Saltville, N. R. Cartright (2).
Saltville Circuit, A. P. Johnson (1), supply.
Professor in Emory and Henry College, E. R. Naylor.
District Evangelist, R. T. McDowell.
Secretary and Treasurer of Christian Education, I. P. Martin.
Secretary of Children's Home Society, E. F. Kahle.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, S. S. Boyer.
Student in Emory University, R. H. Ballard.

## BIG STONE GAP DISTRICT.

*T. J. Eskridge (2), P. E.*

Andover and Dunbar, Claude Thomas Miller (2).
Appalachia, S. C. Beard (1).
Arno and Derby, Irby Esman Creggar (3).
Big Stone Gap, T. R. Wolfe (1).
Clinchport, Harry R. Wilson (1).
Coeburn Circuit, A. M. Qualls (3).
Coeburn Station, J. A. H. Shuler (1).
Cumberland Gap, Sidney Odell Fry (2).
Dungannon, H. E. Bradshaw (1).
East Stone Gap and Inman, Ausker Meek Stone (3); Paris Sarver (1), junior preacher, supply.
Ewing, W. R. Carbaugh (1).
Gate City Circuit, J. W. Stewart (1).
Gate City Station, J. W. Browning (1).
Imboden, Walter H. Simpkins (2).
Jonesville, D. B. Wright (4).
Kingsport Circuit, John Cleveland Clark (2).
Kingsport Station, M. A. Stevenson (4).
Nickelsville, Raymond G. Farmer (1).
Norton, W. M. Bunts (2).
Pennington Gap, K. W. Cox (3).
Powell's Valley, J. N. Graham (3), supply.
Roda, R. W. Watts (1).
Stickleyville, J. A. Nelson (1), supply.
Stonega, Herbert Decatur Hart (2).
Tom's Creek, G. W. Fox (1).
Wise, C. L. Stradley (1).
Student in Southern Methodist University, William Kyle Kregger.
Conference Evangelist, Y. W. Brooks.

## BLUEFIELD DISTRICT.

*S. D. Long (1), P. E.*

Berwind, William Irvin Hanna (2).
Berwind Mission, Orban Barnett (1), supply.
Bluefield: Bland Street, J. A. Baylor (1).
Grace Church, Frank Y. Jackson (3).
Trinity, J. M. Carter (3).
Bluefield Mission, to be supplied.
Bradshaw, Lorenzo Dow Perkins (1).
Bramwell, E. H. Yankee (2).
Coalwood, H. S. Hutsell (2).
Crumpler, J. E. Fogleman (1), supply.
Davy, C. C. Bailey (3), supply.
East Welch, W. Saunders Barbary (1).
Eckman, T. H. Francisco (2).
Faraday, E. H. Cole (1).
Gary, L. E. Hoppe (2).
Glen Alum, William Thomas Moore (1).
Iaeger, W. H. Briggs (1).
Jenkinjones, G. T. Jordan (5).
Keystone, S. H. Austin (1).
Kimball, B. T. Sells (2).
Maybeury, R. G. Reynolds (1).
McDowell, E. M. Ritchie (3).
Montcalm, H. L. Dean (3).
North Fork, C. T. Gray (1).
Roderfield, J. M. Wysor (1).
Twin Branch, Solomon Luther Payne (3).
War, S. W. Bourne (4).
Welch, E. D. Worley (2).
West Welch, C. C. Woolwine (1), supply.
Wilcoe, James Roy Belcher (1).
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Belchee.

## CHATTANOOGA DISTRICT.

*J. A. Burrow (1), P. E.*

Avondale, Robert Lake Wright (1).
Brainerd, Charles Henry Williams (2).
Centenary, L. L. Evans (2).
Dayton, C. R. Jones (2).
Dunlap, E. L. McConnell (1).
East Lake, Jesse Earl Anderson (1).
Etna Circuit, Moses E. Deakins (2).
Evensville, Frank Boothby Wyatt (4).
Forest Avenue, R. A. Kelly (1).
Harriman Circuit, J. N. Smith (2).
Highland Park, W. M. Morrell (4).
Hixson, J. M. Putnam (1).
Jasper, E. R. Lewis (1).
King Memorial, R. E. Greer (2).
Lookout, R. H. Bethea (1), supply.
Pikeville, S. A. McCanless (1).
Ridgedale, R. K. Triplett (1).
Rising Fawn and Trenton, W. L. Tate (1).
Rockwood, R. L. Evans (1).
Rossville, P. P. Martin (5).
St. Elmo, J. E. Wolfe (2).
South Pittsburg, W. R. Snider (1).
Spring City, L. M. Cartright (4).
Trinity, R. N. Havens (3).
Wauhatchie, W. J. Cannon (1), supply.
Whiteside Street, J. A. Henderson (1).
Whitwell, W. B. Peck (2).
Wisdom Memorial, H. K. Allison (2), supply.
Candidate Secretary of Board of Missions, C. G. Hounshell.
Missionary in Poland, Edward Chambers.
Missionary Centenary Secretary, E. H. Cassidy.

## CLEVELAND DISTRICT.

*R. B. Platt, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Alcoa, to be supplied.
Athens, John M. Crowe (1); C. A. Beard, Sup.
Athens Circuit, W. R. Walker (2), supply.
Benton, J. H. Watkins (1).
Charleston, C. N. Kennedy (2).
Cleveland, Harry Buttorff Duncan (2).
Concord, J. E. Spring (1).
Decatur, G. E. Erwin (1).
Ducktown, to be supplied.
Etowah, H. B. Vaught (2).
Lenoir City, T. J. Houts (1).
Loudon, J. R. King (2).
Louisville, J. L. Scott (1).
Madisonville, A. S. Ulm (2).
Maryville, J. F. Benton (1).
Monroe Circuit, L. Gillenwater (1), supply.
Mount Vernon, M. K. Provence (1), supply.
Oakland and Vonore, James Clinton Spurlin (3).
Ooltewah, B. C. Wilson (2).
Peakland, William Austin White (2).
Philadelphia, J. H. Lotspeich (1).
Riceville, J. W. Christian (1), supply.
South Cleveland, to be supplied.
Sweetwater, C. W. Dean (3).
Tyner and Graysville, W. D. Farmer (2).
President of Centenary College, J. W. Malone.
President of Hiwassee College, J. E. Lowry.
Conference Evangelist, J. M. Walker.

## KNOXVILLE DISTRICT.

*E. E. Wiley (3), P. E.*

Andersonville, Arch Buchanan (2), supply.
Caryville and Jacksboro, to be supplied.
Clinton, R. M. Standefer (5).
Coal Creek, Samuel Luttrell Akers (1).
Corryton, to be supplied.
Fincastle, J. L. Mullens (6).
Harriman Station, W. A. McCormack (3).
Henry's Cross Roads, S. V. Gibson (4).
Knoxville: Brookside, to be supplied.
Central, Harold G. Cooke (1).

Knoxville: Church Street, P. R. Knickerbocker (2); J. E. Gilbreath (2), student pastor.
Clyde Street, to be supplied.
East Hill Avenue, Clyde Fristoe Watkins (3).
Emerald Avenue, Charles M. Fisher (4).
Epworth, C. L. Cox (3).
Fountain City, W. F. Blackard (2); J. B. Frazier, Sup.
Lincoln Park, G. K. Patty (3).
Macedonia, T. M. Bellamy (5).
Magnolia Avenue, C. W. Kelley (2); Thomas Paul Sims (1), junior preacher.
Marble Hill, to be supplied.
Perry Chapel and Holston, Phillips C. Foote (1).
Roseberry, O. E. Householder (1), supply.
University Avenue, W. M. Beets (2), supply.
Vestal, R. A. Monroe (1), supply.
Virginia Avenue, S. L. Browning (5).
Washington Pike, C. E. Lundy (3).
West Lonsdale, to be supplied.
West View, M. O. Summers (1), supply.
Lafollette, G. M. Moreland (1).
Petros, to be supplied.
Powell Station, P. P. Tabor (3).
Sevierville, F. R. Snavely (2).
Stony Point, J. M. Bell (3), supply.
Strawberry Plains, W. H. Leming (1), supply.
General Evangelist, J. C. Patty.
Conference Evangelist, Roy T. Houts.
Secretary of Board of Missions, Home Department, J. W. Perry.

## MORRISTOWN DISTRICT.

*N. M. Watson (3), P. E.*

Afton, to be supplied.
Bridgers Chapel, C. W. Williams (1), supply.
Bull's Gap, J. T. Booth (1).
East Park, R. M. Walker (2).
Embreeville, Archer N. Daily (1).
Erwin, L. W. Pierce (2).
Fall Branch, Allen Harvey Mathes (1).
Greeneville, C. G. Eastwood (2).
Hawkins, Elbert Gordon Frye (1).
Jefferson City, W. E. Browning (2).
Johnson City, M. P. Carico (2).
Jonesboro, H. S. Hamilton (6).
Limestone, John Willy Hammer (4).
Morristown, S. B. Vaught (3).
Morristown Circuit, N. H. Giesler (1).
Mosheim, D. F. Wyrick (2).
Newport, W. H. Harrison (2).
Parrottsville, to be supplied.
Rogersville, Millard C. Weikel (2).
Sneedville, W. L. Norwood (1), supply.
Surgoinsville, E. Z. Blankenbeckler (1), supply.
Tate and Rutledge, H. S. Johnston (1).
Tazewell, J. Nelson Jones (1).
Tazewell Circuit, C. R. Cline (2), supply.
White Pine, J. S. Mitchell (2), supply.
Secretary of Missionary Specials, P. L. Cobb.

## RADFORD DISTRICT.

*T. C. Schuler (2), P. E.*

Athens, A. B. Moore (6).
Aubern, Patrick Henry Horner (2).
Bland, Samuel Calvin Weatherly (1).
Draper, A. H. Towe (3).
Dublin, L. D. Mayberry (2).
East Radford, A. S. Thorn (2).
East River, Zebulon F. Mayberry (1).
Eggleston, J. B. Simpson (5).
Floyd, Josephus Henby (1).
Hiawatha, C. A. Pangle (3).
Lerona, W. L. Dykes (1).
Matoaka, C. G. McKay (2).
Mechanicsburg, K. G. Munsey (3).
Narrows, Carden Adams Hillman (1).
New River, J. D. Dame (4).
Pearisburg, O. C. Wright (1).
Princeton: First Church, Z. B. Randall (2). Key Street, A. F. Phenix (2).
Princeton Circuit, M. Quessenberry (2).
Pulaski, D. P. Hurley (3).
Radford, R. A. Owen (3).
Spanishburg, T. H. Gilbert (1).
Staffordsville, John Estill Davis (3).
Willis, R. C. Bailey (1), supply.
Conference Evangelist, E. L. Addington.
General Evangelist, Thomas Priddy.
Oakvale School, Arthur Edward Weikel.

## TAZEWELL DISTRICT.

*W. S. Hendricks (4), P. E.*

Belfast, Walter M. Dean (2).
Boissevain and Cooper, S. L. Jones (3).
Buchanan and Drill, B. N. Waterhouse (4).
Castlewood and Dante, R. C. Camper (1).
Cedar Bluff, Walter Hodge (1).
Clinchfield, T. N. Shook (1), supply.
Clintwood, W. H. Walker (2).
Dickensonville, H. L. Henshew (1), supply.
Elk Garden, C. E. Steele (10).
Fremont and McClure, Samuel E. Bratton (3).
Graham, R. E. Early (2).
Graham Circuit, O. H. Logan (2).
Grundy, George B. McCrary (1).
Honaker, J. B. Staley (1).
Lebanon, J. G. Helvey (4).
North Tazewell, Arlo Vernon Rudy (1).
Pocahontas, F. B. Shelton (4).
Richlands, J. A. Early (1).
Rocky Gap, J. E. Graham (1), supply.

St. Paul, E. N. Woodward (1).
Tazewell, W. P. Eastwood (4); C. R. Brown, Sup.
Tazewell Circuit, W. D. Larrowe (2).
West Graham, David Trigg James (1).
Student in Emory and Henry College, L. W. McFarland.

### WYTHEVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. K. Wingo (2), P. E.*

Blue Ridge, R. L. Parks (1).
Cedar Springs, A. B. Hunter (2).
Chilhowie, J. V. Hall (4).
Coveton, W. N. Baker (1), supply.
Cripple Creek, L. M. Burris (4).
Elk Creek, W. M. Ellis (4).
Fries, I. N. Munsey (4).
Galax, French Wampler (2).
Grant, J. W. Morris (1).
Hillsville, W. S. Lyons (1).
Independence, Carl Herbert Wright (3).
Lead Mines, W. T. Evans (1).
Marion Circuit, C. E. Painter (2).
Marion Station, H. B. Brown (4).
Max Meadows, L. D. Yost. (2).
Rural Retreat Circuit, Roy Lee Osborne (1).
Rural Retreat Station, J. R. Brown (1).
Spring Valley, David Bishop Baker (1).
Wytheville Circuit, J. F. Jones (2).
Wytheville Station, J. F. Barnett (1).

---

## MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH SESSION.

### HELD AT HATTIESBURG, MISS., NOVEMBER 11–15, 1925.

### BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* A. F. WATKINS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Thomas Orien Prewitt, John Byers Shearer, Lonnie Augustus Comfort, George Elmer Allan, Charles Assaf, Thomas Ernest Nicholson, Emmett Jackson Rutledge, James William Sells. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Hillman Sharp, Clyde Hubert Gunn, Horace Walter Featherstun Vaughn, George Hawkins Jones. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Eugene Wedgeworth, Frederick Sartin, William Beckwith Hollingsworth, Marvin Howard McCormick, John Weems Moore, John Brogan Holyfield, Warren Nathaniel Ware. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Carl Henry Williams. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Earl Buford Moll. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones, Nicholas Smuts Loftus. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Andrew Jackson Boyles, Clyde C. Clarke, Eugene William Hope, Walter Preston George. 4.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Simon W. Bryant, Clyde C. Clark. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. G. Roberts, H. S. Spragins, G. M. Hall. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? C. E. Downer, G. L. McNeese. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. V. Bennett, A. C. Johnson, J. S. Purcell, E. K. Means, J. H. Sharp. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? M. B. Sharbrough, G. R. Ellis, I. W. Cooper. 3.

MALACHI BRIDGER SHARBROUGH, the son of Rev. Franklin Wilson and Mrs. Amanda Bridger Sharbrough, was born in Claiborne County, Miss., November 12, 1853. As the father was an itinerant preacher in the Mississippi Conference, the subject of this sketch shared the usual migrations of an itinerant family, though he was reared chiefly in Jasper County, and for four years in Brookhaven, Miss. When twenty years of age he went to Centenary College for two years, having hitherto attended the schools of the communities in which he had resided, as opportunity was afforded. He was licensed to preach at Jackson, La., during his stay in college. In December, 1875, he joined the Mississippi Conference on trial, and served the Covington (La.) Circuit in 1876–77. He was ordained deacon at the close of 1877 and transferred to the Pacific Conference. There he served the Chico Circuit in 1878; Bigg Circuit, 1879; was ordained elder at the Pacific Conference in October, 1879; Maxwell Circuit, 1881; Elmira Circuit, 1882; Sunday School Agent, 1883, during which year, on July 8, he was mar-

ried to Miss Alice Frayer, of Elmira, Calif.; Woodland Station, 1884–85; Mountain View Circuit, 1886–87; Colusa District, 1888–91; Ukiah Circuit, 1892–93, and during the first year there he lost his wife by death; Hollister Station, 1894, and on February 20 he was married to Miss Margaret Elizabeth Martin; Fresno District, 1895–96. On November 2, 1895, his second wife died. At the Pacific Conference in the fall of 1896 he was transferred to the Los Angeles Conference, where he served the Los Angeles District as presiding elder in 1897, and on August 5 of that year was married to Miss Ruth Evelyn Libby. He served the Arizona District as presiding elder in 1898–99; Redlands Station, 1900–03; San Diego Station, 1904–05. At the Los Angeles Conference in the fall of 1905 he was transferred back to the Mississippi Conference, and served Harriston Circuit in 1906; Madison Circuit, 1907–08, and on July 9, 1907, lost his wife by death; served the Hattiesburg District as presiding elder in 1909–12, and on July 9, 1909, he was married to Miss Florence Deason, of Hattiesburg, Miss.; Columbia Station, 1912–15; Port Gibson District, 1916–19; Main Street, Biloxi, 1920–23; Wiggins, 1924 and to July 13, 1925, when he ceased his labors. His remains were interred in the cemetery at Brookhaven, Miss., on July 14.—*W. H. Huntley.*

Gabriel Richard Ellis, the seventh child of ten children, son of George W. and Eliza Humphries Capers Ellis, was born at Cottage Hill, Mobile County, Ala., May 27, 1845. After an illness covering a long period of time, he passed to his reward from a hospital in Jackson, Miss., on the evening of September 25, 1925. His father's family was English, and his mother's family was Huguenot, making a combination centering in him which was manifested in strength of character. He was a grand-nephew of Bishop William Capers, the first bishop to be elected by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in 1846. His early life was a hard one in many respects, having to assist in bearing the burden of that early day on the farm, and giving much of his time to burning charcoal. Those who have had the opportunity of observing work with the latter can appreciate the toil and the soil of such occupation. Judging, however, his devotion to duty as expressed in his later life, he must not have complained of the daily grind. He gave his service in the Confederate army to upholding the ideals of the South, being a member of Company I, Twenty-First Regiment of Alabama. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Shiloh and carried to Elmira, N. Y., where he was detained until the close of the war. He was converted and united with the M. E. Church, South, at Cottage Hill, under the preaching of Bishop William M. Wightman, having been trained under the devout instruction and leadership of his parents, who were stanch Methodists. It will be noted that he was just twenty-one years of age at the time of his spiritual birth, and he gave himself to God and the Church for the remainder of his long and useful life in the kingdom of God. Brother Ellis was united in marriage with Miss Alvira Elizabeth Davis on August 31, 1871. From this union three children survive: Mrs. H. P. Hurlburt, of Donner, La., Sardin L. Ellis, of Ellisville, Miss., and Mrs. W. W. Hall, of Shelby, Miss. His second marriage was to Miss Cornelia Havens, on January 26, 1882, from which union there are four children living: Mrs. Bennett Bell, of Pelahatchie, Miss., Rev. H. M. Ellis, a member of the Alabama Conference, F. W. Ellis, of Jackson, Miss., and Mrs. W. F. Williamson, of Finkbine, Miss. These children were present at the passing of the father to comfort the mother in her age and feebleness at the going of the man by whose side she had stood with a sturdiness of faith and a confidence serene through the years that she had been his helpmate. Brother Ellis was licensed to exhort in the bounds of the Seashore District, Mississippi Conference, at old McClendon Church, in the northern part of Jackson County, Miss., on May 8, 1879. At the fourth Quarterly Conference in the same year, at Mount Pleasant Church, situated in the same circuit, on October 17, he was licensed to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ. It was in New Orleans, La., on January 11, 1884, that he was ordained local deacon by Bishop H. H. Kavanaugh. At Canton, Miss., in December, 1890, where he was admitted on trial into the Mississippi Conference, Brother Ellis was ordained a local elder by Bishop Charles B. Galloway. Although he was forty-five years of age when he became an itinerant Methodist preacher, he gave promise of usefulness in the kingdom of God. The following are the charges he served with diligence and devotion: Covington, La., 1886–89; Estabutchie, 1890–92; Escatawpa, 1893–95; Coalville, 1896–98; Williamsburg, 1899; Walnut Grove, 1900. While serving the Walnut Grove charge his health became impaired and he retired for a while, moving to Seminary. At the Conference of 1901 he was appointed to Brooklyn and

served through 1904. He was appointed to Trenton charge for 1905. At the Conference in 1905 he was given the superannuate relation and moved to Seminary, where he lived until he passed to his reward on high. While living at Seminary, he served the Olo charge one year. He was busy preaching when able and opportunity afforded during the years of his superannuation, not willing to be idle as a preacher of the gospel. It was under his influence that quite a number of young men were led to enter the ministry, and they are to-day true to the Church he loved and aided them to appreciate. It may be said that Brother Ellis was a good preacher, careful in his preparation, diligently attending to the duties of the pastorate. His charges were, in some respects, hard to care for and there was not much of a salary provided for him, but these things did not move him to be less attentive. His mind, at times, was given to poetic creations, and some of his verse was worthy and attractive. On Sunday morning, September 27, 1925, at ten o'clock his body was borne from his home in Seminary to the church, where the last rites of the Church were given in honor of the life and service of a good minister of Jesus Christ. His widow and all his children were present, sad of heart, but knowing that a husband and father beloved had finished his course and gone to his heavenly home. The service, in the presence of a large congregation of sorrowing friends and former companions, was conducted by the writer, at the request of the family, assisted by Rev. J. L. Carter, pastor, and Rev. G. S. Harmon, a former pastor, very much beloved by the family. The Rev. J. L. Low, a former pastor of the local Baptist Church, offered the prayer at the request of the family. Thus ended a life of more than eighty years, and it was a good ending, for he was a good man and full of faith.—*Robert Selby.*

INMAN W. COOPER was the son of a Methodist preacher, converted in his youth, reared in a Methodist home, educated in a Methodist college; served upon the missions, circuits, stations, and districts of his Conference, taught in Methodist schools, presided over Methodist colleges, represented his Conference in the General Conference of his Church, lived without reproach a life of usefulness and honor, and died in the triumphs of the Christian faith —loved, venerated, and lamented. The Church has sustained a great loss in his death, but has been blessed with a greater gain in his life. To those whose ministerial lives in a large measure paralleled his own the feeling most pronounced in his death is that of the loss not merely of a friend but a comrade, a fellow soldier, whose friendship has blessed the association of a lifetime. The life of Inman Cooper was laborious, devoted, and happy, and its happiness had its inspiration not in the many honors that came to him, but in the friendships that enriched his ministry. From the early days at Pearlington, where the beardless youth won the hearts of his people, on to the closing years in Brookhaven, when the full measure of the people's love was showered upon him, the happiness of his life was found in his friendships. It is difficult to make a comparative estimate of his gifts. If the good providence which guided his life had led him into the work of the pastorate, there can be no doubt of the distinguished usefulness that would have marked his career. He was an unusually popular preacher, earnest and evangelical in his spirit, attractive in voice and manner, gifted in the use of appropriate and instructive illustration. He was a welcome visitor in the pulpits throughout the State and in demand upon commencement and other special occasions. His love for the pastorate is shown by the fact that while President of Whitworth College he was pastor at Bogue Chitto and Osyka, and he also served nine months as presiding elder of the Brookhaven District, completing the unexpired term of Rev. Robert Selby, elected Commissioner for Emory University. Early in life he was called into the work of Christian education and in this useful and congenial field found his life work. His personal popularity, his friendly spirit, his sympathetic interest in young people, his judicial temper, and his fine business sense conspired to make him an almost ideal college president. Whitworth College, which prospered under his guiding hand for well-nigh a quarter of a century, has had two great Presidents, Harvey F. Johnson, of sacred memory, who laid its foundations deep and strong, and Inman W. Cooper, who reared the superstructure and "brought forth the copestone with rejoicing." He was the Apollo to the later Paul, and both labored in faith in Him who in giving the increase honored both alike. Brother Cooper was the youngest son of the Rev. Preston and Mrs. Lucretia Cooper, and was born near Benton, Yazoo County, Miss., June 15, 1856. He was educated in the Benton High School, and spent one year in preparatory school at French Camp, Miss., going then to Hiwassee College, under the presidency of the

distinguished Dr. Brunner. There he remained three years, graduating on December 17, 1875, with the first honors of his class and receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts and later of Master of Arts. The esteem in which he was held by his Alma Mater is indicated by the fact that by the Faculty and Board of Trustees of this institution the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred upon him. After his graduation at Hiwassee he spent one year in Vanderbilt University. The boy was converted at the age of fourteen under the influence of a sermon preached by the late Andrew B. Stuart, of the Mississippi Conference. This experience took place probably in the old church at Benton, where Brother Stuart was pastor and H. H. Montgomery was presiding elder. Five years later, while he was a student at Hiwassee College, he was licensed to preach near Madisonville, Tenn., where W. D. Montcastle was pastor and J. M. McLear was presiding elder, the certificate bearing date of August 14, 1874. At the session of the Mississippi Conference held at Natchez in December, 1876, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection and appointed to Pearlington and Logtown. In December, 1877, he was received into full connection, ordained deacon by Bishop Paine, and sent to the Columbia Circuit; at the end of one year he was sent to Ocean Springs and Biloxi, where he remained for two years. At the Conference held at Vicksburg in 1880, he was elected to elder's orders, but in the absence of a bishop he was not ordained. This office was performed by Bishop Keener in 1881. In December, 1881, he was appointed to the St. Helena Circuit, where he continued two years, during which time he served as President of the Norvilla Collegiate Institute at Greensburg, La. Following this, two years were spent as pastor of Benton and Medway, amid the scenes of his childhood; then to the Madison Circuit for one year; then to Edwards for four years. One year was spent at Hattiesburg as presiding elder of the Seashore District, followed by two years as pastor at Hazlehurst and one year at Canton. At the Conference at Hazlehurst, in December, 1893, he was appointed Financial Agent of Millsaps College, which position he filled one year with great acceptability, making his home in Jackson. In December, 1894, he was appointed to West End, Meridian, where he remained one year and was then returned to Hazlehurst. This appointment was followed by his work at Moss Point, from which he was taken after a year and a half by his election to the presidency of Centenary College. At the next session of the Conference he was transferred to the Louisiana Conference, where he spent four fruitful years at Centenary. He was elected President of Whitworth College and moved to Brookhaven, transferring to the Mississippi Conference in December, 1892. Here the great work of his life was wrought, and in this cultured little city, and in the college, which is their pride, his name will be cherished in affectionate memory. Those who knew Whitworth College in Dr. Johnson's time would hardly recognize the college of to-day, with its charming campus and its cluster of beautiful brick buildings. Here twenty-three toilful but happy years were spent, and here, surrounded by devoted friends and amid scenes of beauty he himself had created, he came to the peaceful end of a fruitful life. Brother Cooper was married on July 7, 1880, to Miss Elizabeth Wadsworth, daughter of Rev. William Wadsworth, an honored member of the Mississippi Conference. A large family blessed their home. Of these, Dr. Inman W. Cooper, a physician of Meridian, was the eldest. Ellis, another son, is a young lawyer at Laurel. There are five daughters who survive their father: Lois, who is President of McTyeire School in Shanghai, China; Bessie, the wife of O. S. Hopkins, of Hickory, Miss.; Lucile (Mrs. J. Will Yun), of Daytona, Fla.; Mildred (Mrs. John C. Cosby), of Greensboro, N. C.; and Virginia, who is a teacher in the Quitman High School. The break came in this home circle when the wife and mother went to the heavenly home on October 5, 1919. On June 11, 1921, Dr. Cooper was married to Miss Janie Howard Drake, the daughter of the Rev. J. P. Drake, the saintly son of the Rev. Dr. B. M. Drake, one of the outstanding figures in the earlier history of Methodism in Mississippi. The prominence of our departed friend was recognized in his appointment by the bishops as one of the representatives of our Church in the Conferences of Ecumenical Methodism holding their sessions in Toronto, Canada, in 1911, and in London in 1921. He was three times elected to the General Conference of his Church, and was a member of the special session of the General Conference held at Chattanooga in July, 1924. He was eight years a member of the Board of Education of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was appointed by Governor Noel as a trustee of Alcorn College and by Governor Whitfield he was appointed a trustee of the Mississippi Industrial School at Columbia. He served two years as President of this Board.

For several years he was a member of the Board of Directors of the Anti-Saloon League of Mississippi. He was greatly interested in the work of our Church in Cuba, and made three visits to the island. He received from the members of the Cuba Conference the distinguished compliment of being made an "honorary member" of that body. One of the most striking characteristics of Dr. Cooper was his sympathetic interest in young people. It is said that thirty young men were assisted by him in securing an education in preparation for the ministry and that not less than fifty young ladies were aided by him as students of Whitworth College. He was founder of the Cooper Loan Fund, to aid young men studying for the ministry in Millsaps College. For several years he had not been in good health, some affection of the heart giving great concern to his family and friends. Though warned by his physicians of the need for special care of his health, he thought only of his work, and no one associated with him would have suspected, from his manner, that he was aware of the uncertain tenure of his life. On Sunday morning, October 4, 1925, after a week of intense suffering borne in the spirit of Christian fortitude, he passed away at his home in Brookhaven, surrounded by his wife and children, only Lois, on the high seas on her return from China, being absent. The funeral services were held in the Brookhaven Methodist Church, conducted by his pastor, the Rev. Paul D. Hardin, assisted by Revs. W. H. Lewis, J. T. Leggett, B. F. Jones, H. M. Ellis, and the writer of these lines; while the Hon. Thomas Brady, of the Bookhaven bar, paid a touching and beautiful tribute to the character of his friend and fellow citizen. The interment took place in the beautiful city cemetery at Brookhaven. Those who participated in the services at the grave were Revs. P. D. Hardin, Robert Selby, J. L. Decell, and W. H. Huntley. —*A. F. Watkins.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Obed Birch Matheny, Van Renselar Landrum, Charles Warren Wesley, Lonnie Marvin Sharp, Harvey Judson Oakley. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones. 2. Local preachers, Charles Assaf, James Calvin Ellis, Jr., Wendell Sharman Phillips, James William Sells. 4.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, William Calvin Monroe Baggett, Fleet Joseph Jones. 2. Local preachers, Charles Assaf, Wendell Sharman Phillips, James William Sells. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Brunner Marion Hunt, Enoch Alexander King, Daniel Parker Yeager, Lonnie Marvin Sharp. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Brunner Marion Hunt, Enoch Alexander King, Daniel Parker Yeager, Lonnie Marvin Sharp. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. B. Waldrop. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? L. Carley, W. W. Cammack, R. F. Witt, J. T. Nicholson, J. W. Brown, G. W. Huff, C. M. Martin, E. D. Phillips, C. T. Noble, J. B. King, C. H. Ellis, I. L. Peebles, H. B. Perritt, H. W. Featherstun, J. C. Ellis, L. A. Darsey, C. F. Emery, L. F. Alford, N. B. Harmon, C. C. Griffin, A. Joe Beasley, J. H. Foreman, B. H. Rawls, J. B. Stringer, W. E. Dickens, W. W. Graves. 26.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 562.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 125; members, 69,283.

*Brookhaven District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adams | ... | 429 | $ 1,30 0 |
| Barlow | ... | 297 | 700 |
| Bayou Pierre | ... | 507 | 1,100 |
| Bogue Chitto and Norfield | ... | 286 | 1,400 |
| Brookhaven | ... | 1,178 | 3,600 |
| Crystal Springs | 2 | 368 | 2,500 |
| Fernwood | 1 | 333 | 1,600 |
| Foxworth | ... | 448 | 1,075 |
| Gallman | ... | 644 | 1,800 |
| Georgetown | ... | 221 | 1,000 |
| Hazlehurst | 3 | 488 | 2,700 |
| Magnolia | ... | 260 | 2,000 |
| McComb: Centenary | 3 | 926 | 3,600 |
| La Branch Street | 3 | 427 | 2,000 |
| Pearl River Avenue | ... | 290 | 2,000 |
| Meadville and Bude | 1 | 386 | 1,636 |

### *Brookhaven District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Monticello | ... | 200 | $ 1,365 |
| Osyka | 1 | 234 | 1,200 |
| Pleasant Grove | ... | 760 | 745 |
| Scotland | 1 | 578 | 1,232 |
| Summit and Topisaw | 2 | 567 | 1,800 |
| Tylertown | ... | 527 | 2,200 |
| Wesson and Beauregard | ... | 538 | 2,000 |
| | 17 | 10,892 | $40,553 |

### *Hattiesburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Avera | ... | 222 | $ 1,325 |
| Bonhommie | 1 | 102 | 1,200 |
| Collins | 1 | 502 | 1,700 |
| Ellisville | ... | 571 | 1,500 |
| Eucutta | ... | 325 | 600 |
| Hattiesburg: Broad Street | 4 | 406 | 1,800 |
| Court Street | 1 | 690 | 3,000 |
| Main Street | 1 | 974 | 4,200 |
| Heidelberg | ... | 445 | 1,200 |
| Leakesville | 1 | 382 | 1,200 |
| Lucedale | ... | 432 | 1,805 |
| Lucedale Circuit | 1 | 101 | 610 |
| Magee and Sanatorium | ... | 428 | 1,365 |
| Mount Olive | ... | 447 | 1,620 |
| New Augusta | ... | 196 | 810 |
| Oleh | ... | 217 | 1,965 |
| Petal | 1 | 411 | 1,020 |
| Prentiss | 1 | 411 | 1,800 |
| Purvis | ... | 331 | 1,310 |
| Richton | 1 | 374 | 2,200 |
| Silver Creek | ... | 445 | 1,090 |
| Sumrall | 2 | 272 | 1,300 |
| Taylorsville and Mize | ... | 492 | 810 |
| Williamsburg | ... | 495 | 1,100 |
| | 15 | 9,671 | $36,525 |

### *Jackson District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Benton | ... | 431 | $ 1,400 |
| Bentonia | ... | 246 | 1,200 |
| Bolton | ... | 374 | 1,850 |
| Brandon | 1 | 603 | 1,925 |
| Camden | ... | 228 | 900 |
| Canton | 1 | 674 | 3,000 |
| Eden | ... | 197 | 1,385 |
| Edwards | ... | 256 | 1,850 |
| Fannin | ... | 258 | 610 |
| Flora | ... | 398 | 1,800 |
| Florence | 2 | 398 | 1,200 |
| Harrisville | 1 | 345 | 600 |
| Jackson: Capitol Street | 15 | 2,239 | 5,000 |
| Galloway Memorial | 4 | 1,179 | 5,000 |
| Grace | 2 | 394 | 1,375 |
| Millsaps Memorial | 1 | 87 | 600 |
| Madison | ... | 336 | 1,500 |
| Mendenhall | ... | 551 | 1,800 |
| Satartia | 1 | 439 | 1,200 |
| Sharon | ... | 140 | 710 |
| Terry | 1 | 410 | 1,200 |
| Vaughan | ... | 264 | 1,200 |
| Yazoo City | 2 | 186 | 3,000 |
| | 31 | 10,633 | $40,305 |

### *Meridian District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bucatunna | ... | 371 | $ 980 |
| Cleveland | ... | 647 | 1,013 |
| Daleville | ... | 493 | 1,111 |
| De Kalb | ... | 682 | 1,914 |
| De Soto | 2 | 510 | 1,601 |
| Enterprise | ... | 459 | 1,500 |
| Lauderdale and Electric Mills | ... | 165 | 1,000 |
| Matherville | 3 | 296 | 900 |
| Meridian: Central | 5 | 1,313 | 4,800 |
| East End | 3 | 686 | 3,000 |

### *Meridian District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Meridian: Fifth Street | 1 | 534 | $ 3,000 |
| Hawkins Memorial | 1 | 340 | 1,800 |
| Poplar Springs | 2 | 225 | 1,500 |
| Seventh Avenue | 1 | 701 | 1,200 |
| Pachuta | ... | 604 | 1,500 |
| Porterville | ... | 183 | 860 |
| Quitman | ... | 272 | 2,100 |
| Scooba | ... | 392 | 1,400 |
| Shubuta | ... | 224 | 1,700 |
| Vimville | 1 | 390 | 884 |
| Waynesboro | ... | 355 | 2,000 |
| Waynesboro Circuit | ... | 276 | 850 |
| | 19 | 10,118 | $36,613 |

### *Newton District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bay Springs | 1 | 466 | $ 1,800 |
| Burnside | 1 | 353 | 910 |
| Carthage | ... | 427 | 1,400 |
| Chunky | 1 | 365 | 1,010 |
| Decatur and Hickory | ... | 504 | 1,300 |
| Forest and Morton | 1 | 486 | 2,000 |
| Harperville and Lena | 1 | 491 | 1,450 |
| Homewood | ... | 838 | 1,400 |
| Lake | 1 | 467 | 1,200 |
| Laurel: First Church | 2 | 892 | 3,600 |
| Kingston | 1 | 334 | 1,300 |
| West End | ... | 241 | 665 |
| Montrose | ... | 331 | 1,200 |
| Neshoba | ... | 814 | 1,237 |
| Newton | 1 | 420 | 2,000 |
| North Leake | ... | 341 | 700 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 469 | 2,400 |
| Raleigh | 1 | 691 | 1,320 |
| Rose Hill | ... | 526 | 1,400 |
| Shiloh | ... | 613 | 1,400 |
| Trenton | ... | 522 | 580 |
| Union | 1 | 564 | 1,800 |
| Walnut Grove | 1 | 578 | 1,215 |
| | 14 | 11,733 | $33,287 |

### *Seashore District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Americus | 2 | 495 | $ 1,000 |
| Bay St. Louis | ... | 127 | 1,200 |
| Biloxi | 2 | 723 | 3,000 |
| Brooklyn (1924) | ... | 316 | 795 |
| Carriere | ... | 170 | 1,050 |
| Coalville | 2 | 465 | 725 |
| Columbia | 1 | 771 | 3,000 |
| Escatawpa (1924) | ... | 504 | 950 |
| Gulfport | 3 | 1,283 | 3,000 |
| Hub | ... | 200 | 400 |
| Logtown | ... | 194 | 2,000 |
| Long Beach | ... | 133 | 1,000 |
| Lumberton | ... | 411 | 2,750 |
| Lyman and Kiln | ... | 100 | 600 |
| Mentorum | 3 | 258 | 600 |
| Moss Point | 1 | 258 | 2,000 |
| Ocean Springs | 1 | 349 | 1,227 |
| Pascagoula | ... | 224 | 1,500 |
| Picayune | 1 | 274 | 2,000 |
| Poplarville | ... | 333 | 2,400 |
| Saucier | ... | 362 | 1,500 |
| Stillmore | ... | 60 | 1,600 |
| Vancleave | 2 | 449 | 1,085 |
| Wesley Memorial | 3 | 311 | 500 |
| Wiggins | ... | 287 | 1,600 |
| | 21 | 9,057 | $37,482 |

### *Vicksburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anguilla | 1 | 350 | $ 2,500 |
| Centerville and Stevenson | ... | 436 | 1,520 |
| Fayette | ... | 236 | 1,800 |
| Gloster and Liberty | ... | 390 | 1,260 |

*Vicksburg District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Harriston | ... | 250 | $ 1,200 |
| Hermanville | ... | 380 | 945 |
| Louise and Holly Bluff | ... | 226 | 2,000 |
| Mayersville | ... | 99 | 1,095 |
| Natchez | ... | 548 | 3,000 |
| Nebo | 1 | 194 | 680 |
| Oak Ridge | ... | 269 | 1,000 |
| Port Gibson | ... | 244 | 1,800 |
| Rocky Springs | ... | 296 | 700 |
| Rolling Fork | ... | 273 | 2,500 |
| Rosetta | 2 | 262 | 640 |
| Roxie | 2 | 228 | 720 |
| Silver City | ... | 98 | 1,500 |
| Utica | 1 | 469 | 1,615 |
| Vicksburg: Crawford Street | 1 | 863 | 3,300 |
| Gibson Memorial | ... | 531 | 2,000 |
| Washington | ... | 97 | 750 |
| Woodville | ... | 440 | 1,600 |
| | 8 | 7,179 | $34,125 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brookhaven District | 17 | 10,892 | $ 4,498 |
| Hattiesburg District | 15 | 9,671 | 4,000 |
| Jackson District | 31 | 10,633 | 4,501 |
| Meridian District | 19 | 10,118 | 4,489 |
| Newton District | 14 | 11,733 | 4,001 |
| Seashore District | 21 | 9,057 | 3,497 |
| Vicksburg District | 8 | 7,179 | 3,600 |
| Total this year | 125 | 69,283 | $28,586 |
| Total last year | 130 | 66,615 | 28,107 |
| Increase | ... | 2,668 | $ 479 |
| Decrease | 5 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,878; infants, 825.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 217; Epworth League members, 6,250.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 417; officers and teachers, 3,836; scholars enrolled, 39,602.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 196; members, 4,746.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 57; students, 830; value of property, $1,598,000; endowment, $800,000; indebtedness, $16,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanages, 125; money expended, $36,000; value of property, $300,000; indebtedness, $160,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 20; beds, 35; patients, 907; money expended, $37,568; value of property, $48,000; indebtedness, $37,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $12,536; Home and Conference Missions, $13,032; Church Extension, $7,875; Education, $13,766; American Bible Society, $1,059; General Conference expense, $1,269; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $69,678.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,652; presiding elders, $28,070; preachers in charge, $248,851; Conference claimants, $18,133; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $4,151.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $913,619.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 486; value, $2,212,359; indebtedness, $91,491.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $79,000; indebtedness, $7,900. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 154; value, $461,900; indebtedness, $31,822.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,332,725; premiums paid, $9,845.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 6; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $121,665; collected, $48,250.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. M. Sullivan.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? McComb, Miss.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROOKHAVEN DISTRICT.

*W. H. Lewis (2), P. E.*

Adams, L. J. Snelgrove (3).
Barlow, Thomas O. Prewitt (1).
Bayou Pierre, E. W. Hope (2).
Bogue Chitto and Norfield, M. L. McCormick (2).
Brookhaven, P. D. Hardin (2).

Crystal Springs, J. A. Moore (2).
Fernwood, J. T. Abney (2).
Foxworth, W. C. M. Baggett (1).
Gallman, J. E. J. Ferguson (2).
Georgetown, W. W. Nelson (3).
Hazlehurst, J. R. Jones (1).
Magnolia, T. B. Cottrell (1).
McComb: Centenary, J. L. Sells (3).
LaBranch Street, H. J. Moore (1).
Pearl River Avenue, J. A. Wells (5).
Meadville and Bude, B. W. Lewis (1).
Monticello, J. H. Moore (3).
Osyka, T. M. Ainsworth (2).
Pleasant Grove, F. J. Jones (3).
Scotland, G. G. Yeager (1).
Summit and Topisaw, H. L. Norton (2).
Tylertown, J. M. Lewis (2).
Wesson and Beauregard, A. S. Oliver (1).
Whitworth College: H. G. Hawkins, President; B. F. Jones, Secretary.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. N. Thomas.
Financial Agent of Methodist Orphanage, W. T. Griffin.
Conference Evangelist, H. M. Ellis.

## HATTIESBURG DISTRICT.

*Robert Selby (2), P. E.*

Avera, P. H. Howse (3).
Bonhommie, B. M. Lawrence (1), supply.
Collins, J. W. Thompson (4).
Ellisville, Percy Vaughan (1).
Eucutta, C. H. Herring (1).
Hattiesburg: Broad Street, A. J. Davis (4).
Court Street, H. A. Gatlin (2).
Main Street, Joseph A. Smith (1).
Heidelberg, S. C. Moody (3).
Leakesville, J. H. Grice (1).
Lucedale, J. B. Cain (1).
Magee and Sanatorium, W. M. Williams (3).
Mount Olive, J. L. Carter (2).
New Augusta, J. C. Jackson (1).
Petal, M. W. Porter (1).
Prentiss, Otto Porter (3).
Purvis, C. W. Wesley (1).
Richton, M. M. Black (3).
Silver Creek, E. A. King (2).
Sumrall, W. G. Forsythe (3).
Taylorsville and Mize, B. H. Williams (1).
Williamsburg, W. J. Walters (4).
General Evangelists, D. E. Kelly and J. M. Smith.
Student in Southern Methodist University, A. J. Boyles.

## JACKSON DISTRICT.

*J. Loyd Decell (2), P. E.*

Benton, C. C. Clark (1).
Bentonia, W. H. Lane (1).
Bolton, J. T. Weems (2).
Brandon, John D. Ellis (1).
Camden, Carl H. Williams (1).
Canton, W. M. Sullivan (3).
Eden, E. H. Cooley (1).
Edwards, J. O. Ware (1).
Fannin, A. J. Leggett (1).
Flora, S. F. Harkey (1).
Florence, A. S. Byrd (1).
Harrisville, J. B. Shearer (1).
Jackson: Capitol Street, H. F. Brooks (3).
Galloway Memorial, H. S. Spragins (1).
Grace, I. H. Sells (2).
Millsaps Memorial, E. M. Allen (1).
Madison and Pocahontas, H. C. Castles (1).
Mendenhall and D'Lo, V. G. Clifford (1).
Satartia, M. A. Massey (1).
Sharon, L. A. Comfort (1).
Terry, H. S. Westbrook (1).
Vaughan, J. W. Price (1).
Yazoo City, J. L. Neill (1).
Associate Sunday School Editor, C. A. Bowen.
Conference Sunday School Secretary, J. C. Chambers.
Extension Secretary of General Sunday School Board, J. L. Ferguson.
Manager of Orphans' Home, B. F. Lewis.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. M. Morse.
Manager of Mississippi Home-Finding Society, J. L. Sutton.
Missionary to Africa, W. N. Ware.
Student in Emory University, H. W. F. Vaughan.
Home Missionary, Charles Assaf.
Conference Evangelist, C. P. Jones.

## MERIDIAN DISTRICT.

*M. L. Burton (2), P. E.*

Bucatunna, E. T. Nicholson (1).
Chunky, W. W. Murray (2).
Daleville, Frederick Sartin (1).
De Kalb, H. E. Raley (2).
De Soto, A. A. Simms (2).
Enterprise, T. H. King (2).
Lauderdale and Electric Mills, Rolfe Hunt (1).
Matherville, W. D. Barrett (2).
Meridian: Central, A. F. Watkins (2).
East End, A. M. Broadfoot (2).
Fifth Street, W. B. Jones (1).
Hawkins Memorial, J. F. Campbell (2); E. D. Snelgrove (2), junior preacher, supply.
Poplar Springs, J. H. Jolly (3).
Seventh Avenue, W. B. Hollingsworth (1).
Pachuta, R. E. Rutledge (4).
Porterville, D. P. Yeager (3).
Quitman, F. L. Applewhite (2).

Scooba, D. W. Ulmer (4).
Shubuta, W. J. Dawson (1).
Vimville, O. B. Matheny (4).
Waynesboro, W. A. Hays (3).
Waynesboro Circuit, R. A. Sibley (4).

NEWTON DISTRICT.

*L. E. Alford (3), P. E.*

Bay Springs, P. H. Grice (3).
Burnside and Deemer, H. J. Oakley (2).
Carthage, L. M. Sharp (1).
Cleveland, J. W. Moore (1).
Decatur and Hickory, C. H. Strait (5).
Forest and Morton, T. A. Ferguson (1).
Harperville and Lena, T. B. Winstead (2).
Homewood, T. C. Cooper (3).
Lake, M. L. White (2).
Laurel: First Church, B. L. Sutherland (1).
Kingston, J. L. Greenway (1).
West End, J. W. Ramsey (5).
Montrose, S. N. Young (1).
Neshoba, M. R. Jones (1).
Newton, H. M. Johnson (2).
North Leake, J. M. Johnson (1), supply.
Philadelphia, W. H. Saunders (1).
Raleigh, R. A. Allums (3).
Rose Hill, M. K. Miller (1).
Shiloh, E. J. Coker (1).
Trenton, R. W. Gibson (1), supply.
Trinity, A. A. Kelly (1), supply.
Union, R. H. Clegg (2).
Walnut Grove, V. R. Landrum (3).
West Neshoba, to be supplied.
Superintendent of Mississippi Conference Training School, J. F. McClellan.

SEASHORE DISTRICT.

*L. L. Roberts (3), P. E.*

Americus, E. W. Wedgeworth (1).
Bay St. Louis, J. G. Galloway (4).
Biloxi, O. S. Lewis (3).
Brooklyn and Bond, G. E. Allan (1).
Carriere, H. J. Maddox (2).
Coalville, G. M. Hall (1).
Columbia, C. M. Crossley (1).
Escatawpa, S. E. Flurry (1).
Gulfport, W. J. Ferguson (3).
Hub, C. H. Gunn (1).
Logtown, C. A. Schultz (2).
Long Beach, H. G. Roberts (1).
Lumberton, W. L. Linfield (2).
Lyman, Rayburn Holt, supply.
Mentorum, J. W. Loudenslager, supply.
Mississippi City, —— Randolph, supply.
Moss Point, J. M. Corley (2).
Ocean Springs and Handsboro, D. E. Vickers (3).
Pascagoula, J. W. Sells (1).
Picayune, H. A. Wood (1).
Poplarville, J. E. Williams (4).
Saucier, W. P. George (3).
Stillmore, S. W. Bryant (1).
Vancleave, W. F. Baggett (2).
Wesley Memorial, H. L. Daniels, supply. (1).
Wiggins, H. R. McKee (1).
Seashore Camp Ground School, L. L. Roberts, Superintendent; W. W. Moore, Principal.

VICKSBURG DISTRICT.

*J. T. Leggett (1), P. E.*

Anguilla, W. A. Terry (2).
Centerville and Stephenson, H. Mellard (1).
Fayette, J. L. Smith (3).
Gloster and Liberty, B. M. Hunt (2).
Harriston, E. D. Simpson (2).
Hermanville, J. B. Holyfield (2).
Louise and Holly Bluff, W. B. Alsworth (3).
Mayersville, W. L. Blackwell (1).
Natchez, C. C. Evans (5).
Nebo, E. T. Rutledge (1).
Oak Ridge, S. B. Watkins (3).
Port Gibson, W. H. Huntley (4).
Rocky Springs, Wesley Ezell (2), supply.
Rolling Fork and Cary, T. J. O'Neil (8).
Rosetta and Mount Vernon, N. S. Loftus (4).
Roxie, M. H. McCormick (1).
Silver City, F. B. Ormond (2).
Utica, C. Y. Higginbotham (3).
Vicksburg: Crawford Street, G. H. Thompson (2).
Gibson Memorial, J. E. Gray (1).
Washington, M. J. Miller (2), supply.
Woodville, G. P. McKeown (2)
Student in Emory University, G. H. Jones.
President of Port Gibson College, H. W. Van Hook.

---

## NORTH ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SIXTH SESSION.

HELD AT HUNTSVILLE, ALA., OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 2, 1925.

BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* W. E. MORRIS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William H. Curl, Richard Thomas Whittle, Porter Frazier Florence, Rudolph Robertson Scott, Horace Kanada Barr, Floyd Leon Gillespie, Benjamin Reed McDonald, Horace Franklin Keeble, Wil-

liam Pinkney Campbell, Lewis Pendleton Martin. 10.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? William Daniel Boling, Andrew J. Brown, William Leslie Herring, Albert Harlow Andrew, Robert Sanders Rains, Paul Cook, James Arthur Bentley, Marion Daniel Barnett, J. L. B. McGill, Wiley Perkins Gordon, John K. Benton, Edwin Moore Williams, Luther Elman Beasley, John Lewis Jenkins, Ollie Gray Pope, Lawrence Arthur McConatha. 16.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Arthur W. Moore, Albert Leon Branscomb, Wesley J. Barker, Otis Daniel Thomas, James R. Francis, C. R. King, David Bartow Sargent, Frank Thomas Smith, William Harvey Elrod, Ruben Aaron Jones, John Miller Shores, Oscar Lee Fulmer, Vernon Frank Smith, Lee Arlington Sherrill. 14.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Reno Franklin McDonald, William Phillips Lee, Leonidas Dixon McReynolds, Corlas Maze Tyndal, Guy B. McGowan, Robert E. Moore, Thomas Jackson Chitwood. 7.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John Edwin Merrill, James Marion Clark. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel Randle Towns, Elijah Berry Ogburn, Jesse Franklin Peek, John Wesley Brooks, Grover Cleveland Corley, James Newman Floyd, James Henry Hallman, John Henry Chitwood, John McCoy Gibbs, George Astor Rice, Malta Arminter Thompson, William Walter Black, Clyde Arlington Sherrill, Harvey C. Brown, Gurley M. Bynum. 15.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Silas Peter Ashmore, Hugh H. Ellis (not in full connection), Hugh E. Wright. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Arthur Lee Lumpkin (class of the fourth year). 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? S. R. Twitty, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; Harvey P. Waits, an elder, from the St. Louis Conference; O. D. Langston, an elder, from the Pacific Conference; C. C. Alexander, an elder, from the North Mississippi Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Lewis Pendleton Martin, an elder, from the Freewill Baptist Church; John Elbert Johnson, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Lovick Pierce Thornburg, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. M. Spivey, an elder, and R. M. Bentley, in the class of the first year, to the Florida Conference; J. P. Steele, an elder, and I. W. May, in the class of the first year, to the Alabama Conference; T. W. Smallwood, an elder, to the North Mississippi Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? George T. Harris, Joseph T. Morris, Thomas O. Jones. 3.

George Thomas Harris, son of E. J. and Elizabeth Whitehead Harris, was born near Hackneyville, Tallapoosa County, Ala., September 3, 1871. Reared in a Christian home, he was converted at an early age, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Hillabee Camp Ground when only ten years old. Rev. G. G. Smith, the pastor, received him into the Church. His early life was greatly influenced by two preachers whom he often heard at Hillabee Camp Ground: Brother Stevenson, father of Rev. H. M. Stevenson, and Rev. W. T. Pattillo. He frequently mentioned the impressions these men made on his early life. He received his education in the common schools of his native county, Hackneyville High School and Lineville College. Always a reader of good books, he was a better educated man than many who had much superior advantages. For several years he taught in the public schools of Alabama. So successful was he in that work that he debated for some time whether that was not his God-appointed task. Finally he was sure that God wanted him to preach. When Tom Harris became convinced that a thing was right—that God wanted it—nothing could swerve him. Always timid and shrinking, acutely sensible of his limitations, he bravely followed the command of his Great Captain and dedicated his life to the Christian ministry. He was received on trial into the North Alabama Conference at Tuscaloosa in 1896, and into full connection at Huntsville in 1898. He served the following appointments: Wedowee, 1897–99; West Anniston, 1900; Childersburg, 1901–02; Columbiana, 1903–06; Elyton, 1907–10; Pratt City, 1911–12; Tuscumbia, 1913; Sheffield, 1914–16; Jasper District, 1917–19; Avondale, 1920–22; Albany, 1923; Talladega District, 1924–25. His ministry was a fruitful one. Hundreds came into the Church under his pastorate. His work was constructive. He builded for the future. He loved young people,

and much of his best work was done as counselor and friend to the young life of his congregation. On April 19, 1899, he was married to Miss Jessie M. Ligon at the home of her parents, Dr. and Mrs. W. M. Ligon, in Cleburne County, Ala. To them were born six children: Margaret Elizabeth, Albert Thomas, Clarence Ligon, James Eugene, George Thomas, and Mary Hutchenson. For more than a year before his death, he was far from being a well man. Much of the time he was under the care of a physician; yet so consuming was his love for his work that he would not take a much-needed rest. He gradually grew worse until on the evening of June 3, 1925, surrounded by his family in the district parsonage in Anniston, Ala., he went to be with God. The funeral was held at First Church, Anniston, with Dr. L. C. Branscomb, the pastor, in charge. Beautiful tributes were paid to his life and work by several of his brethren. In the presence of about fifty of his brethren of the Conference and a host of friends, he was laid to rest in the cemetery at Anniston to await the resurrection. Besides his wife and children, Brother Harris is survived by his father, E. J. Harris, of Munford, Ala.; one brother, L. J. Harris, of De Funiak Springs, Fla.; and one sister, Mrs. C. G. Ham, of Alexander City, Ala. As a preacher, Brother Harris was thoughtful, original, fearless, and spiritual. He read incessantly and discriminatingly the best of the old and new books. He was at home with the best thought in the theological world. He thoroughly digested what he read, and when he spoke his thoughts were clear, logical, and mature. His Bible was his daily companion. As a pastor, he was careful about all the interests of the Church, material, social, and spiritual. He studied the needs of his congregation, worked out a program to meet these needs, and with untiring effort led in the execution of his plans. He cared little for display, but was profoundly interested in permanent results. As a man, he was clean, pure, and unselfish. Nothing low, groveling, or mean ever came near his head or his heart. In childhood he learned to walk with his Lord the highway of clean living and high thinking. Upon that elevated plane his whole life was spent. To his children he has left the priceless legacy of a stainless life. To his brethren of the Conference he has left an example of faithfulness and devotion to the kingdom that we will do well to emulate.—*K. N. Matthews.*

JOSEPH TERRY MORRIS was born near Greensboro, Ala., October 22, 1944—the son of William Greene Morris and his wife, Mrs. Sarah Evans Morris. Of such schools as the locality afforded he availed himself, till in the springtime of 1862, before he was yet eighteen years of age, he turned away from the schoolroom for enlistment as a soldier in the Confederate army. Into the service of the Southern Confederacy he went with the "Greensboro Guards," Company C, 36th Alabama Regiment, Army of Tennessee. To the service he stuck till the flag was furled at Appomattox; he was paroled at Atlanta, Ga., there giving up his gun and never after owning another. A man of such spirit and caliber needs no prophet to parade the pattern of soldier made by the like of him. After a few years, the carnal weapons relinquished were to be replaced by spiritual weapons taken up—both alike borne faithfully and honorably. War ended, he made his way back home, and as a farmer bent his best energies to rebuild the waste places and bring back to his section and his people peace and prosperity. Thus was he engaged till entrance into the traveling ministry of Southern Methodism. Brother Morris was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in September, 1857—a boy in his thirteenth year. He served his generation by the will of God as Sunday school teacher, Sunday school superintendent, Church trustee, steward, class leader, local preacher, itinerant pastor, presiding elder—excellent service in varied round, excellently done. He was granted license to preach by a Quarterly Conference held at Jonesboro, Ala., August 8, 1874. Dr. Anson West was presiding elder; but the license is signed by T. P. Roberts, preacher in charge. Thomas McAdory was secretary of that Quarterly Conference. It is surmised that it was Jonesboro Circuit. In 1875 Brother Morris was supply pastor of Ironaton Circuit; and in the autumn of that year, at Birmingham, was admitted on trial into the North Alabama Conference. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Keener at Gadsden on November 11, 1877; elder by Bishop Paine at Tuscaloosa on November 30, 1879. His assignments and fields of service were as follows: 1875, Ironaton Circuit; 1876, Pettusville Circuit; 1877, Tuscaloosa Circuit; 1878, New Castle Circuit; 1879, Blountsville Circuit; 1880–81, Munford Circuit; 1882–85, Talladega District; 1886–87, Anniston Station; 1888–91, Jasper District; 1892–94, Talladega District; 1895–96, LaFayette Station; 1897–99,

Athens Station; 1900–02, Guntersville District; 1903–06, Woodlawn Station; 1907–09, Sylacauga Station; 1910, Pratt City Station; 1911–12, Tuscumbia Station; 1913–15, Jasper Station. On November 3, 1915, at Athens, he asked for the superannuate relation, and it was granted. When Brother Morris became an itinerant minister, and for a long time after, few were the "fat" salaries found—salaries were slender, and rations short not infrequently. During his first seven years his salary ranged from $47 to $300. In one circuit, amid-year, his horse died; and he walked 1,400 miles in serving that circuit to the end of the year. He had a family of six—the salary was less than $300. In this connection, he says that he and his wife learned economy, educated ten children, "and never left a debt or an account unpaid." In 1894, at Athens, Bishop Duncan named Brother Morris as a member of the commission to measure the feasibility of the North Alabama Conference undertaking the task of building a college for boys and men. In 1887, at Tuscaloosa, by episcopal appointment, he was made a member of the commission, then and there appointed and empowered to locate, build, and equip this same college of much moot. He was a member of the first Board of Trustees of the college at Owenton, resigning therefrom in 1904. Throughout that fretful time and difficult task full part was his in foresight and devotion and invaluable service, with heroic struggle, with accumulating credit, for the college which this day sits a queen to adorn the heights at Owenton, to honor the faith, applaud the struggle, bless the toil, and requite the privation of the builders there. The college honored itself in conferring upon Brother Morris the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. His Conference honored him by election to the General Conference which was held at Dallas, Tex., in May, 1902. In all affairs of the Conference he took intelligent and earnest interest. Brother Morris knew what he believed. He had convictions, clean and clear. He was no trimmer. When issues shaped, he took sides and stayed there—yet with considerate charity for the other side. On December 12, 1866, Brother Morris was married to Miss Mattie A. Williams, of Greensboro, Ala., Rev. Billups B. Gayle, of the Alabama Conference, performing the ceremony. For more than fifty-eight years these two walked side by side, with identity of spirit and purpose, with fidelity each to other, meeting the issues of life as they came, making the best of their gifts and graces and opportunities for God's glory in the betterment of humanity. On Sunday morning, March 1, 1925, from the home in Woodlawn, Birmingham, Ala., the pure spirit of our brother took its flight. Of the ten children, one has passed over the river. The others abide. The mantle of the father is upon two of his sons (W. E. and J. E.), honored among us as worthy to follow together with us all in paths of service where the footprints of their father will abide.—*E. M. Glenn.*

THOMAS OZLEY JONES was born in Shelby County, Ala., February 4, 1861. He was the son of Nathan and Winifred Jones. While Thomas was yet a child, they moved to what was to become the great industrial county of Jefferson. He grew up in the old Pleasant Hill community, noted for its most excellent citizenship and for a Church life that was equaled then in few communities. It was also the seat of the Pleasant Hill Academy, presided over by that prince of educators, Prof. I. W. McAdory. He pursued secular lines of endeavor till he was going toward middle life, when the influences of home and the environment of this fine section came to its fruitage in the life of Tom Jones, and he surrendered his life to the Lord and answered the call to preach the gospel. It was under the tutelage and influence of Professor McAdory that T. O. Jones received the training which, linked on to his wonderful personality, plus the baptism of the Holy Spirit, made him a great power with God and with men. On February 28, 1887, he was united in marriage to Miss Mary Melissa Loveless. It is no wonder that all the sons and daughters of this union should be choice spirits, industrious, prosperous, and religious, when we consider the fact that their parents were scions of two of Jefferson's most honored families. These worthy children are Fred, of Hamilton, Ala.; Minnie, Frank, Newman, Clarence, Mary (Mrs. W. L. McAllister), of Birmingham; Martha (Mrs. R. D. Anderson), of Miami, Fla.; Thomas, Elizabeth, Ray, and Hugh, of Birmingham. Brother Jones joined the North Alabama Conference at Birmingham in 1890, Bishop Granbery presiding. He received ordination as deacon at LaFayette in 1892 by Bishop Keener, and then in 1894 he was ordained elder by Bishop Duncan at Athens. He served the following charges: Luxapalila Circuit, 1891; Tuscaloosa Circuit, 1892–93; Heflin Circuit, 1894–95; Alexander Circuit, 1896–97; Leeds Circuit,

1898–01; Dora Station, 1902–04; Birmingham Circuit, 1905–08; Graymont, Birmingham, 1909; Goodwater Circuit, 1910–13; Fairview, Birmingham, 1914–16. At the Conference of 1916 he was appointed chaplain to the convicts of Jefferson County, which relation be held till he passed from among us. He had been in failing health for some months, but through all the days of suffering and wasting away the cheerful spirit of Tom Jones could rise superior to bodily affliction and would give evidence in some way, if nothing more when he was too weak to speak, by the characteristic twinkle of his eye. But best of all, he gave testimony again and again of his faith in God, yet even greater than the testimony of latter days was the consecrated life of sacrificial service through the years. As a husband and father, he approached the ideal. His devotion to his companion was most beautiful. The attention given individually to each one of the large family of children would attract the attention of anyone. His home was a great democracy, where each one did as he pleased, as long as he did right. While he ruled his house well, he could not be termed a ruler, for the way he spent himself for the pleasure and for the needs of his family, his sacrificing spirit in giving each one that measure of preparation necessary to practical contact with life, placed him among God's great servants. As a citizen he was ever on the alert for our country's best. You always knew where to find him. He was often active in politics, especially in his beloved county of Jefferson, where he ever kept his citizenship. If a candidate for office knew that he had the support of Tom Jones, he knew that he had the friendship of one who knew as many people as any one man in the county and one who had influence with the best element. He knew how to play that part in politics that a preacher should play and yet preserve his ministerial dignity. He was one of the State's most brilliant Masons. Next to the Church he loved Freemasonry, for it was within the pales of this great secret order that he cultivated men, coming in such close contact with them that the leaven of his Christian life mightily influenced all whom he touched. He used Masonry as a means to a great end. Besides being a Master Mason, he was both a York Rite and Scottish Rite Mason, a Shriner, member of the Grotto, of which he was chaplain. In fact, he was all but a thirty-third degree member of this great order. In discussions of Masonic ritual and work, his word was final wherever he was known. But as a pastor and preacher he did his greatest work. Perhaps no preacher did his work better, looking after the apparently small things of his charge, as well as the great causes represented in our Methodism, bringing up a report that was really marvelous at the close of each year. He preached the gospel with such tenderness that people were moved to repentance wherever he proclaimed the word. He served his Lord with a zeal that was like unto Eleazer's, whose hand clave unto the sword till the close of the day. On March 14, 1925, the keepers of the earthly temple began to tremble, finally the daughters of music were brought low, the windows were closed, the silver cord was loosed, the golden bowl was broken, the pitcher was broken at the fountain and the wheel at the cistern, and mourners for our friend went about the streets. From his nerveless grasp had dropped the working tools of life.—*Henry M. Hurst.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Arthur Lee Lumpkin, James Paul Gilbreath, Benjamin Franklin Tingle, Percy Dennis Wilson, Calvin Grady Martin, Jesse Homa Roberts, Tony Hampton Wilson, Osie Kyle Lamb, Largus Pierce Martin, John W. Graham. 10.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Thomas Marion Wynn, Lemuel Jefferson Kaylor, Frederick Alonzo Thornburg, Arnold Wade Gregg. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel Randle Towns, Elijah Berry Ogburn, Jesse Franklin Peek, John Wesley Brooks, Grover Cleveland Corley, James Newman Floyd, James Henry Hallman, John Henry Chitwood, John McCoy Gibbs, George Astor Rice, Malta Arminter Thompson, Gurley McCoy Bynum. 12. Local preacher, Harlen Frederic Hewitt. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Wesley Brooks, Gurley McCoy Bynum, John Henry Chitwood, Grover Cleveland Corley, James Newman Floyd, John McCoy Gibbs, James Henry Hallman, Elijah Berry Ogburn, Jesse Franklin Peek, George Astor Rice, Malta Arminter Thompson, Samuel Randle Towns. 12. Local preacher, Harlen Frederic Hewitt. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Martin Vickers, Benjamin Wilburn Bowen,

Charles Edward Kaylor, James Frederick Sparks. 4. Local preachers, Thomas Walton Youngblood, William Pinkney Campbell, Harvey Chester Brown. 3. Charles Wesley Swann, an elder from the Christian Church, John Allen Romine, an elder from the Nazarene Church, and Luther Royal, an elder from the Freewill Baptist Church, recommended for recognition of orders.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Benjamin Wilburn Bowen, Charles Edward Kaylor, James Frederick Sparks, Henry Martin Vickers. 4. Lewis Pendleton Martin, an elder from the Freewill Baptist Church, and John Elbert Johnson, an elder from the Methodist Episcopal Church, assumed the vows without the reimposition of hands. Local preachers, Harvey Chester Brown, William Pinkney Campbell, Thomas Walton Youngblood. 3. Luther Royal, an elder from the Freewill Baptist Church, assumed the vows; Charles Wesley Swan, an elder from the Christian Church, subscribed to the vows in writing.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. E. Aldridge, J. C. Morris, J. T. Miller, R. E. Tyler. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? W. McD. Howell, H. S. Matthews, G. W. Alley, W. F. Barnes, B. M. Bellinger, G. H. Means, M. N. Morris, D. S. McGlawn, H. B. Ralls, J. T. Black, J. L. Brittain, S. N. Burns, W. J. Reid, T. K. Roberts, J. W. Spencer, G. W. Sellers, J. J. Crow, W. T. Daniel, W. R. Eddins, E. D. Emerson, T. W. Hays, S. B. Smith, F. A. Vann, R. J. Wilson, Robert Wilson, L. A. Busby, E. L. Roy, J. M. Tabor, J. H. Vann, J. M. Igou, R. A. Thompson, O. N. Holmes, W. L. Rice, W. K. Simpson, F. J. Schlosser, W. F. Herndon, S. S. Hunter, Edward Fulmer, J. W. Culberson, S. T. Daniel. 40.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 13; pastoral charges, 301; societies, 839.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 21; local preachers, 291; members, 131,803.

*Albertville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albertville Circuit | 2 | 743 | $ 1,200 |
| Albertville Station | ... | 469 | 2,500 |
| Altoona Circuit | 1 | 348 | 1,662 |
| Arab and Joppa | 4 | 424 | 1,750 |
| Aurora Circuit | 1 | 98 | 327 |
| Baileyton Circuit | ... | 702 | 1,247 |
| Bangor Circuit | ... | 282 | 569 |
| Blountsville Circuit | 4 | 349 | 965 |
| Boaz Station | 1 | 280 | 1,602 |
| Bradford Station | 3 | 199 | 1,500 |
| Cleveland Circuit | 4 | 366 | 1,503 |
| Dawson Circuit | 1 | 495 | 1,200 |
| Guntersville: First Church | ... | 368 | 2,400 |
| Guntersville Circuit | ... | 392 | 1,200 |
| Henegar Circuit | 4 | 268 | 700 |
| Kimberly Circuit | ... | 167 | 743 |
| Oneonta Station | 1 | 355 | 1,800 |
| Pinson Circuit | 1 | 455 | 1,530 |
| Remlap Circuit | 1 | 320 | 870 |
| Rescue Circuit | ... | 415 | 914 |
| Salem and Oak Hill | 1 | 342 | 1,100 |
| Section Circuit | ... | 176 | 800 |
| Selfville Circuit | 1 | 337 | 700 |
| Summit Circuit | 1 | 209 | 800 |
| Sylvania Circuit | 3 | 323 | 438 |
| Trafford and Hanceville | ... | 234 | 1,000 |
| Warrior and Majestic | ... | 209 | 2,000 |
| Whiton Circuit | 1 | 225 | 1,050 |
| Wynnville Circuit | 2 | 418 | 626 |
| | 37 | 9,968 | $34,696 |

*Bessemer District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bessemer: First Church | 1 | 1,149 | $ 5,000 |
| Jonesboro | 1 | 559 | 2,500 |
| Bethlehem Circuit | 2 | 469 | 2,000 |
| Birmingham Circuit | ... | 493 | 1,334 |
| Bluff Park and Shannon | ... | 120 | 1,125 |
| Boyles and Irondale | ... | 371 | 2,000 |
| Brighton | 2 | 274 | 1,800 |
| Brookhaven | ... | 566 | 3,000 |
| Central Park | 1 | 641 | 2,500 |
| Crestline and Oxmoor | ... | 186 | 1,500 |
| Docena and Edgewater | ... | 200 | 1,200 |
| Ensley: First Church | 3 | 1,468 | 4,200 |
| Highlands | 3 | 627 | 3,000 |
| Italian Mission | 1 | 96 | 120 |
| Shadyside | 1 | 400 | 2,160 |
| Fairfield | ... | 779 | 3,000 |
| Gardendale | 1 | 525 | 1,800 |
| Inglenook | ... | 374 | 2,100 |
| McCalla Circuit | 1 | 633 | 1,283 |
| Mulga Circuit | ... | 357 | 1,334 |
| New Castle and Sayreton | ... | 186 | 1,170 |
| Pratt City Circuit | 1 | 569 | 2,205 |
| Pratt City Station | ... | 568 | 3,000 |
| Republic Circuit | 3 | 290 | 878 |
| Tarrant City | 2 | 533 | 2,400 |
| Walnut Grove and Lipscomb | 1 | 368 | 1,800 |
| Wylam | 4 | 726 | 3,000 |
| | 28 | 13,527 | $57,409 |

*Birmingham District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acipco | ... | 429 | $ 2,200 |
| Avondale | 2 | 851 | 3,600 |
| East Birmingham | 2 | 561 | 2,000 |
| East Lake | 1 | 1,172 | 3,600 |
| Eleventh Avenue | 2 | 927 | 3,600 |
| Fairview | ... | 803 | 3,000 |
| First Church | 10 | 3,704 | 7,500 |
| Fortieth Street | 1 | 176 | 1,100 |
| Fountain Heights | 2 | 482 | 2,400 |
| Highlands | ... | 1,349 | 7,000 |
| McCoy Memorial | 8 | 613 | 2,100 |
| Mount Vernon | 1 | 1,129 | 4,000 |
| North Highlands | 2 | 510 | 2,500 |

## Birmingham District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Norwood | 2 | 1,150 | $ 4,800 |
| St. John | 2 | 265 | 2,000 |
| Second Avenue | ... | 181 | 500 |
| Sixty-Seventh Street | 5 | 455 | 2,160 |
| Trinity | ... | 239 | 1,200 |
| Twenty-First Avenue | 1 | 301 | 1,800 |
| Walker Memorial | ... | 737 | 3,600 |
| West End | 3 | 1,220 | 3,600 |
| West Woodlawn | 2 | 476 | 2,000 |
| Woodlawn | 6 | 1,921 | 4,000 |
| | 52 | 19,651 | $70,260 |

## Decatur District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany: Central | ... | 1,263 | $ 4,500 |
| Ninth Street | ... | 300 | 1,600 |
| Arkadelphia Circuit | 2 | 274 | 623 |
| Athens Circuit | ... | 362 | 792 |
| Athens Station | 2 | 708 | 3,000 |
| Austinville Station | 2 | 239 | 1,200 |
| Bethel Circuit | 1 | 342 | 548 |
| Cairo Circuit | ... | 308 | 267 |
| Cambridge Circuit | 1 | 503 | 1,000 |
| Courtland and Hillsboro | ... | 123 | 854 |
| Cullman Station | ... | 655 | 3,000 |
| Danville Circuit | 7 | 761 | 800 |
| Decatur: First Church | 1 | 626 | 3,600 |
| Decatur Circuit | 2 | 526 | 484 |
| Elkmont and Veto | ... | 318 | 1,363 |
| Falkville Circuit | 3 | 464 | 1,245 |
| Flint Circuit | ... | 540 | 663 |
| Hartselle Station | 1 | 513 | 2,700 |
| Moulton and Morris | ... | 418 | 1,733 |
| Pettusville and Boyds | 2 | 449 | 800 |
| Salem and Walnut Grove | ... | 394 | 700 |
| Somerville Circuit | 4 | 653 | 816 |
| Tanner Station | 1 | 222 | 1,200 |
| Trinity Station | ... | 145 | 700 |
| Vinemont Circuit | ... | 310 | 889 |
| | 29 | 11,416 | $35,077 |

## Florence District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barton Mission | ... | 157 | $ 280 |
| Center Star and Killen | ... | 497 | 1,313 |
| Cherokee Station | 1 | 360 | 2,000 |
| Cloverdale Circuit | ... | 395 | 1,313 |
| Florence: First Church | 2 | 1,073 | 4,000 |
| North Wood Avenue | ... | 440 | 2,000 |
| St. James | ... | 450 | 1,575 |
| Green Hill Circuit | 3 | 351 | 569 |
| Hines Circuit | ... | 234 | 280 |
| Leighton Station | 1 | 241 | 2,100 |
| Lexington and Mount Bethel | ... | 464 | 1,050 |
| Margerum Circuit | ... | 342 | 525 |
| Oakland Circuit | ... | 511 | 1,575 |
| Rogersville Station | 1 | 224 | 1,200 |
| Shady Grove Mission | ... | 321 | 700 |
| Sheffield Station | ... | 863 | 3,000 |
| Town Creek Station | ... | 328 | 1,800 |
| Tuscumbia Station | ... | 700 | 3,000 |
| Waterloo and Riverton | ... | 117 | 1,050 |
| Wright Mission | ... | 166 | 429 |
| | 8 | 8,234 | $29,759 |

## Gadsden District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama City Station | ... | 573 | $ 2,150 |
| Ashville and Evergreen | ... | 252 | 810 |
| Attalla Station | 2 | 568 | 3,600 |
| Bryant Mission | ... | 98 | 224 |
| Center Circuit | ... | 621 | 1,800 |
| Collinsville Station | 1 | 270 | 1,800 |
| Flat Rock Mission | 6 | 267 | 800 |
| Fort Payne Station | 1 | 318 | 2,000 |

## Gadsden District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gadsden: East | ... | 250 | $ 1,500 |
| Eleventh Street | ... | 813 | 3,000 |
| First Church | 2 | 953 | 4,200 |
| Gadsden Circuit | ... | 323 | 1,029 |
| Gaylesville Circuit | 2 | 555 | 1,501 |
| Hoke's Bluff Circuit | 2 | 468 | 1,200 |
| Keener Circuit | 1 | 486 | 819 |
| Liberty Circuit | 2 | 518 | 1,006 |
| Lookout Mountain Circuit | 2 | 246 | 381 |
| Lookout Valley Circuit | 2 | 342 | 1,058 |
| Mountain Springs Circuit | 1 | 378 | 539 |
| North Gadsden Circuit | ... | 292 | 1,291 |
| Round Mountain Circuit | 1 | 391 | 569 |
| Spring Garden Circuit | ... | 547 | 1,250 |
| Springville and Trussville | 2 | 299 | 1,619 |
| Steele Circuit | ... | 312 | 700 |
| Valley Head Circuit | 1 | 379 | 1,802 |
| | 28 | 10,519 | $36,648 |

## Huntsville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belle Mina Circuit | ... | 185 | $ 862 |
| Bridgeport Station | 2 | 268 | 1,500 |
| Farley Circuit | ... | 421 | 600 |
| Gurley Circuit | 1 | 326 | 1,256 |
| Hollywood Circuit | 1 | 157 | 351 |
| Huntsville: Epworth | ... | 382 | 857 |
| First Church | ... | 1,013 | 4,000 |
| Holmes Street | ... | 248 | 1,886 |
| Merrimack Mills | 2 | 202 | 600 |
| West | 1 | 264 | 1,200 |
| Langston Circuit | ... | 222 | 700 |
| Madison Station | ... | 165 | 1,500 |
| Meridianville Circuit | 1 | 303 | 1,200 |
| New Hope Circuit | 2 | 444 | 1,029 |
| New Market Circuit | 2 | 469 | 1,286 |
| North Circuit | 1 | 317 | 600 |
| Owen's Cross Roads Circuit | ... | 410 | 660 |
| Paint Rock Circuit | 1 | 329 | 1,003 |
| Princeton Circuit | 1 | 373 | 660 |
| Scottsboro Circuit | 1 | 326 | 600 |
| Scottsboro Station | ... | 311 | 1,800 |
| Stevenson Station | ... | 184 | 1,800 |
| Toney Circuit | ... | 379 | 1,093 |
| | 16 | 7,698 | $27,043 |

## Jasper District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beaverton Circuit | 1 | 554 | $ 613 |
| Berry Circuit | 2 | 365 | 1,017 |
| Bessie and Palos | ... | 252 | 1,182 |
| Carbon Hill | ... | 280 | 2,400 |
| Cordova: Long Memorial | 1 | 252 | 1,750 |
| Corona and Coal Valley | 1 | 172 | 1,810 |
| Covin Circuit | 1 | 882 | 1,041 |
| Dora Station | 1 | 256 | 2,400 |
| Empire and Sayre | 1 | 115 | 1,855 |
| Fayette Circuit | 2 | 259 | 897 |
| Fayette Station | ... | 440 | 2,200 |
| Fernbank Circuit | 2 | 721 | 897 |
| Glen Allen Circuit | 1 | 548 | 683 |
| Jasper Station | 1 | 696 | 4,000 |
| Littleton Circuit | ... | 507 | 991 |
| Oakman Circuit | 2 | 298 | 1,703 |
| Parrish and Aldridge | ... | 479 | 2,041 |
| Pocahontas Circuit | 2 | 187 | 554 |
| Quinton Circuit | 2 | 227 | 1,500 |
| Sipsey Circuit | ... | 218 | 2,135 |
| Sulligent Station | ... | 275 | 1,650 |
| Townley Circuit | 2 | 358 | 1,650 |
| Vernon Circuit | 1 | 505 | 827 |
| Vernon Station | 1 | 197 | 1,400 |
| Winfield and Guin | ... | 506 | 1,750 |
| | 24 | 9,549 | $38,946 |

### Roanoke District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashland Station | ... | 446 | $ 2,000 |
| Camp Hill and Waverly | ... | 507 | 1,800 |
| Cragford Circuit | 1 | 352 | 875 |
| Daviston Circuit | 1 | 306 | 700 |
| Five Points Circuit | 3 | 484 | 1,502 |
| LaFayette Station | ... | 269 | 2,100 |
| Lanett Station | 2 | 571 | 1,900 |
| Langdale and Riverview | 1 | 590 | 2,013 |
| Lineville Station | ... | 288 | 1,600 |
| Lowell Circuit | ... | 142 | 438 |
| Millerville Circuit | 1 | 287 | 621 |
| Milltown Circuit | 1 | 438 | 1,000 |
| Oakbowery Circuit | ... | 279 | 1,050 |
| Ranburn Circuit | 1 | 390 | 897 |
| Roanoke Station | 3 | 643 | 3,000 |
| Shawmut and Fairfax | 2 | 723 | 2,200 |
| Standing Rock and Rock Mills. | 1 | 626 | 1,050 |
| Wadley Circuit | ... | 376 | 1,050 |
| Wedowee Circuit | ... | 472 | 1,050 |
| | 17 | 8,189 | $26,846 |

### Russellville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Addison Mission | 2 | 115 | $ 193 |
| Belgreen Circuit | 1 | 355 | 643 |
| Bexar Circuit | ... | 446 | 900 |
| Brilliant Circuit | ... | 323 | 686 |
| Detroit Circuit | ... | 647 | 857 |
| Double Springs Circuit | 2 | 248 | 386 |
| Hackleburg Station | 1 | 308 | 1,286 |
| Haleyville Mission | ... | 139 | 300 |
| Haleyville Station | 2 | 291 | 2,100 |
| Hamilton Station | 1 | 221 | 1,500 |
| Manchester Station | ... | 37 | 710 |
| Mount Hope Circuit | ... | 382 | 700 |
| Nauvoo and Gamble | 3 | 382 | 1,355 |
| New Hope Circuit | 2 | 338 | 513 |
| Phil Campbell | ... | 145 | 729 |
| Red Bay and Vina | ... | 313 | 1,559 |
| Russellville Station | ... | 594 | 2,400 |
| | 14 | 5,284 | $16,817 |

### Sylacauga District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Agricola Circuit | ... | 321 | $ 630 |
| Aldrich Circuit | ... | 330 | 1,300 |
| Alexander City Circuit | ... | 219 | 945 |
| Alexander City Station | 1 | 506 | 2,500 |
| Calera and Wilton | 1 | 432 | 1,500 |
| Childersburg Circuit | 1 | 411 | 1,312 |
| Columbiana and Shelby | ... | 319 | 1,400 |
| Dadeville Station | 1 | 296 | 1,500 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | ... | 326 | 525 |
| Goodwater and Andrews Chapel | 1 | 704 | 1,750 |
| Hackneyville Circuit | 1 | 377 | 717 |
| Helena Circuit | 1 | 647 | 831 |
| Kelleyton Circuit | ... | 471 | 837 |
| Montevallo Station | ... | 135 | 900 |
| Rockford Circuit | ... | 354 | 1,094 |
| Siluria Station | 3 | 275 | 1,200 |
| Sycamore and Gantts | ... | 250 | 1,110 |
| Sylacauga: First Church | ... | 769 | 3,300 |
| Mignon | ... | 521 | 1,500 |
| Weogufka Circuit | ... | 487 | 650 |
| Westover Mission | ... | 205 | 421 |
| Wilsonville Circuit | 1 | 542 | 788 |
| | 11 | 8,897 | $26,710 |

### Talladega District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria Circuit | ... | 527 | $ 897 |
| Anniston: First Church | 1 | 1,293 | 5,000 |
| McCoy Memorial | 1 | 697 | 2,100 |
| Easonville Circuit | ... | 416 | 875 |
| Edwardsville Circuit | ... | 186 | 416 |

### Talladega District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Heflin Circuit | 1 | 492 | $ 1,138 |
| Jacksonville Station | ... | 217 | 1,300 |
| Lanier Circuit | ... | 508 | 788 |
| Leeds Station | ... | 383 | 2,275 |
| Lincoln Station | ... | 211 | 1,500 |
| McFall Station | 1 | 177 | 372 |
| Munford Circuit | ... | 587 | 1,094 |
| Odenville Circuit | 1 | 248 | 1,373 |
| Ohatchie Circuit | ... | 342 | 722 |
| Oxanna and Glen Addie | 1 | 450 | 1,137 |
| Oxford Station | ... | 280 | 1,500 |
| Patton Circuit | 2 | 215 | 875 |
| Pell City Station | ... | 287 | 1,500 |
| Piedmont Station | ... | 592 | 2,500 |
| Ragland and Coal City | ... | 385 | 1,400 |
| Talladega: First Church | 2 | 631 | 4,000 |
| Trinity | ... | 391 | 2,100 |
| Vincent Circuit | 1 | 448 | 1,382 |
| | 11 | 9,963 | $36,244 |

### Tuscaloosa District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aliceville Station | ... | 202 | $ 1,500 |
| Bethel Circuit | 1 | 357 | 664 |
| Blocton Station | ... | 332 | 2,000 |
| Brookwood and Searles | 1 | 174 | 941 |
| Carrollton Circuit | ... | 492 | 1,560 |
| Coaling Circuit | 1 | 255 | 810 |
| Cochrane and Dancy | ... | 92 | 875 |
| Coker Circuit | 3 | 606 | 1,335 |
| Cottondale Circuit | 1 | 217 | 809 |
| Elrod Circuit | ... | 184 | 569 |
| Ethelville Circuit | 1 | 524 | 1,532 |
| Gordo Circuit | 1 | 560 | 2,100 |
| Holt Station | ... | 244 | 1,500 |
| Kellerman Station | 1 | 69 | 1,050 |
| Kennedy Circuit | 1 | 572 | 1,536 |
| Millport and Andrews Chapel | 3 | 518 | 1,575 |
| Norris Circuit | ... | 130 | 1,295 |
| Northport and Southside | 1 | 380 | 1,800 |
| Piper and Coleanor | 1 | 415 | 1,785 |
| Reform Circuit | ... | 480 | 1,575 |
| Tuscaloosa: Brandon Mem | ... | 556 | 2,000 |
| First Church | ... | 1,263 | 3,600 |
| Woodstock Circuit | ... | 286 | 1,063 |
| | 16 | 8,908 | $33,474 |

### Recapitulation.

| | | | P. E. Salary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albertville District | 37 | 9,968 | $ 4,950 |
| Bessemer District | 28 | 13,527 | 6,428 |
| Birmingham District | 52 | 19,651 | 7,026 |
| Decatur District | 29 | 11,416 | 4,381 |
| Florence District | 8 | 8,234 | 4,252 |
| Gadsden District | 28 | 10,519 | 5,133 |
| Huntsville District | 16 | 7,698 | 4,506 |
| Jasper District | 24 | 9,549 | 5,561 |
| Roanoke District | 17 | 8,189 | 3,835 |
| Russellville District | 14 | 5,284 | 2,800 |
| Sylacauga District | 11 | 8,897 | 3,781 |
| Talladega District | 11 | 9,963 | 5,167 |
| Tuscaloosa District | 16 | 8,908 | 4,777 |
| Total this year | 291 | 131,803 | $62,597 |
| Total last year | 284 | 125,152 | 60,202 |
| Increase | 7 | 6,651 | $ 2,395 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 5,001; infants, 746.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League

members? Epworth Leagues, 323; Epworth League members, 10,700.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 689; officers and teachers, 7,413; scholars enrolled, 87,650.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 271; members, 8,255.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 155; students, 3,027; value of property, $2,329,-668; endowment, $750,000; indebtedness, $22,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officer and teacher, 1; children in orphanages, 170; money expended, $30,000; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, ½; officers and nurses, 40; beds, 69; patients, 1,322; money expended, $165,000; value of property, $350,000; indebtedness, $125,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,891.44; Home and Conference Missions, $17,528.67; Church Extension, $9,018.83; Education, $17,948.54; American Bible Society, $1,342.86; General Conference expense, $2,629.41; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $160,973.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,629.04; presiding elders, $59,536; preachers in charge, $449,498; Conference claimants, $11,343.32; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $33,389.91.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,064,137.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 758½; value, $6,058,915; indebtedness, $696,189.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 12; value, $88,500; indebtedness, $4,800. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 256; value, $889,571; indebtedness, $109,-628.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,441,951; premiums paid, $18,359.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 8; parsonages damaged, 4; amount of damage, $32,513; collected, $12,592.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 44; value, $220,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALBERTVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. R. Turner (2), P. E.*

Albertville, W. T. Holdridge (2).
Albertville Circuit, A. S. Osborn (2).
Altoona Circuit, R. B. Lavender (1).
Arab, W. R. Beal (3).
Aurora Circuit, to be supplied.
Baileyton Circuit, R. A. Jones (1).
Blountsville Circuit, L. J. Kaylor (1).
Boaz, A. L. Mathison (2).
Bradford, S. R. Lester (3).
Cleveland Circuit, H. P. Waits (1).
Dawson Circuit, R. F. McDonald (1).
Fairview, F. T. Smith (1).
Guntersville: First Church, H. L. Aldridge (2).
Guntersville Circuit, J. H. Hallman (1).
Henegar Circuit, George Pharr (1), supply.
Kimberly Circuit, O. G. Pope (2).
Oneonta, O. R. Burns (1).
Pinson Circuit, J. L. Williamson (4).
Remlap Circuit, J. N. Floyd (2).
Rescue Mission, L. A. Powell (1), supply.
Salem and Oak Hill, I. H. Horton (1).
Section Circuit, A. H. Andrew (1).
Selfville Circuit, F. L. Gillespie (1).
Summit Circuit, L. D. McReynolds (1).
Sylvania Circuit, T. J. Chitwood (1).
Trafford Circuit, J. H. Chitwood (1).
Warrior and Majestic, J. W. Curl (1).
Whiton Circuit, B. L. Dobbs (1).
Wynnville Circuit, G. H. Yarbrough (1), supply.
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, C. M. Tyndal.

## BESSEMER DISTRICT.

*S. L. Dobbs (2), P. E.*

Bessemer: First Church, B. T. Waites (4).
Bethlehem Circuit, J. S. Glasgow (1).
Birmingham Circuit, J. L. McHugh (4).
Bluff Park and Cresline, C. L. Ellis (2).

Boyles and Irondale, C. Wolford (3).
Brighton, C. W. Reed (1).
Brookhaven, M. M. Davidson (3).
Central Park, J. S. Blackburn (1).
Ensley: First Church, W. H. Mansfield (5); W. D. Boling (1), junior preacher.
Highlands, B. T. Cantrell (1).
Italian Mission, S. G. Ceravello (5), supply.
Shady Side, L. A. Waits (1).
Fairfield, T. L. McDonald (4).
Gardendale, T. B. Jordan (1).
Inglenook, P. L. Newton (3).
Jonesboro, H. M. Hurst (2).
McCalla and Morgan, C. P. Hamby (1).
New Castle and Sayreton, R. G. Pugh (1).
Pratt City, R. L. Baker (1).
Pratt City Circuit, O. A. Bonner (2).
Tarrant City, V. H. Hawkins (3); W. E. Aldridge, Sup.
Walnut Grove and Lipscomb, E. B. Redus (1).
Wylam, W. E. Guthrie (4).
Student in Yale University, J. K. Benton.
Student in Southern Methodist University, O. D. Thomas.
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, E. M. Williams.

## BIRMINGHAM DISTRICT.

*W. F. Price (4), P. E.*

Acipco, R. M. Howell (1).
Avondale, L. D. Patterson (1).
East Birmingham, W. R. Howell (2).
East Lake, W. E. Faust (4); W. J. McCarty, junior preacher.
East Thomas, to be supplied.
Eleventh Avenue, S. O. Kimbrough (3); J. T. Miller, Sup.
Fairview, R. I. Walston (1).
First Church, George R. Stuart (10); J. C. Morris, Sup.
Fortieth Street, W. P. Gordon (3).
Fountain Heights, J. C. Persinger (4).
Highlands, W. R. Hendrix (6).
McCoy Memorial, Claude Orear (1).
Mount Vernon, W. M. Harris (3).
North Highlands, W. B. Hope (2).
Norwood, W. E. Morris (4).
St. John, R. M. Phifer (1); R. E. Tyler, Sup.
Second Avenue, I. K. Waller (3).
Sixty-Seventh Street, S. L. Prickett (2).
Trinity, W. O. Horton (1).
Twenty-First Avenue, J. M. Wigley (2).
Walker Memorial, W. P. McGlawn (2).
West End, Joel F. Sturdivant (1); H. Whitehead, junior preacher.
West Woodlawn, J. I. Williams (1).
Woodlawn, George W. Read (1).
Prison Work, S. R. Emerson.
Professor in Emory University, W. G. Henry.
Conference Secretary of Sunday Schools, S. T. Slaton.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. S. Chadwick.
Conference Secretary of Centenary, J. A. J. Brock.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, J. W. Norton.
General Evangelists, A. J. Notestine and J. O. Hanes.
Professor in Birmingham-Southern College, C. C. Alexander.
Field Secretary of Epworth League, William G. Echols.
Chaplain of Jefferson County Convicts, G. C. Dobbs.
Conference Evangelist, A. W. Moore.

## DECATUR DISTRICT.

*J. S. Robertson (2), P. E.*

Albany: Central Church, J. D. Hunter (3).
Ninth Street, W. D. Barnes (2).
Arkadelphia Mission, E. M. Dickerson (1).
Athens, E. G. Mackey (1).
Athens Circuit, R. N. Moore (5).
Austinville, J. T. Law (1).
Cambridge Circuit, F. F. Lester (2).
Courtland and Hillsboro, W. P. McDonald (2).
Cullman, L. G. Sturdivant (1).
Danville Circuit, B. M. Bowen (2).
Decatur: First Church, R. T. Tyler (1).
Decatur Circuit, V. E. Swindle (1), supply.
Elkmont and Veto, R. R. Scott (1).
Falkville Circuit, R. W. Sides (1).
Flint Circuit, G. G. Grimes (2).
Hanceville Circuit, H. E. Wright (1).
Hartselle, R. W. Anderson (4); J. B. M. Rice, junior preacher.
Pettusville and Boyds, J. R. Francis (1).
Salem and Walnut Grove, M. L. Shaw (1).
Somerville Circuit, J. S. Martin (1).
Tanner, J. E. Riddle (1).
Trinity, S. V. Blythe (1).
Vinemont Circuit, J. W. Carey (1).
Professor in Athens College, S. R. Twitty.

## FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*George E. Boyd (2), P. E.*

Barton Mission, Luther Boyd (1), supply.
Center Star and Killen, O. L. Fulmer (1).
Cherokee, S. W. Brooks (3).
Cloverdale Circuit, W. W. Black (2).
Florence: First Church, Robert Echols (1).
Northwood, John F. Sturdivant (1).
St. James, G. M. Bynum (3).
Government Hill, to be supplied.

Green Hill Circuit, T. A. Hancock (3), supply.
Hines Circuit, W. L. Killen (1), supply.
Leighton, I. B. Sargent (2).
Lexington and Mount Bethel, G. M. Randle (4).
Margerum, G. W. Wilkes (2), supply.
Oakland Circuit, J. O. Hall (3).
Rogersville, J. A. Clark (1).
Shady Grove Mission, J. H. Harris (1).
Sheffield, R. L. Dill (1).
Town Creek, M. M. Newton (1).
Tuscumbia, W. R. Battle (2).
Waterloo and Riverton, O. D. Langston (1).
Wright Mission, Lee P. Martin (1).
Chaplain in United States Army, W. T. Howard.

## GADSDEN DISTRICT.

*W. W. Scott (3), P. E.*

Alabama City, C. H. Lane (2).
Ashville and Evergreen, H. K. Barr (1).
Attalla, A. H. Nabors (2).
Center Circuit, C. C. Godbey (3).
Collinsville, R. H. Jones (2).
Fort Payne, M. Swilling (2).
Gadsden: Eleventh Street, G. F. Cooper (2).
First Church, K. N. Matthews (2).
Usry Memorial, J. P. Gilbreath (3).
Gadsden Circuit, W. A. Hamric (3).
Gaylesville Circuit, A. S. Roberts (2); L. G. Alverson (1), junior preacher.
Hoke's Bluff Circuit, J. J. Webb (1).
Keener Circuit, J. A. Gray (1).
Liberty Circuit, T. L. Selman (8).
Lookout Mountain Mission, J. L. Woodward (1), supply.
Lookout Valley Circuit, W. P. Lee (2).
Mountain Springs Circuit, L. A. Sherrill (1).
North Gadsden Circuit, G. E. Wallace (2).
Odenville Circuit, H. A. Gray (3).
Round Mountain Circuit, W. J. Barker (3).
Springville and Trussville, H. H. Ellis (1).
Steele Circuit, G. A. Rice (1).
Valley Head, J. W. McBrayer (2).
Student in Emory University, E. W. Corley.

## HUNTSVILLE DISTRICT.

*I. F. Hawkins (2), P. E.*

Belle Mina Circuit, Warwick Brandon (1), supply.
Bridgeport, O. L. Millican (1).
Bryant Mission, to be supplied.
Farley Circuit, J. M. Gibbs (1).
Flat Rock Circuit, R. E. Meigs (2).
Gurley Circuit, A. W. O'Bryant (1).
Hollywood, E. A. Starnes (1), supply.
Huntsville: Epworth and Lincoln, J. A. Bentley (3).
First Church, G. M. Davenport (4).
Holmes Street, C. L. Herring (1).
Merrimack, H. C. Brown (1).
West, A. H. Williams (1).
Langston Circuit, J. W. Siler (1).
Madison, T. E. Weaver (2).
Meridianville Circuit, W. L. Herring (2).
New Hope, W. M. Wade (1).
New Market Circuit, J. H. Pass (2).
North Circuit, R. B. McDonald (1).
Owen's Cross Roads, S. Keel, Jr. (1), supply.
Paint Rock Circuit, J. L. McGill (1).
Princeton Circuit, E. D. Totherow (4).
Scottsboro, P. C. Oliver (2).
Scottsboro Circuit, J. W. Brooks (1).
Stevenson, J. T. Self (1).
Toney, S. E. Maples (1).
Principal of Flat Rock School, W. M. McDonald.

## JASPER DISTRICT.

*H. M. Stevenson (3), P. E.*

Beaverton Circuit, J. M. Shores (2).
Berry and Corona, M. W. McCain (1).
Bessie and Flat Top, F. P. Hewlett (1).
Carbon Hill, W. G. Bartee (1).
Cordova and Long Memorial, W. H. Pettus (4).
Covin Circuit, T. H. Wilson (1).
Docena and Edgewater, B. F. Tingle (2).
Dora, O. K. Lamb (2).
Empire and Sayre, W. M. Buttram (2).
Fayette, E. M. Barnes (2).
Fayette Circuit, S. U. Lemmond (4).
Fernbank Circuit, C. A. Sherrell (2).
Gorgas and Aldridge, A. L. Branscomb (1).
Jasper, L. F. Stansell (4).
Mulga Circuit, W. H. Curl (3).
Oakman and Coal Valley, C. L. Sumner (1).
Parrish, F. R. Mapes (4).
Pocahontas, L. E. Beasley (2).
Quinton, T. M. Wynn (4); one to be supplied.
Republic Circuit, W. L. Morris (1).
Sipsey, A. L. Woods (4).
Sulligent, J. T. Nolen (2).
Townley Circuit, J. N. Davidson (1).
Vernon, Z. R. Carpenter (1).
Vernon Circuit, M. A. Thompson (1).

## ROANOKE DISTRICT.

*R. M. Archibald (2), P. E.*

Ashland, L. A. Holmes (1).
Camp Hill and Waverly, J. H. Williams (1).
Cragford Circuit, V. F. Smith (2).
Daviston Circuit, M. D. Barnett (2).

Five Points Circuit, L. A. Adkins (3).
LaFayette, T. H. Johnson (2).
Lanett, I. T. Carlton (1).
Langdale and River View, C. W. Seale (1).
Lineville, J. F. Dunn (3).
Lowell Circuit, H. F. Keeble (1).
Millerville Circuit, S. P. Ashmon (1).
Milltown Circuit, John McConatha (2).
Oakbowery Circuit, W. H. Elrod (2).
Ranburn Circuit, A. L. Lumpkin (2).
Roanoke, N. H. Abernathy (2).
Shawmut and Fairfax, B. F. Miller (2).
Standing Rock and Rock Mills, S. A. Owens (2).
Wadley Circuit, J. P. West (2).
Wedowee Circuit, S. R. Towns (2).
Professor in Woman's College of Alabama, M. L. Smith.
Student in Emory University, John L. Jenkins.

## RUSSELLVILLE DISTRICT.

*F. L. Aldridge (4), P. E.*

Addison Mission, H. D. Clark (2), supply.
Belgreen Circuit, C. R. King (1).
Bethel Circuit, C. G. Martin (1).
Bexar Circuit, W. W. Aldridge (1), supply.
Brilliant Circuit, A. J. Brown (1).
Detroit Circuit, L. A. McConatha (1).
Glen Allen Circuit, H. G. Reece (4).
Hackleburg, M. R. Smith (1).
Haleyville, E. M. Glenn (2).
Haleyville Mission, G. B. McGowan (1).
Hamilton, E. B. Ogburn (1).
Manchester Circuit, G. C. Corley (1).
Moulton and Morris, W. E. Draper (2).
Mount Hope Circuit, W. P. Campbell (3).
Nauvoo and Gamble, W. T. Hamby (1).
Phil Campbell and Double Springs, T. N. Chandler (1), supply.
Red Bay and Vina, S. A. Balch (1).
Russellville, J. M. McCleskey (1).
Winfield and Guin, C. C. Turner (2); R. E. Moore (1), junior preacher.
J. O. Hanes School, V. C. Herndon, Principal.

## SYLACAUGA DISTRICT.

*D. C. McNutt (4), P. E.*

Agricola Circuit, H. M. Vickers (3).
Aldrich Circuit, W. W. Heflin (1).
Alexander City, V. W. Hamner (2).
Alexander City Circuit, P. F. Florence (1).
Calera and Wilton, J. D. Kaylor (2).
Childersburg, J. M. Holland (1).
Columbiana and Shelby, W. A. Mays (3).
Dadeville, G. F. Ponder (1).
Fayetteville Circuit, J. E. Johnson (1).
Goodwater and Pine Grove, W. L. Holdridge (3).
Hackneyville Circuit, A. E. Doyle (2).
Helena Circuit, A. N. Burns (1).
Kelleyton Circuit, J. E. Black (1).
Montevallo, G. E. Driskill (2).
Rockford and Andrew Chapel, L. F. Faust (1).
Siluria, R. S. Rains (1).
Sycamore Circuit, J. F. Sparks (1).
Sylacauga: First Church, E. B. Norton (3).
Mignon, W. L. Thompson (2).
Weogufka Circuit, G. M. Hall (1).
Westover Mission, A. C. Blackburn (1), supply.
Wilsonville Circuit, R. T. Whittle (1).
General Evangelist, J. A. May.

## TALLADEGA DISTRICT.

*B. B. Glasgow (1), P. E.*

Alexandria Circuit, J. H. Roberts (2).
Anniston: First Church, L. C. Branscomb (4).
McCoy, Roy Hewlett (2).
Easonville Circuit, J. W. Graham (1).
Edwardsville Circuit, J. F. Peek (3).
Heflin Circuit, J. O. Ray (1).
Jacksonville, W. M. Treadaway (1).
Lanier Circuit, B. M. Porter (1).
Leeds, C. H. Bobo (2).
Lincoln, J. C. Francis (1).
McFall, J. C. Craig (1).
Munford Circuit, J. P. Cornelius (1).
Ohatchie Circuit, P. D. Wilson (3).
Oxanna and Glen Addie, W. W. Levie (3).
Oxford, R. C. Wilson (2).
Patton Circuit, L. L. Jones (1).
Pell City, J. R. Carwile (2).
Piedmont, L. M. Harris (1).
Ragland and Coal City, L. S. Wessinger (1).
Spring Garden Circuit, J. D. Johnston (1).
Talladega: First Church, A. M. Freeman (2).
Trinity, P. L. Abernathy (1).
Vincent Circuit, L. W. Young (2).
Professor in Emory University, H. C. Howard.
Associate Secretary of General Hospital, F. W. Brandon.
Student in Birmingham-Southern College, Paul Cook.
Student in Emory University, D. B. Sargent.

## TUSCALOOSA DISTRICT.

*Joe E. Morris (4), P. E.*

Aliceville, J. E. Jenkins (3).
Bethel Circuit, F. L. Thornburg (1).
Blocton, S. L. Pruitt (3).
Carrollton Circuit, C. E. Kaylor (1).
Coaling Circuit, H. F. Whittle (1).

Cochrane and Dancy, A. C. Hill (1), supply.
Coker Circuit, O. W. Barker (2); J. T. Powell (2), junior preacher.
Cottondale Circuit, Elijah Upton (1).
Elrod Circuit, C. R. Hollis (1), supply.
Ethelville Circuit, R. L. Stallings (1).
Gordo Circuit, J. J. Sandlin (3).
Holt, J. F. Crim (3).
Kellerman, William Neil (2).
Kennedy Circuit, O. L. Peek (4).
Millport and Andrews Chapel, A. J. Gann, Jr. (4).
Norris Circuit, L. P. Martin (1).
Northport and South Side, J. F. T. Brown (3).
Piper and Coleanor, J. C. Draper (2).
Reform Circuit, J. W. Archer (1).
Tuscaloosa: Brandon Memorial, W. L. Spearman (1).
First Church, C. Purcell (2); U. S. Pitts (1), junior preacher.
Woodstock Circuit, A. W. Gregg (3).

---

## SOUTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-NINTH SESSION.

### HELD AT MACON, GA., NOVEMBER 25–30, 1925.

### BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* W. F. SMITH, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Charles Roy McKibben, Joseph Samuel Mansfield, John S. Willis, Forest J. Gilbert, Roy McTier, William E. McTier, Walker W. Whaley, William S. Sawyer, C. F. Barton, Audrey E. Hancock, James E. Buchanan, James Owen Stanaland, Ruby L. Harris. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? R. H. Moreland, A. C. Floyd, John B. Cobb, John C. Gamble, Young Allen Beall, L. P. Webb. 6.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Mark Hobbs, James Andrew Wiggins, T. E. Pickren, John Albert Godfrey, Roy Chesler Sampley, Henry Leroy Roberts, John Newell Shell, Robert Edward Lyle, Olan Cecil Cooper. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? J. W. Reese, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Morris Payne Webb, Eugene McCullough Anthony, Edward Monroe Wise. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. C. Taylor. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? A. C. Clayton, an elder. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? O. C. Mingledorff, an elder, from the Korea Conference; R. K. Brady, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference; O. B. Tally, an elder, from the North Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Jacob W. Crenshaw, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Dean S. Hartley, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. P. Segars, an elder, to the Alabama Conference; George R. Stephens, E. O. Heath, and G. W. Hutchinson, elders, to the Florida Conference; W. G. Pilcher, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; C. A. Dougherty, an elder, to the North Georgia Conference. 6.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? G. W. Mathews, H. M. Morrison, R. M. Allison, N. T. Pafford, W. C. Wade, J. P. Dickinson, B. L. Jordan. 7.

GEORGE WILLIAM MATHEWS was the son of Dr. and Mrs. W. A. Mathews, and was born at Fort Valley, Ga., June 6, 1857. He was reared in a godly home where the influence of the family altar was a guardian over his life. At the age of thirteen he was converted and united with the Methodist Church. Later, however, he lost touch with the Lord, but at the age of eighteen years, one night while a student at Emory College, his covenant was renewed with God and the powers of pardoning grace were restored to his heart. As he went to his room that night he became filled with a burden of prayer for his sleeping roommate, and this burden for the lost was a witness of the Spirit's presence within him that became characteristic of his ministry. After graduation he taught a mountain school at Crawfish Spring, now known as Chickamauga. It was there that he was called to preach, entering the Conferenc

in 1878. His first appointment was Gordon, in 1879, and he served in succession the following appointments: Mobleys Pond, 1880–81; Savannah, New Houston, 1882–84; Albany, 1885–86; Cuthbert, 1887–89; Waycross, 1890–93; Columbus, St. Luke, 1894–95; Macon, First Street, 1896–99; Americus, 1900–01; Dublin, 1902–03; Dublin District, 1904–07; Savannah, Trinity, 1908–10; Thomasville, 1911–12; Fitzgerald, 1913–15; Tifton, 1916–18; Centenary Secretary, 1919–22; Secretary of Stewardship, 1923; Marshallville, 1924; Ashburn, 1925. The ministry of George W. Mathews was conspicuous among us for his emphasis, both in life and in preaching, upon the experience of entire sanctification. While pastor of New Houston Street Church, Savannah, in a meeting conducted by Rev. J. B. Culpepper, on March 13, 1884, he kneeled at the altar and there trusted God for a clean heart. During a Holiness Convention at Cuthbert, led by Rev. W. A. Dodge, Brother Mathews identified himself irrevocably with the Holiness movement. He was one of the founders of Indian Spring Holiness Camp Ground, and was for many years President of the Board of Trustees of that institution. His walk with God was precious to him, and he often prayed that he might die without marring his testimony. Undoubtedly the spiritual victory which was marked in the life of this man of God was attributable to his unceasing prayer. He carried his people upon his heart and held them before God continually. He not only got under their spiritual burdens, but when their business affairs approached a crisis he invoked help and blessing from above upon the material interests of his people. The guest in the home might be awakened "a great while before day" by the subdued but intense intercessions of this priest of God. While pastor of First Street, Macon, he led his people to assume the support of a special missionary. This was perhaps the first Church in Southern Methodism to take the support of a missionary, and the inspiration of that missionary revival has spread through Methodism, carrying the ideal of a home and a foreign pastor for every Church. The evangelization of the world was with him a burning passion, and his ministry was a notable contribution toward its accomplishment. As a young schoolteacher, before entering the Conference, he had the privilege of preparing Dr. Hector Park for college, and when apprised of his death Dr. Park wrote: "How much I owe to him, only our Father knows. Without him I do not see how I could ever have come to China." The spiritual emphasis in his life was so supreme and outstanding as to eclipse his high intellectual capacities, and thus he would have had it. But if he had been a lesser man spiritually, he would have been conspicuous in the Church for his splendid scholarship and mental culture. He was a correct reasoner, chaste and elegant in diction, profound in his grasp of truth, keen in appreciation of theology, liberal in education, and a discerning reader of books. A great providential event which shaped and multiplied his usefulness was his marriage, on April 25, 1883, to Miss Annie MacDonell, daughter of Rev. G. G. N. MacDonell, of cherished memory. Here was wrought a welding of two lives under the Master's touch which for forty-two years exhibited all the charm and ideal of wedded comradeship. Sister Mathews remains with us, together with four children: Alex M. Mathews, Mrs. A. L. Luce, George W. Mathews, Jr., and Lucy Saussy Mathews. Returning home in his car from District Conference on May 6, in passing another car he struck a sand bank. He was thrown out of the car and suffered a severe fracture of the left arm. He was carried to the Middle Georgia Sanitarium, at Macon, Ga., and there died on June 2. When asked that morning what was his promise for the day, he said in a whisper, "Lo, I am with you alway, even to the end of the world," and "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." As the end approached, Sister Mathews said to him: "This is going to be a great day for you, a glorious day. God is going to take you home." Immediately he began to give directions to members of his family. Then, trying to raise himself, he lifted his right hand and said in a clear voice: "For the honor and glory of the kingdom." And thus he died, magnificent in the chivalry of a Christian knighthood, his militant devotion to his Master undefeated by death, but with his last utterance leaving to his brethren a slogan and a battle cry. Words are but weakly able to describe such a character. His brother beloved and one time classmate at Emory, Bishop W. A. Candler, has written: "All eulogy falls far below his spotless character and marked excellencies." We have not seen among us a truer Christian, a better Methodist, a more faithful minister, or a finer gentleman than George W. Mathews. He has left to us a legacy of incalculable value in our recollections of his gentle courtesy, his brotherly love, his zeal for

his Father's house, and his loyal testimony to the power of the blood of Jesus to cleanse the heart from sin.—*Robert S. Stewart.*

HENRY M. MORRISON, son of Daniel Morrison, an honored local preacher who served for many years as a supply in the South Georgia Conference, was born in Blackshear, Pierce County, Ga., May 11, 1861, and went to his final reward from Macon, Ga., March 4, 1925. He was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, during a revival conducted by Rev. John B. Culpepper in Waresboro in 1875. He was licensed to preach in 1883, and was admitted on trial into the South Georgia Conference at Savannah in 1884. He was married on June 26, 1886, to Miss Helena M. King, of St. Marys, Ga. Out of this happy wedlock were born two daughters who survive him: Mrs. H. A. Herman and Mrs. Charles L. Kennon. His wife preceded him to the grave on February 5, 1922. In June, 1924, he was married to Mrs. Mary Patterson, of Macon, Ga. During the forty years of his connection with the South Georgia Conference Brother Morrison served every character of appointment—missions, circuits, stations, and was for nearly four years presiding elder of the Valdosta District. He served the following missions and circuits: Pearson, Abbeville, McRae, Oglethorpe, Shellman, Snow, Cataula, and Talbot. At the session of the Conference which met at Sandersville in December, 1903, Bishop Key appointed him to Quitman Station, after seriously considering him for a presiding elder. He was in Quitman only a month when his presiding elder, Dr. Branch, died. Bishop Key immediately appointed him presiding elder of the Valdosta District. After serving out the quadrennium on the district he served the following stations: Montezuma, Sandersville, McRae, Hawkinsville, Douglas, and Second Street (Macon). During his third year at Second Street he suffered a severe illness, from which he never entirely recovered. He was returned for the fourth year to Second Street, but very soon was compelled to give up the work, and for the two years following he sustained the superannuate relation. During these years, however, he was not idle, but served the Newberg Mission as a supply. After two years he again became effective, and continued on the Newberg charge until the end came on March 4 of this year. He was a faithful pastor, an effective preacher, and a true and loyal servant of Jesus Christ. Wherever he went he was ardently loved for his gentle, Christlike spirit, and honored for his real worth. During the last few years of his life he was a great sufferer; yet there was never a murmur or complaint. Through it all he maintained a cheerful spirit. He preached his last sermon on Sunday morning, February 8. The writer was with him that night for what proved to be his last Quarterly Conference. The following Thursday he was forced to undergo an operation. Every indication pointed to a speedy recovery; but on Friday, February 28, he was seized with the prevailing influenza from which he did not recover, passing away on the following Wednesday. In the cemetery at Sandersville loving hands laid his body away beside that of his wife to await the resurrection morn.—*W. F. Smith.*

RUFUS MANSON ALLISON was born April 23, 1853, in White County, near Cleveland, Ga. His parents were faithful Christians, and four of their six sons became Methodist preachers, while the other two became useful officials in the Church. It is not surprising that he was converted in early childhood, and learned to put his faith in Jesus Christ, which sustained him all through his long and useful life. His educational advantages were limited, due to the conditions existing throughout the South at that time; and as White County was a mountain county it did not have much to offer its youth then in the way of education. He attended the country school near his home, and then went to the Nachoochee Valley School for a while. He felt the call to preach when quite a boy, but, due to his limited education and other reasons, he did not yield to the call until 1885. For five years he was a local preacher, serving one year as a supply, and in 1890 he was admitted into the South Georgia Conference on trial at the session in Macon, Ga., presided over by Bishop A. G. Haygood. He was admitted into full connection at Columbus, Ga., in 1892, Bishop O. P. Fitzgerald presiding. He was married to Miss Martha L. Odelle on June 17, 1880, who survives with their six children. Two brothers (R. E. Allison, of Americus, Ga., in whose home he died, and Rev. Samuel Allison, a member of the New Mexico Conference) are also left to mourn his death. He served the following charges during his twenty-eight years of active ministry: 1891, Marion Circuit; 1892–93, Geneva Circuit; 1894–96, Cataula Circuit; 1897, Byron Circuit; 1898, Knoxville Circuit; 1899, Snow Circuit; 1900,

Pinehurst Circuit; 1901–04, Smithville Circuit; 1905, Wadley Circuit; 1906–07, Byromville Circuit; 1908–09, Bronwood Circuit; 1910, Edison Circuit; 1911, Richland Circuit; 1912–13, Reidsville; 1914, Uvalda Circuit; 1915, Glennville Circuit; 1916, Hagan Circuit; 1917–18, Alamo Circuit. His health failed during 1918, and at the session of the Conference held in Valdosta that year he was granted the superannuate relation. He made his home in Americus for a while, but soon discovered that he could not regain his health, so removed to Roswell, N. Mex., where he received great benefit from the climate there. Brother Allison was a sweet-spirited man, with an amiable disposition, and won the hearts of his people through love and devotion to duty. His preaching would not rank with what is generally called great, but his sermons came out of a rich experience and simple faith in God. He was a devoted husband, an affectionate father, and enjoyed the company of his brethren. The years of his superannuation were years of rapid progress in his spiritual life. He grew more mellow as the years passed. This was very noticeable to those of us who had the pleasure of being with him on his last visit to Georgia. Early in this year he returned to Georgia to visit his relatives, and while here made his home with his brother and son in Americus, Ga. In conversation, testimony, prayer, and sermons he impressed every one with his beautiful Christian character. He attended both services at First Church, Americus, the last Sunday he spent on earth, and at night we called on him to lead the opening prayer. It was truly a wonderful prayer. He was earnest, persistent, and bold in his appeal to his Heavenly Father, to whom he talked as a friend talks to a friend, and the entire congregation was influenced by the appeal. After the service he returned home and enjoyed the conversation with the members of the household, and retired apparently as well as usual. About three o'clock Monday morning he called his wife and told her that he was suffering from a smothering spell, with which he was often troubled. She ministered unto him, and he soon felt relieved and suggested that she lie down, saying: "I am all right now." A slight sound from him alarmed her, and when she turned on the light she discovered that his spirit had slipped away to be with God. At church talking with God on Sunday night, and early Monday morning with him face to face! His remains were interred in the cemetery at Americus, Ga., there to await the sound of the last trumpet, when the graves shall give up their dead. —*J. M. Outler.*

NEWSOME THOMAS PAFFORD was born and reared near Willacoochee, Ga., and died suddenly about three o'clock on July 2, 1925, at the residence of his wife's mother, Mrs. Amanda Davis, in Brunswick, Ga. At the time of his death he was visiting among relatives, of whom both he and his wife had quite a number in Brunswick. Expecting to combine recreation with the duties and the privileges of the ministry and kinship, he had assisted in the marriage of a young kinswoman at the First Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon, and by special request preached to a large and appreciative audience that night in the same church, using the text: "They that wait upon the Lord shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; they shall walk and not faint." The sermon was marked with unusual continuity and clearness, and the personal references to some of the brethren of the faith who had influenced his life in the ministry were happily used in the conclusion. At one time it was his intention to join a party of South Georgia ministers who were enjoying a rest at Doboy Island, but these plans were not carried out. Taken suddenly with neuralgia of the heart, he died almost before a physician could be summoned. Brother Pafford was converted early in life—but even with that, it is more than remarkable that he was a local preacher at the age of sixteen, and using his gifts in the vicinity of his nativity. He joined the South Georgia Conference in 1895 and at once became well known and beloved in that body. He was a strong preacher, an impressive figure, a man of clean life. He had an appreciation of humor and a degree of wit possessed by few, but he knew the place for both and led them out only in season. His mind ran as naturally along philosophic lines as an engine keeps the rails. There was no littleness about him. In repose there was often the calm gaze of one scanning the far distances, and, while he was not visionary, I have thought he had the vision. It would be a faulty record that did not take into account his wonderful love and care for his family. I have never known more tender solicitude always manifested. Nothing in his reach was denied them, and for it all they showered upon him a wonderful wealth of love. Joining the South Georgia Conference in 1895, he was appointed to Irwin-

ville, 1896; Stillmore, 1897; Lovett and Brewton, 1898–1900; Byron, 1901–02; Springvale, 1903–05; Shellman Circuit, 1906–07; Boston, 1908–09; Cairo, 1910; Lyons, 1911–15; Lumber City, 1916; Jesup, 1917–18; Camilla, 1919–20; Blakely, 1921; McRae, 1922–23; Sandersville, 1924; Sylvania, 1925, whence God called him from labor to rest. The funeral was held from the First Methodist Church at Brunswick the following Saturday afternoon at five o'clock, Dr. Bascom Anthony, his own presiding elder, and this writer, the pastor of the Church, conducting the services. Touching tributes from his brethren in the ministry, who had come over from the Island to act as pallbearers, added beauty and solemnity to the occasion. In the church where he had preached his last sermon, amid a profusion of fragrant flowers, his mortal remains lay while sorrow and sentiment and song lingered longingly about his bier, and then he was borne to his last resting place in Palmetto Cemetery. He is survived by his wife and five children: Mrs. A. C. Metts, of Midville, Ga.; Mrs. I. W. Williams, of Atlanta; Misses Annie, Lillian Ivey, and Mary Bell Pafford, all of Sylvania. Besides a number of other relatives, he leaves two brothers: O. H. Pafford, of Brunswick, and W. M. Pafford, of Milltown.—*Guyton Fisher.*

William Crawford Wade was born in Scriven County, Ga., February 7, 1849, where he was reared. Having the advantages of a private tutor for childhood and youth, he was sent to the Virginia Military Institute after the Civil War, where he finished his education. He was converted in 1872 and united with the Church, then and there clearly feeling the call to preach. He was licensed in 1884 at Savannah, Bishop J. C. Granbery presiding; admitted into full connection and ordained a deacon in 1886 at Cuthbert, Bishop E. R. Hendrix presiding; and ordained an elder in 1888 by Bishop W. W. Duncan at Eastman. He was married to Miss Harriett L. Washburn, of Whitfield County, on October 28, 1874, to which union were born eight children, six of whom survive with their mother: Mrs. F. F. Walters, Mrs. J. P. Ross, Mrs. P. F. Hatchett, H. W. Wade, U. P. Wade, all of Bibb County, Ga., and S. A. Wade, of New York. Two of the children died some time ago: Mrs. George Richardson and Miss Anna Wade. The following places constituted his field of labor while among us: 1884–85, Bibb Circuit; 1886, Springfield Circuit; 1887–89, Millen Circuit; 1890–93, Talbot Circuit; 1894, Boston Circuit; 1895–96, Plains Circuit; 1897–98, Bronwood Circuit; 1899–1900, Smithville Circuit; 1901, Unadilla and Snow; 1902–03, Knoxville Circuit; 1904, Bonaire Circuit; 1905, assigned to Parrot Circuit, but because of ill health was not able to carry on his work in the Conference. A supernumerary relation was sustained for two years, after which he was compelled by ill health to superannuate at the Brunswick Conference in 1907. After resigning the regular pastorate his heart was still in the work, and he kept up regular appointments and taught a Bible class in the Sunday school until 1924, when he became too feeble for further work. After his superannuation he made his home at Bellview, Macon, where he lived until February 26, 1925, just a few days after his seventy-sixth birthday. He sleeps in the cemetery at Bass Church, where much of his loved employ was spent during his ministry and after his retirement. Never for a moment was his spiritual vision clouded; through life and till the very end he had a great love for his brethren, his work, his Church, his Bible, and his God, with a great faith in God and his goodness. He always believed that his Church had a divine mission in the world and that God would honor and prosper it in a great service, much of which he lived to see, and the end is not yet. His intimates who knew him and his work say that his outstanding characteristic was faithfulness, which is a greatly needed and much to be admired trait in every life.—*W. A. Tyson.*

John Philip Dickinson, son of John F. and Martha Dickinson, was born at Brundidge, Ala., December 9, 1863, and died at Glennville, Ga., June 24, 1925. He was married to Miss Emily Frances Rogers, of Reidsville, Ga., on June 19, 1889. Four children were born of this marriage. He is survived by his wife, one son, and one daughter, also one brother, G. F. Dickinson, of Dothan, Ala. He was licensed to preach at Union Springs Church, Brundidge, Ala., on March 24, 1886. He was ordained deacon by Bishop A. G. Haygood at Macon, Ga., December 21, 1890, and elder by Bishop Fitzgerald at Columbus on December 18, 1892. He came from preaching stock: his great-grandfather on the Dickinson side and both of his grandfathers were Methodist preachers, also several uncles, all of the Alabama Conference. Brother Dickinson had a hard struggle to get an education,

working his way through the high school grade. A less determined man would have become discouraged and given up the fight. He was well read, and remembered what he read. A man of sound judgment, discreet and tactful in dealing with men, he was loved by the people he served. He was a thoughtful preacher, with a good command of language, gifted in prayer, modest and retiring in his nature. He read good books, as one could see by looking over his library. He was a perfect gentleman, chaste and refined in his conversation, and a delightful companion. He loved his brethren and always spoke kindly of them. He was very fond of fishing and hunting, but I never knew him to neglect his work for these delightful sports. He had a fine sense of humor, which saved him in many trying hours on the hard circuits he served. He began and ended his ministry in Tattnall County. He was held in high esteem by the people of Glennville, and was planning to build a $20,000 brick church at that place when death claimed him. His itinerant ministry of thirty-eight years covered the following charges in the South Georgia Conference: Eason Mission, 1889–90; Tarboro Mission, 1891; Taylor's Creek, 1892–93; Riddleville, 1894; Reidsville, 1895; Altamaha, 1896; Broxton, 1897–99; Rochelle, 1900–01; Baxley Circuit, 1902–05; Dexter, 1906; Hamilton, 1907–08; Buenavista, 1909; Lesley, 1910–11; Bronwood, 1912; Parrott, 1913–14; Milltown, 1915–16; Broxton, 1917–18; St. Marys, 1919; Homerville, 1920–21; Atkinson, 1922; Surrency, 1923; Rhine, 1924; Glennville, 1925.—*Guyton Fisher.*

Barney Lee Jordan was born June 12, 1886, at Reidsville, Ga. While just a child he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. He was called to preach in 1918, was licensed at the Savannah District Conference at Girard, Ga., in 1920, at which Conference he was recommended for admission on trial into the Annual Conference. He was admitted into full connection in 1923 at Savannah, Ga., Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding, at which time he was also ordained a deacon. Prospering in his work and his course of study, he would have been ordained an elder at this Conference if the hand of death had not overtaken him. For seven or eight months he was sick, being drawn nearer and nearer into eternity by the ravages of pernicious anemia. He departed this life October 23, 1925, and sleeps with his fathers in the cemetery at Reidsville, Ga. He was married to Miss Callie Hounshell, of Rural Retreat, Va., October 22, 1908, to which union two children were born: Barney Lee Jordan, Jr., and Virginia Hounshell Jordan, the last having been called to God sometime ago. For twelve years Brother Jordan taught in the public schools of Georgia, in which work he was a talented builder, and had the joy of seeing much good fruit for his Master in this loved occupation, which is so closely akin to the ministry in usefulness. It was but a natural and easy step into the pulpit. He was a graduate of the Reidsville High School and also the State Normal School at Athens. After finishing his education he continued to acquire knowledge in every way available to him. His first appointment was Ellaville, where he served a full quadrennium, 1921 to 1924, to the delight and help of his entire charge. The second and last appointment was at Girard, where he served during 1925 until stricken. His especial delight was to work with the young people, the boys and girls. He liked the Boy Scout work, the work of the several branches of the Church devoted to young life, and was ever found trying to lead the young life into better things. His religious experience was solid and his faith in God was encouraging to those about him. During his long illness, even while so weak as to be unable to speak, he showed signs of a living faith and a heavenly vision. A keynote to his character is found in the fact that his favorite chapter of the Bible was John xiv. What a pity to have a strong, handsome, capable man arrested in mid-career when the laborers in the vineyard are so few! But "God works in a mysterious way his wonders to perform." The loss to the Church and the sorrow of loved ones and friends may be sanctified to good things.—*W. A. Tyson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Henry Phillips Langlois, William Cooper Rahn, Thomas Ivey Smith, John Washington Hayes, Earl Julius Garbutt, Wade Elmo Scott, Alonzo Lee Green, Edward Monroe Wise. 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? David A. Lastinger, F. L. Coleman, Clarence B. Ray, David P. Melson. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Morris Payne Webb, Eugene McCullough Anthony. 2. Local preachers, Walter Mac-

Donell Pearson, Forest Julian Gilbert, William Swoll Sawyer. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Morris Payne Webb, Eugene McCullough Anthony. 2. Local preachers, Walter MacDonell Pearson, Forest Julian Gilbert, William Swoll Sawyer, John Armansel Mallard. 4.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Melville Bryan Boykin, William Currie Bryant, Jesse Giles Harden, Charles DuRant Herrington, Edgar Augustus Martin, Warren Daniel Raburn, Flaud Mims Salter, James Naylor Sarrette, William Jasper Simmons, Clarence Ethen Smith, Joseph Archie Thornton. 11. Local preacher, Charles Roy McKibben. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Melville Bryan Boykin, William Currie Bryant, Jesse Giles Harden, Charles DuRant Herrington, Edgar Augustus Martin, Warren Daniel Raburn, Flaud Mims Salter, James Naylor Sarrette, William Jasper Simmons, Clarence Ethen Smith, Joseph Archie Thornton. 11. Local preacher, Charles Roy McKibben. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? A. F. Ward. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. P. McFerrin, J. H. Scruggs, G. W. Thomas, J. W. Weston, M. A. Phillips, J. T. Lowe, T. D. Strong, J. S. Lewis, A. Lester, D. F. Miles, J. T. Ryder, W. C. Jones, G. H. Martin, J. W. Bridges, O. W. Little, T. G. Lang, J. B. Griner, K. Read, T. B. Kemp, H. C. Brewton, W. C. Glenn, T. I. Nease, J. P. Wardlaw, J. T. Budd, N. H. Olmstead, R. W. Cannon, C. M. Ledbetter, J. D. Snyder, C. C. Boland, J. M. Rustin, H. A. Billingsley. 31.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 238; societies, 795.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 22; local preachers, 170; members, 111,867.

*Americus District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Americus: First Church | ... | 921 | $ 4,050 |
| Lee Street | 1 | 318 | 2,025 |
| Americus Circuit | ... | 410 | 1,433 |
| Arlington | ... | 237 | 1,685 |
| Blakely | ... | 382 | 2,700 |
| Blakely Circuit | ... | 348 | 650 |
| Bronwood and Graves | 1 | 349 | 1,350 |
| Cuthbert | 1 | 367 | 2,530 |
| Dawson | 1 | 726 | 3,375 |
| Edison | 2 | 686 | 2,150 |
| Ellaville | ... | 747 | 1,700 |
| Fort Gaines | ... | 325 | 2,025 |
| Leary | ... | 311 | 950 |
| Leslie and Mount Zion | 1 | 353 | 1,912 |
| Parrott | 1 | 503 | 1,500 |
| Plains | ... | 519 | 1,637 |
| Sasser | ... | 149 | 795 |
| Shellman | ... | 282 | 1,743 |
| Shellman Circuit | ... | 278 | 1,085 |
| Smithville | 1 | 317 | 1,275 |
| Springvale | 1 | 284 | 750 |
| | 10 | 8,812 | $37,320 |

*Columbus District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Buena Vista | ... | 209 | $ 2,025 |
| Butler | ... | 210 | 1,350 |
| Columbus: East Highlands | 1 | 614 | 2,025 |
| North Highlands | 1 | 535 | 2,250 |
| Rose Hill | ... | 881 | 3,600 |
| St. Luke | 3 | 1,277 | 6,500 |
| St. Mark | 1 | 467 | 1,334 |
| St. Paul | ... | 365 | 3,375 |
| Cusseta | 2 | 443 | 910 |
| Hamilton | ... | 225 | 691 |
| Howard | ... | 495 | 800 |
| Lumpkin | ... | 261 | 1,700 |
| Marion | ... | 553 | 1,017 |
| Mauk | 2 | 412 | 570 |
| Midland | ... | 437 | 1,350 |
| Omaha | ... | 204 | 935 |
| Reynolds | ... | 266 | 2,362 |
| Richland | ... | 251 | 1,350 |
| Talbot Circuit | 2 | 427 | 1,060 |
| Talbotton | ... | 251 | 1,690 |
| Waverly Hall | 1 | 318 | 1,750 |
| Woodland | ... | 506 | 1,687 |
| | 13 | 9,607 | $40,331 |

*Cordele District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | ... | 240 | $ 1,500 |
| Arabi | 1 | 497 | 1,375 |
| Ashburn | 1 | 462 | 2,620 |
| Bonaire | ... | 161 | 860 |
| Byromville | ... | 264 | 1,415 |
| Cordele | 2 | 1,031 | 3,360 |
| Elko | ... | 387 | 1,800 |
| Fitzgerald | 1 | 856 | 3,170 |
| Hawkinsville | ... | 455 | 2,620 |
| Lilly | 2 | 391 | 1,475 |
| Marshallville | ... | 285 | 2,200 |
| Montezuma | ... | 547 | 3,270 |
| Mystic | ... | 284 | 625 |
| Ocilla | ... | 334 | 1,965 |
| Oglethorpe | 3 | 529 | 1,442 |
| Perry | ... | 282 | 1,965 |
| Pinehurst | ... | 196 | 1,450 |
| Pineview | ... | 291 | 875 |
| Rebecca | 1 | 449 | 840 |
| Rochelle | ... | 546 | 1,850 |
| Seville | ... | 450 | 600 |
| Sycamore | ... | 592 | 1,512 |
| Unadilla | ... | 227 | 2,165 |
| Vienna | ... | 473 | 3,020 |
| | 11 | 10,229 | $43,974 |

### Dublin District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adrian | 1 | 714 | $ 1,930 |
| Bartow | 1 | 646 | 1,545 |
| Brewton | 1 | 432 | 1,050 |
| Davisboro | ... | 178 | 1,650 |
| Dexter | 1 | 490 | 1,000 |
| Dublin: Centenary | 2 | 265 | 910 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,074 | 3,560 |
| Dublin Circuit | ... | 255 | 635 |
| Dudley | 1 | 374 | 1,345 |
| Garfield | 2 | 469 | 1,275 |
| Graymont and Summit | ... | 318 | 1,850 |
| Kite | 1 | 482 | 720 |
| Louisville | ... | 214 | 1,980 |
| Metter and Portal | ... | 505 | 1,800 |
| Midville | ... | 278 | 1,620 |
| New Hope | ... | 235 | 800 |
| Scott | ... | 309 | 975 |
| Soperton | 2 | 462 | 2,030 |
| Soperton Mission | 1 | 304 | 410 |
| Stapleton | 1 | 563 | 1,500 |
| Stillmore | 1 | 241 | 1,025 |
| Swainsboro | 1 | 359 | 2,180 |
| Swainsboro Circuit | 2 | 786 | 1,290 |
| Vidette and Keysville | 1 | 400 | 1,490 |
| Wadley | 1 | 604 | 2,180 |
| Wrens and Mount Moriah | ... | 454 | 1,640 |
| Wrightsville | 1 | 423 | 1,980 |
| Wrightsville Circuit | 2 | 496 | 870 |
| | 24 | 12,330 | $41,240 |

### Macon District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bibb Circuit | 1 | 499 | $ 1,710 |
| Byron | ... | 416 | 1,860 |
| Cochran | ... | 429 | 2,420 |
| Cross Keys | ... | 178 | 640 |
| Fort Valley | 2 | 796 | 3,960 |
| Gordon | ... | 497 | 1,250 |
| Irwinton | ... | 452 | 1,450 |
| Jeffersonville | ... | 545 | 1,373 |
| Lizella | ... | 502 | 700 |
| Macon: Centenary | 1 | 651 | 2,640 |
| Cherokee Heights | 1 | 700 | 2,970 |
| East Macon | 2 | 743 | 2,300 |
| First Church | 1 | 855 | 3,025 |
| Ingleside | ... | 122 | 990 |
| Mulberry Street | 1 | 2,170 | 7,940 |
| Newberg | 3 | 210 | 1,300 |
| Second Street | 2 | 651 | 2,310 |
| Vineville | 4 | 1,055 | 4,400 |
| Roberta | ... | 309 | 1,225 |
| Sandersville | ... | 489 | 2,860 |
| Tennille | ... | 159 | 1,750 |
| Warthen | 2 | 498 | 1,145 |
| Washington | ... | 541 | 1,115 |
| | 20 | 13,467 | $51,333 |

### McRae District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alamo | 1 | 371 | $ 1,375 |
| Altamaha | ... | 276 | 1,000 |
| Baxley | 1 | 639 | 2,250 |
| Baxley Circuit | 2 | 542 | 1,110 |
| Cedar Grove | 1 | 687 | 720 |
| Chauncey | ... | 447 | 1,420 |
| Claxton | 1 | 416 | 2,170 |
| Cobbtown | 1 | 286 | 1,090 |
| Daisy | ... | 273 | 560 |
| Eastman | ... | 409 | 3,080 |
| Glennville | 2 | 351 | 1,230 |
| Hagan | 1 | 439 | 1,220 |
| Hazlehurst | ... | 400 | 1,655 |
| Helena | 1 | 589 | 1,650 |
| Jacksonville | 2 | 411 | 1,400 |
| Lumber City and Scotland | ... | 419 | 1,660 |
| Lyons | 1 | 292 | 1,650 |
| McRae | 6 | 520 | 2,780 |

### McRae District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mount Vernon | ... | 552 | $ 2,000 |
| Pembroke | 1 | 411 | 1,125 |
| Reidsville | ... | 552 | 1,855 |
| Rhine | ... | 430 | 1,360 |
| Surrency | ... | 538 | 1,055 |
| Uvalda | ... | 349 | 1,350 |
| Vidalia | 2 | 434 | 2,660 |
| Vidalia Circuit | ... | 463 | 670 |
| West Green | ... | 275 | 931 |
| | 23 | 11,771 | $41,026 |

### Savannah District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bloomingdale | 2 | 522 | $ 1,490 |
| Brooklet and New Hope | ... | 489 | 1,375 |
| Eureka | ... | 360 | 680 |
| Girard | 1 | 615 | 1,660 |
| Guyton and Mission | 2 | 285 | 1,310 |
| Hilltonia | ... | 650 | 1,160 |
| Millen | 1 | 361 | 2,500 |
| Newington | 1 | 603 | 1,325 |
| Oliver | 1 | 367 | 1,400 |
| Rincon | ... | 410 | 1,000 |
| Rocky Ford | ... | 396 | 1,430 |
| Sardis | ... | 661 | 1,490 |
| Savannah: Asbury | 2 | 546 | 2,520 |
| City Mission | 1 | 232 | 980 |
| Epworth | 2 | 880 | 3,300 |
| Grace | ... | 900 | 2,325 |
| Trinity | 3 | 1,765 | 4,600 |
| Wesley Monumental | 1 | 1,298 | 4,400 |
| Springfield | ... | 765 | 1,400 |
| Statesboro | ... | 519 | 2,775 |
| Sylvania | ... | 454 | 2,640 |
| Waynesboro | 1 | 542 | 3,300 |
| | 18 | 13,620 | $45,060 |

### Thomasville District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Albany | 3 | 1,426 | $ 4,650 |
| Attapulgus and Calvary | ... | 410 | 1,400 |
| Baconton and Newton | ... | 223 | 1,500 |
| Bainbridge | 1 | 544 | 3,037 |
| Barwick | ... | 280 | 954 |
| Boston | 2 | 418 | 1,665 |
| Bridgeboro | ... | 220 | 700 |
| Brinson and Iron City | ... | 209 | 1,550 |
| Cairo | 2 | 590 | 3,094 |
| Cairo Circuit | 2 | 567 | 875 |
| Camilla | ... | 359 | 2,531 |
| Colquitt | ... | 233 | 1,333 |
| Damascus | ... | 308 | 1,085 |
| Donaldsonville | ... | 193 | 1,800 |
| Fowlstown | ... | 336 | 1,036 |
| Jakin | 1 | 234 | 890 |
| Meigs and Ochlochnee | ... | 493 | 1,474 |
| Metcalf | ... | 344 | 1,040 |
| Pavo and Mission | 1 | 735 | 800 |
| Pelham | ... | 299 | 2,250 |
| Pelham Circuit | ... | 411 | 715 |
| Sale City | 1 | 329 | 1,210 |
| Thomasville | 2 | 1,454 | 4,050 |
| West Bainbridge | ... | 265 | 640 |
| Whigham and Climax | ... | 295 | 1,707 |
| | 15 | 11,175 | $41,986 |

### Valdosta District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adel | ... | 475 | $ 2,241 |
| Alapaha | 1 | 273 | 840 |
| Chula | 2 | 430 | 725 |
| Doerun | 2 | 354 | 1,365 |
| Hahira | 1 | 428 | 1,050 |
| Lake Park | ... | 512 | 950 |
| Milltown | 1 | 617 | 1,475 |
| Morven | ... | 378 | 1,675 |

*Valdosta District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Moultrie | ... | 532 | $ 3,335 |
| Moultrie Mission | ... | 673 | 775 |
| Nashville | 1 | 398 | 1,995 |
| Norman Park | ... | 470 | 1,050 |
| Omega | 2 | 214 | 1,080 |
| Poulan | 3 | 427 | 2,040 |
| Quitman | 1 | 504 | 3,040 |
| Remerton | ... | 576 | 975 |
| Sparks | 1 | 341 | 1,200 |
| Sylvester | 5 | 537 | 2,340 |
| Tifton | 1 | 267 | 3,335 |
| Valdosta | 1 | 797 | 4,020 |
| Willacoochee | 1 | 1,240 | 1,394 |
| | 23 | 10,443 | $36,900 |

*Waycross District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allenhurst | ... | 56 | $ 1,250 |
| Alma | ... | 357 | 1,315 |
| Atkinson | ... | 192 | 145 |
| Blackshear | 1 | 262 | 1,980 |
| Broxton | ... | 426 | 1,640 |
| Brunswick: First Church | ... | 626 | 3,375 |
| McKendree | ... | 417 | 1,430 |
| Brunswick Circuit | 1 | 185 | 705 |
| Darien and Townsend | ... | 256 | 980 |
| Douglas | ... | 532 | 2,825 |
| Folkston | 1 | 326 | 1,530 |
| Hebardville | 1 | 472 | 1,090 |
| Hinesville | 1 | 532 | 1,650 |
| Homerville | ... | 427 | 1,910 |
| Jesup | 1 | 486 | 2,110 |
| Ludowici | ... | 391 | 985 |
| Mershon | 2 | 390 | 1,000 |
| Nichols | 1 | 423 | 1,010 |
| Pearson | ... | 470 | 1,750 |
| St. Marys and Kingsland | ... | 485 | 1,365 |
| Screven | 1 | 315 | 725 |
| Waresboro | ... | 331 | 975 |
| Waycross: First Church | 1 | 939 | 4,450 |
| Trinity | 2 | 741 | 2,775 |
| White Oak | ... | 376 | 1,135 |
| | 13 | 10,413 | $40,105 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Americus District | 10 | 8,812 | $ 4,001 |
| Columbus District | 13 | 9,607 | 4,215 |
| Cordele District | 11 | 10,229 | 3,662 |
| Dublin District | 24 | 12,330 | 3,655 |
| Macon District | 20 | 13,467 | 4,265 |
| McRae District | 23 | 11,771 | 3,659 |
| Savannah District | 18 | 13,620 | 4,000 |
| Thomasville District | 15 | 11,175 | 4,146 |
| Valdosta District | 23 | 10,443 | 3,600 |
| Waycross District | 13 | 10,413 | 3,626 |
| Total this year | 170 | 111,867 | $38,829 |
| Total last year | 178 | 111,398 | 38,446 |
| Increase | ... | 469 | $ 383 |
| Decrease | 8 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,533; infants, 1,005.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 341; Epworth League members, 10,702.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 625; officers and teachers, 6,011; scholars enrolled, 73,914.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 270; members, 10,278.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 321; students, 3,160; value of property, $4,972,642; endowment, $3,667,000; indebtedness, $87,066.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 12; children in orphanage, 142; money expended, $45,000; value of property, $200,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 91; beds, 151; patients, 5,000; money expended, $243,000; value of property, $1,500,000; endowment, $45,000; indebtedness, $110,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $22,727; Home and Conference Missions, $22,259; Centenary, $27,675; Church Extension, $12,994; Education, $77,177; American Bible Society, $1,906; General Conference expense, $3,733; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $126,184.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $6,564; presiding elders, $39,137; preachers in charge, $383,782; Conference claimants, $20,644; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $38,592.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,348,161.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 772; value, $4,210,921; indebtedness, $147,750.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $65,000; indebtedness, $2,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 232; value, $774,010; indebtedness, $35,486.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,876,165; premiums paid, $14,258.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7;

parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, $3,967; collected, $732.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $14,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? James M. Rogers.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Americus, Ga.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## AMERICUS DISTRICT.

*E. M. Overby (2), P. E.*

Americus: First Church, J. M. Outler (4).
Lee Street, Anthony Hearn (1).
Americus Circuit, D. B. Merritt (1).
Arlington, O. L. Kelly (2).
Blakely, J. H. House (1).
Blakely Circuit, R. L. Harris (1).
Bronwood and Graves, W. E. Hightower (3).
Cuthbert, L. C. Gray (1).
Damascus, O. B. Talley (1).
Dawson, W. L. Wright (2).
Edison, L. E. Brady (1).
Ellaville, H. H. Heisler (2).
Fort Gaines, B. A. Pafford (3).
Leary, Moody Booth (2).
Leslie and Mount Zion, J. H. Wilson (2).
Parrott, H. L. Pearson (2).
Plains, O. L. Evans (3).
Shellman, E. E. Rose (1).
Shellman Circuit, E. J. Garbutt (1).
Smithville, G. R. McKibben (1).
Springvale, J. A. Godfrey (2).
Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia, D. P. Melson.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. E. Clary.

## COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*J. P. Dell (2), P. E.*

Buena Vista, W. F. Burford (1).
Butler, L. T. Rogers (1).
Columbus: East Highlands, J. P. Daughtry (2).
North Highlands, J. S. Sharp (2).
Rose Hill, M. M. Marshall (1).
St. Luke and Whyton, C. R. Jenkins (4); D. G. Mann (2), junior preacher.
St. Mark, T. E. Pharr (1).
St. Paul, Reese Griffin (2).
Cusseta, C. B. Ray (4).
Hamilton, H. S. Brooks (1), supply.
Howard, C. L. Wall (4).
Lumpkin, M. W. Carmichael (3).
Marion, J. W. Connors (2).
Mauk, C. J. Mallette (2).
Midland, F. L. Coleman (1).
Omaha, J. W. Cranshaw (1).
Reynolds, T. E. Davenport (1).
Richland, G. N. Rainey (2).
Talbot Circuit, M. M. Pierce (1).
Talbotton, J. H. Jackson (5), supply.
Waverly Hall, J. O. J. Taylor (3).
Woodland, C. L. Nease (2).
Secretary of Missionary and Sunday School Extension, Ed F. Cook.
Student in Emory University, E. M. Anthony.

## CORDELE DISTRICT.

*I. P. Tyson (4), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. W. Lilly (1).
Arabi, D. A. Lastinger (2).
Ashburn, R. S. Stewart (2).
Bonaire, T. E. Pickren (1).
Byromville, J. Shirah (3).
Cordele, J. B. Johnstone (1).
Elko, B. F. West (1).
Fitzgerald, S. C. Oliff (3).
Hawkinsville, J. Lytle Jones (4).
Lilly, W. M. Hobbs (1).
Marshallville, W. M. Haywood (1).
Montezuma, M. R. Heflin (2).
Mystic, J. W. Hays (2).
Ocilla, L. A. Brown (1).
Oglethorpe, J. J. Sanders (1).
Perry, J. E. Barnhill (1).
Pinehurst, I. K. Chambers (1).
Pineview, C. B. G. Johnson (3), supply.
Rebecca, A. C. Clayton (1).
Rochelle, E. P. Drake (1).
Seville, J. S. Mansfield (1).
Sycamore, T. E. Murray (2).
Unadilla, W. A. Mallory (1).
Vienna, W. M. Blitch (1).
President of Emory Academy, A. W. Rees.
Conference Evangelist, C. B. McDaniel.
Missionary to Siberia, George F. Irwin.

## DUBLIN DISTRICT.

*J. M. Glenn (3), P. E.*

Adrian, C. M. Infinger (2).
Bartow, J. D. Smith (2).
Brewton, Roy McTier (1).
Davisboro, C. T. Clark (1).
Dexter, E. A. Sanders (2).
Dublin: Centenary, W. E. Scott (2).
First Church, J. C. G. Brooks (3).
Dublin Circuit, W. E. McTier (1).
Dudley, C. D. Herrington (1).
Garfield, F. L. Stokes (1).
Graymont, J. F. Snell (1).
Kite, F. J. Gilbert (2).
Louisville, W. C. Lovett (1).
Metter and Portal, T. O. Lambert (4).
Midville, M. P. Webb (2).
Scott, W. W. Whaley (1).

Soperton, W. S. Johnson (1).
Soperton Mission, S. D. Cremain (1), supply.
Stapleton, J. C. Saville (2).
Stillmore, F. A. Ratcliffe (2).
Swainsboro, J. G. Christian (1).
Swainsboro Circuit, W. H. Wilcox (4).
Vidette, E. M. Elder (2).
Wadley, L. L. Barr (1).
Wrens, O. S. Wilson (4).
Wrightsville, T. M. Luke (2).
Wrightsville Circuit, O. H. Rhodes (3).

## MACON DISTRICT.

*W. F. Smith (4), P. E.*

Bibb Circuit, J. A. Rountree (3).
Byron, E. B. Sutton (3).
Cochran, W. H. Ketchum (3).
Cross Keys, L. M. Spivey (1), supply.
Fort Valley, T. H. Thomson (2).
Gordon, W. J. Simmons (2).
Irwinton, J. W. Patterson (1).
Jeffersonville, J. M. Hancock (4).
Lizella, L. P. Webb (2).
Macon: Centenary, J. S. Grahl (3).
Cherokee Heights, L. A. Harrell (2).
East Macon, P. T. Holloway (2).
First Street, J. R. Webb (2).
Ingleside, W. K. Dennis (1).
Mulberry Street, Walter Anthony (4).
Newberg, T. F. Waller (1).
Second Street, J. A. Sconyers (3).
Vineville, J. N. Peacock (1).
Roberta, W. S. Sawyer (1).
Sandersville, J. H. Allen (2).
Tennille, A. W. Quillian (1).
Warthen, J. A. Wiggins (2).
Washington Circuit, M. B. Boykin (2).
Secretary of Board of Church Extension, T. D. Ellis.
Wesleyan College: W. F. Quillian, President; I. E. McKellar, Professor.
Agent of Orphans' Home, J. A. Smith.
Secretary of Centenary Work, W. H. Budd.
Secretary of Board of Education, J. A. Harmon.
Associate Editor and Business Manager of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, L. J. Ballard.
General Evangelist, H. S. Allen.
Conference Evangelists, N. M. Lovein, Herbert Etheridge, and G. M. Spivey.
Missionaries to Japan, W. J. Callahan, J. B. Cobb, and A. C. Floyd.
Superintendent of Georgia Masonic Orphanage, J. E. Summer.

## McRAE DISTRICT.

*H. C. Jones (4), P. E.*

Alamo, E. C. Dowdy (2).
Altamaha, C. S. Martin (5).
Baxley, A. B. Wall (2).
Baxley Circuit, A. Kelly (2).
Cedar Grove, J. L. Poston (1), supply.
Chauncey, J. E. Channell (3).
Claxton, E. L. Wainwright (4).
Cobbtown, J. S. Willis (1).
Daisy, Ovid Hutchinson (1), supply.
Eastman, Robert Kerr (1).
Glennville, J. O. Stanaland (1).
Graham, E. C. Butts (1), supply.
Hagan, H. C. Taylor (1).
Hazlehurst, W. E. Arnold (1).
Helena, L. B. McMichael (3).
Jacksonville, O. C. Cooper (1).
Lumber City and Scotland, S. A. Hearn (1).
Lyons, J. W. Tinley (2).
McRae, B. E. Whittington (1).
Mount Vernon, L. W. Walker (1).
Pembroke, A. L. Green (1).
Reidsville, E. E. Gardner (1).
Rhine, H. C. Griffin (2).
Surrency, H. E. Wells (3).
Uvalda, W. B. Cheshire (2).
Vidalia, M. A. Shaw (2).
Vidalia Circuit, Roy Page (1), supply.
West Green, E. L. Padrick (1).
Professor in Kentucky Wesleyan College, A. T. Hind.
Student in Emory University, R. C. Sampley.

## SAVANNAH DISTRICT.

*E. F. Morgan (1), P. E.*

Bloomingdale, M. W. Flanders (2).
Brooklet and New Hope, C. E. Dell (1).
Eureka, C. F. Barton (1).
Girard, R. K. Brady (1).
Guyton and Mission, A. A. Waite (1).
Hilltonia, R. H. Moreland (1).
Millen, Whitley Langston (1).
Newington, W. C. Bryant (1).
Oliver, H. P. Langlois (2).
Rincon, J. C. Griner (3).
Rocky Ford, R. F. Owen (1).
Sardis, H. G. Shearouse (3).
Savannah: Asbury, J. H. Stanford (2).
City Mission, T. I. Nease (2), supply.
Epworth, A. H. Robinson (1).
Grace, C. G. Earnest (1).
Trinity, Silas Johnson (5); J. C. Gamble (1), junior preacher.
Wesley Monumental, J. A. Thomas (4).
Springfield, F. M. Gaines (2).
Statesboro, J. M. Foster (1).
Sylvania, Paul Muse (2).
Waynesboro, George M. Acree (1).
Missionary to Poland, John Rasmussen.
Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia, V. J. Vancura.
Student in Emory University, Y. A. Bell.

THOMASVILLE DISTRICT.

*Bascom Anthony (1), P. E.*

Albany and Mission, O. F. Cook (1); A. E. Hancock (2), junior preacher.
Attapulgus and Calvary, A. G. Brewton (1).
Baconton and Newton, R. F. Dennis (1).
Bainbridge, C. A. Jackson (1).
Barwick, R. M. Wesley (2).
Boston, G. R. Partin (4).
Bridgeboro, J. F. McTier (2), supply.
Brinson and Iron City, F. J. Jordan (1).
Cairo, Leland Moore (1).
Cairo Circuit, J. A. Thornton (2).
Camilla, H. W. Joiner (3).
Colquitt, E. M. Wise (1).
Donaldsonville, A. S. Trulock (4).
Faceville, I. R. Kelley (1).
Jakin, A. P. Foster, Jr. (1), supply.
Meigs and Ochlochnee, M. F. Beals (2).
Metcalfe, J. N. Sarrett (1).
Pavo, W. D. McGregor (1).
Pelham, W. A. Tyson (1).
Pelham Circuit, L. E. Pierce (2).
Sale City, John Swain (1).
Thomasville, H. T. Freeman (2).
West Bainbridge, B. F. Gorman (1), supply.
Whigham and Climax, I. C. Walker (3).
Missionary to Japan, W. E. Towson.
District Missionary Evangelist, H. P. Stubbs.

VALDOSTA DISTRICT.

*Charles W. Curry (3), P. E.*

Adel, W. A. Kelley (2).
Alapaha, J. E. Buchanan (1).
Berlin, H. L. Roberts (1).
Chula, W. D. Raburn (1).
Doerun, to be supplied.
Hahira, L. R. Pilcher (1).
Lake Park, J. N. Shell (2).
Lakeland, J. D. McCord (1).
Morven, T. A. Moseley (1).
Moultrie, J. E. Parker (2).
Nashville, K. H. McGregor (1).
Norman Park, R. E. Lyle (1).
North Moultrie, L. A. Crosby (1), supply.
Omega, W. C. Ryan (1), supply.
Poulan, Marvin Vincent (1).
Quitman, W. P. Blevins (3).
Remerton, J. G. Harden (1).
Sparks, C. W. Jordan (2).
Sylvester, W. A. Huckabee (4).
Tifton, T. M. Christian (1).
Valdosta, Loy Warwick (2).
Willacoochee, T. C. Gardner (2).
Professor in Emory University, C. M. Woodward.
Professor in Sparks College, C. W. Jordan.

WAYCROSS DISTRICT.

*N. H. Williams (3), P. E.*

Alma and Mershon, O. C. Mingledorff (1).
Alma Circuit, C. R. Williams (4), supply.
Blackshear, M. O. Williams (2).
Broxton, F. M. Salter (1).
Brunswick: First Church, Guyton Fisher (2).
McKendree, T. F. Drake (1).
Brunswick Circuit, T. I. Smith (1).
Douglas, T. B. Stanford (1).
Folkston, L. E. Williams (3).
Hebardville, E. R. Cowart (2).
Hinesville, J. E. Fain (3)..
Homerville, T. H. Tinsley (2).
Jesup, W. A. Brooks (4).
Ludowici, Q. J. Pinson (1).
Nahunta, J. M. Yarbrough (1), supply.
Nichols, J. A. Cook (3).
Pearson, J. M. Williams (1).
St. Marys and Kingsland, C. A. Morrison (1).
Screven, C. E. Smith (4).
Townsend and Darien, E. A. Martin (1).
Waresboro, W. W. Hill (2).
Waycross: First Church, O. B. Chester (1).
Trinity, J. E. Sampley (2).
White Oak, W. C. Rahn (4).
District Missionary Evangelist, Claude Horton, supply.

---

## SOUTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

ONE HUNDRED AND FORTIETH SESSION.

HELD AT DARLINGTON, S. C., NOVEMBER 25–29, 1925.

BISHOP DENNY, *President;* WILLIAM V. DIBBLE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. None.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? John Monroe Shingler, Jr , Lawrence DeKalb Hamer, E. B. Johnson. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? George Holland Varn, Eben Taylor, Eugene Oliver Shealy, Thomas Walker Williams, Purdy Belvin McLeod. 5.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Boone Moss Bower (studies with class of the fourth year). 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Walter Laird Staley. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Lucius Welborne Summers, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Andrew Clement Aston, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Edward Birto Johnson, an elder, from the Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? M. F. Dukes, an elder, to the Florida Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? John A. White. 1.

JOHN ANDREW WHITE was born in Anderson County, S. C., November 27, 1865, and died at College Place, S. C., July 14, 1925. He was reared under wholesome Christian influences and at the early age of eleven years united with the Church. He was married to Miss Fannie L. Jaynes, of Oconee County, S. C., on October 14, 1890. To them God gave three sons (Robert H., John Elmer, and Wilbur D.) and two daughters (Vera and Fannie Belle). Brother White was admitted on trial into the South Carolina Conference at Camden in November, 1899, and spent his ministry in South Carolina except for three years in the Florida Conference. At the time of his death he was the honored chaplain of the House of Representatives of South Carolina, a position which he held for three years without compromising the truth, always maintaining the esteem and confidence of the members of that body. And the same tact and integrity marked his entire ministry. Big of body and robust in faith, he served his Church and his fellow man in the fear of God by the light and love of the gospel. He had the heart and soul of the pioneer. He blazed the way where other men have followed and found safe foundations for larger service. As an instance of this the excellent Church organization which we have to-day at Hartsville must go back for its beginning to 1893 when John A. White saw the potentialities there for Methodism and established a preaching place and organized a Sunday school in the Graded School building in January of that year and on the following March regularly organized the few Methodists there into a Church society in the home of Mr. John W. Davis. With a record of thirty-six years to his credit this faithful servant of God, our good friend and beloved brother, lays down his life task as pastor and preacher. His record is untarnished. It is unbroken, except for one year when failing health made it necessary for him to take the superannuate relation. And had he been content to rest in that relation, he would in all probability still be spared to his family and to his Church. But the same impelling obedience which led him into the ministry compelled him to reënter the active ranks all too soon, as his brethren and friends now realize. But we believe that if he had the chance and the choice again, he would choose to die in the open upon the field fighting the battles of the Church rather than to live added years in inactivity. Methodism continues, and shall ever continue, upon the postulate so well expressed by Charles Wesley, "God buries his workmen, but carries on his work."—*J. Hubert Noland.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Martin Gary Arant, Julius Franklin Campbell, Theodore Walter Law, Luther Washington Shealy, Robert Patrick Turner. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Thomas B. Owen, S. D. Colyer. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 5. Local preacher, John Monroe Shingler, Jr. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Henry Fitzhugh Collins, Ernest Dugan, Samuel Davis Newell, Homer Lloyd Franklin Shuler, Samuel Dewey Tomlinson. 5. Local preacher, John Monroe Shingler, Jr. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Kayton Spencer Carmichael, James Carsey

Inabinet, James Ross Johnson, James Wilrich Jones, William Edward Sanders, David Tillman Smoak, Birtie Snow Hughes, Jesse Griffith Ferguson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Kayton Spencer Carmichael, James Carsey Inabinet, James Ross Johnson, James Wilrich Jones, William Edward Sanders, David Tillman Smoak, Birtie Snow Hughes, Jesse Griffith Ferguson. 8. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. S. Myers, H. L. Singleton, W. S. Stokes. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. S. Beasley, S. J. Bethea, J. C. Atkinson, W. A. Betts, J. C. Chandler, R. R. Doyle, A. S. Lesley, J. H. Moore, T. B. Owen, A. R. Phillips, O. N. Rountree, P. A. Murray, C. B. Smith, R. W. Spigner, W. L. Wait, W. W. Williams, G. H. Waddell, G. R. Whitaker, H. W. Whitaker, T. J. White, J. N. Wright, J. W. Wolling, A. C. Walker, S. A. Weber. 24.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 6; pastoral charges, 140; societies, 408.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 7; local preachers, 51; members, 63,555.

### *Charleston District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allendale | ... | 255 | $ 2,000 |
| Appleton | ... | 504 | 2,000 |
| Beaufort | ... | 252 | 2,000 |
| Bethel Circuit | ... | 674 | 1,500 |
| Black Swamp | ... | 242 | 1,500 |
| Bluffton | ... | 227 | 700 |
| Boone Hill | ... | 293 | 700 |
| Charleston: Bethel | 1 | 1,106 | 3,600 |
| Cumberland | 2 | 645 | 2,300 |
| North Charleston | ... | 87 | 650 |
| Spring Street | 3 | 1,272 | 3,000 |
| Trinity | 1 | 463 | 2,500 |
| Cottageville | ... | 462 | 1,500 |
| Dorchester | 1 | 266 | 700 |
| Ehrhardt | 1 | 432 | 1,500 |
| Estill | ... | 236 | 2,000 |
| Hampton | ... | 343 | 2,000 |
| Hendersonville | ... | 275 | 1,000 |
| Lodge | ... | 457 | 1,100 |
| McClellanville and Mount Pleasant | ... | 323 | 1,000 |
| Meggett | ... | 198 | 1,300 |
| Port Royal | ... | 14 | 60 |
| Ridgeland | ... | 340 | 1,300 |
| Ridgeville | ... | 445 | 1,800 |

### *Charleston District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Summerville | 1 | 350 | $ 1,800 |
| Walterboro | 1 | 364 | 2,000 |
| Yemassee | ... | 277 | 800 |
| | 11 | 10,802 | $42,310 |

### *Florence District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bennettsville | 1 | 712 | $ 3,000 |
| Bennettsville Circuit | ... | 281 | 2,000 |
| Bethlehem | 1 | 737 | 2,000 |
| Brightsville | ... | 545 | 2,250 |
| Cheraw | 1 | 509 | 2,800 |
| Chesterfield | 1 | 708 | 2,400 |
| Darlington | 1 | 487 | 3,000 |
| East Chesterfield | 1 | 500 | 1,500 |
| Epworth | 1 | 129 | 500 |
| Florence | 2 | 1,329 | 4,000 |
| Hartsville | ... | 547 | 3,300 |
| Hartsville Circuit | ... | 175 | 1,000 |
| Jefferson | ... | 522 | 1,750 |
| Lamar | ... | 943 | 2,400 |
| Liberty | ... | 287 | 1,200 |
| Marlboro | ... | 908 | 1,500 |
| McBee | ... | 700 | 1,800 |
| McCall | ... | 351 | 2,500 |
| McCall Mission | ... | 344 | 869 |
| Pageland | ... | 468 | 2,000 |
| Patrick | ... | 401 | 1,515 |
| Tatum and Hebron | ... | 281 | 2,000 |
| Timmonsville and Pisgah | 2 | 445 | 2,000 |
| Timmonsville Circuit | ... | 289 | 850 |
| | 11 | 12,598 | $48,134 |

### *Kingstree District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andrews | ... | 460 | $ 1,800 |
| Black River | 1 | 330 | 1,200 |
| Cades | ... | 522 | 1,500 |
| Cordesville | ... | 217 | 700 |
| Georgetown: Duncan Mem. | ... | 356 | 2,400 |
| West End | ... | 334 | 1,100 |
| Greeleyville and Lanes | 1 | 278 | 2,000 |
| Hemingway | ... | 770 | 2,000 |
| Jamestown | ... | 227 | 825 |
| Johnsonville | ... | 540 | 2,000 |
| Kingstree | ... | 379 | 2,700 |
| Lake City | 1 | 493 | 3,500 |
| New Zion | ... | 461 | 1,500 |
| Pamplico | ... | 405 | 1,800 |
| Pinopolis | 1 | 495 | 1,100 |
| Rome | 1 | 376 | 1,600 |
| Sampit | 1 | 222 | 660 |
| Scranton | ... | 466 | 1,500 |
| Trio | ... | 366 | 1,200 |
| Turbeville | 2 | 576 | 2,100 |
| | 8 | 8,273 | $33,185 |

### *Marion District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aynor | 1 | 463 | $ 1,325 |
| South Aynor | 1 | 357 | 1,000 |
| Blenheim and Brownsville | ... | 592 | 1,800 |
| Bucksville | ... | 331 | 900 |
| Centenary | ... | 317 | 1,800 |
| Clio | ... | 488 | 2,500 |
| Conway | 2 | 541 | 3,000 |
| Conway Circuit | ... | 709 | 1,800 |
| Dillon | ... | 526 | 3,000 |
| Dillon Mills | 1 | 42 | 100 |
| Floydale | 2 | 462 | 1,800 |
| Lake View | ... | 380 | 1,800 |
| Latta | ... | 397 | 2,100 |
| Little River | ... | 275 | 815 |
| Little Rock | ... | 251 | 2,000 |
| Loris | ... | 378 | 1,400 |
| Marion | ... | 777 | 3,600 |

*Marion District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marion Circuit | ... | 308 | $ 1,000 |
| Mullins | ... | 680 | 3,000 |
| Mullins Circuit | ... | 879 | 2,100 |
| Nichols | ... | 505 | 1,500 |
| Waccamaw | 1 | 336 | 850 |
| | 8 | 9,994 | $39,190 |

*Orangeburg District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bamberg | ... | 479 | $ 2,700 |
| Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills | 1 | 139 | ..... |
| Barnwell | ... | 536 | 2,500 |
| Bowman | ... | 680 | 2,000 |
| Branchville | ... | 568 | 2,000 |
| Cameron | ... | 344 | 2,000 |
| Denmark | ... | 344 | 2,100 |
| Edisto | ... | 380 | 1,500 |
| Elloree and Jerusalem | ... | 449 | 2,000 |
| Eutawville | ... | 219 | 1,000 |
| Grover | ... | 229 | 1,150 |
| Harleyville | 1 | 729 | 1,400 |
| Holly Hill | ... | 512 | 2,000 |
| North and Limestone | ... | 465 | 1,800 |
| Norway | 2 | 680 | 1,600 |
| Olar | ... | 378 | 1,800 |
| Orange | 1 | 669 | 1,600 |
| Orangeburg: St. Paul | 2 | 1,342 | 4,000 |
| Providence | ... | 361 | 1,800 |
| Rowesville | 1 | 549 | 1,600 |
| St. George | ... | 678 | 2,500 |
| St. Matthew's | ... | 455 | 2,000 |
| St. Matthew's Circuit | ... | 359 | 900 |
| Smoaks | 1 | 497 | 1,400 |
| Spring Hill | ... | 312 | 700 |
| Springfield | ... | 607 | 2,000 |
| | 9 | 12,960 | $46,050 |

*Sumter District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bethune | ... | 455 | $ 1,600 |
| Beulah | 1 | 331 | 1,500 |
| Bishopville | ... | 592 | 3,000 |
| Camden | ... | 504 | 3,000 |
| College Place | 1 | 236 | 900 |
| Columbia Circuit | ... | 436 | 2,000 |
| Elliott | ... | 147 | 1,300 |
| Heath Springs | ... | 339 | 1,500 |
| Jordan | ... | 408 | 1,200 |
| Kershaw | ... | 279 | 1,600 |
| Lynchburg | ... | 377 | 1,500 |
| Manning | ... | 482 | 2,400 |
| Oswego | ... | 504 | 2,000 |
| Pinewood | ... | 426 | 1,500 |
| Rembert | ... | 200 | 1,300 |
| St. John and Rembert | ... | 342 | 1,500 |
| Summerton | ... | 409 | 1,800 |
| Sumter: Broad Street | ... | 350 | 1,800 |
| Trinity | 1 | 1,305 | 4,000 |
| Wesley Chapel | 1 | 627 | 2,400 |
| West Kershaw | ... | 179 | 975 |
| | 4 | 8,928 | $38,775 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Charleston District | 11 | 10,802 | $ 4,169 |
| Florence District | 11 | 12,598 | 4,250 |
| Kingstree District | 8 | 8,273 | 3,379 |
| Marion District | 8 | 9,994 | 4,248 |
| Orangeburg District | 9 | 12,960 | 3,999 |
| Sumter District | 4 | 8,928 | 4,112 |
| Total this year | 51 | 63,555 | $24,157 |
| Total last year | 62 | 63,325 | 22,718 |
| Increase | ... | 230 | $ 1,439 |
| Decrease | 11 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,152; infants, 1,076.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 168; Epworth League members, 5,726.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 365; officers and teachers, 3,968; scholars enrolled, 48,206.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 212; members, 6,587.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 88; students, 1,298; value of property, $1,822,453.26; endowment, $375,376.39; indebtedness, $248,157.16.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1. No other report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $11,117; Home and Conference Missions, $13,745.92; Church Extension, $6,674; Education, $18,071; American Bible Society, $852; General Conference expense, $1,676; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $44,411.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,946; presiding elders, $23,796; preachers in charge, $242,064; Conference claimants, $12,644; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $3,410.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $711,728.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 415; value, $2,666,850; indebtedness, $87,407.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 6; value, $98,000; indebtedness, $9,350. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 134; value, $636,900; indebtedness, $50,307.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,286,700; premiums paid, $18,246.

Ques. 39. How many churches and par-

sonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $17,518; collected, $8,518.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $4,700.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Thomas H. Tatum, Bishopville, S. C.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Bennettsville, S. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHARLESTON DISTRICT.

*G. F. Kirby (1), P. E.*

Allendale, Woodrow Wa d (2).
Appleton, J. P. Attaway (1).
Beaufort, W. C. Kirkland (2).
Bethel Circuit, W. E. Sanders (1).
Black Swamp, S. D. Newell (1).
Bluffton, L. D. Hamer (3).
Boone Hill, J. P. Winingham (2), supply.
Charleston: Bethel, D. M. McLeod (1).
Cumberland, J. E. Clark (2).
North Charleston, L. C. Sanders (1), supply.
Spring Street, J. T. Fowler (1).
Trinity, W. R. Phillips (2).
Cottageville, R. P. Turner (3).
Dorchester, W. S. Heath (2).
Ehrhardt, L. T. Phillips (1).
Estill, S. E. Ledbetter (4).
Hampton, G. A. Teasley (2).
Hendersonville, D. T. Smoak (2).
Lodge, H. L. F. Shuler (3).
McClellanville and Mount Pleasant, Eben Taylor (2).
Meggett, P. B. McLeod (2).
Paris Island and Marine Pastor, C. B. Burns (8).
Ridgeland, R. P. Hucks (4).
Ridgeville, C. T. Easterling, Jr. (2).
Summerville, L. D. B. Williams (4).
Walterboro, B. L. Knight (3).
Yemassee, M. M. Byrd (4), supply.
Student in Yale University, B. M. Bowen.

## FLORENCE DISTRICT.

*T. G. Herbert (1), P. E.*

Bennettsville, E. L. McCoy (1).
Bennettsville Circuit, George K. Way (3).
Bethlehem, J. B. Prosser (3).
Brightsville, A. V. Harbin (3).
Cheraw, J. P. Inabnit (1).
Chesterfield, W. P. Way (2).
Darlington, W. I. Herbert (1).
East Chesterfield, J. R. Sojourner (1).
Epworth, P. B. Ingraham (1).
Florence, W. V. Dibble (2).
Hartsville, D. A. Phillips (3).
Hartsville Circuit, J. O. Bunch (2), supply.
Jefferson, Gobe Smith (3).
Lamar, C. M. Peeler (4).
Liberty, F. E. Hodges (2).
Marlboro, J. B. Weldon (3).
McBee, J. M. Rogers (3).
McColl, W. B. Duncan (1).
McColl Circuit, L. W. Shealy (2).
Pageland, W. G. Elwell (2).
Patrick, J. F. Campbell (1).
Tatum and Hebron, C. S. Felder (1).
Timmonsville and Pisgah, S. W. Henry (3).
Timmonsville Circuit, J. L. Mullinnix (2).

## KINGSTREE DISTRICT.

*M. W. Hook (2), P. E.*

Andrews, J. R. Johnson (3).
Black River, S. D. Tomlinson (1).
Cades, J. C. Inabinet (3).
Cordesville, G. T. Rhoad (1).
Georgetown: Duncan Memorial, W. J. Snyder (2).
West End, H. F. Collins (1).
Greeleyville and Lanes, E. Z. James (2).
Hemingway, M. G. Arant (2).
Jamestown, A. C. Corbett (4), supply.
Johnsonville, J. K. Inabinet (2).
Kingstree, W. D. Gleaton (1).
Lake City, C. F. Wimberly (2).
New Zion, A. Sassard (1).
Pamplico, J. W. Ariail (1).
Pinopolis, J. W. Jones (2).
Rome, T. E. Derrick (3).
Sampit, W. A. Youngblood (1), supply.
Scranton, B. S. Hughes (1).
Trio, H. W. Shealy (2).
Turbeville, A. M. Gardner (2).

## MARION DISTRICT.

*S. O. Cantey (3), P. E.*

Aynor Circuit, J. G. Ferguson (3).
South Aynor Circuit, T. W. Williams (3).
Blenheim and Brownsville, B. H. Covington (2).
Bucksville, H. T. Morrison (1), supply.
Centenary, E. F. Scoggins (2).
Clio, W. A. Beckham (2).
Conway, G. P. Watson (3).
Conway Circuit, W. O. Henderson (1)
Dillon, C. C. Derrick (2).
Floydale, E. P. Hutson (2).
Lake View, J. J. Stevenson (3).
Latta, W. E. Wiggins (3).
Little River, W. G. Ariail (2).
Little Rock, H. D. Shuler (1).

Loris, K. S. Carmichael (2); H. L. Singleton, Sup.
Marion, L. L. Bedenbaugh (1).
Marion Circuit, W. H. Perry (2).
Mullins, J. H. Danner (1).
Mullins Circuit, S. D. Bailey (2).
Nichols, G. L. Ingram (1).
Waccamaw, W. T. Bedenbaugh (2).
Superintendent of Department of Adult and Home Work of General Sunday School Board, W. C. Owen.
President of Horry Industrial Institute, A. C. Aston.

### ORANGEBURG DISTRICT.

*J. H. Graves (4), P. E.*

Bamberg, J. W. Daniel (4).
Bamberg and Orangeburg Mills, Ernest Dugan (4).
Barnwell, R. W. Humphries (2).
Bowman, G. W. Dukes (4).
Branchville, P. K. Crosby (3).
Cameron, J. A. Graham (2).
Denmark, W. H. Hodges (1).
Edisto, T. G. Phillips (2).
Elloree and Jerusalem, L. E. Peeler (2).
Eutawville, E. O. Shealy (2).
Grove, J. M. Shingler, Jr. (1).
Harleyville, E. B. Johnson (1).
Holly Hill, J. A. Campbell (1).
North and Limestone, Hamlin Etheredge (1).
Norway, G. C. Gardner (2).
Olar, C. P. Chewning (3).
Orange Circuit, J. F. Way (1).
Orangeburg: St. Paul, G. T. Harmon (2); W. S. Stokes, Sup.
Providence, D. N. Busbee (2).
Rowesville, P. T. Wood (3).
Smoaks, W. M. Mitchum (2).
St. George, F. L. Glennan (1).
St. Matthew's, R. H. Jones (4).
St. Matthew's Circuit, C. W. Burgess (1).
Spring Hill, D. O. Spires (2).
Springfield, E. K. Garrison (3).
Conference Secretary of Missions, A. J. Cauthen.
Conference Education Secretary-Treasurer, G. E. Edwards.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, A. D. Betts.
Superintendent of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension, Welbourne Summers.
Student in Yale University, J. E. Ford.

### SUMTER DISTRICT.

*Peter Stokes (1), P. E.*

Bethune, W. V. Jerman (3), supply.
Bishopville, M. L. Banks (4).
Camden, J. T. Peeler (2).
College Place, T. E. Morris (2); W. S. Myers, Sup.
Columbia Circuit, E. H. Beckham (1).
Elliott, B. J. Guess (1).
Heath Springs, T. W. Law (1).
Jordan, G. H. Varn (2).
Kershaw, G. W. Davis (2).
Lynchburg, J. W. Elkins (1).
Manning, B. G. Murphy (1).
Oswego, W. R. Jones (1).
Pinewood, T. W. Godbold (2).
Rembert, J. E. Cook (1).
Spring Hill, W. L. Parker (1).
Summerton, R. R. Tucker (3).
Sumter: Broad Street, S. D. Colyer (4). Trinity, F. H. Shuler (1).
Wesley Chapel and Hebron, P. K. Rhoad (5).
West Kershaw, to be supplied.
Business Manager of *Southern Christian Advocate*, J. H. Noland.
Professor in Columbia College, Mason Crum.
Professor in Brevard Institute, S. C. Morris.

---

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTIETH SESSION.

### HELD AT FIRST CHURCH, NEW ORLEANS, NOVEMBER 4–8, 1925.

### BISHOP HAY, *President;* ROBERT H. HARPER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowden, George Henry Carry, Thomas Edward Harlan, Alton Osbourn McKnight, Oswald Lafayette Parker, Watt Hart Royall, Thomas Gordon Stamps. 8.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? James Berry Grambling, James Anatol Knight. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Joseph L. Greenway, Jr., Charles William Lakey, Franklin Pearson Moss, Benjamin Wilson Waltman. 4.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Jay Coburn, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Dan F. Anders, Elsworth J.

Buck, Francis Cephas Cady, Don Edwin Dulaney, John Franklin Dring, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Bascom Hines, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Adrien Maurice Serex, a deacon on trial. 1

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? M. F. Monk, an elder, from the Little Rock Conference; J. L. Evans, an elder, from the North Arkansas Conference; B. P. Taylor, an elder, from the Western Virginia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? A. M. Wynn, an elder, from the Methodist Episcopal Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? D. C. Bennett, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Charles W. Crisler, an elder, to the Western Virginia Conference; F. M. Freeman, an elder, to the Little Rock Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Andrew Jackson Bonnette, James Ivy Hoffpauir, Benjamin Hardy Sheppard, Frank R. Power, Robert Smith Isbell. 5.

ANDREW JACKSON BONNETTE was born in Jackson Parish, La., near the site of the town of Eros, on April 4, 1869. His parents were Daniel and Sarah Murphy Bonnette, both of whom passed away before he reached manhood. At the age of eighteen he was converted and became a member of the Methodist Church, but did not become active in Church work until he reached the age of twenty-seven. He entered the ministry of the Congregational Methodist Church in 1903, and in December, 1908, with a number of other preachers who sought a larger field of usefulness, was received into the membership and ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. His pastoral charges after that time were as follows: Hornbeck, 1909–11; Sulphur and Vinton, 1912–15; Oberlin, 1916–17; Cotton Valley, 1918–22; Plain Dealing, 1923–24. He was married to Miss Pearl Tyler at Pleasant Hill, La., December 6, 1891. Two children were born from this happy union: Mrs. William C. Hattie, of Shreveport, and Guy Bonnette, of Alexandria. Brother Bonnette reached the Annual Conference at its last session in Crowley with one of the best reports of his ministry, having received upward of one hundred into the Church during the year, and with a happy heart, but with an illness which made it necessary for him to undergo a surgical operation, from which he was unable to recover. He passed away at Crowley on December 1, 1924. His body was taken to Shreveport for interment. The funeral services were held in the Texas Avenue Church with the assistance and presence of twenty of his ministerial brethren. The writer had the privilege of being his presiding elder in three different charges, and testifies from an intimate and affectionate acquaintance that Brother Bonnette was entirely consecrated to the call of Christ and the Church, and loyal to the last limit. He was modest and unassuming, pure and guileless in character, yet withal strong and courageous. He held a firm grip on the affections of the various congregations he served, on one charge remaining beyond the time limit.—*R. H. Wynn.*

JAMES IVY HOFFPAUIR was born at the old homestead in the village of Indian Bayou, Vermilion Parish, La., in 1857, and was the youngest son of Isaac and Louisa Hoffpauir. The days of his boyhood and youth were spent in the open reaches of the Attakapas in the saddle, and in the usual avocations of the young men of his day, but shaped and fashioned by the wholesome influence of a godly parentage and by the ministry of the pioneer preachers who traveled the country circuits. As a boy he served as scout and messenger for the men of his community during the troublous period of reconstruction of civil affairs in Louisiana. Being of slight build, no one paid particular attention to the boy mounted on his pony who bore messages between the lines. He was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference in 1886 and appointed to the Jennings and Kimball Chapel charge. He followed the usual course of a Methodist traveling preacher through the Conference courses and ordinations, and received the following appointments: Ada, 1887–89; Evergreen, 1890; Alexandria District, 1891–92; Lecompte, 1893; Lecompte and White Chapel, 1894; Boyce and Colfax, 1895–97; Amite City, 1898; St. Helena, 1899–1900; Kentwood, 1901; Mer Rouge, 1902; Franklin, 1903-06; Gueydan, 1907; Abbeville, 1908–10; Eunice, 1911–12; Indian Bayou, 1913; Lafayette District, 1914–16; Abbeville, 1917; Gueydan, 1918; Kaplan and Estherwood,

1919. During the year 1920, owing to ill health, he was granted the supernumerary relation, but resumed active labor the following year and served Eunice in 1922–25. He was just entering upon his ministry of 1925 when the call came to a larger and more enduring worship with the saints above. This brief sketch is but a brief outline of our loved friend and teacher. As a preacher he was fluent, earnest, and forceful. Men listened with pleasure and profit to his sermons. He was well versed in the doctrines of our Church and rejoiced in her wide-sweeping message of free grace and full salvation.—*S. J. Davies.*

BENJAMIN HARDY SHEPPARD was born near Calhoun, Ouachita Parish, La., March 26, 1862, and died in his home at Jena, La., Feburary 8, 1925. He was a son of Frederick Marion and Mary Elizabeth Butler Sheppard. He was early left an orphan to meet the hardships of life as best he could, his mother having died when he was seven and his father when he was eleven. He met the problem in a heroic manner, working hard in the daytime and studying at night by a pine-knot fire that he might be better fitted for a higher service in life. He was licensed to preach on November 13, 1886, while Dr. J. T. Sawyer was his presiding elder. He served four years as a local preacher, was ordained deacon December 7, 1890, admitted into full connection in 1898, and ordained elder in 1895. His first work as a traveling preacher was on Saline Mission in 1891, after which he served the following charges faithfully and well: Spring Creek, 1892; Bab's Bridge, 1893; Ringgold, 1894–95; Lanesville, 1896; Hico, 1897; Lisbon, 1898–1900; Downsville, 1901; Haynesville, 1902–04; Sibley, 1905; Boyce, 1906; Rayville, 1907–08; Many, 1909–12; Carson, 1913; Oakdale, 1914–15; Lecompte, 1916–19; Merryville, 1920–21; Trout, 1922; Jena, 1923. At his last appointment his health failed, and he was forced to take the superannuate relation in November, 1923. His last days were spent in his home at Jena, where he was surrounded by friends and loved ones. On October 29, 1882, he was married to Miss Nannie C. Currey, who, with the following children, survives him: Claude F., pastor of the Methodist Church at McDonoghville; Mrs. Janette Townsend, Boyce; Hardy A., Rochelle; Mrs. E. E. Bishop, Bon Ami; Mrs. W. H. Bishop, Jena; Mrs. C. L. Caddou, Plaquemine; Mrs. C. E. Abramson, Baton Rouge; Mrs. Thomas Bradford, Shreveport; Miss Bennie, the youngest, who is with her mother at Jena. Besides the immediate members of the family, he has a brother, G. F. Sheppard, of Calhoun, La., and a sister, Mrs. William Graham, of Nebo, La. When I recall the family that he reared and some of the appointments that he served, I pause in admiration of the man who did this and never failed to meet his obligations. He must have been a wonderful financier to have done this and still be able to own the nice home in which he spent his last days. He was a heroic man and dared to do the bidding of his Father in heaven at any price. He was a tender, sympathetic man, whose sympathies were not confined to his own race or color, but were as boundless as that love that sees the woes of the children of men all over the world. He had rare good judgment and common sense in the affairs that confronted him, and these, with his knowledge of the Bible and the familiarity he had with human nature, coupled with his natural flow of good humor, made him an acceptable and successful pastor, who was dearly loved. He really seemed to have genius for friendship, and was loved by all classes. In his death his family feel keenly their loss, but rejoice that he left such a record of fidelity and loyalty to the kingdom of God. It was fitting that this heroic man should have been carried to the Nolley Memorial Church, named for a hero of the last century whose shaft is only a few feet from where Brother Sheppard is buried.—*C. C. Wier.*

FRANK R. POWER was born at Hot Springs, Ark., on March 7, 1880. Later his family came to Louisiana and made their residence here. In 1901 Brother Power was licensed to preach in the Congregational Methodist Church and remained in the ministry of that denomination until 1906, when he came to our Church. He first served in our Church the Bon Ami charge, during the last six months of 1906. He was received on trial into the Louisiana Conference in December, 1906, and appointed to the Provencal charge, where he remained one year. Following his pastorate at Provencal, he served Mooringsport four years, Logansport three years, and Pelican and Texas Avenue (Shreveport) the same period each. While he was at Mooringsport, in addition to his pastoral duties, he pursued a course of study at Centenary College for three years. In 1920 he was transferred and stationed at Wilmar, Ark., and after a pastorate there of a year was appointed to Portland, Ark.,

where he remained two years. In the fall of 1923 he came back to the Louisiana Conference and served Fairbanks for a year. The last nine months of his life and ministry were spent on the Sulphur and Vinton charge. His health failed him during the last months of his ministry on this charge, but he continued to labor with zeal and effectiveness. During this period of illness he was gradually exhausting his vital energies and, at Iowa, La., while on his way to his charge, his system, undermined by ill health and overtaxed with labors and the privations of the ministry, refused to stand further strain, and the faithful minister of Christ and hero of the cross went to receive from his God his rich reward. Not only as pastor did he render the Louisiana Conference and his fellows a noble service, but also in his labors in the evangelistic field did he win many souls for Christ and bring refreshment to the people of God. When I come to consider his distinctive traits, I find them to be candor, sincerity, strength of conviction, the love of fair play and simplicity of faith; the strongest of these to me was his childlike faith in the promise of God. He believed that "God is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him." It was indeed a privilege and inspiration to be his colaborer in the service of the kingdom, because of his strong faith. Due to his likable qualities and brotherly spirit, he made many friends and won many admirers. As a man, he was brave; as a friend, he was true; as a pastor, he was faithful; as an evangelist, he made full proof of his ministry. May God's sustaining grace be the portion of his bereaved loved ones, and may God's blessings rest on his memory.—*L. I. McCain.*

ROBERT SMITH ISBELL was born in Richmond, Va., in February, 1836. At the age of seventeen he entered Randolph-Macon College, from which he was graduated in 1858, with the A.B. and A.M. degrees conferred upon him. At the same time he was awarded a diploma in French, graduating with the highest honors of his class. He was a member of the Franklin Society, and was awarded the gold medal for oratory. In 1859 he accepted a position as teacher in the Collegiate Institute at Baton Rouge, where he taught until the breaking out of the Civil War in 1861, when he joined the Confederate Army, was stationed at Port Hudson, La., and was made Captain of the Signal Corps under General Gardner. Later he was transferred to Louisiana State University, where he taught until the university was closed by Federal troops. The writer is not informed at what age Brother Isbell was converted or when he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He was received on trial into the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1873 and was ordained deacon in January, 1874, received into full connection and ordained elder in January, 1875, and remained a member for fifty years, some forty of which were spent on the effective list. Brother Isbell was a loyal and faithful Methodist itinerant and served many charges in his Conference, some of which were calculated to try the mettle and spirit of the man, but he was always equal to the occasion and deported himself in the true rôle of a gentleman and the Christian spirit. He was a Southern gentleman, to the manner born, and a loyal, faithful Southern Methodist throughout his long life. He fell on sleep on Tuesday, July 7, 1925. He bore his age gracefully, and his faith was strong and unabating. He loved and honored his Church and her doctrines, and was zealous for her good name and prosperity as long as he lived. While I had known Brother Isbell for many years and held him in the very highest regard, I did not know him intimately until the last year and a half of his life, at which time I got very close to him and was delighted and charmed with the splendid and brotherly spirit of the man. We can truthfully say that Brother Isbell was faithful unto death. He was thrice married. There were born unto him by his first wife six children, two of whom are living, Mrs. E. E. Hendrix, of Texarkana, Ark., and Mrs. R. R. Redditt, of Columbia, La., with whom he spent the last years of his life.—*S. S. Bogan.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Charles Edward McLean, Claude Karlos Smith, Archibald Kenneth McLellan, Eunice Valentine Duplantis. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Leon Picone, Robert Armstrong Bozeman. 2.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Elsworth J. Buck, Francis Cephas Cady, John Franklin Dring, Don Edwin Dulaney, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 8. Local preachers, Philip Charles Garris, Joseph Henry Bowden, Watt Hart Royall. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Elsworth J. Buck, Francis Cephas Cady, John Franklin Dring, Don Edwin Dulaney, Guy Morgan Hicks, Henry Washington Jordan, Thomas Frederick King, Peyton Benjamin McCullin. 8. Local preachers, Rezin Lawrence Armstrong, Joseph Henry Bowden, Watt Hart Royall. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Leroy Johns, Claude Herman Mayo. 2. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Henry Leroy Johns, Claude Herman Mayo. 2. Local preachers, none. The orders of J. C. Hearn, an elder, from the Methodist Protestant Church, and T. W. Stodghill, an elder, from the Presbyterian Church, were recognized.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? R. A. Davis, W. F. Henderson, F. G. Hocutt, S. S. Holladay, J. F. Patterson, Robert Randle, J. T. Sawyer, S. A. Steel, F. N. Sweeney, W. J. Porter, J. G. Sloane, B. T. Crews, S. J. Davies, G. D. Anders, T. J. Warlick, J. O. Bennett, G. P. White, A. J. Coburn, H. J. Boltz, D. C. Barr. 20.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, ; pastoral charges, 162; societies, 419.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 11; local preachers, 88; members, 56,057.

### *Alexandria District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria | 1 | 1,494 | $ 4,000 |
| Boyce | ... | 256 | 1,200 |
| Bunkie | ... | 262 | 2,000 |
| Elizabeth | ... | 84 | 1,800 |
| Eunice | ... | 432 | 1,200 |
| Evangeline | ... | 202 | 800 |
| Evergreen | ... | 204 | 1,200 |
| Glenmora | 1 | 275 | 1,800 |
| Kurthwood and Alco | ... | 96 | 1,800 |
| Lecompte | ... | 229 | 1,500 |
| Marksville | ... | 89 | 1,500 |
| Melder | ... | 301 | 1,050 |
| Melville | ... | 130 | 1,450 |
| Natchitoches | 2 | 380 | 2,500 |
| Oakdale | ... | 312 | 2,400 |
| Oberlin | ... | 172 | 1,000 |

### *Alexandria District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Opelousas | ... | 293 | $ 1,800 |
| Pelican | ... | 224 | 1,300 |
| Pineville | 3 | 423 | 1,200 |
| Pleasant Hill | ... | 590 | 1,200 |
| Provencal | 1 | 299 | 700 |
| | 8 | 6,747 | $33,400 |

### *Baton Rouge District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amite | ... | 269 | $ 2,100 |
| Baker | ... | 426 | 1,200 |
| Baton Rouge: First Church | 1 | 1,524 | 4,125 |
| Istrouma | 2 | 284 | 1,100 |
| Keener Memorial | ... | 412 | 2,000 |
| Bogalusa | 1 | 578 | 3,600 |
| Clinton | ... | 196 | 1,195 |
| Denham Springs | ... | 477 | 938 |
| East Feliciana | 1 | 371 | 971 |
| Franklinton | 1 | 353 | 2,100 |
| Gonzales | 1 | 131 | 800 |
| Greensburg | ... | 633 | 1,262 |
| Hammond | 1 | 339 | 2,400 |
| Jackson | ... | 170 | 1,107 |
| Kentwood | ... | 164 | 1,000 |
| Livonia | ... | 203 | 550 |
| Natalbany | 1 | 283 | 1,350 |
| Pearl River | ... | 235 | 1,200 |
| Pine Grove | ... | 324 | 675 |
| Plaquemine and Donaldsonville | ... | 100 | 1,800 |
| Ponchatoula | 3 | 356 | 1,950 |
| St. Francisville | 1 | 226 | 815 |
| Springfield | 1 | 358 | 708 |
| Washington | ... | 396 | 1,150 |
| Zachary and Slaughter | ... | 257 | 1,450 |
| | 14 | 9,065 | $37,546 |

### *Lake Charles District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | ... | 208 | $ 1,750 |
| Barham | ... | 64 | 1,800 |
| Crowley | 1 | 488 | 3,600 |
| De Ridder | 3 | 525 | 3,000 |
| Grand Cheniere | ... | 136 | ..... |
| Gueydan | 1 | 216 | 1,000 |
| Hornbeck | ... | 43 | ..... |
| Indian Bayou | ... | 489 | 1,600 |
| Lafayette | ... | 400 | 2,600 |
| Lake Arthur | 1 | 240 | 1,650 |
| Lake Charles | 2 | 855 | 4,000 |
| Leesville | ... | 386 | 2,000 |
| Many and Peason | ... | 252 | 2,050 |
| Maxie | ... | 141 | 828 |
| Merryville | ... | 227 | 1,650 |
| Neame | ... | 114 | 700 |
| New Iberia | ... | 283 | 2,000 |
| Rayne | ... | 272 | 2,100 |
| Sulphur | ... | 528 | 2,400 |
| Zwolle | 2 | 334 | 1,420 |
| | 10 | 6,201 | $36,148 |

### *Minden District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Campti | 1 | 304 | $ 1,200 |
| Chestnut | ... | 103 | 500 |
| Colfax | ... | 177 | 1,200 |
| Columbia | ... | 417 | 2,000 |
| Cotton Valley | 1 | 300 | 1,700 |
| Coushatta | ... | 275 | 2,500 |
| Ferriday | ... | 193 | 1,800 |
| Haughton and Doyline | 2 | 328 | 1,700 |
| Heflin | ... | 40 | ..... |
| Jena and Jonesville | ... | 238 | 1,500 |
| Minden | 2 | 625 | 4,200 |
| Plain Dealing | ... | 366 | 1,482 |
| Ringgold | 1 | 489 | 1,800 |

### Minden District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rochelle | ... | 179 | $ 2,000 |
| Sibley | 1 | 734 | 1,600 |
| Springhill | ... | 238 | 1,800 |
| Standard | ... | 142 | 1,014 |
| Trout and Goodpine | ... | 179 | 1,800 |
| Wesley | ... | 380 | 916 |
| Winnfield | ... | 328 | 3,000 |
| Winnfield Circuit | 1 | 350 | 880 |
| Other Churches | 1 | 99 | ..... |
| | 10 | 6,484 | $34,592 |

### Monroe District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bastrop | 2 | 351 | $ 2,400 |
| Bonita | 1 | 237 | 1,450 |
| De Siard | 1 | 41 | 1,500 |
| Delhi | ... | 252 | 1,050 |
| Epps | 1 | 174 | 740 |
| Gilbert | 1 | 368 | 2,000 |
| Lake Providence | ... | 141 | 2,000 |
| Mangham | ... | 375 | 2,000 |
| Mer Rouge | ... | 342 | 2,000 |
| Monroe | 1 | 1,186 | 4,500 |
| Oak Grove | 1 | 445 | 1,825 |
| Oak Ridge | ... | 215 | 1,700 |
| Rayville | 1 | 239 | 2,100 |
| Sicily Island | 1 | 322 | 1,500 |
| Tallulah | ... | 233 | 2,400 |
| Waterproof | ... | 291 | 2,000 |
| West Monroe | ... | 505 | 3,000 |
| Winnsboro | 1 | 191 | 2,000 |
| | 11 | 5,908 | $36,165 |

### New Orleans District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bayou Blue | 3 | 155 | $ 150 |
| Covington | ... | 198 | 1,240 |
| Franklin | 1 | 295 | 1,800 |
| Houma | 1 | 204 | 1,500 |
| Lafourche | 1 | 70 | 40 |
| Lydia | 1 | 121 | 200 |
| Morgan City | ... | 360 | 2,000 |
| New Orleans: Algiers | ... | 386 | 2,000 |
| Carrollton Avenue | ... | 475 | 3,000 |
| Epworth | 1 | 363 | 1,800 |
| Felicity | ... | 196 | 1,500 |
| First Church | 2 | 989 | 4,200 |
| Louisiana Avenue | ... | 282 | 2,000 |
| McDonoghville | ... | 100 | 1,300 |
| Parker Memorial | 3 | 358 | 2,700 |
| Rayne Memorial | 1 | 621 | 5,000 |
| St. Mark's and Mary Werlein | 1 | 189 | ..... |
| Second Church | ... | 338 | 1,600 |
| Patterson | ... | 251 | 1,200 |
| St. Martinville | ... | 104 | 525 |
| Slidell | ... | 217 | 1,500 |
| | 15 | 6,272 | $35,255 |

### Ruston District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcadia | 1 | 285 | $ 2,200 |
| Athens | ... | 461 | 1,800 |
| Bernice | ... | 245 | 1,350 |
| Bienville | 1 | 448 | 1,075 |
| Calhoun | ... | 488 | 1,400 |
| Clay | ... | 463 | 1,030 |
| Dodson | 1 | ..... | 750 |
| Dubach | 1 | 484 | 1,471 |
| Eros | 1 | 326 | 1,204 |
| Farmerville | 1 | 162 | 1,800 |
| Gibsland | 2 | 347 | 1,600 |
| Haynesville | ... | 643 | 3,600 |
| Homer | ... | 637 | 3,600 |
| Jonesboro | ... | 234 | 2,000 |
| Marion | 1 | 257 | 1,200 |
| Ouachita | ... | 102 | 300 |

### Ruston District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ruston | ... | 916 | $ 3,600 |
| Simsboro | ... | 406 | 850 |
| Other Churches | ... | 124 | ..... |
| | 9 | 7,028 | $30,830 |

### Shreveport District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belcher and Gilliam | ... | 134 | $ 1,800 |
| Bossier City | 1 | 206 | 1,200 |
| Cedar Grove | ... | 311 | 2,000 |
| Elm Grove and Harmon | ... | 70 | 1,800 |
| Grand Cane | ... | 227 | 1,754 |
| Greenwood | ... | 192 | 1,250 |
| Ida and Hosston | ... | 284 | 1,000 |
| Logansport | 1 | 497 | 1,800 |
| Mansfield | ... | 529 | 4,020 |
| Mooringsport | ... | 217 | 2,000 |
| Oil City | ... | 175 | 900 |
| Shreveport: Claiborne | ... | 108 | 1,000 |
| First Church | 3 | 2,807 | 7,500 |
| Mangum Memorial | ... | 660 | 2,400 |
| Noel Memorial | 3 | 1,216 | 5,000 |
| Texas Avenue | 2 | 300 | 2,400 |
| South Mansfield | 1 | 92 | 600 |
| Vivian | ... | 327 | 2,400 |
| | 11 | 8,352 | $40,824 |

### Recapitulation.

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexandria District | 8 | 6,747 | $ 5,015 |
| Baton Rouge District | 14 | 9,065 | 4,896 |
| Lake Charles District | 10 | 6,201 | 3,858 |
| Minden District | 10 | 6,484 | 4,483 |
| Monroe District | 11 | 5,908 | 4,700 |
| New Orleans District | 15 | 6,272 | 4,577 |
| Ruston District | 9 | 7,028 | 4,386 |
| Shreveport District | 11 | 8,352 | 5,636 |
| Total this year | 88 | 56,057 | $37,551 |
| Total last year | 90 | 55,873 | ..... |
| Increase | ... | 184 | ..... |
| Decrease | 2 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,971; infants, 1,034.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 218; Epworth League members, 5,875.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 323; officers and teachers, 3,604; scholars enrolled, 42,102.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 190; members, 6,131.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 56; students, 802, value of property, $711,708; endowment, $653,657; indebtedness, $206,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teach-

ers, 12; children in orphanage, 170; money expended, $62,386; value of property, $225,000; indebtedness, none.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $10,699; Home and Conference Missions, $12,463; Church Extension, $2,544; Education, $36,069; American Bible Society, $676; General Conference expense, $729; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $90,607.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,332; presiding elders, $35,708; preachers in charge, $276,412; Conference claimants, $6,562; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $23,037.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,068,666.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 375; value, $3,067,639; indebtedness, $342,-115.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $86,000; indebtedness, $9,-200. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 140; value, $548,775; indebtedness, $72,604.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,819,020; premiums paid, $10,208.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $78,536; collected, $45,536.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Homer, La.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT.

*C. C. Wier (3), P. E.*

Alexandria, Cleanth Brooks (2).
Boyce, H. B. Thomason (1).
Bunkie, W. R. Harvell (3).
Elizabeth, S. D. Howard (1).
Eunice, J. L. Cady (1).
Evangeline, J. A. Knight (3).
Evergreen, T. E. Harlan (1).
Glenmora, A. S. J. Neill (2).
Kurthwood and Alco, to be supplied.
Lecompte, F. B. Hill (2).
Marksville, L. L. Latham (2).
Melder, C. B. White (2).
Melville, C. W. Lahey (6).
Natchitoches, H. L. Johns (2).
Oakdale, L. N. Hoffpauir (1).
Oberlin, E. V. Duplantis (1).
Opelousas, D. B. Boddie (2).
Pelican, H. F. Camp (1).
Pineville, C. K. Smith (4).
Pleasant Hill, D. F. Anders (2).
Provencal, W. E. Anding (2).
Conference Superintendent of Sunday Schools, C. D. Atkinson.
Missionary Centenary Secretary, Briscoe Carter.
Conference Evangelist, R. A. Bozeman.
Hospital Commissioner, A. M. Shaw.

## BATON ROUGE DISTRICT.

*H. N. Brown (3), P. E.*

Amite, B. H. Andrews (3).
Baker, G. D. Purcell (2).
Baton Rouge: First Church, B. P. Taylor (1).
Istrouma, P. B. McCullin (3).
Keener Memorial, O. L. Tucker (1).
Bogalusa, R. W. Tucker (2).
Clinton, William Schuhle (3).
Denham Springs, J. P. Bonnecarere (1).
Donaldsonville, W. J. Newsom (1).
East Feliciana, J. S. Rutledge (5).
Franklinton, C. C. Miller (2).
Gonzales, J. L. Frazier (2).
Greensburg, A. E. Barrett (3).
Hammond, G. A. Morgan (1).
Jackson, A. R. Hoffpauir (1).
Kentwood, W. H. Royall (1).
Lottie, P. S. Carpenter (1).
Natalbany, B. W. Waltman (4).
Pearl River, B. D. Watson (1).
Pine Grove, J. T. Parsons (2).
Plaquemine, T. G. Stamps (2).
Ponchatoula, J. W. Booth (3).
St. Francisville, F. C. Cady (1).
Springfield, A. L. McQueen (2).
Washington, Alton McKnight (1).
Zachary, J. H. Bowden (1).
Chaplain of State Penitentiary, H. S. Johns.
Conference Evangelist, H. W. May.

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT.

*W. L. Doss, Jr. (1), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. R. Roy (1).
Barham and Hornbeck, A. K. McLellan (3).
Bell City and Hayes, to be supplied.
Crowley, J. W. Lee (2).
DeRidder, J. L. Evans (1).
Grand Cheniere, to be supplied.
Gueydan and Kaplan, A. J. Martin (2).
Indian Bayou, L. E. Crooks (3).
Lafayette, Louis Hoffpauir (1).
Lake Arthur and Thornwell, L. C. Wilson (3).
Lake Charles, R. H. Wynn (2).
Leesville, A. H. Parker (1).
Many, R. F. Harrell (1).
Maxie and Estherwood, J. H. Hoffpauir (2).
Merryville, L. R. Sparks (1).
New Iberia, R. L. Armstrong (1).
Rayne, W. S. Henry (1).
Sulphur and Vinton, W. W. Perry (1).
Zwolle, J. H. French (1).
General Evangelist, H. T. Young.

## MINDEN DISTRICT.

*K. W. Dodson (2), P. E.*

Campti, C. F. Sheppard (1).
Castor, to be supplied.
Colfax, W. O. Wagoner (2).
Columbia, S. S. Bogan (3).
Cotton Valley, E. L. Cargill (1).
Coushatta, J. B. Williams (1).
Ferriday, George Fox (2).
Hall Summit, W. F. Henderson, Jr. (1).
Haughton and Doyline, P. H. Fontaine (2).
Jena and Jonesville, L. P. Moreland (3).
Liberty, to be supplied.
Minden, L. I. McCain (1).
Plain Dealing, A. M. Wynne (1).
Ringgold, T. J. Holladay (2).
Rochelle, S. J. Starkey (1).
Sibley, R. T. Pickett (2).
Springhill, H. B. Hines (2).
Standard, H. C. Murphy (2).
Trout and Goodpine, J. M. Boykin (1).
Winnfield, P. M. Caraway (2).
Winnfield Circuit, G. H. Corry (1).

## MONROE DISTRICT.

*N. E. Joyner (2), P. E.*

Bastrop, Alonzo Early (1).
Bonita, E. J. Buck (2).
Crew Lake, L. W. Smart (1).
Crowville, J. A. Taylor (1).
Delhi, O. L. Parker (1).
Gilbert, F. M. Miller (1).
Harrisonburg, R. V. Fulton (1).
Lake Providence, J. F. Foster (3).
Mangham, J. C. Price (2).
Mer Rogue, J. D. Nesom (1).
Monroe, M. S. Monk (1).
Oak Grove, J. W. Faulk (2).
Oak Ridge, S. W. B. Colvin (1).
Rayville, J. A. Alford (1).
Tallulah, H. W. Bowman (1).
Waterproof, T. D. Lipscomb (1).
West Monroe, W. H. Jordan (2).
Winnsboro, H. W. Rickey (2).
Wisner, A. D. George (1).

## NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT.

*R. H. Harper (1), P. E.*

Bayou Blue, G. A. LaGrange (4).
Covington, J. T. McVey (1).
Franklin, J. A. McCormack (3).
Houma, F. J. McCoy (9).
Lafourche, C. J. Thibodeaux (2).
Lydia, to be supplied.
Morgan City, R. M. Brown (3).
New Orleans: Algiers, J. C. Rousseaux (3).
Carrollton Avenue, E. C. Gunn (1).
Epworth, J. B. Grambling (4).
Felicity, H. N. Harrison (1).
First Church, J. B. Peters (1).
Louisiana Avenue and McDonoghville, J. G. Snelling (4); John Rasmussen (1).
Parker Memorial, L. W. Cain (2).
Rayne Memorial, W. L. Duren (6).
St. Mark's, W. H. Giles (1); Bruno Martinelli (1), Italian Pastor.
Second Church, H. W. Jamieson (1).
Patterson, T. F. King (3).
St. Martinville, A. M. Martin (1).
Slidell, S. A. Seegers (1).
Terrebonne, A. D. Martin (1).
Missionary to the Italians, Leon Picone.
Conference Missionary Evangelist, Martin Hebert.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, A. F. Vaughan.
Dean of Candler School of Theology, Emory University, F. N. Parker.
General Secretary of Epworth League, F. S. Parker.
Editor of *New Orleans Christian Advocate*, H. T. Carley.
Conference Missionary Secretary and Superintendent of Memorial Home, J. G. Snelling.

## RUSTON DISTRICT.

*W. D. Kleinschmidt (2), P. E.*

Arcadia, H. W. Ledbetter (4).
Athens, J. F. Dring (2).
Bernice, J. L. Jay (1).
Bienville, F. P. Moss (2).
Calhoun, I. A. Patton (1).
Choudrant, D. C. Bennett (1).
Clay, E. W. Day (1).

Dubach, H. W. Jordan (2).
Eros, C. H. Mayo (1).
Farmerville, H. W. Cudd (2).
Gibbsland, C. E. McLean (3).
Haynesville, A. J. Gearheard (5).
Homer, Ellis Smith (2).
Jonesboro, J. F. Waltman (1).
Lapine, Jerry Fordham (1).
Marion, W. W. Lantrip (4).
Ruston, W. W. Drake (1); J. L. Greenway, Jr. (2).
Simsboro, P. O. Lowrey (1).
Superintendent of Louisiana Methodist Orphanage, R. W. Vaughan.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT.

*W. W. Holmes (2), P. E.*

Belcher and Gilliam, G. M. Hicks (3).
Bossier City, D. E. Dulaney (1).
Cedar Grove, H. E. Pfost (2).
Elm Grove and Harmon, A. L. Harper (2).
Grand Cane, A. A. Bernard (1).
Greenwood, I. T. Reames (2).
Ida and Hosston, W. E. Akin (4).
Keachie, W. F. Roberts (1).
Logansport, R. S. Walton (1).
Mansfield, W. C. Childress (1).
Mooringsport, S. L. Riggs (2).
Oil City, R. H. Bamburg (1).
Shreveport: Claiborne, E. C. Dufrene (1).
First Church, R. E. Goodrich (3); Byron Harwell (2).
Mangum Memorial, J. E. Selfe (1).
Noel Memorial, W. C. Scott (2).
Texas Avenue, R. T. Ware (1).
Vivian, J. M. Alford (1).
Centenary College: G. S. Sexton, President; R. E. Smith, Professor of Biblical Literature; D. B. Raulins, Professor of Religious Education.
Professor in Centenary Academy, W. F. Roberts.
Conference Secretary of Education, A. S. Lutz.
Conference Evangelist, T. W. St. John.
Legislative Director of Louisiana Legislative Prohibition League, A. W. Turner.

---

## NORTH MISSISSIPPI CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-SIXTH SESSION.

### HELD AT GRENADA, MISS., NOVEMBER 4–9, 1925.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* J. R. COUNTISS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. George Olive Clark, Flavius Franklin Coggins, James Whitten Gibson, Samuel W. Hemphill, John Newton Humphrey, George Byron Love, James Carlisle Wasson. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Marcus Henry McCall, William C. McCay, Chester M. Ray, Grover Cleveland Swartz. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William Rufus Crouch, Joseph Oscar Dowdle, William Christman Galceran, Wiley Clifford Newman, Samuel Berkeley Potts, William L. Pearson, Jesse Allen Smith, Arlie Milton West, Ernest C. Driskell. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? William Alexis Langley. 1.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? John Daniel Humphries, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Samuel Edward Ashmore, Armistead Washington Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, James Jerome Baird, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Constantine Mattox, William Ward Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Moranda Henry Weed, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst, Looney Benjamin Wimberley, Newton Dunn Guerry. 17.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. V. Bennett and A. C. Johnson, elders, from the Mississippi Conference; J. H. Bass, an elder, from the Memphis Conference; T. W. Smallwood, an elder, from the North Alabama Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Grover Cleveland Swartz, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, S. Curtis Yates. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. C. Alexander, an elder, to the North Alabama Conference; H.

G. Davis and H. G. Roberts, elders, to the Mississippi Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. I. Allen, S. A. Miller, J. M. Wyatt, O. L. Savage. 4.

ROBERT I. ALLEN was both in heart and in mind eminently qualified for the office of an elder in the Church of God. Ever gentle and patient, he won the confidence and affection of all who really knew him, while his well-trained mind, grasping and making clear analyses of confusing and preplexing problems, gave him high rank as a preacher of the gospel. In all ages men have given their names to solid marble as a perpetual trust. Our departed brother well knew that if he would have his name endure he must write it upon the hearts of men, and right nobly and successfully did he set himself to the task. Wherever he lived he lifted high the banner of his Lord with hands that were clean and exhorted men to accept Jesus Christ as the Son of God and their very Saviour with a tongue kept from evil and with lips that knew no guile. At the thirteenth session of the North Mississippi Conference, held at Corinth on November 29, 1882, he was admitted on trial and assigned to the Marietta Circuit. During the next ten years he was a member of Conferences in Texas and California, but was readmitted into the North Mississippi Conference at the session held in 1892. On November 5, 1895, he was married to Mary, the daughter of Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Luter. He was given the superannuate relation at Charleston in 1920. The latter years of his life were spent in Florida, and from his little home in Altoona his spirit winged its flight to the land of endless day on March 13, 1925. It is fitting that the tall whispering pines of his adopted State should stand sentinel over the last resting place of him who was of lofty ideal.—*P. F. Luter.*

SCHELLER ALEXANDER MILLER was born at Una, Clay County, Miss., about forty-eight years ago. He grew to manhood on the farm and later attended Mississippi A. and M. College and Cornell University, from which he was graduated. Poor in this world's goods, he was consumed with an ambition that led him to undergo great difficulties that he might equip himself for the duties and responsibilities of life. After the completion of his university course, he returned to his native county and taught school for a number of years. He was elected to the State Senate for one term from Clay County. In early life he was converted and joined the Methodist Church. In the fall of 1924 he was licensed to preach, and was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at West Point in November of the same year. He was assigned to Ashland Circuit and hastened to his charge with a glad heart. However, his health failed almost immediately and he went to the Methodist Hospital at Memphis, where he grew constantly worse until the end came. He was a good man and gave promise of rendering a large service to the Church and humanity.—*J. W. Raper.*

JEFFERSON M. WYATT was born November 21, 1850, near Purdy, Tenn., which is in the present limits of the Shiloh National Park; and died in the Methodist parsonage at Tchula, Miss., December 19, 1924. He was the eldest child of William Axley and Nancy Smith Wyatt. While yet a small boy, his father's family moved to Mississippi and settled near the present site of Baldwyn. Soon after they reached their Mississippi home, the war drums began to beat, calling the sturdy yeomanry to the colors to defend the Southern cause. His father, true patriot that he was, volunteered at once and served faithfully and valiantly in the Confederate army until the Seven Days' Battle in Virginia. There he made the supreme sacrifice for the protection of home and love of his country. But this was not the only horror that befell the family as a result of this bloody struggle. During the march of the Union soldiers through Mississippi, the Wyatt home was burned to the ground and the grief-stricken widow and little children were left almost destitute. Young Jeff, who was now only a lad, had to assume the responsibilities of the head of the house, providing a home and supporting the mother and younger children. By the severest economy and heroic efforts, he and his courageous mother succeeded in rebuilding the home and rearing the children to maturity. Because of the heavy responsibility and poor school facilities, his early advantages for an education were necessarily limited. He had the opportunity of attending only the little one-teacher school for a brief period of a few weeks during the winter months. By close application and study at home, he prepared himself to teach in the country schools, and in this way he was able to pay his expenses for one session in Jacinto Academy, which was one of the most prominent boarding schools then in that part of the

State. Later, by teaching part of the time to pay his expenses, he attended Paine Institute at Boonville for two years. This institution was the property of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Later, he attended Southern University, at Greensboro, Ala., and was fortunate in being a boarder in the home of the president of the institution, Dr. Smith, who was much devoted to him. The call to the ministry came to him early in life. However, because of the home cares he did not feel free to leave the mother and little ones, but remained with them until he was fully grown. His association when a young man with some of the leaders of the Church, and especially with Dr. Smith, made a profound and permanent impression upon him and he had no hesitancy in dedicating his life to the ministry of the Church that he had learned to love so well. He was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference in 1876 and served the following charges: Friars Point, Indianola and Faisonia, Hernando and Coldwater, Winona Station, Water Valley Station, Como, Clarksdale, Ripley and New Albany, Aberdeen District, West Point Station, and as business manager of Grenada College. For six years he was the principal of the University Training School at Oxford, which was founded by him and his second wife, Mrs. Mary Gore Wyatt. After this plant was destroyed by fire, in 1911, he returned to the active pastorate and served as pastor at Brookhaven for eight months, filling out the unexpired term of Rev. H. M. Ellis, who had been elected Hospital Commissioner. In November of the same year he returned to his home Conference, the North Mississippi, from which he had no desire to be permanently transferred. He received the following appointments: Ackerman and Weir, Shelby Station, Lula and Dundee; and was sent to Tchula by the last session of our Annual Conference. From here, after a brief but promising pastorate of five weeks, he was transferred to the Great Conference above. Brother Wyatt was twice married. In September, 1880, while serving Friars Point charge, he was married to Miss Mary Cameron, the eldest daughter of Rev. J. D. Cameron, of the North Mississippi Conference. To this union were born four children, two of whom, Mrs. J. K. Morrison and Miss May G. Wyatt, survive their father. Their mother passed away in 1892. In June, 1894, he was married to Miss Mary Gore, a sister of United States Senator T. P. Gore. To this union was born one daughter, Mrs. Katherine Wyatt Bankston, who survives with her mother. This is a brief outline of one of the most prominent and beloved pastors of the North Mississippi Conference. The real worth of the man and those fine elements which were combined in his character cannot be indicated by dates or places. His was a very fruitful ministry. The earnestness of his appeals and the fervor of his messages reached the hearts of his hearers and resulted in hundreds being brought into the Church. He had been well trained in the school of adversity and had broad and deep sympathy for the unfortunate. The cry of the orphan found a ready response in his noble soul. It was he, with one other, who offered the resolution in the Conference in session at Sardis, Miss., that resulted in the establishment of the Methodist Orphanage at Water Valley, which has since been moved to Jackson. He served on that Board of Trustees for many years, and there was no work of the Church in which he was more interested than the caring for those who were the victims of misfortune as he had been in his early childhood. Probably the greatest work of his life was the service rendered to Grenada College when its prospects were not promising. In two years he brought its attendance to full capacity and made a profound impression upon the student body, as has been forcibly shown by the scores of letters and telegrams that came to his wife from former students representing fifteen States. He was aware that he had almost reached the end of his journey, and his loved ones insisted that he take a relation that would permit him to rest, but it was his earnest desire that he might remain in the active ministry here below until the Lord had prepared his place for him in the skies. Seated at the family fireside making preparations for his Christmas sermon, with one of his favorite books in his hand, the muscles relaxed, his eyes closed, and without a word he passed into the great beyond. The remains were carried to Tunica, Miss., where the last sad rites were conducted by Rev. J. E. Cunningham, his presiding elder, assisted by the writer, Rev. B. P. Jaco, and Rev. S. L. Pope. His body sleeps peacefully in the Tunica Cemetery, but he still lives in the memories and affections of the great multitude who were fortunate to claim his friendship and be the recipients of his ministry. Besides his wife and three children, he is survived by a brother, J. W. Wyatt, a prominent layman of the Memphis Conference, and

a sister, Mrs. Eliza Wyatt Manning, wife of a practicing physician of Horatio, Ark.—*V. C. Curtis.*

Obed Luther Savage, son of J. A. and Elizabeth Savage, was born July 5, 1860, near Sturges, Winston County, Miss. His entrance into life was amid rugged, rural conditions which made the strong stronger and the capable more self-reliant. He came of a clean, upright, and devout line of unmixed blood, with moral stamina and deep religious convictions. His parents were common people, plain but honest, frugal, and sturdily pious. To be born of well-disciplined and self-respecting parents and reared in an atmosphere of faith and virtue is the finest capital with which any one can enter on life. Brother Savage obtained his education in the common schools of his local community, whose advantages were meager indeed for that day; but, being possessed of good mental equipment and indefatigable industry and purpose, he rose to splendid degrees in knowledge and efficiency. He was moved in a mighty way under the power of a revival and consciously converted on August 26, 1874, at his home church. Theorists and psychologists may speculate and rationalize for ages and never be able to find out what this youth found out in a moment of time when he surrendered all to Him whose he was. While he gave himself to the Master in early years, we find that he hesitated long and carefully before he entered the ministry. He did not rush in, but was literally whipped into it. He was licensed to preach October 18, 1884, at his home church, and was admitted on trial into the North Mississippi Conference at Aberdeen on the 25th of the succeeding month. He was received into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Duncan at West Point, Miss., December 2, 1886. At Starkville, on December 15, 1888, he was ordained elder by Bishop Galloway. Brother Savage served the following charges: 1885, Shelby Creek; 1886, Pine Mountain; 1887, Olive Branch; 1888, Amory Circuit; 1889, Jones Bayou; 1890, Cleveland and Shelby; 1891, Australia; 1892, Minter City and Strathmore; 1893–94, Indianola and Faisonia; 1895–96, Cockrum Circuit; 1897–99, Coffeeville; 1900–03, Courtland; 1904–05, Amory and Nettleton; 1906–07, New Albany; 1908–09, Iuka; 1910 (half year), Guntown; 1910–11, Ruleville; 1912–15, Belzoni; 1916–19, Webb; 1920–21, Schlater. During his second year at Schlater his long-sustained robust strength began to fail. His heart weakened on him, and he was sent to the Methodist Hospital at Memphis. There he had the ministration of skillful physicians and tender nurses, and after a time rallied somewhat and was sent home, as it was felt that nothing more could be done for him there. At the Amory Conference in November, 1921, he was granted the superannuate relation. His health continued to alternate between slight hope and grave fear until January 24, 1925, when his spirit left earth for the home beyond. Brother Savage was married to Miss Lula L. Shoffner, of Water Valley, Miss., on January 9, 1890, by Rev. J. M. Wyatt, of precious memory. Of this union three children survive with their mother: Mrs. J. J. Breland and Mrs. B. H. Dyess, both of Webb, Miss., and James S. Savage, of Memphis, Tenn. Brother Savage was a prodigious worker. His energy and pluck had no bounds save the limit of his strength. He paid little heed to hot sun, dust, or winter storms if some one was sick or a new church was to be built or money raised for missions. No single interest of the Church was ever without his care and deep concern. Building churches, raising moneys, circulating his Church's literature, visiting the sick, helping the needy, distributing tracts, etc., occupied him completely. Under his pastoral leadership, and oftentimes largely with his own hands, the following churches were erected: Shelby Creek, Red Banks, Center Hill, New Salem, Poplar Grove, Fairview, Antioch, Chapel Hill, Glenfield, Swiftown, Shelby, Savage Chapel, Strathmore, Brazil; and last, but not least, the beautiful brick church at Webb, which stands as a monument to his zeal for houses of worship for the people. What a long line of churches rounding into view and marking the whole journey of his itinerant ministry! What songs and prayers and Sunday school work and souls born to God and homes made happy by these churches built in loving memory of man's deepest need and holiest relationship!—*L. M. Lipscomb.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Green Clifton Gregory, Robert Edwin Woodfin, Newton Dunn Guerry, William Leon Atkins, George Winfield Robertson. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel Edward Ashmore, Armistead Washington

Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Ward Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Moranda Henry Weed, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst. 13. Local preachers, David Carlisle Hull, Albert Nottly Gore. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Samuel Edward Ashmore, Armistead Washington Bailey, William Pierce Bailey, George Henry Boyles, Albert Yeates Brown, Wade Hampton Heath, Walter Martin Hester, James Edward Lawhon, William Word Milligan, William Lawson Robinson, Homer Duane Suydam, Moranda Henry Weed, Barnett Gibbs Whitehurst. 13. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Caspar Wister Avery, Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, Norfleet Maxey, Tinsley Brock Thrower, Henry Hawkins Wallace. 5. Local preacher, George Byron Love. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Caspar Wister Avery, Robert Thomas Hollingsworth, Norfleet Maxey, Tinsley Brock Thrower, Henry Hawkins Wallace, William Obed Hunt. 6. Local preacher, George Byron Love. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? T. H. Mills. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. W. Anderson, N. G. Augustus, D. W. Babb, J. W. Bell, J. J. Brooks, R. O. Brown, W. J. Burt, D. L. Cogdell, D. H. Crowson, J. W. Dorman, T. W. Dye, R. M. Evans, B. P. Fullilove, W. L. Graves, Eugene Johnson, A. W. Langley, R. S. Lawson, A. F. Moore, W. J. O'Bryant, B. P. Patterson, James Porter, T. H. Porter, E. H. Rook, C. N. Terry, W. D. Wendel, W. R. Williams. 26.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 171; societies, 583.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 12; local preachers, 80; members, 69,253.

*Aberdeen District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen | ... | 625 | $ 3,000 |
| Algoma | 1 | 392 | 800 |
| Amory | 1 | 796 | 2,700 |
| Amory Circuit | 2 | 520 | 1,100 |
| Bellefontaine | 2 | 606 | 520 |
| Buena Vista | ... | 360 | 1,200 |
| Calhoun City | ... | 561 | 1,800 |
| Derma | 1 | 238 | 675 |
| Eupora | 1 | 350 | 1,420 |
| Fulton | 1 | 437 | 1,535 |
| Greenwood Springs | ... | 849 | 820 |
| Houlka | 1 | 572 | 1,185 |
| Houston | 1 | 452 | 2,100 |
| Mathiston and Maben | 3 | 403 | 1,350 |
| Nettleton | ... | 749 | 1,802 |
| Okolona | ... | 436 | 3,000 |
| Pontotoc | ... | 336 | 2,049 |
| Prairie and Strongs | 1 | 122 | 1,400 |
| Randolph | ... | 267 | 350 |
| Salem and Friendship | 1 | 479 | 771 |
| Shannon | ... | 592 | 1,485 |
| Smithville | ... | 327 | 900 |
| Toccopola | ... | 404 | 615 |
| Tremont | 1 | 521 | 670 |
| Tupelo | 3 | 1,096 | 3,600 |
| Vardaman | 1 | 360 | 775 |
| Verona | 1 | 457 | 1,450 |
| Woodland | 1 | 467 | 1,400 |
| | 23 | 13,774 | $40,472 |

*Columbus District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ackerman and Weir | ... | 323 | $ 2,000 |
| Artesia and Shaeffers | ... | 161 | 1,500 |
| Brooksville | ... | 214 | 1,700 |
| Caledonia | ... | 511 | 1,200 |
| Cedar Bluff | ... | 246 | 760 |
| Chester | 2 | 772 | 728 |
| Columbus: Central Church | 1 | 458 | 2,400 |
| First Church | 1 | 905 | 4,200 |
| Crawford and Mayhew | ... | 119 | 1,200 |
| Ethel | 2 | 868 | 920 |
| High Point | 2 | 525 | 781 |
| Kosciusko | ... | 509 | 2,400 |
| Kosciusko Circuit | ... | 438 | 890 |
| Longview and Sessums | ... | 360 | 666 |
| Louisville | ... | 380 | 2,500 |
| Macon | ... | 364 | 2,100 |
| Macon Circuit | ... | 288 | 1,200 |
| Mashulaville | 2 | 530 | 1,055 |
| McCool | ... | 733 | 1,100 |
| Noxapater | ... | 651 | 1,675 |
| Shuqualak | 2 | 292 | 1,200 |
| Starkville | 2 | 656 | 3,600 |
| Sturgis | ... | 544 | 773 |
| West Point | 1 | 755 | 3,000 |
| | 15 | 11,602 | $39,548 |

*Corinth District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baldwyn | ... | 421 | $ 1,205 |
| Belmont | 1 | 315 | 1,215 |
| Blue Mountain | ... | 356 | 887 |
| Booneville | 1 | 358 | 2,400 |
| Booneville Circuit | ... | 566 | 785 |
| Burnsville | ... | 330 | 545 |
| Chalybeate | ... | 625 | 875 |
| Corinth: First Church | 2 | 985 | 3,600 |
| South Side | 3 | 159 | 800 |
| Corinth Circuit | 1 | 641 | 1,165 |
| Dumas | 4 | 591 | 1,105 |
| Guntown | ... | 455 | 905 |
| Hickory Flat | ... | 212 | 535 |
| Iuka | 1 | 327 | 1,500 |
| Iuka Circuit | 1 | 598 | 705 |

### Corinth District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kossuth | ... | 380 | $ 1,120 |
| Mantachie | 2 | 689 | 850 |
| Marietta | 1 | 437 | 320 |
| Mooreville | ... | 419 | 710 |
| Myrtle | ... | 728 | 1,380 |
| New Albany | 1 | 526 | 2,500 |
| New Albany Circuit | ... | 775 | 1,150 |
| Potts Camp | ... | 438 | 1,212 |
| Rienzi | 1 | 521 | 1,030 |
| Ripley | 1 | 304 | 2,000 |
| Sherman | ... | 441 | 995 |
| Silver Springs | ... | 229 | 265 |
| Tishomingo | ... | 220 | 658 |
| Wheeler | ... | 355 | 680 |
| | 20 | 13,401 | $33,097 |

### Greenville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arcola | ... | 219 | $ 1,050 |
| Boyle and Place | ... | 260 | 2,000 |
| Clarksdale | ... | 733 | 4,200 |
| Cleveland | ... | 426 | 3,000 |
| Coahoma and Jonestown | ... | 195 | 2,000 |
| Duncan and Alligator | ... | 160 | 2,000 |
| Evansville and Dubbs | 1 | 257 | 1,800 |
| Friars Point and Lyon | ... | 130 | 2,000 |
| Glen Allan and Winterville | 1 | 174 | 1,900 |
| Greenville | ... | 885 | 3,600 |
| Gunnison and Sherard | ... | 145 | 1,800 |
| Hollandale | ... | 118 | 1,600 |
| Lake Cormorant | ... | 101 | 1,500 |
| Leland | ... | 309 | 2,400 |
| Lula and Dundee | ... | 232 | 2,200 |
| Merigold | ... | 291 | 2,000 |
| Rosedale and Hillhouse | ... | 138 | 2,400 |
| Shaw and Litton | ... | 300 | 2,000 |
| Shelby | 1 | 245 | 2,400 |
| Tunica | 1 | 268 | 3,000 |
| | 4 | 5,586 | $44,850 |

### Greenwood District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acona | ... | 192 | $ 1,200 |
| Belzoni | ... | 391 | 2,500 |
| Black Hawk | ... | 456 | 1,135 |
| Carrollton | ... | 542 | 1,358 |
| Drew | ... | 459 | 2,500 |
| Dublin and Mattson | ... | 70 | 1,400 |
| Greenwood: First Church | 2 | 1,052 | 4,200 |
| Price Memorial | ... | 68 | 900 |
| Indianola | ... | 341 | 2,500 |
| Inverness | ... | 227 | 2,700 |
| Itta Bena | ... | 290 | 2,400 |
| Lambert and Crowder | 1 | 295 | 2,200 |
| Marks and Belen | ... | 241 | 2,000 |
| Minter City | ... | 129 | 2,250 |
| Moorhead and Isola | 1 | 296 | 2,250 |
| Ruleville | 1 | 328 | 2,500 |
| Schlater | ... | 232 | 1,550 |
| Sidon and Cruger | ... | 234 | 1,900 |
| Sunflower | 1 | 353 | 2,070 |
| Swiftown | ... | 77 | 800 |
| Tchula | ... | 245 | 2,400 |
| Tutwiler | ... | 196 | 2,300 |
| Webb and Sumner | ... | 365 | 2,000 |
| | 6 | 7,079 | $47,013 |

### Grenada District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | ... | 397 | $ 702 |
| Ashland | ... | 462 | 661 |
| Coffeeville | ... | 385 | 1,200 |
| Duck Hill | 1 | 388 | 883 |
| Durant | ... | 360 | 3,000 |

### Grenada District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ebenezer | ... | 442 | $ 820 |
| Grenada | ... | 600 | 3,000 |
| Holcomb | ... | 387 | 1,200 |
| Holly Springs | 1 | 579 | 2,500 |
| Kilmichael | 1 | 587 | 1,314 |
| Lamar | ... | 167 | 416 |
| Lexington | ... | 325 | 2,500 |
| Oxford | ... | 423 | 2,700 |
| Paris | ... | 284 | 325 |
| Pickens and Goodman | ... | 301 | 1,723 |
| Poplar Creek | ... | 483 | 546 |
| Red Banks | ... | 343 | 892 |
| Sallis | ... | 502 | 1,109 |
| Tie Plant | ... | 298 | 566 |
| Vaiden and West | 1 | 298 | 1,500 |
| Water Valley: First Church | ... | 755 | 3,000 |
| Main and Taylor | 1 | 339 | 1,700 |
| Waterford | 1 | 271 | 703 |
| Winona | 1 | 508 | 2,500 |
| Winona Circuit | 1 | 604 | 675 |
| | 8 | 10,488 | $36,135 |

### Sardis District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arkabutla | 1 | 359 | $ 725 |
| Batesville | ... | 246 | 1,800 |
| Byhalia | ... | 501 | 1,364 |
| Charleston | ... | 358 | 2,400 |
| Cockrum | 1 | 470 | 1,193 |
| Coldwater | ... | 414 | 1,500 |
| Como | ... | 178 | 2,000 |
| Courtland | ... | 454 | 1,025 |
| Crenshaw | ... | 213 | 2,000 |
| Hernando | 1 | 208 | 1,800 |
| Horn Lake | ... | 219 | 1,100 |
| Longtown | ... | 350 | 700 |
| Mount Pleasant | ... | 362 | 913 |
| Oakland | ... | 309 | 1,254 |
| Olive Branch | ... | 426 | 1,363 |
| Pleasant Hill | ... | 407 | 1,160 |
| Sardis | ... | 291 | 2,000 |
| Sardis Circuit | 1 | 270 | 800 |
| Senatobia | ... | 336 | 2,000 |
| Shuford | ... | 556 | 1,062 |
| Tyro | ... | 396 | 1,075 |
| | 4 | 7,323 | $29,234 |

### Recapitulation.

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen District | 23 | 13,774 | $ 4,233 |
| Columbus District | 15 | 11,602 | 4,711 |
| Corinth District | 20 | 13,401 | 4,025 |
| Greenville District | 4 | 5,586 | 5,500 |
| Greenwood District | 6 | 7,079 | 5,000 |
| Grenada District | 8 | 10,488 | 4,847 |
| Sardis District | 4 | 7,323 | 4,087 |
| Total this year | 80 | 69,253 | $32,453 |
| Total last year | 78 | 68,636 | ..... |
| Increase | 2 | 617 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,482; infants, 499.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 163; Epworth League members, 4,705.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars

enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 483; officers and teachers, 3,886; scholars enrolled, 42,919.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 242; members, 6,497.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 34; students, 581; value of property, $710,000; endowment, $775,000; indebtedness, $85,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanage, 115; money expended, $36,000; value of property, $300,000; indebtedness, $160,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 75; beds, 150; patients, 3,148; value of property, $700,000; indebtedness, $300,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $11,640; Home and Conference Missions, $15,787; Church Extension, $6,867; Education, $10,314; American Bible Society, $981; General Conference expense, $1,928; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $76,794.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,391; presiding elders, $31,738; preachers in charge, $260,631; Conference claimants, $12,679; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $32,172.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $968,839.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 537; value, $2,602,564; indebtedness, $222,917.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, $57,000; indebtedness, $1,950. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 169; value, $562,950; indebtedness, $33,210.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,282,560; premiums paid, $11,504.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $11,617; collected, $3,784.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 2; value, $2,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Judge T. L. Lamb, Eupora, Miss.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Columbus, Miss.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABERDEEN DISTRICT.

*L. P. Wasson (3), P. E.*

Aberdeen, R. G. Moore (1).
Algoma, W. M. Hester (2).
Amory Circuit, W. R. Liming (2).
Amory Station, W. R. Lott (3).
Bellefontaine, B. E. Crowson (2), supply.
Buena Vista, W. C. Newman (1).
Calhoun City, H. H. Wallace (1).
Derma, E. L. Jernigan (1), supply.
Eupora, C. W. Avery (2).
Fulton, E. C. Driskell (1).
Greenwood Springs, T. L. Oakes (1).
Houlka, W. C. Mattox (2).
Houston, W. N. Dodds (2).
Mathiston and Maben, J. E. Lawhon (4).
Nettleton, G. C. Gregory (4).
Okolona, A. C. McCorkle (1).
Pontotoc, W. L. Storment (2).
Prairie and Strong, J. J. Garner (1).
Randolph, G. W. Russell (2), supply.
Salem and Friendship, R. M. Papasan (5), supply.
Shannon, B. F. Bullard (2).
Smithville, W. L. Pearson (2).
Toccopola, J. C. Nelson (1), supply.
Tremont, J. A. Biffle (2).
Tupelo, J. T. Lewis (1).
Vardaman, T. W. Smallwood (2).
Verona, J. S. Maxey (2).
Woodland, R. T. Hollingsworth (1).
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, J. H. Brooks.

## COLUMBUS DISTRICT.

*J. B. Randolph (2), P. E.*

Ackerman and Weir, W. W. Jones (1).
Artesia and Schaeffers, W. L. Atkins (1).
Brooksville, Seamon Rhea (2).
Caledonia, Guy Ray (1).
Cedar Bluff, F. F. Coggins (1).
Chester, W. R. Crouch (2).
Columbus: Central, Del Longgrear (3).
First Church, R. A. Tucker (2).
Crawford and Mayhew, G. H. Boyles (2).
Ethel, J. W. Gibson (1).
High Point, A. C. Johnson (1).
Kosciusko Circuit, W. W. Milligan (2).
Kosciusko Station, A. S. Raper (3).

Longview and Sessums, S. W. Hemphill (2).
Louisville, W. H. Mounger (2).
Macon Circuit, W. S. Selman (1).
Macon Station, W. N. Duncan (1).
Mashulaville, T. J. Hopper (4).
McCool, W. P. Bailey (1).
Noxapater, J. W. York (1).
Shuqualak, O. A. Clark (2).
Starkville, V. C. Curtis (2).
Sturgis, C. M. Ray (1).
West Point, T. H. Lipscomb (4).
Conference Evangelist, J. H. Bell.
General Evangelist, W. M. McIntosh.
Missionary to Poland, W. A. Langley.
Student in Drew Theological Seminary, N. D. Guerry, Jr.

## CORINTH DISTRICT.

*E. H. Cunningham (2), P. E.*

Baldwyn, R. W. Evans (1).
Belmont, D. R. McDougal (2).
Blue Mountain, B. F. Hammond (4).
Booneville Circuit, R. C. Nanney (1).
Booneville Station, E. E. McKeithen (2).
Burnsville, W. T. Bazzell (3), supply.
Chalybeate, W. T. Phillips (1).
Corinth: First Church, E. Nash Broyles (2).
South Side, A. L. Davenport (2).
Corinth Circuit, W. E. Bruner (3).
Dumas, Wade Heath (1).
Guntown, W. M. Langley (4).
Hickory Flat, L. P. Jumper (1), supply.
Iuka Circuit, E. P. Craddock (2), supply.
Iuka Station, G. C. Schwartz (1).
Kossuth, W. I. White (2).
Mantachie, L. B. Wimberley (2).
Marietta, E. C. Sullivan (3).
Mooreville, G. B. Love (2).
Myrtle, J. L. Nabors (3).
New Albany Circuit, M. A. Burns (1).
New Albany Station, T. H. Dorsey (1).
Potts Camp, W. F. Rogers (1).
Rienzi, N. Maxey (2).
Ripley Station, J. A. George (3).
Sherman, C. W. Baley (1).
Silver Springs, J. N. Humphrey (1).
Tishomingo, J. D. Boggs (1), supply.
Wheeler, W. C. McCay (3).
Conference Evangelist, W. A. Wilson.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. H. Holder.
District Evangelist, J. T. Gullett, supply.

## GREENVILLE DISTRICT.

*A. T. McIlwain (2), P. E.*

Arcola and Murphy, H. D. Suydam (3).
Boyle and Pace, W. D. Bennett (1).
Clarksdale, T. M. Brownlee (4).
Cleveland, J. W. Ward (2).
Coahoma and Jonestown, R. G. Lord (3).
Duncan and Alligator, C. P. Moss (1).
Evansville and Dubbs, T. B. Thrower (2); T. H. Mills, Sup.
Friars Point and Lyon, J. W. Robertson (1).
Glen Allan and Avon, N. J. Golding (1).
Greenville, C. A. Parks (1).
Gunnison and Sherard, M. E. Scott (1).
Hollandale, L. A. McKeown (3).
Lake Cormorant, A. Y. Brown (1).
Leland, J. T. Lockhart (1).
Lula and Dundee, W. B. Baker (2).
Merigold, W. R. Goudelock (1).
Rosedale and Hillhouse, W. M. Campbell (2).
Shaw and Litton, P. F. Luter (2).
Shelby, B. P. Jaco (2).
Tunica, S. L. Pope (3).
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. M. Moose.
General Evangelist, E. R. Smoot.

## GREENWOOD DISTRICT.

*J. E. Cunningham (3), P. E.*

Acona, A. J. Henry (1).
Belzoni, J. V. Bennett (1).
Black Hawk, R. L. Ellis (1).
Carrollton, S. E. Ashmore (1).
Drew, R. P. Neblett (1).
Drew Mission, J. C. Wasson (1).
Dublin and Mattson, W. J. Wood (2).
Greenwood: First Church, J. H. Felts (2).
Price Memorial, J. O. Dowdle (2).
Indianola, J. D. Wroten (1).
Inverness, J. J. Baird (3).
Itta Bena, T. E. Gregory (1).
Lambert and Crowder, C. L. Oakes (1).
Marks and Belen, J. M. Guinn (2).
Minter City, C. L. Rogers (4).
Moorhead and Isola, A. R. Beasley (1).
Ruleville, H. P. Lewis (2).
Schlater, J. B. Conner (1).
Sidon and Cruger, E. M. Shaw (1).
Sunflower, F. H. McGee (5).
Swiftown, George O. Clark (1).
Tchula, W. M. Young (1).
Tutwiler, W. S. Shipman (1).
Webb and Sumner, C. T. Floyd (4).
Student in Vanderbilt University, J. F. Watson.

## GRENADA DISTRICT.

*E. S. Lewis (2), P. E.*

Abbeville, G. D. Burt (1).
Ashland, R. M. Evans (2), supply.
Coffeeville, H. M. Young (2).
Duck Hill, A. W. Bailey (2).
Durant, C. M. Chapman (2).
Ebenezer, A. A. Martin (1).

Grenada, Melville Johnson (4).
Holcomb, J. G. Johnson (1).
Holly Springs, W. W. Woollard (2).
Kilmichael, H. N. McKibben (1).
Lamar, W. C. Beasley (4).
Lexington, E. G. Mohler (2).
Oxford, S. H. Caffey (1).
Paris, J. A. Brodie (2), supply.
Pickens and Goodman, H. E. Carter (1).
Poplar Creek, L. Betterton (2), supply.
Red Banks, R. C. Mayo (1).
Sallis, J. R. Murff (2).
Tie Plant, G. T. Sledge (1), supply.
Vaiden and West, W. O. Hunt (1).
Water Valley: First Church, L. M. Lipscomb (3).
Main Street, J. W. Raper (3).
Waterford, W. L. Robinson (2).
Winona, Carroll Varner (4).
Winona Circuit, A. M. West (1).
President of Grenada College, J. R. Countiss.
Professor in Millsaps College, J. E. Stephens.
Commissioner of Orphans' Home, S. A. Brown.
Assistant Secretary of General Board of Missions, R. H. Ruff.
Missionary to Brazil, J. S. Duncan.

SARDIS DISTRICT.

*T. M. Bradley (1), P. E.*

Arkabutla, S. B. Potts (2).
Batesville, A. T. Clanton (1).
Byhalia, G. A. Baker (2).
Charleston, W. C. Galceran (1).
Cockrum, B. G. Whitehurst (3).
Coldwater, J. D. Simpson (2).
Como, W. W. Mitchell (2).
Courtland, G. W. Robertson (2).
Crenshaw and Sledge, C. A. Northington (3).
Hernando, E. B. Sharp (2).
Horn Lake, M. H. Weed (2).
Longtown, J. A. Smith (1).
Mount Pleasant, J. H. Bass (1).
Oakland, J. A. Patterson (1).
Olive Branch, R. G. A. Carlisle (1).
Pleasant Hill, W. A. Bowlin (2).
Sardis Circuit, R. E. Woodfin (3).
Sardis Station, J. T. McCafferty (2).
Senatobia, W. W. Hartsfield (1).
Shuford, W. C. Galceran, Jr. (1).
Tyro, M. H. McCall (1).
Conference Evangelist, J. A. Randolph.
Sunday School Field Secretary, R. H. B. Gladney.

---

## MEXICO CONFERENCE.

EIGHTH SESSION.

### HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 22-25, 1925.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* F. S. MONTELONGO, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. A. Otoniel Camarena, Evaristo Picazo, Alberto Moreno, Sabás Guevara, Alfredo Nañez, Francisco Ramos, Román G. Rodríquez. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Andrés Rojas, Antonio Guillén, Pánfilo Acosta. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Andrés Rojas, Antonio Guillén, Pánfilo Acosta, Carlos García, S. S. Davis, Eugenio Vidaurri, Agapito Coronado, Felix Soto, Fernando Acosta. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Emigdio G. Santos. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? A. Ricordo M. Díaz, Manuel Escamilla, Frank C. Collines, Abel M. Gómez. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Zacarías O. Flores. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? A. Jenaro S. Paz.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. A. Phillips, from the West Texas Conference, Frank C. Collines, from the New Mexico Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Emigdio G. Santos. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? None.

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Ricardo M. Diaz, Frank C. Collines, Manuel Escamilla, Abel M. Gómez, Zacarías O. Flores. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Homobono Pinales, Felipe Diaz, Eleazar Guerra, Edelmíro J. Espinosa. 4.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and

what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank C. Collines, Ricardo M. Diaz, Manuel Escamilla. 3. Local preachers, W. W. Jeffers, Josué de la Fuente, Raul Rios. 3.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank C. Collines, Ricardo M. Diaz, Manuel Escamilla. 3. Local preachers, W. W. Jeffers, Josué de la Fuente, Raul Rios. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Frank C. Collines. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Frank C. Collines. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? Miguel Narro, Santos Romo, A. R. Cárdenas. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? D. W. Carter. 1.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 4; pastoral charges, 46; societies, 79.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 35; members, 3,798. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 528; infants, 274.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 32; Epworth League members, 965.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 71; officers and teachers, 345; scholars enrolled, 3,924.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 24; members, 611.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 26; teachers, 197; students, 5,568; value of property, $2,211,600.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3. (No other statistics furnished.)

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $1,745.94; Home and Conference Missions, $40.50; Church Extension, $87.27; Education, $87.28; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $3,719.61.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, nothing; presiding elders, $1,276; preachers in charge, $21,437.80; Conference claimants, $299.05.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $61,288.87.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 35; value, $491,790.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 20; value, $81,440.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $76,000.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 3. (No other report furnished.)

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Josué de la Fuente.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Torreón, Coahuila, Mexico.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHIHUAHUA DISTRICT.

*E. B. Vargas (4), P. E.*

Ahumada Circuit, Francisco Velazquez (1), supply.
Bocoyua, to be supplied.
Chihuahua, E. B. Vargas (4); Fernando Acosta (2), Assistant.
American Congregation, L. B. Newberry.
Colonia Esperanza, to be supplied.
Cusihuiriachic, Panfilo Acosta (2).
Madera, to be supplied.
San Buenaventura, Felipe R. Diaz (2).
San Isidro, M. M. Bustamante (3).
*El Evangelista Mexicano*, E. B. Vargas, Editor.

Escuela de Colonia Esperanza, Miss Eugenia M. de Pimentel.
Escuela de Miñaca, Miss Florence A. Hilborn, Director; Miss Sara Almanza, Missionary; Miss Asuncion Plata, Teacher.
Colegio Palmore, Miss Emma L. Eldridge, Director; Misses Eva Massey and Annie Craig, Missionaries; Misses Hope Jack, Irma Matlock, Annie Bell Dyck, and Mildred Bryant, Teachers.
Centro Cristiano, Miss Lillie F. Fox, Director; Misses Ellen B. Cloud and Eglantina Flores, Missionaries; Vivian Johnston, Teacher.
Imprenta Palmore, L. B. Newberry, Manager.
Sanatorio Palmore, J. H. Ray, Director; Miss Edna Potthoff, Nurse; Bible Teacher, Miss Blanche Gilbert. On furlough: Misses N. E. Wynn and Herminía Bustamante.
Missionary in the Taraumaras, Mrs. C. N. de Quezada.

## COAHUILA DISTRICT.

*Leopoldo F. Castro (1), P. E.*

Allende, L. F. Castro (1).
Piedras Negras, Jenaro S. Paz (2).
Rosales, Román Rodriguez (1).
Sabinas, Pedro S. Cárdenas (2), supply.
Villa Acuña, Pedro Ambris (1), supply.
Missionary Evangelist, Miss Laura V. Wright.
Instituto del Pueblo, J. A. Phillips.

## DURANGO DISTRICT.

*José Thacker (1), P. E.*

Durango: First Church, Homobono Pinales (1).
Second Church, to be supplied.
Gómez Palacio, Cristino Osuna (1), supply.
Nombre de Dios, Andrés Rojás (2).
Pasaje Circuit, Gilberto Gomez Bernal (2), supply.
San Pedro, Felipe Rincon (2).
Tepehuanes, José Pérez (1), supply.
Torreón y Viesca, Manuel Escamilla (1).
Instituto MacDonell, Miss Myrtle Pollard, Director.
Centro Cristiano, Miss Ruth Byerly, Director; Miss Angela Chappelle, Assistant.
Colegio Elliott, E. H. Lang, Director.
Hospital Americano, Mrs. H. M. Lang, Miss Bessie Baldwin.

## MONTEREY DISTRICT.

*Jackson B. Cox (6), P. E.*

Camargo, to be supplied.
Cuatro Cienegas, to be supplied.
Guadalupe, José Garza Flores (1), supply.
Herreras, Vicente Aguilar (1), supply.
Hidalgo and Hipolito, Eligio Hernández (1), supply.
Lampazos, Albino Hernández (2).
Los Garzas, Manuel Cartaneda (2), supply.
Monclova, Jonás Gómez (1).
Montemorelos, Agapito Coronado (1).
Monterey, F. S. Montelongo (1).
American Congregation, John McKay (2).
Ancón, H. Garza Gutierrez (1), supply.
Emaus, Felix Segobia (1), supply.
Nuevo Laredo, Elías Holguin (1).
Ramos Arizpe, Josué de la Fuente (1), supply.
Reynosa and San Miguel, Ponsiano Guerra (2), supply.
Saltillo, Edelmiro J. Espinosa (1).
San Juan, Francisco Cepeda (1), supply.
Terán, Silverio M. Esqueda (1), supply.
Villaldama, Z. O. Flores (1).
Colporteur, Tiburcio Martinez.
District Evangelist, W. W. Jeffers.
Missionary Evangelists, Misses Amalia Gutiérrez and Elodia Guerra.
Colegio Roberts, Miss Lelia Roberts, Director; Misses Virginia Booth, Edith Park, Lorraine, Buck, and N. E. Wynn, Missionaries.
Instituto Laurens, Luz Marroquín, Director; John McKay, Biblical Department.
Hospital Monterey, M. M. Tucker, Director; Dixie B. Tucker, Assistant; Misses Noemi Chapman, Pearl Hall, and Alice Moerner, Nurses.
Instituto Inglés-Español, Miss Dora L. Ingrum, Director; Misses Myrtle James and Vada Gilliland, Missionaries.
Centro Cristiano, Miss Sarah Warne, Director; Miss Amy Joe Burns, Missionary.
Colegio Industrial Agrícola, D. D. Steele, Director.
Escuela de Ramos Arizpe, Mrs. D. Real, Director.

## PARRAL DISTRICT.

*Benjamin Fernández (1), P. E.*

Balleza, Aniceto Rivera (2), supply.
Ciudad Camargo, E. G. Garza (3), supply.
Jiménez, Esteban Sierra (1), supply.
Parral, Benjamín Fernández (1).
Santa Bárbara, Nazario Wilches (2), supply.
Valle de Garagoza, Caleb Leera (1), supply.
Villa Matamoros, to be supplied.
Missionary Evangelist, to be supplied.
Colegio Progreso, Miss E. B. Tydings, Director.

# NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE.

FIFTY-NINTH SESSION.

## HELD AT GRIFFIN, GA., NOVEMBER 18-23, 1925.

BISHOP DARLINGTON, *President;* GEORGE W. BARRETT, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Charles Wesley Fruit, Denny C. Starnes, Horace Carroll Jones, Verna Floyd Taylor, Lovett Leslie Burch, Henry Elmer McBrayer, James Foster Young, McLowery Elrod, William Floyd Walden, Ray Montgomery Jones, Zachariah Clark Hayes, Jr., Newton Archimedes Parsons, Nathan Pryor Manning, William Lee Brackman, George Samuel Davis, Thomas Edward Sherwood, Haskel C. Stratton, Benjamin Newman McHarr, Jesse Lee Varner, Robert William Allison. 20.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Love Byrd Harrell, Wedrell Ezra Almon, John Green Lupo, Oscar J. Withrow, William Jennings Bryson. 5.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Madron Gershon Joyce, Marvin Mize Maxwell, Ralph Bascom Hawkins, James Monroe Guest, Sam Archie Daily, Ernest Orden Vickery, Joseph Lee Harrison, James Edward Ward, Joseph William Lee, Paul Augustus Turner, Carlos Alton Reese, William Leo Jolly, Ernest Cecil Swetnam. 13.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? James Knox Kelley, Jones McDaniel Perry, Charles A. Daugherty. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? None.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Junius Alvin Langford, Frank Irby Green, Claud Myers Haynes, Ralph Willett Wood, Joseph Sims Thrailkill, Luther Burgess Bridgers. 6.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? L. G. Marlin. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Samuel T. Senter, an elder, from the Virginia Conference; S. A. F. Wagner, an elder, from the Baltimore Conference; W. K. McClure, an elder, from the Kentucky Conference; Charles A. Daugherty, a deacon, from the South Georgia Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? William Jennings Bryson, an elder, from the Missionary Baptist Church. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Thomas Percy Dean and W. K. McClure, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, G. W. Ridley. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Costen J. Harrell, to the Virginia Conference; O. B. Tally, to the South Georgia Conference. 2.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. T. Lowe, E. M. Stanton, W. A. Wells, S. H. Dimon, J. P. Wolford, L. W. Browder, J. A. Sewell. 7.

JAMES THOMAS LOWE was born in Newton County, Ga., July 5, 1838, and died at Rome, Ga., December 26, 1924. He was the son of D. C. R. and Maria E. Bellah Lowe. Each family had representatives in the struggle for American independence. His great-grandfather, William Lowe, lived in Warren County, Ga., during the early years of the nineteenth century. His paternal grandfather, Thomas Lowe, married Miss Elizabeth Rose, moved to Morgan County, Ga., and settled near Sewell's Methodist Church, where he and family held their membership and where he was buried in 1848. His maternal grandfather was the Rev. James Bellah, who for a number of years was a member of the Georgia Conference, and who died in 1832, while pastor of Yellow River Circuit. When he was a small boy, the parents of Brother Lowe moved to Morgan County, Ga., and lived near Sewell's Church, of which they were members. They were devout Christians, observing family worship and regular attendance at church. Ofttimes one of the parents would engage in secret prayer with Brother Lowe during his tender years. Having been born and reared in a religious atmosphere, at seven years of age he was graciously converted and joined the Methodist Church. In 1850 he moved with his parents to Chattooga County, Ga. At the age of twelve he determined that if only one boy went to heaven from Chattooga County, he would be that boy. As a boy he was fond of reading, and sought the best books at his command. One of the first books which he read was Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress," which made an indelible impression upon his young mind and heart. At the age of sixteen he felt

the divine call to preach, and would often seek some lonely spot in the forest and there spend some time in prayer and preaching from some text which he had selected from God's word. On April 30, 1859, he was licensed to preach at a Quarterly Conference at Trinity Church, in Walker County, Ga. J. W. Yarbrough, of precious memory, was the presiding elder, and the sainted D. J. Myrick was the pastor. In December, 1859, Brother Lowe was admitted on trial into the Georgia Conference, which was held at Rome, Ga., Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. His appointments were as follows: Lexington, junior preacher under Robert A. Connor as preacher in charge, 1860; Andrew Chapel, Savannah, 1861; Hawkinsville, 1862. In March, 1862, he resigned his pastorate and was mustered into service in the Southern army at Summerville, Ga., in Company H, 39th Regiment, Cummings' Brigade, Stephens' Division, Western Army, and surrendered at Greensboro, N. C., at the end of the fearful War between the States. During the day while in the army he was with the boys in battle, and at night around the camp fires he would preach to the soldiers. Many were converted under his ministry during the fearful struggle and hardships which the Southern soldiers experienced. On his return from the war he resumed his work as a member of the North Georgia Conference, which had been formed during his absence, and was assigned the following charges: Palmetto and Grantville, 1867–68; Palmetto and Colored Charge, 1869–71; Hogansville, 1872; Whitesville, 1873–75; Forsyth Circuit, 1876–79; Dalton, 1880; Zebulon, 1881–84; Evans Chapel, 1885; Thomson, 1886–88; Kingston, 1889–90; Summerville, 1891; Hogansville, 1892–93; Chipley, 1894; Morgan Circuit, 1895–97; Lithonia, 1898–99; Harlem, 1900–02; Lavonia, 1903–04; Maysville, 1905; Broad River, 1906; Fair Mount, 1907. At the Conference held at Cartersville, Ga., November 20–25, 1907, our brother superannuated, and remained in that relation, living in Rome, Ga., until his Lord took him home. Brother Lowe was twice married: first on April 13, 1868, to Miss Emma Scarbrough, of Palmetto, Ga., who fell on sleep April 25, 1893. His second marriage was on January 9, 1894, to Miss Mamie Wood, of Rome, Ga., who passed to her reward on November 6, 1924. He is survived by six children: Mrs. A. N. Harris and Miss Mildred Lowe, of Rome, Ga.; Mrs. Lilly Russell, of Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. H. Ingram, of St. Louis, Mo.; Prof. J. T. Lowe, of College Park, Ga.; and Rev. Lewis D. Lowe, a member of the Florida Conference.—*C. V. Weathers.*

ELBERT MILLER STANTON was born in Murray (now Whitfield) County, Ga., March 23, 1850; was converted at Shiloh Church, in Gordon County, about the year 1865, during the pastorate of Rev. W. A. Simmons; joined the Church at the same time and place, having been baptized in infancy; was married to Miss Mary Ella Walker by Rev. W. P. Pledger at the home of the bride's parents in Gordon County, Ga., January 7, 1874. In early life he was for ten years engaged in the mercantile business at Fair Mount and Adairsville respectively. During these years he was a successful business man and an efficient layman, ready to serve in any office to which he was assigned. He was broad in his liberality and generous in his support of the Church. In 1882, under the ministry of Rev. B. E. L. Timmons, he professed the experience of sanctification, and his subsequent life testified to the genuineness of his experience. In 1883, after having served the Church a short while as a local preacher, he gave up his secular business, renouncing the allurements of the world, joined the North Georgia Conference, dedicating his life to the service and ministry of the Church, and well did he serve the Church during his Conference career. He was a preacher of sublime faith in "the gospel as the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth," and in this faith he preached and by this faith he succeeded. His success consisted in his burning zeal for the Master kingdom and the salvation of souls. The writer has seen him in revival services when his whole being seemed to be enveloped in a flame of enthusiasm; he never left a mourner at the altar. Brother Stanton possessed rare gifts as an evangelist; for two years he served as city missionary in Atlanta, having as associate missionary J. H. Little, and during his campaign there hundreds were converted and added to the Church, and as a result of the city-wide revival four churches were established: St. Luke, Nellie Dodd, English Avenue, and St. James. Brother Stanton was a great preacher in the sense of a successful preacher. He was sound in doctrine, unctuous in spirit, and clear in his statements. His favorite theme was the Witness of the Spirit. The fruit of his long and useful life will abide; many whom he brought to Christ will call his memory

blessed. Surviving him are his wife and three children (five died in infancy), one son and two daughters, all of whom were with him in his last hours to cheer and comfort him and to receive his parting blessing. His mantle has fallen upon Rev. Elbert Miller Stanton, Dean of Lon Morris College, who bears his father's name. During his ministry he served the following charges: 1884–86, Tilton Circuit; 1887, Spring Place Circuit; 1888–90, Dalton Circuit; 1891–92, Fair Mount Circuit; 1893, City Missionary, Atlanta; 1894–95, St. Luke; 1896–97, Conference Colporteur; 1898–1900, evangelistic work; 1901–02, Cedartown Circuit; 1903, Whitesburg Circuit; 1904, St. John, Lagrange; 1905–07, in local ranks; 1908, Alpharetta Circuit; 1909–10, Hanliter, Griffin; 1911–13, Missionary Evangelist. At the close of 1913 he was granted the superannuate relation. While this ended his effective relation, he did not cease to labor, but continued to preach as God gave him strength. On May 24, 1924, a few months before he received the last stroke which hastened the end, he preached his last sermon from the text "I must be about my Father's business," and not withstanding the feebleness of his body, the sermon was strong and effective. Having finished the work the Father gave him to do, on December 6, 1924, he heard the call, "It is enough; come up higher," and with a smile on his face he passed away. Elbert Miller Stanton is now enjoying his rich reward, while we mourn our loss and rejoice in his gain.—*M. L. Underwood.*

W. A. Wells was born at West Point, Ga., April 21, 1864, but spent his boyhood and young manhood in Atlanta. When only seven years of age he joined St. Paul Methodist Church of the latter city, and was from the first an earnest and consistent Christian. As he grew older he was called into official relations with the Church, and was exceedingly influential and useful, rapidly developing qualities of leadership. He was licensed to preach while a member of St. Paul Church, Atlanta, and did much revival work in and near Atlanta before entering the Conference. In 1908 he was admitted on trial at Gainesville, Ga., and was received into full connection at Athens in 1910 and ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson. In 1912, at Carrollton, he was ordained elder by Bishop McCoy. His pastoral appointments were as follows: 1909–10, Cobb Circuit; 1911–12, Alpharetta; 1913–14, Apalachee; 1915, Mayfield; 1916–17, Roopville; 1918–20, Stockbridge; 1921, Vernon, Atlanta; 1922, Oconee Street, Athens; 1923, Comer and Colbert. Suffering from a partial stroke of paralysis, he was forced to superannuate at the Conference of 1923 and moved to Oxford, where he occupied the home for superannuates located there. Of hopeful nature, he fully expected to recover and to take work again, but a second stroke came and the strong man gave way and passed peacefully to rest on February 2, 1924. On April 21, 1864, Brother Wells was married to Miss Rodella Compton, of Adamsville, Ga. He was a model husband; his wife was always his sweetheart. He was tender, loving, considerate, devoted, courteous, appreciative, a lover to the last. Her presence and her love were his inspiration. Whether as companion, adviser, or nurse, no one could take her place. Brother Wells, while thoroughly acquainted with the heavy responsibilities and burdens of life, was always cheerful and hopeful, carrying sunshine with him everywhere, encouraging zeal and stimulating the despondent. He was particularly successful in influencing men; he knew men, had labored among them, understood their temptations, their capabilities, their views of life. They not only trusted him, but loved him and were willing to accept his views and coöperate with him. His earnestness of appeal, his practical common sense, his power of adapting truth to human needs, and his intense and evident sympathy with men in their problems and trials made him an effective preacher, while his own strong and continuous faith brought assurance of the approval of his Lord. Being sound in doctrine, consistent in life, and confident of the truth of his teachings, he gripped men and held them for Christ. —*Committee.*

Stephen Henry Dimon was born at Columbus, Ga., August 15, 1854, the son of Joseph K. and Sarah Skinner Dimon. In his early childhood deep religious impressions were his characteristic, so that by imperceptible degrees he advanced from the first gentle unfoldings of spiritual consciousness into the full light of the faith in Jesus Christ that saves from sin and that leads into Christlikeness of character. His call to preach does not seem to have clearly manifested itself to his consciousness until his college days. The guiding hand of the Divine Father is very evident in this period of his history. In the fall of 1875 we find the lad considering a college career. At first he inclined to

go to Vanderbilt University; but the great Atticus G. Haygood, chancing, as men say, to meet him, prevailed upon him to enter Emory College, which he did when that institution opened its autumn session. As a student he was so diligent as to be a model for all to emulate. The reward of his diligence was that he was a winner of medals offered for excellence in study and also he was among those who were known as "honor men." It was said of him that if he had graduated, he would have done so with first honor; but, alas, to his lifelong regret, financial embarrassment caused him to cease his college career at the conclusion of his junior year; so we find him in 1878 looking toward the Conference of the following November. In the meantime, he was married to Miss Claude Yarbrough, daughter of the well-known Rev. John W. Yarbrough and sister of the gifted and lamented Dr. George W. Yarbrough and Mrs. Atticus G. Haygood. After walking by his side for forty-seven years, Mrs. Dimon survives him in the fullness of Christian grace and maturity To them were born six children, four of whom survive: Mrs. T. J. Branson, Mrs. J. C. Stiles, and Misses Claud and Lucile Dimon. In November, 1878, Brother Dimon applied for admission on trial into the North Georgia Conference at Marietta, Ga., Bishop Holland N. McTyeire presiding. Upon the suggestion of Bishop George F. Pierce, the young couple immediately transferred to Florida, where for a year they served the Ellaville Circuit. Returning to Georgia in 1879, Brother Dimon served the Newnan Circuit and Lawrenceville; thereafter teaching school for a season at the Wynnton Academy, Columbus, Ga., and at the Rock Hills Academy in Alabama. The pull to the active itinerancy proving too strong for the young schoolmaster, we find him, about 1882, joining the North Alabama Conference, in which he served Oakbowery, Athens, Birmingham, and Tuscumbia. In 1890 he went to Santa Ana, Calif., where he filled out the unexpired term of a pastor who left his flock in the midst of the year. For not quite two years, 1891 to 1893, Brother Dimon was a member of the Los Angeles Conference. To his first love, the North Georgia Conference, he returned in 1893 and remained in its membership until his death, which occurred, after a prolonged illness, in a hospital in Atlanta, Ga., on February 6, 1925. From 1893 to November, 1924, when he was superannuated, Brother Dimon served the following charges in our Conference: Monticello, First Church (Gainesville), St. Paul (Atlanta), Trinity (Rome), Lavonia, Bowman, Mount Vernon (Atlanta), Forsyth Circuit, Hampton, Salem, Loganville, Baldwin Circuit, Culverton, Acworth, Cave Springs, and Newborn. Throughout these more than forty years this faithful minister of the gospel illustrated that soldierly loyalty so typical of the Methodist itinerant. He often remarked: "When I joined the Conference, I promised to go where I was sent." And this was said when he was under such pressure that it would have crushed most men. On one occasion, he was threatened by a ruffian who had heard that he had said something in the pulpit which he resented. The rumor was false, still this man came to the front gate of the home where Brother Dimon was staying during the revival meeting. He came with a buggy whip and called for the preacher, who went out to the gate as quietly as he would go to breakfast. He heard the man's complaint, told him what he really had said, and the man walked away. It was just the case of a physical bully who could not stand before the brave spirit in the preacher's eye. But one must not conclude from this that Brother Dimon was a stern or austere spirit. Never was there a more genial, winsome, companionable man among us. Many were the fruits of his ministry, and he has left a name that is synonymous with fidelity, zeal, and serene faith. Like so many who have been blessed with almost uninterrupted health, his last illness was not only lingering, but painful. So keen was his suffering that it wrung from the dying prophet, as his last words, the piteous plea to the God whom he had so long served: "Loose me, and let me go!" In mercy his prayer was answered, so that, upon this sighing plea, his soul went home to God.—*Elam F. Dempsey.*

James Park Wolford was born at Louisville, Ky., August 27, 1874, the son of George S. and Louise Lapping Wolford. The family moved to Atlanta when he was about twelve years old, at which age he was converted and joined the First Methodist Church, of which Dr. H. C. Morrison, afterwards bishop, was pastor. For many years after he grew to manhood he was active in the work of the Young Men's Christian Association. Brother Wolford was twice married. His first wife was Miss Carrie Lee Goldsmith, of Atlanta. One child was born of this marriage: Park Turner Wolford. Mrs. Wolford died

in 1903. On June 7, 1906, he was married to Miss Mattie Kendall Eve, a niece of Rev. T. R. Kendall, and to them were born three children: George S., Mattie L., and Frank F., the last mentioned dying in early infancy. Mrs. Wolford and the older children are with us still. Brother Wolford was licensed to preach shortly after his second marriage and was ordained deacon by Bishop Collins Denny at Elberton, Ga., in 1913. In 1918 he was ordained elder at Atlanta by Bishop W. A. Candler. After much valuable service as a local preacher, Brother Wolford became a Conference supply and as such served the following charges: 1916, Asbury, Atlanta; 1917, Asbury and Nellie Dodd; 1918–20, Nellie Dodd; 1921, Bethel Church. At the Conference of 1921 he was admitted on trial at Augusta, Ga., and into full connection in 1923. His last work was on West Point Circuit, which he served from 1922 until his death, in 1925. Brother Wolford's presiding elder says of him: "Brother Wolford was always zealous and enthusiastic, a man of deep concentration and untiring effort. The four years he served as pastor at Nellie Dodd marked great progress in that charge, every department of the work showing marked advance. His labors on the West Point Circuit were beyond his strength. He was a diligent pastor, gifted as an organizer, earnest and forceful as a preacher. His humility, faith, and zeal were unusual." In Brother Wolford were joined, in a remarkable degree, the elements of the highest Christian character and a personal magnetism which enabled him to grip and hold men.—*Committee.*

L. W. Browder, the son of Rev. George R. and Ann Elizabeth Browder, was born at Olmstead, Ky., April 6, 1861. He came from a family which gave several preachers to the Methodist itinerant ministry, his father and two brothers being preachers. His father was one of the most beloved pastors in the Louisville Conference. At the age of twelve years Brother Browder was converted and a sound religious experience began which continued throughout his life in steadily increasing clearness and confidence. He was licensed to preach when nineteen years of age and immediately began to prepare himself for the work of his vocation. He was graduated at Vanderbilt University. He joined the Louisville Conference, in which body he served until 1912, except for three years which he spent in the Florida Conference, serving as pastor at Orlando and Gainesville, and one year in Colorado, to which State he went in response to an appeal of Bishop Hendrix for workers in that field. His appointments in the Kentucky Conference were Princeton, Lewisburg, Eddyville, Sebree, Providence, Cerulean Springs, Adairville, Auburn, Crescent Hill, Rochester, Valley Station, and others. In 1912 he transferred to the North Georgia Conference and served the following charges: Crawfordville, Culloden, Rome (South Broad), Cornelia, Milledgeville Circuit, Barnesville Circuit. He passed to his reward from Wesley Memorial Hospital on June 4, 1925. He is survived by his wife, who was Miss Carrie Sanders, and by three daughters and two sons, to whom our hearts go out in tenderest sympathy. Brother Browder was a man of pleasing social qualities, having an unusual interest in children and young people. He was a studious and forceful preacher of the expository type. After a life of zeal and unselfishness he has entered into the reward of those who are faithful unto the end.—*Rembert G. Smith.*

Joseph Asbury Sewell was born at Cedartown, Ga., October 29, 1862, and died November 10, 1925, at Atlanta, Ga. He was the son of Moses Terrell and Sarah Watts Sewell, who were devout Methodists. At the age of sixteen he joined the Church at Mount Hope Methodist Church, near Cedartown. On December 1, 1887, he was married to Miss Missouri Adeline Bearden and is survived by five children, one son, Joseph C. Sewell, dying at the age of sixteen. During the pastorate of Dr. J. B. Robins at Cave Springs he was licensed to preach. His education being completed at Emory College in 1886, he joined the Conference the same year. His Conference appointments were as follows: Lumpkin, 1886–87; Morganton, 1887–88; Dawsonville, 1888–89; Cedartown Circuit, 1889–90; Flowery Branch 1890–93; Roswell, 1893–94; North Rome, 1894–95; Flovilla, 1895–99; West Point Circuit, 1899–1900; Lexington, 1900–04; Winterville, 1904–08; Asbury, Augusta, 1908–09; Hancock Circuit, 1909–10; Lovejoy Memorial, 1910–12; Chipley, 1912–14; Bowden, 1914–16. On April 1, 1916, he was appointed chaplain of the Atlanta Federal Prison. It was while he served the Lexington charge that he was the pastor of the writer, who was then in the most formative period of his life, a youth of sixteen years, when he first came to serve us. He was a pastor who could appeal to youth, one who understood the longings

and aspirations, the ideals and ambitions of young people; and because he himself had so thoroughly given his life to the service of the Master, he could beseech young people to enlist for warfare in the army of the King. Many of us heard his appeal and answered, the writer deciding to enter the ministry. He literally obeyed the injunction of the great Apostle to dedicate his body to the Lord. His amazing energy, his ceaseless effort to build up the kingdom of God, helping when necessary with his own hands to remodel and paint churches, provoked the membership of the charge to good works. He ever exalted Jesus as the Lord who went about doing good. He preached Jesus and him crucified as the one hope of lost men who could provide salvation to all who came to him and bring peace to troubled souls. The chief ambition of Brother Sewell was to be like his Lord in thought, word, and deed. That fitted him for service as chaplain of the Federal Prison at Atlanta when he honored the government by accepting the appointment to this position when it was tendered to him in April, 1916. In this most difficult position, with its opportunities for accepting favors, etc., be it said to his everlasting credit and memory that he preserved his integrity spotless until the day of his death. His executive ability in superintending the work committed to his hands made the government reluctant to consider his resignation, submitted a few months before his passing away. His patience, his sweet spirit, and his sympathetic heart won for him a place in the hearts of the prisoners, many of whom after leaving the prison would write him that his influence upon them was not superficial but deep and lasting. It is no wonder that at the chapel of the penitentiary, when three thousand prisoners viewed his body for the last time, race, color, and creed were forgotten and tears flowed down many cheeks! The final service was held at St. John Church, Atlanta, on November 13, 1925.—*V. L. Bray.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Alexander Bruce Elizer, Richard Johnson Broyles, Charles Cecil Cliett, Edward Creager, Harvey Adoniram King, Frederick Herman Ray, George Wallace Davis. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Robert L. Ramsey. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank Irby Green, Claud Myers Haynes, Joseph Sims Thrailkill. 3. Local preachers, William Lee Brackman, James Thomas Burdette, Verna Otto Gentry, Homer Sherra Jenkins, Thomas Harvey LeCroy, John Thomas LeCroy, Julius Robert McCurdy, Denny C. Starnes, J. G. Seay, Samuel Leonard Young. 10.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Frank Irby Green, Claud Myers Haynes, Joseph Sims Thrailkill. 3. Local preachers, William Lee Brackman, James Thomas Burdette, Verna Otto Gentry, Thomas Harvey LeCroy, John Thomas LeCroy, Julius Robert McCurdy, Denny C. Starnes, J. G. Seay, Samuel Leonard Young. 9.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Cicero Allen, Luther Granbery Cowart, Franklin Edward Crutcher, Reynolds William Green, James Vickers Jones, Jr., Lewis Bevel Jones, Guy Thomas Pittman, Orville Eustace Smith, Walter Baskin Taylor, Robert Zachariah Tyler, Lester Rumble. 11. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Marvin Cicero Allen, Luther Granbery Cowart, Frank Edwin Crutcher, Reynolds William Green, James Vickers Jones, Jr., Lewis Bevel Jones, Guy Thomas Pittman, Orville Eustace Smith, Walter Baskin Taylor, Robert Zachariah Tyler. 10. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? None.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? C. H. Branch, H. C. Christian, A. C. Cantrell, E. A. Gray, J. R. Lewis, N. E. McBreyer, J. V. M. Morris, R. W. Rogers, O. C. Simmons, J. R. Speck, J. E. England, J. W. G. Watkins, E. H. Wood, J. H. Little, J. E. Rorie, J. B. Allen, W. T. Bell, J. T. Richardson, W. R. Branham, W. L. Singleton, B. H. Green, L. W. Rivers, C. P. Marchman, W. W. Gaines, W. O. Butler, F. R. Smith, L. L. Landrum, J. W. Bailey, J. H. Mashburn, A. W. Quillian, J. R. King, T. J. Christian, D. M. Edwards, J. D. Turner, A. M. Smith, O. M. Hawkins, J. W. Gober, F. C. Spearman, E. A. Ware, H. D. Pace, W. S. Gaines, M. L. Underwood, M. S. Williams, L. G. Johnson, T. R. Kendall, Sr., J. M. Crowe,

C. N. Hayes, J. R. Jones, J. A. Quillian, F. D. Cantrell, W. B. Dillard, W. W. Benson, Lucien Roper, G. W. Duvall, M. B. Whitaker, R. P. Tatum. 56.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 12; pastoral charges, 277; societies, 824.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 26; local preachers, 263; members, 143,868.

### *Athens District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apalachee | 1 | 348 | $ 1,228 |
| Athens: First Church | ... | 1,203 | 4,520 |
| Oconee Street | 3 | 491 | 1,582 |
| Young Harris Memorial | ... | 390 | 1,628 |
| Athens Circuit | ... | 463 | 615 |
| Bishop | 1 | 452 | 1,120 |
| Buckhead | 2 | 390 | 811 |
| Crawford | ... | 434 | 1,769 |
| Greene Circuit | ... | 265 | 450 |
| Greensboro | ... | 287 | 2,260 |
| Lexington | ... | 457 | 1,280 |
| Little River | 2 | 552 | 1,723 |
| Madison | ... | 454 | 2,712 |
| Princeton | 1 | 490 | 724 |
| Sharon | 1 | 253 | 909 |
| Tignall | 1 | 561 | 1,695 |
| Union Point | 2 | 279 | 1,179 |
| Washington | ... | 475 | 2,542 |
| Watkinsville | ... | 447 | 1,229 |
| White Plains and Siloam | ... | 283 | 1,356 |
| Winterville and Cherokee Corner | 1 | 664 | 2,034 |
| | 15 | 9,638 | $33,366 |

### *Augusta District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta: Asbury | ... | 589 | $ 2,045 |
| St. James | ... | 940 | 4,068 |
| St. John | 1 | 1,211 | 4,068 |
| St. Luke | 3 | 869 | 2,034 |
| Woodlawn | 1 | 1,146 | 3,051 |
| Culverton | ... | 160 | 1,017 |
| Dearing | 1 | 328 | 665 |
| Devereaux | ... | 262 | 1,500 |
| Gracewood | ... | 683 | 1,130 |
| Grovetown | ... | 456 | 1,355 |
| Hancock | ... | 262 | 407 |
| Harlem | ... | 228 | 1,356 |
| Hephzibah and Blythe | 3 | 346 | 1,695 |
| Mayfield | 1 | 426 | 1,450 |
| Messena | 1 | 273 | 435 |
| Norwood | ... | 307 | 900 |
| Sparta | ... | 373 | 2,260 |
| Thomson | ... | 680 | 2,260 |
| Thomson Circuit | ... | 147 | 1,243 |
| Warrenton | ... | 485 | 1,695 |
| | 11 | 10,171 | $34,634 |

### *Dalton District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Adairsville | 3 | 492 | $ 985 |
| Calhoun | ... | 435 | 1,275 |
| Calhoun Circuit | 2 | 705 | 1,020 |
| Cartersville | ... | 572 | 2,875 |
| Chatsworth | 1 | 239 | 750 |
| Chickamauga | ... | 324 | 2,020 |
| Dalton: First Church | ... | 681 | 3,720 |
| Hamilton Street | 3 | 318 | 1,035 |
| East Cartersville | ... | 146 | 1,000 |

### *Dalton District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eaton | 1 | 252 | $ 770 |
| Emerson | ... | 296 | 875 |
| Fair Mount | 2 | 589 | 1,130 |
| Kensington | 1 | 292 | 1,120 |
| Kingston | ... | 450 | 1,245 |
| La Fayette and Rock Springs | 1 | 693 | 2,265 |
| La Fayette Circuit | 1 | 434 | 543 |
| Lyerly | 1 | 325 | 620 |
| Ringgold | 1 | 533 | 1,635 |
| Stilesboro | ... | 218 | 1,135 |
| Subligna | ... | 482 | 925 |
| Summerville | ... | 343 | 1,760 |
| Tilton | ... | 341 | 405 |
| Trion | ... | 360 | 1,430 |
| Tunnel Hill | ... | 257 | 895 |
| Varnell Circuit | 3 | 533 | 800 |
| White | 3 | 478 | 1,380 |
| | 23 | 10,788 | $33,613 |

### *Elberton District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bowman | ... | 1,059 | $ 2,373 |
| Cannon Circuit | ... | 762 | 1,565 |
| Carnesville | 4 | 785 | 1,470 |
| Comer and Colbert | ... | 452 | 1,191 |
| Commerce | ... | 499 | 2,186 |
| Danielsville | 4 | 731 | 1,306 |
| Elbert Circuit | 1 | 752 | 1,425 |
| Elberton: First Church | ... | 701 | 3,410 |
| Hart Circuit | ... | 167 | 300 |
| Hartwell | ... | 453 | 2,380 |
| Homer | ... | 495 | 775 |
| Lavonia | ... | 639 | 1,715 |
| Lincolnton | ... | 408 | 1,400 |
| Maysville | 2 | 582 | 1,711 |
| Middleton | 1 | 728 | 1,100 |
| Royston | 1 | 595 | 2,040 |
| South Lincoln Circuit | ... | 234 | 750 |
| Toccoa | 1 | 395 | 2,712 |
| Toccoa Circuit | 1 | 537 | 875 |
| | 15 | 10,974 | $30,684 |

### *Cainesville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belton | ... | 342 | $ 515 |
| Bethlehem | ... | 757 | 1,278 |
| Blairsville | 1 | 363 | 520 |
| Brookton | ... | 413 | 750 |
| Buford | ... | 465 | 3,420 |
| Clarkesville | 1 | 525 | 1,500 |
| Clayton | 1 | 499 | 930 |
| Cleveland | 4 | 952 | 1,500 |
| Cornelia | ... | 390 | 2,052 |
| Dacula | 1 | 741 | 1,368 |
| Dahlonega | ... | 147 | 570 |
| Duluth | ... | 554 | 1,596 |
| Flowery Branch | ... | 482 | 675 |
| Gainesville: First Church | 4 | 869 | 4,104 |
| New Holland | 4 | 493 | 853 |
| St. Paul | 2 | 681 | 1,960 |
| Hoschton | 1 | 823 | 1,202 |
| Jefferson | 1 | 470 | 2,280 |
| Jefferson Circuit | 1 | 660 | 1,026 |
| Monroe | 1 | 466 | 3,135 |
| Monroe Circuit | ... | 790 | 914 |
| Murrayville | 1 | 482 | 645 |
| Winder | 1 | 565 | 2,736 |
| Young Cane Circuit | ... | 262 | 182 |
| Young Harris | 12 | 310 | 433 |
| | 36 | 13,501 | $36,144 |

### *Griffin District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aldora | 1 | 80 | $ 335 |
| Barnesville | 1 | 569 | 2,730 |
| Barnesville Circuit | ... | 462 | 1,465 |

## Griffin District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooks Circuit | ... | 381 | $ 1,050 |
| Culloden and Yatesville | ... | 224 | 1,665 |
| East Thomaston Mills | ... | 281 | 335 |
| Flovilla | 1 | 370 | 1,130 |
| Forsyth | 1 | 448 | 2,375 |
| Forsyth Circuit | ... | 333 | 1,070 |
| Griffin: First Church | 1 | 955 | 4,100 |
| Hanleiter | 2 | 244 | 650 |
| Third Church and Kincaid | ... | 299 | 750 |
| Griffin Circuit | 1 | 606 | 1,675 |
| Hampton | ... | 485 | 1,800 |
| Inman Circuit | 2 | 1,110 | 1,170 |
| Jackson | ... | 513 | 2,375 |
| Jenkinsburg | ... | 489 | 1,000 |
| Locust Grove | 1 | 771 | 1,255 |
| McDonough and Turner's | ... | 486 | 1,850 |
| Senoia | ... | 445 | 1,665 |
| The Rock | 1 | 482 | 1,275 |
| Thomaston | ... | 495 | 2,275 |
| Zebulon | ... | 455 | 1,665 |
| | 12 | 10,983 | $35,630 |

## Lagrange District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chipley | ... | 536 | $ 1,960 |
| Franklin | ... | 495 | 971 |
| Grantville | ... | 431 | 2,015 |
| Greenville and Trinity | ... | 387 | 1,695 |
| Hogansville | 1 | 610 | 1,642 |
| Lagrange: Dixie and Dunston | ... | 287 | 806 |
| First Church | 1 | 933 | 4,864 |
| St. John | 1 | 91 | 652 |
| South Lagrange | 2 | 162 | 888 |
| Trinity | ... | 338 | 874 |
| Unity | 1 | 201 | 454 |
| Manchester | ... | 339 | 2,232 |
| St. James | ... | 200 | 654 |
| Moreland | 2 | 503 | 1,510 |
| Mountville | ... | 384 | 1,017 |
| Newnan | ... | 773 | 3,364 |
| Lovejoy Memorial | ... | 810 | 1,792 |
| Palmetto | ... | 346 | 1,570 |
| Primrose | ... | 231 | 445 |
| Turin Circuit | ... | 380 | 900 |
| Warm Springs | 1 | 423 | 1,008 |
| West Point | ... | 619 | 3,326 |
| West Point Circuit | ... | 475 | 1,106 |
| Woodbury | ... | 395 | 1,460 |
| | 9 | 10,349 | $37,205 |

## Marietta District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Acworth | 1 | 723 | $ 1,620 |
| Alpharetta | 2 | 905 | 1,401 |
| Blue Ridge | ... | 197 | 501 |
| Canton and Ball Ground | ... | 463 | 1,840 |
| Cumming | 1 | 463 | 1,401 |
| Dawsonville | ... | 423 | 575 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 1 | 124 | 407 |
| Ellijay | ... | 270 | 575 |
| Holbrook | 2 | 966 | 804 |
| Holly Springs | ... | 534 | 804 |
| Marietta | ... | 911 | 3,450 |
| Marietta Circuit | 2 | 582 | 804 |
| Powder Springs | ... | 350 | 950 |
| Roswell | 1 | 424 | 1,380 |
| Smyrna | ... | 487 | 1,886 |
| Tate | ... | 334 | 1,869 |
| Waleska | 4 | 261 | 557 |
| Woodstock | ... | 523 | 1,380 |
| | 14 | 8,940 | $22,204 |

## North Atlanta District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta: Bethany and Masons | ... | 278 | $ 1,272 |
| Center Street | 1 | 685 | 1,275 |
| Collins Memorial | ... | 505 | 1,920 |

## North Atlanta District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta: Druid Hills | 6 | 1,842 | $ 4,858 |
| Emory University | ... | 143 | 1,500 |
| English Avenue and Jefferson Street | 3 | 296 | 1,353 |
| Epworth | 1 | 594 | 2,532 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,316 | 5,460 |
| Grace | 1 | 1,351 | 3,900 |
| Inman Park | 3 | 661 | 3,500 |
| Mount Vernon | 3 | 291 | 1,584 |
| Payne Memorial | 4 | 973 | 2,565 |
| St. James | 1 | 273 | 1,048 |
| St. Mark | 2 | 1,693 | 6,640 |
| Underwood | 1 | 228 | 842 |
| Wesley Memorial | 5 | 1,408 | 3,850 |
| Decatur: First Church and Orphans' Home | 6 | 1,320 | 4,400 |
| Patillo Memorial | 1 | 451 | 1,900 |
| Dunwoody | 3 | 948 | 1,904 |
| Ingleside | 3 | 453 | 940 |
| Lawrenceville and McKendree | ... | 505 | 2,350 |
| Logansville | ... | 648 | 1,010 |
| Norcross and Prospect | ... | 703 | 2,355 |
| Norcross Circuit | ... | 500 | 745 |
| Stone Mountain | ... | 535 | 1,900 |
| | 45 | 18,600 | $61,603 |

## Oxford District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Conyers | 1 | 376 | $ 2,075 |
| Covington | 1 | 528 | 2,767 |
| East Putnam | ... | 587 | 1,153 |
| Eatonton | ... | 460 | 2,029 |
| Gray | 1 | 533 | 1,550 |
| Lithonia | 1 | 494 | 1,800 |
| Midway | ... | 349 | 1,043 |
| Milledgeville | ... | 880 | 3,760 |
| Milledgeville Circuit | ... | 336 | 1,300 |
| Millstead and Covington Mills | ... | 211 | 900 |
| Monticello | ... | 334 | 2,075 |
| Monticello Circuit | 1 | 427 | 775 |
| Newborn | 1 | 299 | 1,445 |
| Newborn Circuit | 1 | 406 | 680 |
| Oxford and North Covington | 2 | 302 | 988 |
| Porterdale | ... | 551 | 1,925 |
| Rockland | ... | 300 | 525 |
| Salem Circuit | ... | 618 | 851 |
| Shady Dale | 1 | 421 | 1,354 |
| Social Circle and Rutledge | 1 | 511 | 2,470 |
| West Putnam | ... | 477 | 1,076 |
| | 11 | 9,400 | $32,541 |

## Rome District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aragon | 1 | 145 | $ 643 |
| Armuchee | ... | 274 | 600 |
| Bowdon and Shiloh | 2 | 742 | 1,597 |
| Bowdon Circuit | ... | 180 | 450 |
| Bremen | ... | 307 | 1,008 |
| Carrollton | 1 | 838 | 3,362 |
| Carrollton Circuit | 1 | 536 | 1,120 |
| Cave Spring | ... | 347 | 1,027 |
| Cedartown | 1 | 707 | 2,801 |
| Cedartown Circuit | 3 | 194 | 453 |
| Dallas | ... | 763 | 1,765 |
| Draketown | 2 | 420 | 301 |
| Lindale | 1 | 288 | 672 |
| North Rome | 2 | 757 | 1,401 |
| Rockmart | ... | 301 | 1,681 |
| Rome: First Church | 3 | 750 | 3,397 |
| Second Avenue | 2 | 129 | 1,220 |
| South Broad | ... | 351 | 1,345 |
| Trinity | 2 | 355 | 1,681 |
| Rome Circuit | 2 | 538 | 650 |
| Roopville Circuit | 1 | 464 | 1,457 |
| Tallapoosa | ... | 302 | 1,581 |
| Temple and Concord | 1 | 653 | 1,401 |
| Villa Rica and Buchanan | ... | 653 | 1,890 |
| Whitesburg | 1 | 262 | 614 |
| | 26 | 11,256 | $34,036 |

*South Atlanta District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel | 2 | 1,035 | $ 2,950 |
| Capitol View | ... | 340 | 1,520 |
| College Park and Gate City Mills | 3 | 925 | 2,600 |
| East Point | 2 | 820 | 2,650 |
| Grant Park | 1 | 450 | 2,370 |
| Lakewood Heights and South Bend | 3 | 612 | 1,925 |
| Martha Brown Memorial | 1 | 801 | 2,900 |
| Mary Brannon Memorial | ... | 340 | 2,220 |
| Nellie Dodd | 2 | 310 | 1,745 |
| Oakland City | 1 | 393 | 2,100 |
| Park Street | 2 | 1,446 | 4,020 |
| St. John | 1 | 1,095 | 4,020 |
| St. Luke | 1 | 371 | 1,240 |
| St. Paul | 6 | 2,011 | 3,720 |
| Stewart Avenue | 2 | 657 | 2,655 |
| Trinity | 2 | 1,405 | 4,020 |
| Austell | 1 | 427 | 1,380 |
| Ben Hill Circuit | 2 | 702 | 1,130 |
| Douglasville | 1 | 445 | 2,250 |
| Douglasville Circuit | 1 | 413 | 590 |
| East End | 2 | 393 | 1,430 |
| Fairburn and Bethany | 1 | 469 | 1,825 |
| Fayetteville | ... | 376 | 1,970 |
| Hopeville | 5 | 498 | 2,100 |
| Jonesboro | ... | 292 | 1,900 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | ... | 510 | 1,160 |
| Kirkwood | ... | 766 | 2,565 |
| Stockbridge | 2 | 761 | 1,440 |
| Union City | 2 | 205 | 790 |
| | 46 | 19,268 | $63,185 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Athens District | 15 | 9,638 | $ 3,898 |
| Augusta District | 11 | 10,171 | 3,820 |
| Dalton District | 23 | 10,788 | 3,605 |
| Elberton District | 15 | 10,974 | 3,516 |
| Gainesville District | 36 | 13,501 | 3,983 |
| Griffin District | 12 | 10,983 | 3,657 |
| Lagrange District | 9 | 10,349 | 3,500 |
| Marietta District | 14 | 8,940 | 3,016 |
| North Atlanta District | 45 | 18,600 | 4,611 |
| Oxford District | 11 | 9,400 | 3,997 |
| Rome District | 26 | 11,256 | 3,390 |
| South Atlanta District | 46 | 19,268 | 4,458 |
| Total this year | 263 | 143,868 | $45,451 |
| Total last year | 280 | 139,992 | ..... |
| Increase | ... | 3,876 | ..... |
| Decrease | 17 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 5,561; infants, 947.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 362; Epworth League members, 13,421.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 734; officers and teachers, 8,041; scholars enrolled, 88,090.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 435; members, 18,743.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 153; students, 2,675; value of property, $1,215,642; endowment, $1,475,656.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 10; children in orphanage, 135; money expended, $37,855.39; value of property, $125,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1; officers and nurses, 80; beds, 160; patients, 4,070; money expended, $14,822; value of property, $1,517,490; endowment, $40,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $15,339; Home and Conference Missions, $27,799.51; Church Extension, $7,786.83; Education, $13,153.73; American Bible Society, $1,292.22; General Conference expense, $2,541.37; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $172,400.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $4,468.93; presiding elders, $45,138; preachers in charge, $397,695; Conference claimants, $21,828.38; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $5,077.36.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,781,208.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 821; value, $5,930,358; indebtedness, $328,890.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 10; value, $85,000; indebtedness, $8,900. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 242; value, $893,906; indebtedness, $64,168.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,588,000; premiums paid, $15,937.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $12,235; collected, $6,435.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, $85,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. Harvey Warren Cox, Emory University, Ga.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session

of the Conference be held? Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ATHENS DISTRICT.

*W. S. Robison (3), P. E.*

Apalachee, H. M. Strozier (3[illegible]
Athens: First Church, S. E. [illegible]
Oconee Street, Walter M[illegible]
Young Harris Memorial, B. P. [illegible]
Athens Circuit, H. I. Bowden (3); supply.
Bishop, A. O. Baggarly (1).
Buckhead, A. P. Foster (4).
Crawford, W. E. Purcell (3).
Greensboro, J. W. King (2).
Lexington, J. A. Sprayberry (2).
Little River, J. D. Davis (3).
Madison, T. R. Kendall, Jr. (4).
Norwood and Sharon, C. A. Reese (1).
Princeton Mission, B. C. Matteson (3).
Tignall, G. H. Bailey (2).
Union Point, to be supplied.
Washington: T. J. Branson (4).
Watkinsville, B. H. Trammell (4).
White Plains and Siloam, J. E. Cline (1).
Winterville and Cherokee Corner, D. S. Patterson (2).

## AUGUSTA DISTRICT.

*J. E. Ellis (2), P. E.*

Augusta: Asbury, B. F. Mize (2).
St. James, B. F. Fraser (3).
St. John, R. G. Smith (3).
St. Luke, W. O. McMullan (1).
Woodlawn, H. L. Edmondson (2).
Camak, J. M. Guest (1).
Culverton, A. L. Hale (4).
Dearing, Foster Young (2).
Devereaux, J. S. Hill (1).
Gracewood, L. B. Jones (4).
Grovetown, J. O. Burnett (1); one to be supplied.
Harlem, F. S. Hudson (2).
Hephzibah and Blythe, E. P. Eubanks (1).
Mayfield, C. H. Dougherty (1).
Sparta, Claud Hendricks (1).
Thomson, J. M. Radford (1).
Thomson Circuit, J. W. Lee (1).
Warrenton, W. S. Norton (3).

## DALTON DISTRICT.

*S. A. Harris (4), P. E.*

Adairsville, McLowry Elrod (1).
Calhoun, J. T. Eakes (1).
Calhoun Circuit, J. R. Terrell (1), supply.
Cartersville, W. H. Clarke (3).
Chatsworth, V. B. Hamrick (1).
Chickamauga, S. D. Cherry (1).
Dalton: First Church, G. F. Venable (1).
Hamilton Street, F. H. Ray (2).
East Cartersville, C. C. Cliett (3).
Emerson, J. A. Langford (3).
Eton, H. A. King (3).
Fair Mount, E. C. Swetnam (2).
Kensington Circuit, R. W. Green (1).
[illegible]ston, Z. V. Hawks (1).
[illegible]yette, H. L. Byrd (1).
[illegible]yette Circuit, J. R. McCurdy (4), [illegible]ply.
Lyerly, O. P. McDerment (2), supply.
Ringgold, M. B. Sams (1).
Stilesboro, W. B. Taylor (1).
Subligna, R. I. Johnson (1), supply.
Summerville and Menlo, G. P. Gary (3).
Tilton Circuit, J. R. Poteet (1), supply.
Trion, C. M. Haynes (1).
Tunnel Hill, C. B. Drake (2).
Varnell Circuit, W. F. Walden (1).
White, M. C. Allen (1).

## ELBERTON DISTRICT.

*H. S. Smith (4), P. E.*

Bowman Circuit, J. J. Copelan (1).
Cannon Circuit, O. E. Smith (2).
Carnesville, J. W. Coffman (2).
Comer and Colbert, F. E. Crutcher (2).
Commerce, J. R. Jordan (1).
Danielsville, J. T. Pendley (1).
Elberton: First Church, J. T. Robbins (1).
Elberton Circuit, D. P. Johnston (2).
Hartwell, J. H. Barton (4).
Homer, J. T. LeCroy (1), supply.
Lavonia, C. D. Read (3).
Lincolnton, T. L. Rutland (2).
Maysville, W. A. Woodruff (2).
Middleton, J. A. Griffies (2).
Royston, J. O. Brand (2).
South Lincoln Circuit, S. A. Dailey (1).
Toccoa, E. G. Thomason (1).
Toccoa Circuit, J. E. Holbrook (1), supply.

## GAINESVILLE CIRCUIT.

*J. G. Logan (2), P. E.*

Bellton, G. B. Allison (2), supply.
Bethlehem, I. J. Lovern (1).
Blairsville, J. H. Smith (1), supply.
Brookton, N. A. Parsons (1).
Buford, C. P. Harris (3).
Clarkesville, J. L. Harrison (1).
Clayton, C. M. Rogers (2); J. H. Nichols (1), supply.
Cleveland, William Greenway (5).
Cornelia, W. M. Jones (4).
Dacula, W. H. Venable (2), supply.
Dahlonega, R. B. Hawkins (2).
Duluth, H. O. Green (2).
Flowery Branch, R. W. Allison (2).
Gainesville: First Church, W. P. King (4).

Gainesville: New Holland, H. G. Garrett (1).
St. Paul, A. A. Sullivan (1).
Hoschton, Odum Clark (2), supply.
Jefferson, L. B. Linn (1).
Jefferson Circuit, R. M. Jones (1).
Monroe, W. T. Irvin (1).
Monroe Circuit, J. E. Russell (1).
Winder, G. W. Barrett (1).
Young Cane Circuit, T. L. Noble ([illegible] ply.
Young Harris, Nath Thompson (4).
General Evangelist, L. B. Bridgers.
Superintendent of Sunday School Work, Homer Thompson.
Field Agent of Young Harris College, Nath Thompson.
President of Young Harris College, J. A. Sharp.

## GRIFFIN DISTRICT.

*J. H. Eakes (3), P. E.*

Aldora, G. T. Pittman (2).
Barnesville, M. A. Franklin (2).
Barnesville Circuit, A. M. Sprayberry (1).
Brooks Circuit, H. C. Jones (1).
Culloden and Yatesville, H. E. Stipe (1).
East Thomaston Mills, Grover Knowles (1).
Flovilla Circuit, W. J. Bryson (1).
Forsyth, T. M. Sullivan (5).
Forsyth Circuit, J. E. Ward (1).
Griffin: First Church, J. F. Yarbrough (4).
Hanleiter, J. G. Lupo (1).
Third Church and Kincaid, W. R. Williams (3), supply.
Griffin Circuit, B. L. Betts (3).
Hampton, J. J. M. Mize (1).
Inman Circuit, J. S. Askew (2).
Jackson, Augustus Ernest (2).
Jenkinsburg, L. L. Burch (1).
Locust Grove, J. L. Varner (1).
McDonough and Turner's, T. H. Maxwell (3).
Senoia, J. O. Pettis (4).
The Rock, G. W. Davis (1).
Thomaston, S. R. England (2).
Zebulon, J. S. Thrailkill (2).

## LAGRANGE DISTRICT.

*W. H. LaPrade, Jr. (2), P. E.*

Chipley, C. L. Middlebrooks (1).
Franklin, V. A. Roark (1).
Grantville, J. R. Turner (1).
Greenville and Trinity, A. E. Scott (2).
Hogansville, W. A. Maxwell (2).
Lagrange: Dixie and Dunson, A. D. Echols (3).
First Church, J. S. Jenkins (2).
St. John, G. L. Chastain (2).
Lagrange: Trinity, H. T. Smith (2).
Unity and South Lagrange, Edward Creager (4).
Manchester: First Church, W. M. Barnett (5).
St. James, R. E. Rutland (1).
Moreland, C. M. Merdel (3).
Mountville, to be supplied.
[illegible] M. Lipham (1).
[illegible] Memorial, T. Shackleford (4).
[illegible] D. Spence (1).
[illegible] W. H. Speer (1).
Turin Circuit, L. A. McLaughlin (1), supply.
Warm Springs, F. I. Green (1).
West Point, J. W. Veatch (2).
West Point Circuit, Z. C. Hayes, Jr. (1).
Woodbury, Jesse Warwick (1).

## MARIETTA DISTRICT.

*H. H. Jones (2), P. E.*

Acworth, H. C. Holland (3).
Alpharetta, G. C. Burtz (1).
Blue Ridge, V. L. Taylor (1).
Canton and Ball Ground, E. C. Wilson (3).
Cumming, W. L. Jolly (2).
Dawsonville, R. A. Coleman (1).
Ellijay, E. O. Vickery (1).
Holbrook, J. L. Moore (2), supply.
Holly Springs, L. M. Davidson (1).
Marietta, R. C. Cleckler (4).
Marietta Circuit, J. M. Perry (1).
Powder Springs, Adrian Warwick (2).
Roswell, L. G. Marlin (1).
Smyrna, A. B. Sanders (1).
Tate Circuit, J. R. Allen (1).
Waleska Circuit, C. F. Hughes (1).
Woodstock, A. P. Watkins (4).
Professor in South Georgia College, R. W. Wood.

## NORTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. L. Pierce (2), P. E.*

Atlanta: Bethany and Masons, A. A. Tilly (1).
Center Street, A. S. Hutchinson (2).
Collins Memorial, J. H. Allison (2).
Druid Hills, J. W. Quillian (2).
Emory University, R. Z. Tyler (1).
English Avenue and Jefferson Street, H. J. Penn (2) and Y. A. Beall (1), supplies.
Epworth, V. E. Lanford (1).
First Church, S. T. Senter (1).
Grace, S. R. Belk (2).
Haygood Memorial, to be supplied.
Inman Park, H. B. Mays (4).
Mount Vernon, M. M. Walraven (2).
Payne Memorial, J. S. Strickland (1).

Atlanta: Peachtree Road, C. A. Norton (1).
St. James, C. V. Weathers (1).
St. Mark, J. B. Mitchell (4).
Underwood, H. M. Quillian (1).
Wesley Memorial, Marvin Williams (3).
Brookhaven, J. V. Jones, Jr. (2).
Decatur: First and Orphans' Home, G. M. Eakes (6).
Patillo Memorial, W. M. Twiggs (2).
Dunwoody, W. W. Cash (3); D. C. Starnes (1), junior preacher.
Ingleside, J. D. Milton (5).
Lawrenceville, J. M. Tumlin (2).
Loganville, C. W. Fruit (1).
Norcross and Prospect, J. W. O. McKibben (4).
Norcross Circuit, H. L. Kingman (1), supply.
Redan Circuit, C. W. Alford (1), supply.
Stone Mountain, J. L. Hall (4).
Superintendent of Orphans' Home, J. M. Hawkins.
Professors in Emory University, W. A. Shelton and H. H. Harris.
Field Representative of Young Harris College, Fletcher Walton.
Student in Yale University, Lester Rumble.
Treasurer of Reinhardt College, P. A. Kellett.
Financial Agent of Lagrange College, R. L. Ramsey.
Superintendent of Rural Sunday School Work, J. C. Adams.
Secretary of General Hospital Board, C. C. Jarrell.
Conference Secretary of Education, E. F. Dempsey.
Editor of *Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, A. M. Pierce.
Students in Emory University, M. G. Joyce, W. E. Almon, and J. E. Statham.

## OXFORD DISTRICT.

*W. G. Crawley (4), P. E.*

Conyers, R. M. Dixon (1).
Covington, J. L. Allgood (2).
Eatonton, T. Z. B. Everton (3).
East Putnam, W. B. Hughes (1).
Gray, J. F. Davis (2).
Lithonia, A. J. Sears (2).
Lithonia Circuit, F. J. Pippin (1), supply.
Midway, L. G. Cowart (2).
Milledgeville, H. C. Emory (3).
Milledgeville Circuit, J. H. Farr (3).
Milstead and Covington Mills, J. K. Kelly (4).
Monticello, W. H. Cooper (2).
Monticello Circuit, J. T. Burdett (3), supply.
Newborn, G. W. Tumlin (2).
Newton Circuit, J. M. Thompson (1), supply.
Oxford and North Covington, W. H. LaPrade, Sr. (4).
Porterdale, B. H. Smith (1).
Salem Circuit, N. P. Manning (1).
Shady Dale, J. B. Gresham (2).
Social Circle and Rutledge, C. A. Hall (2); E. A. Caldwell (1), supply.
West Putnam, G. A. Chambers (2).
Chaplain of State Farm, E. C. Atkins.

## ROME DISTRICT.

*J. P. Erwin (2), P. E.*

Aragon, W. L. Brackman (1).
Armuchee, W. R. England (1).
Bowdon and Shiloh, R. F. Elrod (1).
Bowdon Circuit, W. J. Cantrell (1), supply.
Bremen, A. F. Nunn (1).
Carrollton, Frank Quillian (2).
Carrollton Circuit, B. N. McHan (1).
Cave Spring, H. C. Stratton (1).
Cedartown, A. G. Shankle (1).
Cedartown Circuit, T. E. Sherwood (1).
Dallas, O. J. Withrow (3).
Draketown, G. S. Davis (1).
Lindale, P. A. Turner (2).
North Rome, A. B. Elizer (4).
Rockmart, J. H. Couch (1).
Rome: First Church, R. A. Edmondson (2).
Second Avenue, W. A. Simmons (1).
South Broad, R. J. Broyles (2).
Trinity, Arthur Maness (1).
Rome Circuit, Clifton Freeman (2), supply.
Roopville Circuit, B. W. Kilpatrick (2).
Tallapoosa, A. E. Silvey (1).
Temple and Concord, W. E. Brown (1).
Villa Rica and Buchanan, G. W. Hamilton (2).
Whitesburg, Z. Speer (1).

## SOUTH ATLANTA DISTRICT.

*W. T. Hunnicutt (3), P. E.*

Atlanta: Calvary and Bethel, Felton Williams (1); one to be supplied.
Capitol View, W. T. Watkins (4).
College Park and Gate City Mills, Irby Henderson (4); G. W. McElroy (2), supply.
East Point, E. W. Jones (2).
Grant Park, W. J. DeBardeleben (1).
Lakewood Heights and South Bend, V. L. Bray (1); D. H. Hampton (1), supply.
Martha Brown Memorial, N. A. White (2).
Mary Brannon Memorial, S. A. F. Wagner (1).
Nellie Dodd, W. J. Culpepper (1).

Atlanta: Oakland City, W. W. Carroll (1).
Park Street, C. M. Meeks (4).
St. John, L. M. Twiggs (4).
St. Luke, L. P. Huckaby (1).
St. Paul, L. W. Collins (2).
Stewart Avenue, J. W. Brinsfield (2).
Trinity, Wallace Rogers (2).
Austell, J. W. Stephens (3).
Ben Hill Circuit, R. P. Etheridge (2).
Douglas Circuit, H. E. McBrayer (2).
Douglasville, G. L. King (3).
East End Circuit, L. B. Harrell (1).
Fairburn and Bethany, W. W. Watkins (1).
Fayetteville, T. M. Elliott (1).
Hapeville, E. D. Hale (1).
Jonesboro, J. A. Partridge (1).
Jonesboro Circuit, M. M. Maxwell (2).
Kirkwood, W. T. Hamby (2).
Stockbridge, B. B. Cantrell (1).
Union City, to be supplied.
Conference Missionary Secretary, S. P. Wiggins.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, W. W. Brinsfield.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, Department of Georgia, C. O. Jones.
General Secretary of Intermediate Epworth League, B. Frank Pim, Jr.
Student in Emory University, G. T. Shell.

---

## ALABAMA CONFERENCE.

NINETY-THIRD SESSION.

### HELD AT MOBILE, ALA., NOVEMBER 11–16, 1925.

### BISHOP CANDLER, *President;* A. J. LAMAR, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Walter Maxwell Peacock, Omar Hiram Vanlandingham, Emory Hill Brown, Jesse Ray Watson, Usher Lee Martin, Wallace Grady Barnes, I. W. May. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Arlie B. Davidson, George Wesley Kerlin, Arthur Bernard Clausen, Joseph Jackson Smilie, Henry Eugene Floyd, William Franklin Daniel, Alvin Herman Vanlandingham, Samuel Robert Barnes, S. R. Jones. 9.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Paul E. Cates, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? George G. Vickers, Don E. Marietta, Herman L. Hoffman. 3.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Bennett I. Hughen. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. P. Steele and I. W. May, from the North Alabama Conference; A. P. Segers, from the South Georgia Conference. 3.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? E. M. Rooks and J. T. Coulliette, to the Florida Conference; H. S. Spragins, to the Mississippi Conference; H. C. Porter, to the Western Virginia Conference; H. L. Hoffman, to the Baltimore Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? W. F. Stough, Benjamin E. Feagin, J. W. Breedlove, J. F. Price, E. M. Turner. 5.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN STOUGH was born near Allgood, Tallapoosa County, Ala., May 14, 1868, and died at Montgomery, Ala., December 30, 1924. He was married to Miss Annie Elizabeth Johnson January 13, 1889, and two children were given them, Arthur Oswell and Miss Annie. The latter married Dr. F. G. Granger, of Ashford, Ala., and the son lives with his mother in Montgomery. Brother Stough joined the Church when twelve years of age and was licensed to preach July 28, 1898, and, after joining the Alabama Conference, was ordained deacon and later elder. He served various pastorates throughout the bounds of the Conference with efficiency and acceptability. For two years just preceding his death he was superannuated from impaired physical strength. At the Conference at Ozark Bishop Candler appointed him pastor at North Montgomery, he having been previously appointed State chaplain for the prisons at Camp Kilby, Wetumpka, and Speigner. He was as happy as could be that these fields of service were open to him, and entered into his duties with renewed zest; but within little more than a month he was called hence. The funeral was from his residence on Court Street, Montgom-

ery, and then at the chapel where he was pastor. The attendance taxed the seating capacity of the auditorium with the different extensions and rooms opened up. It was a tribute to the deceased preacher that rarely comes. The State officials were there; the citizens of Montgomery and out-of-town visitors, members of all Churches, and some not of any. But a solemn hush penetrated the entire audience when the pallbearers, his ministerial brethren, bore the casket down the aisle. He was a devoted Shriner in the Masonic Order; in fact, devotion was a part of his make-up. In order, perhaps as he might have felt, came first his family, his Church and Conference, and then his Masonry. His fervent nature and sincere spirit deeply interested him in these human relationships. His domestic life was the purest and best from every angle. Personal friends saw the unconscious "big buddie" relations of the father and son. Their comradeship was like that of two boys scarcely out of their teens. This genial and unspoiled man of God was thus affectionately disposed to all his household, who revered the husband and father. Pure in mind and speech, good-humored always, he created an atmosphere about him similar to his own spirit. The funeral service at the chapel was conducted by Rev. R. R. Ellison, presiding elder of the Montgomery District, with several ministerial brethren assisting. Sweet song and solemn chant rendered by the city's best musicians and vocalists, the deep-noted, challenging Church ritual for the burial of the dead "who die in the Lord," fervent prayers, and tributes paid the sainted dead filled in the last hour the place where he last preached the gospel. His brethren of the Conference present and participating in the funeral obsequies were Revs. R. R. Ellison, J. P. Sanders, C. A. Cornell, J. W. Reinhardt, J. M. Griffin, H. M. Andrews, E. A. Dannelly, H. S. Spragins, R. J. Mills, S. M. Baker. His body was laid away in the City Cemetery with the assurance in the mind of all who knew him that "when the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible" he will answer as he always did in the flesh: "Here, Lord."—*J. M. Dannelly.*

Benjamin Edward Feagin was born April 2, 1859, in Monroe County, Ala., the son of John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth Feagin. After finishing his elementary education he attended the Southern University, at Greensboro, Ala., for two and one-half years, entering in 1879. It was during his stay in college that he was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Upon leaving college he taught school for a year or so, and then entered business at Pine Apple, Ala. In October, 1883, he was married to Mattie Ora Lloyd. He was licensed to preach at old Shiloh Church, Pine Apple Circuit, in the fall of 1890, when I. F. Bilbro was the pastor and Dr. H. Urquhardt was the presiding elder. Brother and Sister Feagin continued to live at Pine Apple until December, 1891, when, at the Annual Conference at Pensacola, he took upon himself the vows of an itinerant Methodist preacher. His first charge was the Sepulga Circuit, which he served from Pine Apple. His other appointments follow: Clanton, 1892–94; Whistler, 1895–96; Arlington, 1897–1900; Citronelle, 1901–03; Autaugaville, 1904–05. Brother Feagin was never a robust man, but enjoyed good health until 1903, when he suffered an attack of penumonia, from which he never fully recovered, superannuating in 1905. In the spring of 1918 Brother and Sister Feagin moved to Hendersonville, N. C., hoping the change of climate would prove beneficial. They lived there until January 3, 1925, when, as he was walking on the sidewalk, an automobile ran upon the sidewalk, knocking him down and crushing his skull. He was rushed to the hospital, where everything was done for him that skilled physicians and nurses could do. He died Sunday morning, January 4. Brother Feagin is survived by his wife and five children: Benjamin Edward, Jr., Selma, Ala.; Foy Fitzgerald, Evergreen, Ala.; Eugene Lloyd, Hendersonville, N. C.; Mrs. M. E. Lazenby, Birmingham, Ala.; and Mrs. E. Perry Grant, Louisville, Ala. His oldest son, William Lloyd, preceded him to the grave. No higher tribute can be paid to Brother Feagin than to say that he was a good man. The word "good" is used advisedly. It carries with it all that that word is intended to carry. He was good from the standpoint of religion. He was, indeed, one in whom there was no guile. Truly, it could be said of him that from his youth up he had kept the commandments of God. He was an unselfish man. Selfishness had neither part nor parcel with him. He was self-sacrificing. Always he heeded the Biblical injunction, "in honor preferring one another." As regarded his own appointments, he did not so much as know the meaning of the term "schemer." He was honorable and just. So far as could

be told by his actions toward others, he loved his neighbor as himself. He was a charitable man. If he had an enemy, no one knew it. Even in Hendersonville, N. C., away from his friends of former days, where, because of his health, his life was necessarily circumscribed, he made hundreds of friends, and the whole city was stirred by the announcement of his tragic death, and his newly made friends vied with each other in showering their words of sympathy and their offers of kindness upon the bereaved family. He loved men, and they loved him. As a preacher Brother Feagin raked high. He was a theologian. He knew the Bible, and knew how to teach it to others. He was a great sermonizer. He believed in the Holy Spirit, invoked his presence, and worked under his guidance. He was greatly loved as a pastor. His people recognized him as a man of God who worked for their good. He carried cheer and gladness and hope into homes of sickness, poverty, and distress. His very presence was a benediction to men. His constant purpose in life was to help others, and even in his last years of weakness he carried out this purpose up to the very hour of his unconsciousness. Though never blessed with much of this world's goods, it was a joy to him to provide the home with those things that make it a home indeed. There was music in that home and song and laughter. There were books in the library, great, helpful, inspiring books. There were pictures on the walls. The Spirit of God was there, and love and joy and peace. His neighbors loved him, and when on that bright, balmy day in January we laid him to rest at Pine Apple a great concourse of them gathered around his last resting place to pay their respects to a good man, who, having done his work well on this earth, had answered the summons of the Father to come up higher.—*M. E. Lazenby.*

JOHN W. BREEDLOVE was born in Bullock County, Ala., March 12, 1861, and died in Birmingham, Ala., March 16, 1925. As a young man, John Breedlove was a clean and manly man. He joined the Church in the same revival meeting with the writer of this obituary, and from that date till his earthly career was ended he gave to the Church and the cause of righteousness the best that was in him. Not having very good opportunities in childhood, he had to work his way through school after he was a grown man. This necessarily took him several years, as he would have to teach school awhile to get funds to pay his way through the next year; but his determination to fit himself for the ministry enabled him to persevere till he was able to meet the requirements. The writer knew him during all these years and cannot now recall a single unmanly deed. He was licensed to preach and joined the Alabama Conference without a finished education, but did not let up on his studies. He was a reader of good books. On December 9, 1895, he was married to Miss Mason A. Parker. To this union were born six children: Jerald, now of Washington, D. C.; Mrs. F. B. Erwin, Mrs. C. E. Ruthman, Misses Glenn and Jewell, and Robert. During the more than thirty years he spent in the Conference he served many charges, and he served them well. In his social life he was always very considerate of others. In his conversations there was a vein of humor that made his associates feel that life was not all gloom. Personally I feel that I have lost a true and faithful friend and brother. I know that the Church has lost an earnest worker, but the greatest loss of all is that which is being experienced by the wife and children whom he has left behind. He was conscious of the aproaching end and was not afraid to go. How could he be afraid to meet his God, whom he had served so long? He died in Birmingham, where he was a comparative stranger, having spent his life in the Alabama Conference, but many of the ministerial brethren of the North Alabama Conference attended his funeral and paid tribute to a true and faithful servant. Also the Masonic fraternity attended the funeral and paid their respects to one who had long been a member of the same order. His work is finished. He has been called from labor to refreshment.—*Caleb Bates.*

JOSEPH FREDERICK PRICE was born March 8, 1871, at Rabun Gap, Ga. His parents moved to Haynesville, S. C., where the boy was converted and joined the Methodist Church at the age of thirteen. He attended the public schools of his community and later went to Trinity College, at Durham, N. C. During his sophomore year there he heard a sermon on the call to the ministry by Bishop Wilson when that pulpit prince was at the height of his fame and power. This discourse stirred the heart of the youth, and he felt called to the ministry. Fleeing this impression, he went to Mobile, Ala., where he engaged in the painter's trade. Restless in mind and disturbed of soul, he finally surrendered and was licensed to preach December 6, 1894, by the Quarterly Conference of St.

Francis Street Church. The following year he supplied Garland Mission, and in 1896 the Florala Mission, where he met and was married to Miss Julia Hughes November 26, 1896, who still survives him. To them were born seven children: Lanier, now in Atlanta; Wilfred (now Mrs. Faine), of Honolulu; Emily (now Mrs. Holmes), of Long Beach, Calif.; and James, Julia, Frederick, and Francis, of Florala. At Montgomery, in December, 1896, he was admitted on trial into the Alabama Conference. The following year, at Union Springs, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Galloway. At the Conference of 1900, held in Ozark, he was located at his own request and engaged in business in Florala. Here he remained five years, being readmitted into the Conference held at Dothan in 1905 and ordained elder at Eufaula in 1906 by Bishop Duncan. His appointments were as follows: 1897–98, Randolph Circuit; 1899–1900, Bell's Landing Circuit; 1906–07, Orion Circuit; 1908, Clanton; 1909–12, Fitzpatrick Circuit; 1913–16, Georgiana; 1917–18, Gastonburg; 1919–20, Pine Hill; 1921–24, Conference Evangelist; 1925, Crestview. On April 28, 1925, he suffered an attack from internal cancer and was carried to the hospital at Florala, where he passed away June 2, 1925. In many respects Price was unique. For him religion was a spiritual science, never a mere profession or passing wave of emotion. He despised shams and unhesitatingly expressed his convictions on any subject where he was acquainted with the facts and as readily confessed his ignorance when he lacked knowledge. He loved his friends and was as loyal to them in their absence as in their presence. He seldom expressed his affections, but always exhibited a sympathetic companionship devoid of intrigue and free from calumny. His devotion to the Methodist Church and to his calling was admirable and unwavering. In the pulpit he was a commanding figure—large physique, handsome countenance, fair complexion, and flashing gray eyes. All his discourses were carefully prepared and exhibited a remarkable store of thought. He was a thinker of rare and minute distinctions. Being naturally melancholy, he was easily led into denunciations of foibles and frivolities. Here his invective was bitter and biting and his attitude uncompromising and determined. He possessed a voice of remarkable volume and richness of tone, which at one time thundered wrath and at another sang the sweetest melodies. Never was he happier than when leading a choir in an evangelistic service, and how he could sing the grand hymns of Zion! But the harp has broken, and its music has ceased. Its last notes fell on the author's ear. In the evening of June 1, scarcely able to speak, he whispered between the labored breaths: "I am going. It is well enough. Tell my friends I appreciate their kindness. Tell 'Mit' [as he fondly called Brother J. M. Dannelly] good-by, and, remember, I love you." Then, trying to leave a message to his family, he ceased to articulate. I asked if he could no longer speak. He put his hand to his throat and shook his head. Through the weary hours of the night his mother-in-law, his untiring wife, and myself watched the battle rage until the flickering torch of life was extinguished. J. F. Price is no more. His pulpit is forever vacant. The grave's dark shadows rest upon his handsome face, and his stalwart form that moved among us a short time ago, shrouded and buried in the family lot in the Florala cemetery, sleeps in Jesus awaiting the advent of the resurrection morn.—*E. A. Shafer.*

EDWARD M. TURNER was born in Walker County, Ala., December 1, 1836. He came of Methodist parentage, his father, the Rev. John Turner, being a member of the Virginia Conference for a few years until failing health forced his location. About 1820 the family moved to Alabama and settled several miles below Jasper. There were but few preachers in the sparsely settled country of that day, and the home of this local preacher became a center of religous activity. Here for twenty-five years he labored and preached what time he could spare from his secular work. He assisted the Rev. Anthony Dickinson in the organization, in 1834, of the Walker Mission, his home being one of the preaching places. In later life he expressed the opinion that his location was providential, as he thought that his ministry was more successful than it would have been had he remained in the regular pastorate. In such a religous atmosphere as this E. M. Turner was reared. To secure better educational facilities for his children, his father, in 1844, moved to Greene County. Here Brother Turner was educated in the common schools. In 1852 the family removed to what is now Lamar County. Brother Turner became a practicing physician. I have seen the automatic lancet which his father first used in bloodletting, a practice of that day, and which later the young physician carried with him in his rounds. He continued in this profession until the

outbreak of the Civil War, when he joined the ranks of the soldiers and marched away to defend his country. That he was a good soldier is attested by the fact that he rose from the ranks to the position of captain; and that he was an enthusiastic one anyone who has ever known him will be willing to guarantee. In October, 1865, he was married to Miss Emma Crawford, who died in 1866. In October, 1869, he was married to Miss Rossine Gilder, and they lived together until 1917, when she died. To this union were born four children: James Gilder, Edward K., Miss Clara, and Walter. Gilder and Walter are successful business men, Edward is a professor in Emory University, and Miss Clara remained in the home and cared for her father in his declining days, and when he moved into the home of his eldest son went with him. Brother Turner joined the Church on probation at Salem, in Greene County, in 1846, and was received into full membership in Marion County in 1852 under the ministry of Rev. Robert Spense, of the Buttahatchie Circuit. He was licensed to preach in Lamar County in July, 1865, admitted on trial into the Mobile Conference, in session at Mobile, in December, 1865, into full connection and ordained deacon at the Conference which met at Marion, Ala., in 1867, and ordained elder at the Conference which met at Selma in 1869. He remained effective until 1900, when he was placed on the superannuate roll. Brother Turner served the following appointments: Bexar, 1866; Northport, 1867; Butler, 1868–70; Pollard, 1871–72; Suggsville, 1873–75; Uniontown and Dayton, 1876; Rutledge, 1877; Ozark, 1878–80; Perote, 1881–83; Brundidge, 1884–87; Marion Circuit, 1888; Cuba, 1889–92; Greene Circuit, 1893–94; York Circuit, 1895–97; Summerfield, 1898–99; Greensboro Circuit, 1900. In a little sketch which he wrote of some of his religious experiences he does not mention his conversion, but goes into detail about his call to the ministry. It was clear and decisive. He did not submit to this at first because of the burden of responsibility which it laid upon him, his natural timidity, and its interference with other plans he had. Later the call was made clear again, and he took up the work joyfully. A few years later one day there came unbidden into his mind the question: "How do you know the Bible is the Word of God?" At first there was a sense of exaltation over the thought that he was developing along the lines of independent thinking, that he was coming to himself mentally. But this did not satisfy such a loyal and loving nature as his. He began to miss the sense of companionship of the Old Book. He began to feel like a mariner without chart or compass on a strange sea with only the wide ocean about him. Fortunately, he knew where to go for enlightenment, and soon, from a season of prayer, there came to him the consciousness that the Bible was God's revelation to man. His ministry was effective. The people loved to attend the services where he was to preach. He was quaint, homorous, emotional, and deeply spiritual. In his superannuate days he was as regular in his attendance at the Sunday school and at the preaching services as he was when in charge of a work. As a citizen of Greensboro, where he had made his home for a long while, he was loved and was a mighty force for good. For several years his name stood at the head of the chronological roll of the Conference. He was worthy to occupy this exalted position. The middle-aged and older members of the Conference, who had known him in the days of his vigor, felt that his long unspotted life qualified him for this place, and the younger men looked upon him as a saint of God, as he was. He died October 3, 1925, of no special complaint. Old age, I suppose we might call it, or God just called him and he answered the summons.—*Eugene L. Crawford.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John C. Vickers, George O. Hughen, Thomas Leslie Hill, James Marvin Metcalf. 4.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, George Glenn Vickers, Don E. Marietta. 2. Local preachers, Arlie B. Davidson, James Calvin Ellis (elected by the Mississippi Conference). 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, George Glenn Vickers, Don E. Marietta. 2. Local preachers, Arlie Barbour Davidson, James Calvin Ellis. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, William Marshall Pickard, Roy Joseph Badgeley, Henry Marvin Ellis. 3. Local preacher, Howard Edwin Palmes. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained

elders? Traveling preachers, William Marshall Pickard, Roy Joseph Badgeley, Henry Marvin Ellis. 3. Local preacher, Howard Edwin Palmes. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? L. T. Reynolds. 1.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. P. Sanders, A. A. Easley, J. A. Thompson, D. D. Reeves, L. C. Calhoun, A. B. Brown, J. O. Noble, N. R. Hamer, A. H. Moore, T. L. Adams, W. B. Segrest, J. W. Hamner, J. W. Henson, T. D. Albright, R. C. Williams, W. A. Prince, J. A. Peterson, H. H. McNeill, G. K. Williams, D. B. Dismukes, C. H. Motley, A. P. McFerrin, C. P. Atkinson, W. M. Cox. 24.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 11; pastoral charges, 195; societies, 758.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 18; local preachers, 122; members, 84,992.

### *Andalusia District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andalusia | 2 | 502 | $ 3,000 |
| Burnt Corn | ... | 427 | 1,200 |
| Dixie | ... | 216 | 755 |
| Dozier | ... | 680 | 1,400 |
| Florala and Lockhart | ... | 383 | 2,400 |
| Forest Home | 1 | 439 | 1,035 |
| Georgiana and Red Level | 2 | 646 | 1,926 |
| Greenville | ... | 491 | 2,700 |
| Greenville Circuit | ... | 314 | 683 |
| Kinston | 1 | 324 | 695 |
| McKenzie | 1 | 530 | 1,600 |
| Monroeville | 1 | 343 | 1,869 |
| Opp Station | ... | 204 | 2,100 |
| Repton | 3 | 636 | 1,352 |
| Samson | 1 | 201 | 1,600 |
| Sepulga | 1 | 996 | 860 |
| | 13 | 7,332 | $25,175 |

### *Dothan District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashford | ... | 481 | $ 625 |
| Coffee Springs | 1 | 619 | 900 |
| Columbia and Gordon | ... | 177 | 800 |
| Cottonwood | 1 | 454 | 900 |
| Dothan: Foster Street | 1 | 826 | 3,000 |
| LaFayette Street | ... | 435 | 2,000 |
| Enterprise | 1 | 708 | 3,000 |
| Geneva | 1 | 298 | 1,800 |
| Hartford Circuit | 1 | 723 | 1,200 |
| Hartford Station | ... | 301 | 1,500 |
| Headland and Midland City | 1 | 553 | 1,830 |
| Headland Circuit | 2 | 465 | 670 |
| Newton and Pinckard | ... | 390 | 1,500 |
| Slocomb | ... | 205 | 1,000 |
| Taylor | ... | 476 | 850 |
| Wicksburg | ... | 353 | 485 |
| | 9 | 7,464 | $22,060 |

### *Eufaula District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbeville | 1 | 387 | $ 2,000 |
| Asbury | ... | 809 | 1,315 |
| Clayton | ... | 340 | 1,660 |
| Echo | 2 | 699 | 669 |
| Eufaula | ... | 571 | 3,000 |
| Eufaula Circuit | 2 | 465 | 1,430 |
| Fort Davis | 1 | 140 | 680 |
| Girard | 1 | 193 | 1,600 |
| Hurtsboro and Seale | ... | 436 | 1,459 |
| Louisville | ... | 652 | 1,627 |
| Midway | ... | 312 | 1,263 |
| Perote | ... | 302 | 917 |
| Phoenix City | 3 | 686 | 2,000 |
| Pittsview | ... | 185 | 1,166 |
| Salem | ... | 178 | 889 |
| Smith Station and North Girard | ... | 401 | 716 |
| | 10 | 6,756 | $22,391 |

### *Greensboro District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Akron and Havana | ... | 640 | $ 1,500 |
| Butler | ... | 474 | 1,155 |
| Demopolis | ... | 481 | 2,400 |
| Eutaw | ... | 375 | 1,600 |
| Gainesville | 1 | 405 | 1,500 |
| Gilbertown | 1 | 380 | 1,000 |
| Greensboro | ... | 381 | 2,200 |
| Greensboro Circuit | ... | 505 | 1,200 |
| Heiberger Circuit | 1 | 707 | 1,200 |
| Lisman | ... | 318 | 1,207 |
| Livingston | ... | 184 | 1,200 |
| Marion | 2 | 445 | 2,000 |
| Moundville | 1 | 413 | 1,800 |
| Newbern | 1 | 259 | 1,056 |
| Pleasant Grove | ... | 90 | 168 |
| Silas | ... | 527 | 1,380 |
| Toxey Mission | ... | 493 | 460 |
| York | 4 | 542 | 1,800 |
| | 11 | 7,619 | $24,826 |

### *Marianna District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Black | 1 | 240 | $ 819 |
| Blountstown | ... | 285 | 1,372 |
| Bonifay | ... | 486 | 1,500 |
| Chipley | ... | 505 | 1,700 |
| Cottondale | 2 | 411 | 1,500 |
| Crestview | 1 | 185 | 943 |
| Cypress | 1 | 322 | 545 |
| DeFuniak Springs | 2 | 606 | 2,500 |
| Freeport | ... | 350 | 643 |
| Graceville | 1 | 757 | 2,015 |
| Greenwood | ... | 474 | 1,586 |
| Holt Circuit | ... | 190 | 909 |
| Marianna | ... | 369 | 2,000 |
| Millville | ... | 135 | ..... |
| Noma | 2 | 298 | 501 |
| Panama City | 2 | 479 | 2,500 |
| St. Joe and Wewahitchka | ... | 188 | 1,300 |
| Sneads | 1 | 330 | 1,210 |
| Southport and West Bay Mission | ... | 73 | 252 |
| Vernon | 1 | 467 | 1,000 |
| Wausau | 1 | 360 | 416 |
| West End and Ponce de Leon | 1 | 497 | 621 |
| | 16 | 8,007 | $25,832 |

### *Mobile District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bayou Labatre | 1 | 360 | $ 1,100 |
| Calvert | ... | 329 | 1,140 |
| Chatom | 2 | 313 | 857 |
| Citronelle | 2 | 266 | 1,325 |
| Coffeeville | ... | 351 | 772 |
| Crichton | ... | 537 | 2,000 |

### *Mobile District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Escatawpa | ... | 249 | $ 517 |
| Fairhope | ... | 112 | 1,200 |
| Grand Bay | ... | 205 | 1,300 |
| Jackson | ... | 484 | 2,400 |
| Mobile: Broad Street | 3 | 659 | 2,000 |
| Dauphin Street | ... | 552 | 3,000 |
| Dumas | ... | 166 | 480 |
| Government Street | 1 | 1,472 | 4,500 |
| Oakdale | 2 | 261 | 1,157 |
| Pritchard and Toulminville | 1 | 619 | 1,750 |
| Palmes Chapel | 1 | 89 | 200 |
| St. Francis Street | 1 | 1,312 | 5,000 |
| St. Stephen's Circuit | ... | 368 | 1,300 |
| Suggsville | ... | 431 | 1,200 |
| Turnerville | ... | 40 | ..... |
| Whistler | 1 | 300 | 1,500 |
| Wilmer | ... | 513 | 1,200 |
| | 15 | 9,988 | $35,918 |

### *Montgomery District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Auburn | ... | 430 | $ 2,075 |
| Chisholm and LaPlace | ... | 311 | 1,000 |
| East Tallassee | ... | 309 | 1,375 |
| Loachapoka | 2 | 632 | 1,145 |
| Montgomery: Clayton Street | ... | 501 | 2,200 |
| Court Street | 4 | 1,663 | 5,000 |
| Dexter Avenue | ... | 952 | 4,000 |
| Fifth Avenue | 1 | 412 | 1,800 |
| Forest Avenue | 3 | 866 | 3,000 |
| North Montgomery Mission | ... | 119 | 500 |
| Perry Street | 1 | 574 | 2,500 |
| Notasulga | 1 | 449 | 1,254 |
| Opelika: First Church | ... | 823 | 3,000 |
| Trinity | ... | 365 | 2,400 |
| Opelika Circuit | ... | 460 | 1,110 |
| Tuskegee | ... | 411 | 2,400 |
| | 12 | 9,277 | $34,759 |

### *Pensacola District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atmore | ... | 347 | $ 1,800 |
| Bay Minette | ... | 379 | 1,800 |
| Bay Minette Mission | ... | 189 | 255 |
| Brewton | 1 | 341 | 2,000 |
| Brewton Circuit | 2 | 335 | 1,000 |
| Castleberry | ... | 681 | 1,550 |
| Century and Flomaton | ... | 443 | 1,800 |
| Evergreen | ... | 390 | 1,800 |
| Gonzales | 2 | 583 | 1,350 |
| Hadley and Canoe | 2 | 227 | 705 |
| Loxley | ... | 311 | 1,040 |
| Milton and Bagdad | 1 | 414 | 1,800 |
| Munson | ... | 228 | 951 |
| Muscogee | 2 | 482 | 700 |
| Pensacola: First Church | ... | 862 | 4,000 |
| Gadsden Street | 2 | 1,133 | 3,300 |
| Richards Memorial and Mission | ... | 303 | 1,078 |
| Pollard | ... | 352 | 1,030 |
| Robertsdale | ... | 292 | 1,400 |
| Stockton | ... | 306 | 1,177 |
| Uriah | ... | 481 | 1,355 |
| | 12 | 9,079 | $31,891 |

### *Prattville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Autaugaville and Ivey | ... | 408 | $ 1,000 |
| Billingsley | 1 | 422 | 925 |
| Centerville | ... | 306 | 1,459 |
| Clanton | ... | 275 | 2,100 |
| Deatsville | ... | 675 | 1,717 |
| Eclectic | ... | 829 | 1,500 |
| Fort Deposit | ... | 383 | 1,275 |
| Lowndesboro | ... | 259 | 1,600 |
| Maplesville | 1 | 256 | 584 |

### *Prattville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plantersville | ... | 382 | $ 871 |
| Prattville | ... | 617 | 2,700 |
| Sandy Ridge | ... | 373 | 700 |
| Tallassee | ... | 369 | 1,800 |
| Titus | ... | 466 | 655 |
| Verbena | 1 | 215 | 1,034 |
| Wetumpka | ... | 388 | 2,100 |
| | 3 | 6,623 | $22,020 |

### *Selma District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beatrice | ... | 324 | $ 1,612 |
| Camden | ... | 261 | 1,500 |
| Gastonburg | ... | 251 | 1,400 |
| Grove Hill | 2 | 372 | 1,500 |
| Linden | ... | 364 | 1,400 |
| Lower Peachtree | ... | 491 | 700 |
| Magnolia | 3 | 530 | 930 |
| Marion Junction and Orrville | ... | 151 | 1,400 |
| Pine Apple | 1 | 399 | 2,000 |
| Pine Hill | ... | 330 | 1,500 |
| Selma: Alabama Avenue | 1 | 339 | 1,700 |
| Church Street | ... | 1,238 | 4,000 |
| Selma Circuit | ... | 143 | 953 |
| Sweetwater | ... | 324 | 1,800 |
| Thomasville | ... | 527 | 1,800 |
| Uniontown | ... | 156 | 1,200 |
| | 7 | 6,200 | $25,395 |

### *Troy District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Banks | 1 | 415 | $ 820 |
| Brantley | ... | 303 | 1,500 |
| Brockton | 3 | 577 | 1,625 |
| Brundidge | ... | 472 | 1,700 |
| Daleville | ... | 486 | 1,000 |
| Elba and Mission | 1 | 269 | 1,200 |
| Fitzpatrick | ... | 213 | 1,000 |
| Lapine | ... | 415 | 1,479 |
| Luverne | 2 | 405 | 2,000 |
| Ozark | 2 | 519 | 3,000 |
| Ramer | ... | 493 | 1,137 |
| Rutledge | 3 | 414 | 1,000 |
| Shady Grove | 1 | 474 | 800 |
| Troy | 1 | 761 | 3,000 |
| Union Springs | ... | 431 | 2,000 |
| | 14 | 6,647 | $23,261 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary |
|---|---|---|---|
| Andalusia District | 13 | 7,332 | $ 4,114 |
| Dothan District | 9 | 7,464 | 4,336 |
| Eufaula District | 10 | 6,756 | 4,015 |
| Greensboro District | 11 | 7,619 | 3,974 |
| Marianna District | 16 | 8,007 | 4,170 |
| Mobile District | 15 | 9,988 | 4,987 |
| Montgomery District | 12 | 9,277 | 4,855 |
| Pensacola District | 12 | 9,079 | 4,830 |
| Prattville District | 3 | 6,623 | 4,418 |
| Selma District | 7 | 6,200 | 4,289 |
| Troy District | 14 | 6,647 | 3,883 |
| Total this year | 122 | 84,992 | $47,871 |
| Total last year | 128 | 85,198 | 46,376 |
| Increase | ... | ..... | $ 1,495 |
| Decrease | 6 | 206 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,263; infants, 673.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members?

Epworth Leagues, 188; Epworth League members, 5,465.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 518; officers and teachers, 4,846; scholars enrolled, 51,286.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 248; members, 6,999.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 119; students, 2,061; value of property, $2,154,668; endowment, $675,000; indebtedness, $164,850.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; children in orphanage, 175; money expended, $79,069.40; value of property, $220,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, 1.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $13,311; Home and Conference Missions, $13,339; Church Extension, $7,486; Education, $12,505; American Bible Society, $1,123; General Conference expense, $2,205; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $85,833.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,878; presiding elders, $47,144; preachers in charge, $291,100; Conference claimants, $18,383; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $24,210.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,087,358.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 695; value, $3,398,515; indebtedness, $219,578.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $73,500; indebtedness, $13,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 183; value, $646,157; indebtedness, $46,547.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,471,932; premiums paid, $11,187.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 4; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $1,392; collected, $546.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 4; value, $8,750.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Sid H. Blan.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? De Funiak Springs, Fla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ANDALUSIA DISTRICT.

*C. A. Rush (1), P. E.*

Andalusia, I. W. Chalker (3).
Crestview, Grant Gafford (1).
Dixie, W. F. Daniel (2).
Dozier, J. W. Gibson (1).
Florala and Lockhart, R. P. Cochran (1).
Forest Home, T. L. Hill (3).
Georgiana and Red Level, D. L. Folsom (2).
Greenville, D. H. McNeal (3).
Greenville Circuit, W. M. Peacock (1).
Holt Circuit, D. A. Sellers (1), supply.
Jay Circuit, J. A. Crew (1).
Kingston, H. A. Jones (1), supply.
McKenzie, E. W. Coleman (3).
Milton and Bagdad, L. S. Gilmer (3).
Opp Station, E. A. Childs (4).
Samson, J. M. Truitt (1).
Sepulga, U. G. Hicks (1), supply.

## DOTHAN DISTRICT.

*E. E. Cowan (1), P. E.*

Ashford, L. H. Brannon (1), supply.
Coffee Springs, James Parker (1), supply; L. T. Reynolds, Sup.
Columbia and Gordon, P. M. Guthrie (3).
Cottonwood, J. O. Wilson (1).
Dothan: Foster Street, B. F. Marshall (2). LaFayette Street, A. E. Shafer (1).
Enterprise, H. C. Threadgill (3).
Geneva, S. T. Trotter (2).
Hartford Circuit, A. F. Howington (3).
Hartford Station, W. F. Calhoun (3).
Headland and Midland City, B. M. Herlong (1).
Headland Circuit, J. R. Gilbert (1), supply.
Newton and Pinckard, J. M. McKinney (1).
Slocomb, E. M. Holman (3).
Taylor, O. M. Murphy (2), supply.
Wicksburg, M. J. Baldwin (3), supply.
General Evangelist, R. J. Haskew.

## EUFAULA DISTRICT.

*D. P. Slaughter (2), P. E.*

Abbeville, J. A. Whitsett (1).
Asbury, J. J. Hardy (3).
Clayton, A. L. Sellers (3).
Echo, G. E. Daughtry (1), supply.
Eufaula, P. S. Hudson (1).
Eufaula Circuit, R. M. English (1).
Fort Davis, B. I. Hughen (1).
Girard and Mission, J. H. Holloway (1).
Hurtsboro and Seale, T. V. Abernethy (3).
Louisville, J. L. Daniel (1).
Midway, J. T. Eckford (3).
Perote, Usher L. Martin (1).
Phoenix City, C. A. Williams (1).
Pittsview, Nimrod Dobbs (1).
Salem, W. G. Barnes (1).
Smith Station Circuit, J. C. Weston (1).

## GREENSBORO DISTRICT.

*E. L. Crawford (2), P. E.*

Akron and Havana, C. E. Avinger (2).
Butler, W. V. Pierce (2).
Chatom, B. F. Brown (1).
Demopolis, H. W. Rice (1).
Eutaw Circuit, H. G. Cowan (2).
Gainesville, J. M. Johnson (1).
Gilbertown, G. G. Vickers (2).
Greensboro, B. C. Glenn (4).
Greensboro Circuit, E. E. Stafford (1).
Heiberger, C. C. Garner (1).
Lisman, W. F. Floyd (2).
Livingston, F. A. Rogers (5).
Marion, E. D. Burnworth (3).
Moundville, E. C. Maye (1).
Newbern, H. E. Floyd (2).
Silas, R. K. Jones (2).
Tombigbee, H. V. Hudson (1), supply.
York, C. H. Seibert (2).
Professor in Emory University, Andrew Sledd.

## MARIANNA DISTRICT.

*W. R. Bickerstaff (1), P. E.*

Black, J. D. Hartzog (1), supply.
Blountstown, M. E. Grant (2).
Bonifay, H. S. Ellison (3).
Chipley, W. H. Venters (1
Cottondale, J. P. Peacock (2).
Cypress, L. L. Wright (1), supply.
DeFuniak Springs, J. F. McLeod (4).
Freeport, J. A. Cullifer (1), supply.
Graceville, James Clendenin (1).
Greenwood, A. G. Ellisor (2).
Marianna, J. L. Jones (4).
Millville, H. E. Jones (1).
Noma, I. W. Cox (1), supply.
Panama City, D. W. Haskew (2).
Ponce de Leon Mission, O. H. Vanlandingham (1).
St. Joe and Wewahitchka, M. D. Taylor (2).
Sneads, D. Y. Register (2).
Southport and West Bay Mission, to be supplied.
Vernon, T. B. Barrow (2).
Wausau, M. G. Windham (2), supply.
West End Mission, W. J. Hughes (1), supply.

## MOBILE DISTRICT.

*O. S. Welch (1), P. E.*

Bayou Labatre, A. B. Clausen (3).
Calvert, J. B. Trotter (4).
Citronelle, H. L. Tate (2).
Coffeeville, J. R. Watson (1).
Crichton, D. F. Ellisor (4).
Escatawpa, G. W. Kerlin (2).
Fairhope, H. Lizenby (1).
Grand Bay, J. P. Roberts (1).
Jackson, J. A. Seale (1).
Mobile: Broad Street, F. M. Atchison (3).
Dauphin Street, J. E. McCann (3).
Dumas, E. R. Webber (1), supply.
Government Street, P. B. Wells (3).
Oakdale, H. H. Myrick (2).
Prichard and Mission, A. B. Carleton (1).
Palmes Chapel, F. O. Bell (2), supply.
St. Francis Street, J. W. Frazer (3).
St. Stephens Circuit, R. W. Judkins (2).
Suggsville, S. J. Gibson (1).
Toulminville, J. C. Phares (1).
Whistler, E. C. Evans (1).
Wilmer, J. P. Steele (1).
Publishing Agent, A. J. Lamar.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, J. T. DeBardeleben.

## MONTGOMERY DISTRICT.

*R. R. Ellison (3), P. E.*

Auburn, W. H. McNeal (1); A. B. Davidson (2), junior preacher.
Chisholm and La Place, J. M. Griffin (3).
Loachapoka, J. T. Cameron (3).
Montgomery: Clayton Street, C. A. Cornell (3).
Court Street, J. C. James (1).
Dexter Avenue, J. E. Northcutt (4).
Fifth Avenue, C. N. Williams (1).
Forest Avenue, H. M. Andrews (3).
North Montgomery Mission, J. W. Reinhardt (1).
Perry Street, R. J. Mills (4).
Notasulga, A. C. Lee (2).
Opelika: First Church, J. W. Budd (1).
Trinity, T. G. Jones (1).
Opelika Circuit, C. J. Buttram (3).
Tuskegee, W. T. Ellisor (2).

Chaplain of State Convicts, J. W. Reinhardt.
Editor of *Alabama Christian Advocate*, M. E. Lazenby.
President of Woman's College of Alabama, W. D. Agnew.
Conference Secretary of Education, E. A. Dannelly.
Professor in Scarritt College, A. E. Barnett.
Student in Emory University, S. M. Baker.
Chaplain to Memorial Hospital, H. M. Andrews.

## PENSACOLA DISTRICT.

*J. S. Frazer (2), P. E.*

Atmore, J. M. Glenn (1).
Bay Minette, T. J. Gross (3).
Brewton, W. F. Cann (4).
Brewton Circuit, A. P. Segers (1).
Burnt Corn, I. W. May (1).
Castleberry, J. E. Tate (1).
Century and Flomaton, S. G. Boyd (1).
Evergreen, W. E. Middlebrooks (1).
Gonzales, J. A. Bridges (4).
Hadley and Canoe, F. H. Gardner (2).
Jones Mill Circuit, R. J. Badgeley (1).
Loxley, J. W. Horn (3).
Monroeville, W. W. Jeffries (2).
Muscogee, J. J. Smilie (1).
Pensacola: First Church, O. V. Calhoun (1).
Gadsden Street, R. A. Moody (1).
Richards Memorial and Mission, I. F. Bilbro (2).
Pollard, G. O. Hughen (1).
Repton, J. F. Bilbro (3).
Robertsdale, W. M. Pickard (1).
Stockton, H. M. Ellis (3).
Downing Industrial Institute: E. C. Moore, President; J. M. Metcalf and A. P. Segers, Professors.
Principal of Simpson School, Birmingham-Southern College, R. W. Greene.
Chaplain in U. S. Navy, W. G. Isaacs.
President of Coley-Blackshear Institute, J. M. Shofner.

## PRATTVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. M. Curtis (2), P. E.*

Autaugaville and Ivey Creek, J. R. McGlaun (1).
Billingsley, A. V. Jones (2).
Centerville, C. P. Roberts (2).
Clanton, C. C. Wilkerson (4).
Deatsville, C. W. Bradley (2).
East Tallassee, M. C. Abercrombie (1).
Eclectic, S. E. Spencer (2).
Fort Deposit, Caleb Bates (3).
Lowndesboro, B. E. Meigs (1).
Plantersville, G. W. Carpenter (2).
Prattville, C. S. Talley (2).
Randolph Mission, L. W. Tubb (1), supply.
Sandy Ridge, S. R. Jones (3).
Tallassee, F. G. Hastings (1).
Titus, E. H. Brown (1).
Verbena, G. W. Jones (2).
Wetumpka, W. S. Guice (3).
Missionary to Japan, W. O. Phillips.
Field Secretary of Epworth League, F. G. Hastings.

## SELMA DISTRICT.

*J. M. Dannelly (2), P. E.*

Beatrice, J. O. Lawrence (2).
Camden, H. P. Childs (1).
Gastonburg, H. W. Williamson (2).
Grove Hill, M. R. Evans (1).
Linden, O. J. Goodman (2).
Lower Preachtree, A. H. Vanlandingham (1).
Magnolia, T. A. Kelly (1), supply.
Marion Junction and Orrville, D. M. Pearson (2).
Pine Apple, Walker Bancroft (2).
Pine Hill, J. B. Tate (2).
Selma: Alabama Avenue, E. B. Paul (2).
Church Street, C. C. Daniel (1).
Selma Circuit, E. W. Roberts (1).
Sweetwater, H. E. Wilson (1).
Thomasville, J. F. Feagin (2).
Uniontown, Don E. Marietta (1).
Agent of Alabama Methodist Orphanage, C. W. Northcutt.

## TROY DISTRICT.

*W. P. Hurt (4), P. E.*

Banks, J. D. Kersh (2).
Brantley, R. A. Foster (1).
Brockton, M. T. Moore (4).
Brundidge, L. H. S. Chappelle (3).
Daleville, R. J. Coxwell (1).
Elba and Mission, F. M. Lowry (4).
Fitzpatrick, L. B. Green (2).
Lapine, J. L. White (2).
Luverne, H. T. Strout (1).
Ozark, S. U. Turnipseed (1).
Ramer, W. P. Pattillo (3).
Rutledge, J. C. Vickers (2).
Shady Grove, W. W. McFaden (1), supply.
Troy, N. B. McLeod (1).
Union Springs, Carl Preer (2).
Conference Evangelist, L. A. Horn.

# FLORIDA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-SECOND SESSION.

## HELD AT ORLANDO, FLA., DECEMBER 3–7, 1925.

BISHOP AINSWORTH, *President;* I. C. JENKINS, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. William Jeremiah Martin, Madison Henderson Travis, Charles Hannibal Voss, William Edwin Dennis, James Dorris Hurt, Henry Morton Bulloch, Edward Nash Philpot. 7.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? I. E. Williams, W. L. Elkins, C. T. Howes, P. B. Trigg, H. W. Tyler, C. W. Cotton, J. W. Windham, O. S. Palmer, R. M. Bentley. 9.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? A. F. Turner, J. O. Kroff, R. E. Wicker, J. C. West, R. Jimenez, R. Paula. 6.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? M. E. Meyer, E. L. Ley, D. M. McCauley, R. B. Templeton. 4.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? T. J. Nolan, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? H. W. Blackburn, T. W. Carlton, W. R. Howell, L. Monteleone, L. B. Overstreet, B. F. Rogers, P. L. Redfearn, A. C. Riviere, J. C. Stradley, W. K. Piner, C. W. Alford, B. F. Lawhern. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? H. B. Boyd, Don A. Cooke, C. C. Frazier, J. C. West, W. M. Cooper, R. F. Kersey. 6.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? H. A. Carlton, H. G. Davis, J. S. Purcell, L. M. Spivey, E. O. Heath, G. R. Stephens, G. W. Hutchinson, W. A. Frazier, W. M. Cooper, E. M. Rooks, J. T. Coulliette, M. F. Dukes, R. M. Bentley, G. W. Sellers. 14.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? George L. Irwin, an elder, from the Nazarene Church; Willis W. Shoup, an elder, from the Methodist Church of Canada. 2.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? R. H. Alderman, E. H. Crowson, and George L. Irwin, elders, each at his own request. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? None.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? E. J. Hardee, L. D. Haynes, L. W. Moore, John A. Hendry, J. S. Brooke. 5.

EUGENE J. HARDEE was born in Marion County, Fla., August 2, 1864; converted in early life; married to Miss Alfaheus M. DuPree on October 15, 1884; admitted on trial into the Florida Conference at Palatka in 1894; and entered into his heavenly rest and reward on January 11, 1925. He was a student in the Florida Conference College, where he graduated; and with the aid of his faithful wife, along with several young men, made his way through by plain living, diligent work, and hard study. In the Conference he served the following charges: Sarasota, Maitland, Homeland and For Meade, Lake Butler, Bryceville, Callahan, Marvin Church (Jacksonville), LaBelle and Alva, and Haskell, remaining at most of these places from three to four years, and serving the second time at two of them. Humble in manner, tender in his dealings with all, loyal to God and the Church, untiring in labors, one word fitly describes his character and life—faithfulness. He was appointed to Lakeland Mission, which included Haskell, at the last Conference. He preached but a few times on this work, then was taken sick, and in ten days went home to his Father's house, January 11, 1925. He passed away in his home in Lakeland. Dr. Rosenberry, who visited him frequently in his last sickness, writes: "He was the happiest sick man I ever saw. The thought of going to be with God gave him great joy. He was eager to go." The funeral was held in Dixieland Church, Lakeland, many ministers being present, and his remains were interred in Roselawn Cemetery at Lakeland, Fla.—*F. Pixton.*

LORENZO D. HAYNES was born at Wadestown, W. Va., October 2, 1854, and died in Morell Hospital, at Lakeland, Fla., June 4, 1925. He was converted at the age of ten; was licensed first to exhort, then to preach on September 10, 1884; was admitted into the itinerancy of the M. E. Church the same year; transferred to St. John's River Conference in Florida in 1894; joined the Florida Conference, M. E. Church, South, in January, 1903. He was placed on the retired list several years ago because of failing health. Brother Haynes was an "old-time" Methodist preacher. In the early days, with

horse and saddlebags, he traversed the hard circuits of the West Virginia mountains, preaching the "old-time gospel" and hunting the lost sheep of the Master. On February 9, 1876, he was married to Miss Mary C. White, who was the mother of his three children: James S. (now deceased), Mrs. Jessie F. Kling, and Mrs. Mattie E. Durant. She died December 13, 1901. On February 19, 1902, he was married to Mrs. Emily Nobles, who died April 24, 1921. Brother Haynes was a sound gospel preacher, a good pastor, and an earnest, faithful worker. He has entered into his heavenly rest.—*H. E. Partridge.*

LEVI WESLEY MOORE was born in North Carolina on March 28, 1857, and died, in the home of his daughter, Mrs. F. L. Durand, at Yalaha, Fla., August 8, 1925. He came to Florida while still a youth, and was married to Miss Ferrand, of St. Augustine, in 1883 while he was serving his first charge, St. Augustine Mission, with less than one hundred dollars a year for his support. To them were born four daughters and four sons. Wilbur died in a hospital in France during the World War, and one daughter died in infancy. His three surviving daughters, two sons, and his wife were in attendance at his burial. In the State of his adoption he found not only a life companion, but he found Christ, who from that time on was the arbiter of every decisive question. Not only did he find Christ, but Christ found a willing minister, servant, and follower. He was admitted on trial into the Florida Conference at its thirty-seventh session, at Ocala, Bishop Pierce presiding, and was appointed to St. Augustine Mission. Serving on foot an extensive territory, fording creeks and swollen streams, suffering hunger at times, "none of these things moved him," while opportunity was his to "feed the flock, find the lambs, and bring the wandering into the fold." This was the beginning of a ministry that touched with spiritual blessing every section of the Florida Conference area; for he served eighteen pastoral charges, from the "red waters of the Chattahoochee River on the west to the waves of the Atlantic which break on the white beach of Amelia Island on the east, and from the Georgia boundary on the north to the island city of Key West." Add to this eight years as presiding elder and two years as editor of the *Florida Christian Advocate*, with not quite two years of suffering on the honor roll, and you have in part the statistical record of an apostolic ministry. While this tells how long he served, it does not tell *how well.* As a preacher, few have equaled him in eloquent expression. As an expositor of truth, he was luminous. As a reasoner, he was clear, lucid, and convincing. He would not be drawn into controversy, because of his conviction that it was unprofitable to those engaged or the cause in dispute. He never paraded his attainments in scholarship, although he was all these years a diligent student.—*Committee.*

JOHN A. HENDRY was born in Hamilton County, Fla., April 28, 1867, and died at Fort Pierce, Fla., Thursday, July 30, 1925. He was received on trial into the traveling connection of the Florida Conference at Tampa in 1892, and was immediately sent to Osceola Mission, which he served successfully for two years, when he was admitted into full connection and ordained deacon by Bishop Atticus G. Haygood at the Conference held in Palatka. Then followed in succession two other large mission charges, Lake Worth and Volusia Missions, and his ordination as elder by Bishop John C. Granbery at Tampa in 1895. He served Apalachicola, Starke, Lakeland, Bradentown, and Madison charges in the order named; also Ocala, Quincy, Hampton, and Plant City. Being an alumnus of the Florida Conference College, and deeply devoted to the cause of Christian education, he was ever active in the building of our college at Leesburg, Sutherland, Clearwater, and Lakeland and was a member of the Board of Trustees continuously until the end of his life. He was first appointed Agent of the College in 1902, and served in this capacity for two years, giving himself no rest in his endeavor to build it in both material plant and student body. He was again called to this work as Conference Secretary of Education in 1922-24. He has builded himself a monument in the hearts of the young people of Florida, for whose well-being, culture, and salvation he spent himself freely. In 1906 he was appointed to the Jacksonville District, and carried into his four years of service as presiding elder the fullness of consecrated zeal that signalized his service in every task assigned him by his Church. His administration was marked by mission extension work in the city of Jacksonville, much of which he personally financed out of his limited salary. His last appointment was Fort Pierce, where he projected plans for a modern and adequate church and parson-

age. His people there have been considerate, kind, and generous in their treatment, and share with us the deepest sorrow in losing him from earthly associations and endeavors. The page in the religious history of Florida which he wrote with his life is traced in "heart blood"—the red line of self-sacrifice—and stands out, even now, in visible results. The years will bring others to join these—but not till "the books are opened," at the end of the ages, can any one know how large, how gracious, how unselfish were his aims, endeavors, and sacrifice.—*Ira S. Patterson.*

JOSEPH SAMUEL BROOKE was born on the Isle of St. Helena, England, March 16, 1850; came to America in 1875; was married October 3, 1876, to Miss Agnes Hayhurst, with whom he lived until her death on May 6, 1921. This union was blessed with six daughters, four of whom grew to womanhood. Mrs. M. T. Knox, of Delray, Fla., Mrs. E. A. Diamond, and Mrs. Martin Masterbrook survive him. His second marriage was on January 9, 1924, to Miss Margaret Hinds, of Liverpool, England, who died in February, 1925. In early life he gave himself to Christ and the work of the Church. His long term of faithful service, patiently enduring hardships incidental to the work of a pioneer Methodist preacher, bears unmistakable evidence to the depths and strength of his consecration. The first part of his ministry was in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. He identified himself with the Southern Methodist Church and joined the White River Conference in Arkansas in 1881, and served the following charges: Newport, Smithville and Walnut Ridge, Evening Shade, Salem, Sulphur Rock, Dese, Portia, Fulton, and two years as presiding elder of the Batesville District. In 1900 he transferred to the Florida Conference and served the following charges: Seffner, Largo, Brooksville, Dade City, Oviedo and Geneva, Delray and Boynton, Dania, Ojus and Pompano, Southside (Miami), Kingston and East Palatka, and Grand Island. His deafness was a handicap to the pastoral part of his ministry, though in spite of this he served with exceptional acceptability. He lived in the perfect confidence of the people and close to their hearts. He held first place as a gospel preacher. His message had no uncertain sound. He knew the things declared to others, and his preaching was in power and demonstration of the Spirit. At the last session of the Florida Conference he was superannuated, although he pleaded to be continued on this effective list. On the morning of November 17, 1925, he seemed to be in perfect health and happiness. He had written a birthday letter to a daughter in Miami and was walking on the railroad track toward the depot to mail the letter when he was instantly killed by a passing train. His body was laid to rest beside his loved ones in the cemetery at West Palm Beach.—*J. R. Cason.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Joseph Barton, A. G. Cox, J. E. Jones, J. E. Lewis, C. R. Mingledorf, L. M. Reid. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Luigi Monteleone, Le Roy Blan Overstreet, Benjamin Franklin Rogers, John Granville Stradley, Collye Wellman Alford. 5. Local preachers, R. Jiminez, J. C. West. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Luigi Monteleone, Le Roy Blan Overstreet, Benjamin Franklin Rogers, John Granville Stradley, Collye Wellman Alford. 5. Local preachers, Ricardo Jimenez, John Cotton West. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, J. W. Blake, J. L. Criswell, R. T. Caldwell, F. W. Cramer, A. A. Godfrey, G. M. Glazier, M. E. Thompson, T. H. Williams, D. Carrera, M. L. Smith. 10. Local preacher, Charles W. Dudley. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, J. W. Blake, J. L. Criswell, F. W. Cramer, A. A. Godfrey, G. M. Glazier, M. E. Thompson, T. H. Williams, D. Carrera. 8. Local preacher, Charles W. Dudley. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? W. J. Allen, W. J. Churchwell, W. C. Calhoun, W. F. Jones, J. F. Phillips, F. L. Crowson. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? John Beers, M. T. Bell, J. R. Cason, J. S. Chapman, D. A. Cole, J. P. Durrance, W. J. Gray, H. F. Harris, Paul Kendall, J. L. Kilgore, A. M. Mann, J. E. Mickler, H. S. Miller, W. H. Newkirk, G. P. Penny,

W. M. Poage, Sam Scott, W. F. Shoemaker, R. A. Sowell, R. L. Sumner, D. B. Sweat, W. B. Tresca, J. L. Yeats, J. W. Taylor, C. A. Saunders, H. Dutil, G. P. Hendry, O. A. Thrower, W. G. Allaben, W. C. Norton, W. H. Funk, B. T. Rape. 32.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 199; societies, 477.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 178; members, 58,035.

### *Bartow District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alva | ... | 48 | $ 750 |
| Arcadia | 2 | 595 | 2,400 |
| Bartow | 1 | 700 | 3,600 |
| Boca Grande | ... | 72 | 950 |
| Bonita Springs | ... | 52 | 600 |
| Bowling Green | 2 | 323 | 1,500 |
| Everglade | ... | 7 | 275 |
| Fort Meade | 1 | 380 | 2,000 |
| Fort Myers: First Church | 1 | 675 | 3,000 |
| Fort Myers Mission | 1 | 111 | 1,000 |
| Homeland and Prospect | ... | 147 | 1,500 |
| Kathleen | 1 | 234 | 1,000 |
| La Belle | 2 | 168 | 1,615 |
| Lakeland: Dixieland | 5 | 541 | 3,000 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,210 | 4,000 |
| Mission | ... | 47 | 350 |
| Myrtle Street | 5 | 234 | 1,500 |
| Limestone | ... | 40 | 350 |
| Mulberry | ... | 223 | 2,000 |
| Nocatee and Ogden | 1 | 225 | 1,200 |
| Punta Gorda and Charlotte Harbor | 3 | 295 | 1,800 |
| Wauchula | ... | 406 | 1,800 |
| Zolfo Springs | 5 | 151 | 1,650 |
| | 31 | 6,884 | $37,840 |

### *Gainesville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alachua | ... | 304 | $ 1,500 |
| Cedar Keys | ... | 250 | 2,070 |
| Citra | ... | 244 | 1,265 |
| Columbia | ... | 263 | 556 |
| Dixie | ... | 180 | 1,500 |
| Fort White | 1 | 196 | 1,134 |
| Gainesville | 2 | 1,033 | 4,000 |
| High Springs | ... | 308 | 1,800 |
| Jasper | 2 | 266 | 1,800 |
| Lake City | 1 | 431 | 2,700 |
| Live Oak | ... | 396 | 2,400 |
| Mayo | 2 | 284 | 1,205 |
| Micanopy | ... | 276 | 1,630 |
| Newberry | ... | 158 | 1,100 |
| Reddick | ... | 190 | 1,205 |
| Rochelle | 1 | 144 | 435 |
| Wellborn | 1 | 242 | 1,000 |
| White Springs | ... | 267 | 1,280 |
| Williston | ... | 316 | 1,700 |
| | 10 | 5,748 | $30,280 |

### *Jacksonville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Callahan | 2 | 280 | $ 1,650 |
| Fernandina | 1 | 137 | 1,800 |
| Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial | 3 | 128 | 1,600 |

### *Jacksonville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jacksonville: First Church | 2 | 1,353 | $ 5,000 |
| Hendrix Memorial | ... | 241 | 2,100 |
| Marvin | 2 | 189 | 1,700 |
| Ortega | ... | 141 | 2,000 |
| Phoenix Park and Eastport | ... | 114 | 1,800 |
| Riverside Park | 1 | 786 | 4,000 |
| St. Matthews and Avondale | 2 | 70 | 1,050 |
| Springfield | 1 | 924 | 3,000 |
| Wesley Memorial | 4 | 363 | 2,000 |
| King's Ferry | 1 | 35 | ..... |
| King's Road | 2 | 137 | 400 |
| Lake Butler | ... | 141 | 560 |
| McClenny | ... | 81 | 900 |
| St. John's | 1 | 77 | 350 |
| Starke | ... | 140 | 1,600 |
| | 22 | 5,337 | $31,510 |

### *Latin District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tampa: First Church, West Tampa | ... | 230 | ..... |
| Russell Mission | ... | ..... | ..... |
| San Juan and Epworth | ... | ..... | ..... |
| San Marcos and San Lucas | 1 | 185 | ..... |
| San Paolo | ... | 190 | ..... |
| Key West: El Salvador | ... | 15 | ..... |
| La Trinidad | ... | 126 | ..... |
| | 1 | 746 | ..... |

### *Miami District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Boynton | ... | 142 | $ 1,500 |
| Dania | 1 | 143 | 1,200 |
| Delray | ... | 229 | 2,000 |
| Fort Landerdale | ... | 272 | 1,800 |
| Fort Pierce | ... | 255 | 2,000 |
| Fulford and Pompano | 3 | 264 | 1,400 |
| Hollywood | ... | 108 | 1,000 |
| Homestead | ... | 196 | 1,500 |
| Jupiter | ... | 107 | 1,000 |
| Key West: First Church | 1 | 405 | 2,100 |
| Fleming Street | 1 | 462 | 2,000 |
| Ley Memorial | ... | 355 | 1,666 |
| Lemon City and Little River | 3 | 208 | 2,500 |
| Miami: Buena Vista | 2 | 96 | 600 |
| Highland Park and Kendall | ... | 102 | 1,100 |
| Holleman Park | ... | 98 | 2,500 |
| Miami Beach | ... | 86 | 1,900 |
| Riverside | ... | 536 | 2,760 |
| Trinity | 2 | 1,193 | 4,500 |
| Sebastian | ... | 113 | 1,300 |
| South Dade | ... | 227 | 1,200 |
| Stuart | 1 | 271 | 2,150 |
| Vero | ... | 137 | 1,800 |
| West Palm Beach | 2 | 1,010 | 4,200 |
| | 16 | 7,015 | $45,676 |

### *Ocala District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooksville | ... | 354 | $ 1,800 |
| Bushnell | 1 | 184 | 1,500 |
| Clearwater and Mission | 6 | 717 | 4,500 |
| Coleman | ... | 224 | 1,500 |
| Dade City | ... | 297 | 1,500 |
| Dunnellon and Crystal River | ... | 138 | 1,100 |
| Elfers and Odessa | 1 | 120 | 1,400 |
| Homosassa Mission | ... | 111 | 700 |
| Inverness | 1 | 252 | 1,500 |
| Lady Lake | ... | 146 | 900 |
| Largo | ... | 267 | 1,600 |
| Leesburg | 1 | 456 | 3,000 |
| New Port Richey | ... | 59 | 600 |
| Ocala | ... | 652 | 3,600 |
| Safety Harbor | 3 | 199 | 1,500 |
| St. Petersburg | 4 | 1,499 | 4,800 |

### *Ocala District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Seminole | ... | 160 | $ 1,000 |
| Spring Lake | ... | 204 | 1,200 |
| Sutherland | 1 | 179 | 950 |
| Tarpon Springs | ... | 140 | 1,200 |
| Trilby | ... | 169 | 800 |
| Wildwood | ... | 277 | 1,250 |
| | 18 | 6,804 | $37,900 |

### *Orlando District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apopka | 2 | 131 | $ 1,500 |
| Auburndale | ... | 168 | 1,050 |
| Avon Park | 1 | 88 | 2,000 |
| Clermont | 1 | 220 | 1,800 |
| Frostproof | 1 | 172 | 1,500 |
| Grand Island Circuit | 1 | 116 | 505 |
| Groveland | ... | 240 | 2,000 |
| Haines City | ... | 160 | 2,000 |
| Kissimmee | 1 | 441 | 3,000 |
| Lake Stearns and De Soto City | ... | 140 | 500 |
| Lake Wales | ... | 262 | 2,400 |
| Maitland | 1 | 101 | 950 |
| Montverde | ... | 270 | 1,000 |
| Moore Haven | ... | 93 | 800 |
| Oakland and Fairvilla | ... | 122 | 1,650 |
| Ocoee and Holopaw | ... | 129 | 1,300 |
| Okeechobee and Mission | ... | 177 | 1,900 |
| Orlando: First Church | 2 | 1,343 | 4,000 |
| Highland Grove | 3 | 163 | 700 |
| St. John's | 2 | 160 | 2,100 |
| Oviedo and Geneva | ... | 138 | 1,750 |
| Pahokee and Mission | 2 | 118 | 1,000 |
| Tavares | ... | 92 | 1,625 |
| Umatilla | 1 | 242 | 1,800 |
| Webster and Center Hill | 1 | 151 | 1,800 |
| Winter Garden | 1 | 294 | 3,000 |
| Winter Haven | 2 | 666 | 3,000 |
| | 22 | 6,397 | $46,630 |

### *Palatka District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bunnell | 1 | 160 | $ 1,660 |
| Cocoa | 1 | 188 | 2,100 |
| Crescent City and Seville | ... | 230 | 1,800 |
| De Land | ... | 362 | 3,000 |
| Enterprise: Mims | 1 | 152 | 1,400 |
| Green Cove Springs | 1 | 188 | 1,284 |
| Hastings | ... | 196 | 1,800 |
| Hawthorne | ... | 213 | 1,325 |
| Interlachen | 2 | 162 | 1,025 |
| Kingston | ... | 120 | 1,300 |
| Melrose | ... | 156 | 900 |
| New Augustine | ... | 46 | 750 |
| New Smyrna | 3 | 287 | 2,400 |
| Palatka | ... | 265 | 3,000 |
| Pierson | ... | 198 | 1,200 |
| St. Augustine | 2 | 243 | 1,600 |
| Sanford | 2 | 812 | 3,600 |
| Titusville | 1 | 218 | 1,800 |
| Waldo | ... | 144 | 1,000 |
| | 14 | 4,340 | $32,944 |

### *Tallahassee District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Apalachicola | ... | 248 | $ 1,600 |
| Aucilla | ... | 145 | 1,130 |
| Bristol | ... | 182 | 900 |
| Carrabelle | 1 | 406 | 1,025 |
| Chattahoochee | ... | 175 | 1,300 |
| East Madison | 1 | 318 | 1,500 |
| Fenholloway | ... | 260 | 796 |
| Greensboro | ... | 289 | 1,311 |
| Havana | 2 | 260 | 1,500 |
| Hinson | ... | 206 | 700 |
| Leon | 1 | 293 | 1,200 |

### *Tallahasse District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Madison | ... | 334 | $ 2,400 |
| Monticello | ... | 367 | 2,100 |
| Mount Pleasant | 1 | 247 | 800 |
| Perry | 1 | 156 | 2,400 |
| Quincy | ... | 609 | 3,000 |
| Tallahassee | 2 | 884 | 4,000 |
| Tallahassee Circuit | ... | 48 | ..... |
| Waukeenah | ... | 150 | 900 |
| West Madison | ... | 202 | 610 |
| Woodville | ... | 186 | 775 |
| | 9 | 5,965 | $29,947 |

### *Tampa District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bradentown | 1 | 811 | $ 4,000 |
| Manatee | 4 | 359 | 2,500 |
| Miakka | 3 | 171 | 800 |
| Palmetto | 2 | 358 | 2,000 |
| Parrish and Ellenton | ... | 157 | 1,500 |
| Plant City | 2 | 702 | 3,000 |
| Port Tampa and Bayshore | ... | 160 | 1,200 |
| Sarasota and Mission | 2 | 421 | 2,950 |
| Seffner | 1 | 375 | 2,075 |
| Tampa: Eighth Avenue | 1 | 100 | 1,400 |
| First Church | 5 | 1,110 | 5,000 |
| Highland Avenue | ... | 283 | 2,000 |
| Hyde Park | 4 | 1,585 | 5,000 |
| Moody Heights | 3 | 133 | 700 |
| Nebraska Avenue | 1 | 312 | 1,800 |
| Seminole Heights | 1 | 130 | 2,500 |
| Sulphur Springs | 1 | 248 | 900 |
| Tampa Heights | 3 | 1,187 | 3,600 |
| Wimauma | 1 | 197 | 720 |
| | 35 | 8,799 | $43,645 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartow District | 31 | 6,884 | $ 4,567 |
| Gainesville District | 10 | 5,748 | 4,680 |
| Jacksonville District | 22 | 5,337 | 4,358 |
| Latin District | 1 | 746 | 56 |
| Miami District | 16 | 7,015 | 5,327 |
| Ocala District | 18 | 6,804 | 4,734 |
| Orlando District | 22 | 6,397 | 5,511 |
| Palatka District | 14 | 4,340 | 4,398 |
| Tallahassee District | 9 | 5,965 | 4,191 |
| Tampa District | 35 | 8,799 | 4,805 |
| Total this year | 178 | 58,035 | $42,627 |
| Total last year | 166 | 53,615 | 39,069 |
| Increase | 12 | 4,420 | $ 3,558 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and who many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,763; infants, 1,056.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 308; Epworth League members, 9,623.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 391; officers and teachers, 4,699; scholars enrolled, 53,307.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the

number of members of the same? Societies, 216; members, 8,374.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 25; students, 341; value of property, $1,200,000; endowment, $200,000; indebtedness, $300,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 5; children in orphanage, 91; money expended, $26,098; value of property, $125,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $19,885; Home and Conference Missions, $49,135; Church Extension, $9,393; Education, $21,382; American Bible Society, $964; General Conference expense, $1,886; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $114,587.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $3,317; presiding elders, $46,784; preachers in charge, $342,048; Conference claimants, $29,641; Superannuate Endowment Fund, no report.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $2,289,519.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 460; value, $7,461,295; indebtedness, $620,685.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $140,000; indebtedness, $4,400. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 188; value, $1,626,750; indebtedness, $102,861.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,453,136; premiums paid, $15,938.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $100; collected, $100.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 17; value, $65,700.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? L. P. McCord.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? St. Petersburg, Fla.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BARTOW DISTRICT.

*W. P. Buhrman (2), P. E.*

Alva, E. C. Sanders (1).
Arcadia, E. J. Gates (2).
Bartow, H. C. Hardin (2).
Boca Grande, T. W. Carlton (3).
Bonita Springs and Everglades, William J. Martin (2).
Bowling Green, J. L. Bourn (3).
East Fort Myers, M. E. Myer (1).
Fort Meade, S. I. Hendrix (1).
Fort Myers, J. B. Rooney (1).
Homeland and Prospect, H. H. McAfee (1).
Kathleen, H. M. Harrison (1).
Labelle, M. B. Cox (2).
Lakeland: City Mission, B. F. Lawhern (1).
Dixieland, J. H. Daniel (1); W. J. Churchwell, Sup.
First Church, W. F. Dunkle (1).
Myrtle Street, Fred Pixton (2).
Limestone, H. J. Mathis (1).
Moore Haven, J. C. Jones (1).
Mulberry, K. H. Koestline (1).
Nocatee and Fort Ogden, H. B. Boyd (4).
Punta Gorda, J. E. Shepherd (4).
Wauchula, W. J. Palmer (1).
Zolfo Springs, J. A. Hendry (1).
Southern College, L. M. Spivey, President; Olin Boggess and G. F. Scott, Professors.
Conference Secretary of Education and Finance Agent of Southern College, A. F. Turner.
Secretary of Conference Brotherhood, J. Edgar Wilson.
Sunday School Extension Secretary, G. W. Hutchinson.

## GAINESVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. H. Summers (2), P. E.*

Alachua, F. H. Champion (1).
Branford, J. O. Kroff (1).
Cedar Key, L. E. Wright (4).
Citra, B. F. Sheffer (1).
Dixie, D. M. McCauley (2).
Dunnellon, Jesse E. Jones (2).
Fort White, A. B. Bowen (1).
Gainesville, L. D. Lowe (1).
High Springs, H. T. Gaines (1).
Jasper, J. L. Hunter (4).
Lake Butler, C. C. Tyler (1).
Lake City, B. F. Rogers (1); E. C. Calhoun, Sup.
Lake City Circuit, to be supplied.
Live Oak, P. A. Fletcher (2).
Mayo, M. L. Smith (2).

Micanopy, J. P. Gaines (2).
Newberry, W. C. Staats (3).
Reddick, to be supplied.
Rochelle, W. J. Bartlett (2).
St. John's and Hernando, L. M. Reid (1).
Wellborn, C. W. Cotton (1).
White Springs, J. C. West (1).
Williston, Thomas Williams (2).
Student in University of Florida, J. W. Windham.

JACKSONVILLE DISTRICT.

*G. S. Roberts (1), P. E.*

Callahan, J. J. Jones (1).
Fernandina, J. E. Woodward (1).
Green Cove Springs, W. L. Nelson (1).
Hastings, W. E. Bryant (1).
Jacksonville: Anderson Memorial, J. W. Blake (1).
First Church, P. W. Ellis (2).
Hendricks Memorial, W. A. Frazier (1).
Marvin, F. B. Langford (2).
Ortega, A. E. Householder (2).
Phoenix and Eastport, F. R. Seaborn (1).
Riverside Park, W. A. Myres (4).
St. Matthews, A. M. Daiger (3).
Springfield, Smith Hardin (1).
Wesley Memorial, W. C. Fountain (1).
King's Ferry, J. B. Ward (1).
King's Road, R. H. Pickett (2).
McClenny, F. W. Cramer (1).
New Augustine, W. L. Elkins (2).
St. Augustine, W. S. Hullett (2).
St. John's, R. L. Harris (1).
Starke, E. M. Rooks (1).
Waldo, George H. York (1).
Westbrook, A. G. Cox (1).
Conference Missionary Secretary, I. S. Patterson.
Superintendent of Anti-Saloon League, C. W. Crook.
Student in Southern Methodist University, O. S. Palmer.

LATIN DISTRICT.

*W. M. Mullen (2), P. E.*

Key West: El Salvador, Guillermo Perez (4).
La Trinidad, R. Jiminez (2).
Tampa: Epworth, F. Sanz (1).
San Lucas, D. Carrera (1).
San Marcos, L. Oser (1).
San Paolo, W. M. Mullen (1); L. Monteleone (3).
West Tampa, W. M. Mullen (2); R. Paula (1), junior preacher.

MIAMI DISTRICT.

*R. Ira Barnett (1), P. E.*

Boynton, J. T. Guy (1).
Dania, A. H. Moore, Jr. (4).
Delray, R. A. Guy (1).
Fort Lauderdale, C. E. Gutteridge (4).
Fulford, J. W. Jackson (2).
Hollywood, J. H. Mather (1).
Homestead, J. G. Stradley (3).
Key West: First Church, L. Monroe (2).
Fleming Street, R. R. Adams (1).
Ley Memorial, E. L. Ley (10).
Lemon City and Little River, J. D. Lewis (4).
Matacumbia, to be supplied.
Miami: Buena Vista, J. W. Tarboux (2).
City Mission, T. E. York (1).
Highland Park and Kendall, C. H. Voss (1).
Holloman Park, J. E. Hartsfield (1).
Miami Beach, H. Blackburn (2).
Riverside, J. F. Bell (1).
Trinity, A. M. Hughlett (4).
Pahokee and Clewiston, F. E. Tiffin (2).
Pompano, C. S. Gardner (1).
South Bay, M. H. Travis (1).
South Dade, Hugh Reveley (1).
Stuart, J. D. Sibert (1).
West Palm Beach: First Church, L. M. Broyles (2).
Northwood, G. M. Glazier (1).
Wagg Memorial and Jupiter, C. K. Vliet (1); one to be supplied.

OCALA DISTRICT.

*M. G. Norton (3), P. E.*

Brooksville, A. C. McCall (3).
Bushnell, T. H. Williams (1).
Clearwater, E. O. Heath (1).
Clearwater Mission, W. O. Troutman (2).
Coleman, J. E. Lewis (4).
Dade City, W. C. Rogers (1).
Dunedin and Friendship, W. M. Harden (1).
Elfers and Odessa, P. L. Redfearn (2).
Inverness, Allan Macfarlan (1).
Largo, H. A. Carlton (1).
Leesburg, J. M. Gross (1).
New Port Richey, W. R. Howell (3).
Ocala, O. E. Rice (1).
Oxford Circuit, J. W. Taylor (1).
Palm Harbor, H. E. Partridge (2).
Safety Harbor, C. W. McConnell (1).
St. Petersburg: First Church, S. W. Walker (4).
Gulfport and Child's Park, J. D. Hurt (1).
Twenty-Eighth Street and Pasadena, C. C. Frazier (3); one to be supplied.
San Antonio, to be supplied.
Seminole, J. T. Coulliette (1).
Spring Lake, Joseph Barton (1).
Tarpon Springs, Gus A. Davis (1).
Trilby, R. L. Sumner (2).
Webster and Center Hill, W. H. Herndon (2).

Wildwood, W. J. Nease (2).
Student in Emory University, C. W. Alford.

## ORLANDO DISTRICT.

*C. Fred Blackburn (1), P. E.*

Apopka, Holmes Logan (2).
Auburndale, C. F. Starnes (1).
Avon Park, R. B. Templeton (1).
Clermont, J. D. Murray (2).
Eagle Lake and Dundee, William Boland (2).
Frostproof, S. O. Hammond (1).
Groveland, J. T. Mitchell (2).
Haines City, B. D. Bourn (3).
Kissimmee, F. E. Steinmeyer (1); J. F. Phillips, Sup.
Lake Alfred and Loughman, H. D. Pace (1).
Lake Sterns and DeSoto City, P. B. Trigg (1).
Lake Wales, T. L. Z. Barr (1); W. F. Jones, Sup.
Maitland, R. M. Bentley (1); H. L. Irwin (1), junior preacher.
Montverde and Fairvilla, W. M. Cooper (1).
Oakland, M. F. Dukes (1).
Ocoee and Zellwood, George R. Stephens (1).
Orlando: First Church and North Orlando, I. C. Jenkins (3), H. M. Bulloch (1).
Highland Grove and Mission, C. Hartridge (2); G. L. Irwin (1), junior preacher.
Pinecastle and Farradale, George E. Summers (2).
St. John's, J. L. Criswell (2).
Winter Garden, W. T. Brantley (2).
Winter Haven, C. W. White (3).
Editor of *Florida Christian Advocate*, I. C. Jenkins.
Student in Yale University, Don A. Cooke.
Executive Secretary of Florida Methodist Foundation, W. A. Cooper.

## PALATKA DISTRICT.

*H. J. Haeflinger (1), P. E.*

Bunnell, W. W. Shoup (1).
Cocoa, S. A. Wilson (2).
Crescent City, R. T. Caldwell (1).
DeLand, R. F. Hodnett (1).
East Palatka and Carr Street, to be supplied.
Fort Pierce: Hendry Memorial, W. K. Piner (1).
Grand Island, G. P. Braswell (2).
Hawthorne, J. E. Skipper (1).
Holopaw, R. H. Booth (1).
Kingston, C. R. Mingledorff (2).
Melrose, R. E. L. Folsom (2).
Mims, A. A. Godfrey (1).
New Smyrna, H. G. Davis (1).
Okeechobee, T. M. Lee (2); F. L. Crowson, Sup.
Oviedo and Geneva, C. E. Cook (2).
Palatka, W. J. Carpenter (2).
Pierson, A. C. Riviere (3).
Sanford, T. J. Nixon (2).
Sebastian, W. J. Jones (2).
Sherman, J. C. Calhoun (1).
Tavares, J. F. Clark (1).
Titusville, R. A. Selby (4); W. F. Allen, Sup.
Umatilla, F. R. Bridges (2).
Vero, C. W. Matheson (1).
Florida Conference Orphanage, R. H. Barnett, Agent; J. W. Austin, Superintendent.
Conference Evangelist, L. B. Simpson.

## TALLAHASSEE DISTRICT.

*A. H. Cole (1), P. E.*

Apalachicola, G. C. Herndon (1).
Aucilla, J. R. Gilbert (1).
Bristol, W. W. Robins (2).
Carrabelle, F. M. C. Eads (2).
Chattahoochee, A. H. Hancock (4).
East Madison, to be supplied.
Fenholloway, Lee Jones (2).
Greensboro, J. T. Richardson (1).
Havana, R. E. Wicker (1).
Hinson, S. N. Burns (6).
Lake Jackson, C. C. Smith (1).
Leon, R. F. Kersey (1).
Madison, K. Hollister (1).
Monticello, D. D. Dieffenwierth (2).
Mount Pleasant, H. W. Tyler (2).
Perry, G. W. Stubbs (2).
Quincy, F. J. Patterson (2).
Tallahassee, H. A. Spencer (2).
Waukeenah, S. T. Duckworth (1).
West Madison, to be supplied.
Woodville, to be supplied.

## TAMPA DISTRICT.

*J. P. Hilburn (2), P. E.*

Bradentown, J. O. Grogan (2).
Brandon, J. M. Outler (1).
Manatee, J. B. Reid, Jr. (1).
Miakka, W. B. Tresca (1).
Oneca and Nokomis, E. N. Philpot (1).
Palmetto, W. A. Fischer (1).
Parrish and Ellenton, L. P. Driskell (1).
Plant City, J. S. Purcell (1).
Port Tampa, W. T. Rencher (1).
Sarasota, E. Watt Smith (5).
Seffner, J. D. Major (1).
Wimauma, Ira E. Williams (1).

Tampa: Bayshore, to be supplied.
Eighth Avenue, L. B. Overstreet (1).
First Church, H. F. Tolle (3).
Highland Avenue, W. G. Strickland (1).
Moody Heights, M. E. Thompson (1); W. E. Dennis (1), junior preacher.
Tampa: Hyde Park, John T. Myers (2).
Nebraska Avenue, W. E. Sewell (2).
Seminole Heights, R. L. Allen (5); G. W. Sellers, Sup.
Sulphur Springs, C. T. Howes (3).
Tampa Heights, G. W. Rosenberry (1).

---

## PACIFIC CONFERENCE.

SEVENTY-FIFTH SESSION.

### HELD AT BERKELEY, CALIF., OCTOBER 21–25, 1925.

### BISHOP DU BOSE, *President;* MOFFETT RHODES, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Oscar Thomas Gillan, William Thomas Pyatt, Aaron Garnett Miller, Peter Pearson Parker, Stonewall Jackson Crane. 5.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Elmo Slinkard, Donald McRae Castlen, C. K. Foster. 3.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Albert Cunningham, F. Winfield Rollins, C. Merle Clark. 3.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? M. M. Johnson, C. P. Morgan. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? J. L. McCann, Dan Reuben Robinson, Paul Brinkman, Harold Starr Dyer, Harold Govette. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? J. Alva Andrews. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Clarence T. Harwell. 1.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. C. Cantrell, J. R. Ennis, J. C. Martin, W. F. Hodnet, Jesse Crumpton, and R. L. Sprinkle, from the Arizona Conference; Paul Brinkman, from the Northwest Conference. 7.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. K. Foster and C. P. Martin, to the Arizona Conference; W. D. Hodnet and J. C. Martin, to the Northwest Conference; O. D. Langston, to the North Alabama Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. E. Squires, William Acton, J. W. Horn. 3.

JOHN EDWIN SQUIRES, son of John and Sarah J. Squires, was born in Carroll County, Mo., July 15, 1855, and died in his home at San Francisco on May 15, 1925. He was educated at Central College, Fayette, Mo., and Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn., taking the "Founder's Medal" for scholarship at his graduation. On September 2, 1885, he was married to Cassie Gilliam, of Rockport, Mo. This union was blessed with six children: Mrs. Eugenia Dodge, Ruth Lee, John Edwin, Robert Lee, Gilliam Haygood, and Wallace Duncan. Brother Squires was converted on February 8, 1877, under the ministry of Rev. R. H. G. Keoran. He was licensed to preach in September, 1879, joined the Missouri Conference at Chillicothe, Mo., in September, 1883, and was ordained deacon by Bishop Parker and elder by Bishop Hendrix. He was transferred to the Denver Conference in 1888, to the Montana Conference in 1890, and to the Pacific Conference in 1897. His California pastorates were: Merced, San Jose, Colusa, Stockton, and San Francisco. In 1910 he became Western Superintendent of the International Reform Bureau. In 1915 he was elected Sunday School Field Secretary for the Pacific and Northwest Conferences and continued in this work to the end of his life. He was at his best as a teacher of children and youth in the ways of religion. Assisted by several ministers, the writer conducted the funeral services on May 18. The interment was at Santa Clara by the side of his grandfather, an early settler in the Santa Clara Valley. These are calendar markers along the way of Brother Squires' life. Unrelated dates and events do not reveal the interesting personality of this amiable man. The chief fact about Brother Squires was his religious experience, which was expressed in a character of many graces—cheerfulness, kindness, courage, enthusiasm, and optimism. Brother Squires loved children; he was the teacher of youth, an affectionate husband and

father, a constant friend, a brother of men, a chivalrous gentleman, a patriotic citizen, a loyal Churchman, and a devoted Christian.—*Charles D. Bulla.*

WILLIAM ACTON was born in Manchester, England, February 26, 1848, and came to California with his parents on a sailing vessel around Cape Horn, landing in San Francisco in 1853. He had a devout Christian mother and was reared in the Congregational Church. However, when a boy in Petaluma he was attracted by Uncle Jack Simmons and joined his Sunday school in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with Mrs. Cal. Hardin as teacher. She exerted a great influence for good which he cherished throughout his life. It was here he formed his love for Southern Methodism, but remained in his mother's Church during her lifetime. It was not until after he became a preacher that he learned that his sainted mother had dedicated him to the ministry in his infancy. When sixteen years old he joined Company D, 8th California Volunteers, served in the War between the States, and received an honorable discharge. After this, he was engaged in newspaper work and teaching in the public schools of the State until 1894, when he joined the Pacific Conference, giving thirty years of active service. He superannuated at the last session of this Annual Conference. He was secretary for twelve years, and served the following charges: Dixon, Lakeport, Selma, Petaluma, Modesto, and Salinas. The last fourteen years of his life he was in charge of the Oriental work. He was married to Miss Julia Bodley, of San Jose, in 1899. He leaves, besides his wife, a sister, Mrs. Alice M. Rowland, of Whittier, Calif. Brother Acton had never told a soul that he felt the call to preach: but one day, while serving as principal of the Hollister School, Rev. Sam Brown came to him and said: "Professor, I have had a talk with several of my Board of Stewards, and we are agreed that you might just as well apply for license to preach at the coming Quarterly Conference as any time." And he did. When entering the ministry, he applied to the Mission Board to be sent to a foreign field, but as he was just past age and it was a time of financial depression, his request was not granted. However, when the call came to take up the Oriental work among the Koreans and Japanese, he felt satisfied to serve them. After some months of suffering, he passed to his reward on October 3, 1925. Funeral services were held in San Francisco by the pastor of Fitzgerald Memorial Church, assisted by several of the ministers of the city, and at San Jose, where he was laid to rest in the Oak Hill Cemetery, on Thursday afternoon, October 8, the Rev. E. E. Wall, pastor of the San Jose Church, officiating. —*E. Anderson.*

JOHN WESLEY HORN, a native of Collin County, Tex., was converted and entered the Methodist ministry at an early age. He served faithfully and acceptably pastorates in Texas and California, having been pastor at Oakland, Colusa, Dinuba, San Francisco, Salinas, and Healdsburg in this Conference. He was an honored superannuate of this Conference for a number of years, having attended regularly the services at our Pioneer Memorial Church in Oakland. He journeyed hence to the Father's house on February 2, 1925. He leaves behind him three daughters: Mrs. Pearl Smith, of Los Banos, Mrs. Mary Starkie, of Merced, and Miss Ruby L. Horn, of Oakland. His mortal remains were placed to rest in Mount View Cemetery, Oakland, the services being conducted by Rev. A. T. O'Rear. Eight years ago his wife went before him to the better land. Brother Horn possessed no spectacular gifts—his personality was unobtrusive, his nature reticent and retiring. His were the homely, but holy and happy, gifts of modesty, gentleness, kindness, meekness, faithfulness, and loyalty—against such there is no law. In that fine sense that no standard may define nor word determine he was truly a Christian gentleman. He was good, yet ever seeking a holier life; he was saintly and never knew it. Alas, dear brethren, how tardily we render the sweet incense of our brotherly appreciation! He received comparatively few honors of men, and his Church gave him much hard work. Truly his reward is above. Shall we not emulate his modest and manly behavior? Shall we not be more prompt with our approbations, while still we walk together this pilgrim path; and shall we not serve with less self-seeking and more holy endeavor to serve our blessed Lord and to bring in his kingdom into the hearts of all mankind?—*J. F. Hedgpeth.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Harold S. Dyer, John I. Huff, D. A. Hoover, Paul Brinkman, William K. Ray, M. H. Greenlee. 6.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Warren Bonner. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Dan Reuben Robinson, Chilley Jhung. 2. Local preacher, Stonewall Jackson Crane. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Dan Reuben Robinson, Chilley Jhung. 2. Local preacher, Stonewall Jackson Crane. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Oscar Gibson, Theophilus Lee, Jr., Keichi Imai, Howard Stickland. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Oscar Gibson, Theophilus Lee, Jr., Howard Stickland, Keichi Imai. 4. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? O. L. Russell, W. L. Whisnant, W. E. Vaughn, C. C. Black. 4.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? Andrew Adkisson, H. C. Allen, J. W. Allen, George S. Clark, W. T. Goulder, James Healey, R. P. Howell, T. B. Lavender, Henry Neate, Z. J. Needham, J. M. Parker, C. S. Perry, R. R. Raymond, J. B. Rice, B. E. H. Warren, D. Harrison, L. J. Amos, G. C. Harris, L. J. Millikan, J. M. Weems, R. H. Wightman, Mark Hodgson. 22.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 5; pastoral charges, 98; societies, 102.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, 49; members, 17,332.

### *Fresno District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Academy | ... | 27 | $ 250 |
| Bethel | ... | 103 | 900 |
| Clovis | 1 | 388 | 1,800 |
| Dinuba | 2 | 297 | 2,000 |
| Dos Palos | ... | 154 | 1,200 |
| Exeter | 1 | 508 | 2,000 |
| Fresno: St. Paul's | 2 | 640 | 4,000 |
| Second Street | 1 | 74 | 500 |
| Goshen | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingsbury | ... | 252 | 2,000 |
| Le Grand | ... | 203 | 1,500 |
| Los Banos | ... | 145 | 1,800 |
| Madera | ... | 173 | 1,600 |
| Mariposa | ... | 79 | 1,200 |
| Merced: Bethel | ... | 149 | 1,200 |

### *Fresno District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Merced Circuit | ... | 4 | ..... |
| Modesto: Centenary | ... | 358 | $ 2,000 |
| Orosi | ... | 169 | 1,000 |
| Selma | ... | 217 | 2,000 |
| Tuolumne | ... | 81 | 900 |
| Visalia | 3 | 269 | 1,800 |
| | 10 | 4,290 | $29,650 |

### *Los Angeles District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carpinteria | 1 | 76 | $ 1,000 |
| Downey | 3 | 235 | 2,000 |
| Girard and Reseda | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Glendale | 1 | 200 | 2,000 |
| Greenville Circuit | ... | ..... | 450 |
| Imperial Valley Circuit | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Long Beach: Centenary | 2 | 329 | 3,000 |
| Second Church | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Los Angeles: Eastmont | ... | 26 | ..... |
| Florence Heights | ... | 52 | ..... |
| Granada Park | ... | 61 | 720 |
| Hollywood | ... | 156 | 3,450 |
| Marvin | 2 | 191 | 1,740 |
| Trinity | 7 | 3,424 | 8,400 |
| Woodlawn | ... | 99 | 830 |
| Norwalk | ... | 200 | 1,500 |
| Pomona | ... | 225 | 1,800 |
| Redlands | 3 | 129 | 1,050 |
| San Bernardino | 2 | 298 | 2,000 |
| San Diego: Park Place | ... | 325 | 2,750 |
| University Heights | ... | 243 | ..... |
| Santa Ana | 2 | 588 | 3,000 |
| Talbot and Bolsa | ... | 33 | 800 |
| Thermal | ... | 40 | 600 |
| Ventura | ... | 134 | 1,800 |
| | 23 | 7,064 | $38,890 |

### *Oriental District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Japanese Work: Alameda | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Dinuba | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Oakland | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Walnut Grove | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Korean Work: Oakland | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Reedley | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Sacramento | ... | ..... | ..... |
| San Francisco | ... | ..... | ..... |
| | .... | ..... | ..... |

### *Sacramento District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Anderson and Ono | 1 | 50 | $ 334 |
| Arbuckle | ... | 122 | 1,500 |
| Chico | ... | 216 | 1,200 |
| Colusa | 1 | 239 | 1,800 |
| Dunnigan | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Elmira | ... | 24 | 500 |
| Galt | ... | 65 | ..... |
| Henleyville | ... | 44 | 600 |
| Isleton | ... | 24 | 1,200 |
| Knight's Landing and Zamora | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln | ... | 132 | 1,800 |
| Marvin | ... | 36 | 700 |
| Maxwell | ... | 80 | 1,260 |
| Millville | ... | 77 | 900 |
| Princeton | ... | 123 | 1,200 |
| Red Bluff | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Rockville | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Sacramento: First Church | ... | 397 | 2,400 |
| Tabernacle | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Wheatland | ... | 63 | 1,000 |
| Williams | ... | 59 | 800 |
| Willows | ... | 214 | 1,500 |
| Winters | ... | 86 | 1,000 |
| Woodland | ... | 132 | 1,500 |
| Yuba City | ... | 151 | 1,800 |
| | 2 | 2,334 | $22,994 |

*San Francisco District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alameda | ... | 21 | $ 600 |
| Berkeley: Epworth University | 5 | 566 | 3,600 |
| Boonville | 1 | 55 | 800 |
| Bradley and Lan Lucas | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Cloverdale | ... | 135 | 1,500 |
| Healdsburg | ... | 74 | 700 |
| Hollister | 2 | 142 | 2,000 |
| Hopland | ... | 17 | 800 |
| Lakeport | ... | 192 | 1,200 |
| Linden and Milton | ... | 215 | 1,800 |
| Oakland: East Side | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Pioneer | ... | 418 | 3,000 |
| Petaluma | 1 | 133 | 1,040 |
| Richmond | ... | 55 | 600 |
| Salinas | ... | 40 | 400 |
| San Francisco: Fitzgerald Mem. | ... | 187 | 1,500 |
| Wesley Hall | 1 | 92 | 75 |
| San Jose: St. Paul | 2 | 300 | 2,200 |
| Santa Rosa | 1 | 79 | 450 |
| Stockton: Grace | ... | 502 | 2,700 |
| Ukiah | 1 | 271 | 2,000 |
| Upper Lake | ... | 150 | 1,500 |
| | 14 | 3,644 | $28,465 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fresno District | 10 | 4,290 | $ 3,300 |
| Los Angeles District | 23 | 7,064 | 4,000 |
| Sacramento District | 2 | 2,334 | 2,765 |
| San Francisco District | 14 | 3,644 | 3,500 |
| Oriental District | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Total this year | 49 | 17,332 | $13,565 |
| Total last year | 51 | 16,927 | 12,599 |
| Increase | ... | 405 | $ 966 |
| Decrease | 2 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 604; infants, 435.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 99; Epworth League members, 2,885.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 100; officers and teachers, 1,392; scholars enrolled, 14,646.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 68; members, 2,201.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? None.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Raised, $82.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? No report.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Presiding elders, $31,369; preachers in charge, $117,174.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $411,722.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 93; value, $2,986,300; indebtedness, $284,564.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 78; value, $361,800; indebtedness, $31,303.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,033,871; premiums paid, $9,848.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No damage.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, ; value, $15,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Dr. C. C. Stephenson.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## FRESNO DISTRICT.

*E. H. Mowre* (4), *P. E.*

Academy, J. J. N. Kenney (3).
Bethel, B. S. McCann (2).
Clovis, J. J. N. Kenney (5).
Cutler, Jesse Crumpton (1).
Dinuba, C. L. McCausland (1).
Dos Palos, B. H. Mobley (1).
Exeter, Albert Cunningham (1).
Fresno: City Mission, J. L. McCann (1); St. Paul's and Extensions (Crawford Memorial, Sierra Vista, and West Side), W. G. Fletcher (4); Director of Religious Education, Mrs. W. G. Fletcher.
Second Street, J. T. French (1).
University, to be supplied.
Kingsburg, D. A. Hoover (3).
Le Grand, W. E. Foulks (2).
Los Banos, O. W. Harwell (1).
Madera, C. T. Harwell (1).
Mariposa, S. E. Grenfell (1).
Merced: Bethel, D. T. Reed (1).
Merced Circuit, W. E. Foulks (1).
Modesto: Centenary, R. C. Cantrell (1).
West Side, to be supplied.
Orosi, Jesse Crumpton (1).

Selma, N. F. Johnson (1).
Tuolumne, A. S. Cecil (2).
Visalia, John R. Kenney (2).
District Evangelists, W. M. McClearen and L. C. Smith.
Bible Secretary for Northern California, D. M. Barr.
Tulare County Evangelist, Merle Clark.

## LOS ANGELES DISTRICT.

*Charles D. Bulla (2), P. E.*

Carpinteria, D. A. Williams (1).
Downey, T. L. Lallance (3); W. T. Pyott (1), junior preacher.
Glendale, W. R. Thornton (1); Donald Castlen (2), junior preacher.
Granada Park, J. A. Andrews (3).
Greenville, M. Flanagin (1).
Long Beach, J. A. B. Fry (3).
Los Angeles: Hollywood, Theodore Kemp (2).
Marvin, T. A. Ray (1).
Reseda, Enoch Eiland (2).
Trinity and Branches (Florence Heights and Eastmont), R. P. Shuler (6); F. W. Rollins (3) and E. C. Huckabee (2), assistants; J. A. Batchelor (1), junior preacher.
Woodlawn, S. M. Cheek (2); J. D. Kelley (1), junior preacher.
Norwalk, L. S. Jones (3).
Pomona, G. C. Rector (3).
Redlands, G. M. Gardner (2).
San Bernardino, A. Inman Townsley (2).
San Diego: Park Place, G. C. Emmons (1).
University Heights, W. K. Ray (4).
Santa Ana, Moffett Rhodes (4).
Thermal: West Side, J. R. Sawyer (1).
Ventura, C. R. Howard (1).
General Evangelists, D. L. Coale and A. F. Stem.
Conference Evangelist, Henry S. Alkire.
District Evangelists, G. W. Rubush, A. L. Thomas, and J. J. Woodson.
Chaplains in U. S. Navy, W. E. Edmondson and H. S. Dyer.
Agent of Memorial Church Extension Loan Fund, John Wesley Allen.
Missionary Secretary, W. R. Thornton.

## ORIENTAL DISTRICT.

*W. A. Davis, Superintendent.*

Japanese: Alameda, J. R. Fujii (1).
Dinuba, D. Hohri (1).
Oakland, T. Mizuno (1).
Walnut Grove, K. Imai (11).
Student in Emory University, S. Oishi.
Student in Southern Methodist University, T. Aiura.
Korean: Oakland Circuit, C. K. Yim (5).
Korean: Reedly Circuit, to be supplied.
Sacramento Circuit, C. Jhung (3).
San Francisco, David Lee (12).

## SACRAMENTO DISTRICT.

*W. J. Fenton (4), P. E.*

Anderson and Ono, O. E. Laird (3).
Arbuckle, J. E. Conder (2).
Chico, H. M. Law (3).
Colusa, W. T. Menard (3).
Elmira, Elmo Slinkard (2).
Galt, John Heeterby (2).
Grace, R. L. Sprinkle (1).
Henleyville, Paul Brinkman (1).
Isleton, C. E. Bower (1).
Knight's Landing and Zamora, S. C. Bockman (2).
Lincoln, George W. Foreman (3).
Marvin, R. K. Acuff (1).
Maxwell, W. R. Haselden (1).
Millville, J. R. Ennis (1).
Princeton, R. K. Acuff (1).
Red Bluff, S. P. Pope (3).
Rockville, Elmo Slinkard (2).
Sacramento: First Church, E. B. Bowen.
Wheatland, R. L. Sprinkle (1).
Williams, Oscar G. Gibson (1).
Willows, H. V. Moore (2).
Winters, U. G. Reynolds (1).
Woodland, Harold Govette (2).
Yolo and Dunningan, C. W. Long (1).
Yuba City, W. R. Redburn (4).
Student in Southern Methodist University, Warren Bonner.
District Evangelist, J. P. Bray.

## SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT.

*S. H. Werlein (2), P. E.*

Alameda, Howard Stickland (1).
Berkeley: Epworth University, J. N. R. Score (4); S. J. Crane (1), student pastor; D. R. Robinson (3), P. P. Parker (1), and C. E. Yoes (1), assistants.
Boonville and Philo, G. S. Saunders (1).
Cloverdale, I. W. Longacre (1).
Healdsburg, D. C. Williams (1).
Hollister, Theophilus Lee, Jr. (2).
Hopland, A. F. W. Walters (1).
Lakeport, W. J. Lee (1).
Linden and Stone Corral, J. F. Hedgpeth (3).
Oakland: Pioneer Memorial, A. T. O'Rear (6); L. P. Shearer (2), junior preacher.
Petaluma, Henry A. Hoyt (1).
Richmond, M. H. Greenlee (3).
Salinas, W. T. Robins (2).
San Francisco: Fitzgerald Memorial, R. L. Jackson (3).
Wesley Church, John I. Huff (2).
San Jose: St. Paul, E. E. Wall (2).

Santa Rosa, Fred A. Keast (1).
Stockton: Grace, C. M. Aker (3); W. F. Coffin (5), junior preacher.
Ukiah, L. C. Beasley (3).
Upper Lake, Eustace Anderson (2).
Special Missionary to the Japanese, U. G. Murphy.
Editor of *Pacific Methodist Advocate*, W. H. Nelson.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. N. R. Score.
Missionary to the Congo, T. E. Reeve.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, R. U. Waldraven.
General Evangelist, Jerry Jeter.
District Evangelist, H. F. Beaver.
Woman's Missionary Evangelist, Mrs. Jerry Jeter.
Agent of Superannuated Preachers' Homes, L. P. Shearer.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Aaron G. Miller.

---

## CHINA MISSION CONFERENCE.

FORTIETH SESSION.

### HELD AT SHANGHAI, CHINA, OCTOBER 29–NOVEMBER 2, 1925.

### BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* R. T. HENRY, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Faung Kwe, Zau Ching-sun, Liu Zung-ching, Wang Chia-pao, Sung Vung-chi, Wu Foh-ling, Tsang Tsung-fu, Zung Vong-sun, Li Vi-ming, Yii Long-kaung, Tsz Kwe-long, Ling Ong-dzie, Tse Chi-bing. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Sung Teh-daung, Oo Yung-san, Walter A. Hearn, Tsa hyi-yong, Zien Ling-sung, Tseu Kung-nyeon, E. F. Mosely (third-year course passed), Tsang Ming-zien, Tsang Hai-iung, Wang Zui. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? None.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. T. Ross, C. L. Glenn, Tsu Zu-jang, Dzung Koong-san. 4.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Tsu Ung-hwa, Sung Tsz-da, Soh Tsung-sun, Dzung S-chang. 4.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? None.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? R. D. Swinney, from the Missouri Conference. 1.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Li Ling-ting, Dzau Tsang-fu, Yao Ming-tz. 3.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, Clinton J. Bushey. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? J. A. G. Shipley, to the Virginia Conference. 1.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Zung Zing-San. 1. (No memoir.)

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Dzau Nyoh-z, Dzung Pao-san, Zien Yin-mur, William T. Steele, Yao Ping-shun, Woo Tsung-ziang, J. H. H. Berckman, Vong Kwe-sung, Nyi Tsi-kwan. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Tsu Ung-hwa, Sung Tsz-da, Tsang z-kya, Soh Tsung sung, Dzung S-chang. 5. Local preachers, Sung Vong-tsang, Zung Tsung-ching. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Tsu Ung-hwa, Sung Tsz-da, Tsang Z-kya, Soh Tsung-sung, Dzung S-chang. 5. Local preachers, Sung Vong-tsang, Zung Tsung-ching. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Oen Vung-pah. 1. Local preachers, Ling Zeu-zung, Woo Yong-vung, Loh Shing-zan, Liu Nyi-tsang. 4.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Oen Vung-pah. 1. Local preachers, Ling Zeu-zung, Woo Yong-vung, Loh Shing-san, Liu Nyi-tsang. 4.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? B. D. Lucas, Lea dzong-doen. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? I Ying-tz, Sz nyoh-kaung. 2.

Ques. 24. What is the number of dis-

tricts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 76; societies, 106.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 100; members, 10,966. (No detailed statistics furnished by the Secretary.)

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 999; infants, 339.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 66; Epworth League members, 4,319.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 210; officers and teachers, 980; scholars enrolled, 11,772.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 63; members, 2,451.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 109; teachers, 631; students, 7,898.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? None.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 3; officers and nurses, 66; patients, 36,664; value of property, $495,-913.36; indebtedness, $72,759.80.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $5,217.20; Home and Conference Missions, $428.73; Church Extension, $160.80; Education, $84.36; American Bible Society, $26.80; General Conference expense, $10.72; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $861.39.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $80.41; presiding elders, nothing; preachers in charge, $13,960.77; Conference claimants, $590.17; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $214.42.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $48,457.69.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 74; value, $440,144; indebtedness, $1,643.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 68; value, $16,209.-75; indebtedness, $70.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? No report.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? No report.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? Peter S. T. Shih.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Soochow, China.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## CHANGCHOW DISTRICT.

*Yoen S-oen, P. E.*

Carriger Memorial, W. T. Steele, Tsang Han-iung; Zung Tshung-sung, supply.
East Changchow Circuit, Loh Tz-tsang, at Wangsanjau; Koo Yong-tsoh, supply at Tsihzyien.
Liyang Circuit, Li Chi-me, Zee Ling-sung; Yang Song-Nyi, supply at Tsangts.
North Changchow Circuit, Woo Tsoong-ji; Superintendent of Institutional Features, William T. Steele; Tsang Dau-ih, supply.
North Wusih Circuit, Tong Ts-van, Mieu Tsoo-ying.
Nyishing Circuit, Dzung Pao-san; Soh Tsung-sung, at Kaydoh; one to be supplied at Songdo; one to be supplied.
South Wusih Circuit, Wang Vi-oen; Tseu Kung-yoen, at Tsingmingjau.
Woojau Circuit, Dzau Nyoh-z; Zau Chi-fan, supply at Zaujau; one to be supplied.
Zaktshaung Circuit, Sung Ts-ziang; Hoen Tz-ching, supply at Maungoo; two to be supplied.
Zohsan Circuit, Tsang Ih-ling; Sung Yoen-daung, supply at Looboo.
Changchow General Hospital, R. M. Paty, Jr., Superintendent; Zung Tshung-sung, Chaplain.
Soochow University Fourth Middle School, D. L. Sherertz, Teacher; Tong Ts-van, Religious Work.
Secretary for Manchurian Mission Work, Yoen S-oen.
District Treasurer, William T. Steele.

## HUCHOW DISTRICT.

*E. Pilley, P. E.*

Central Huchow Circuit, Wang Zau-ziang; J. L. Hendry, Pastor Emeritus, Superin-

tendent of Institutional Features; E. Pilley, Assistant Social Secretary.
Dedeu Circuit, Ling Kyi-ziang; Woo Fon-lien, at Chensan.
Haitao Station, Faung Yoen-fu.
Mechi Circuit, Tsang Ts-daung; Tsiang Yuen-ne, supply at Hsiauz.
North Huchow Circuit, Faung Zung-au.
Sanjaupoo Circuit, E. Pilley; Vi Tsing-foo, supply at Badeu; Bang Kwe-yung, supply at Sanjaupoo.
Saungling Circuit, Bang Meu-ji; Zia Da-zien, supply at Saungling; Sun Teh-daung, at Zoenlien; Tsang San-foo, supply at Moyau.
Szoen Circuit, Tsang Ping-tsun; Me Ti-fung, supply at Lingsungjau.
Woobing Circuit, Dzau Siang-zien, supply; Woo Ven-sien, supply at Woobing; Li Dzong-san, Hongsingjau; Kyung S-ming, supply at Nyiakahjau.
Zangshen Circuit, Hau Z-tse; Tsang Tsun-foo, at Huhchi.
Soochow University Third Middle School, W. A. Estes, Principal.
Huchow Union Hospital, E. P. Manget, O. G. Nelson.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work, E. Pilley.
District Treasurer, Faung Yoen-fu.
On furlough: H. L. Sone, Dzung Hwe-vung (student in America).

## NANZING DISTRICT.

*Sz Yen-lan, P. E.*

East Taihoo Circuit, Oen Vung-pah; Li Zau-kwe, supply at Lohaung.
Lien-z Circuit, Zie Ven-zien; one to be supplied at Zahmenwe; Loh Tsung-hoo, at Te Fongjau; one to be supplied at Ling-oen.
Lookyui Circuit, Zien Yih-o; one to be supplied.
Nanzing Station, Loh Hoen-zung; Yoh Boo-tsing, Woo Nyoh-daung, supplies.
Nyimo Circuit, Woo Yuing-san, Zien Yih-o, Sung Kyeu-z.
South Taihoo Circuit, Loh Be-au, supply at Khatsung; one to be supplied at Ziatsung.
Tsingzah Circuit, Sung Foh-sung; Yang Kuh-shang, supply at Nglien.
West Taihoo Circuit, Sz Yeu-lan; Wu Mei-z, supply at Tongzakhoo; Liu Nyien-chang, at Tongtsa.
Wuchen Circuit, Zien Kyih-sung, Lieu Hoong-zien; Li Yoen-zah, supply at Lohdeu; Wen Kuh-jung, supply at Wangka; Ding Ts-woo, supply.
Zangzah Circuit, Sun Ts-dau; Koo zeh-kyung, supply at Tiennyungtsaung; one to be supplied.
Secretary for Manchurian Mission Work, Sz Yeu-lan.
District Treasurer, O. G. Nelson.
Taihoo Evangelist, Lieu Hoong-zien; two to be supplied.

## SHANGHAI DISTRICT.

*John W. Cline, P. E.*

Allen Memorial, Kaung Zant-tse; Tseu Mei Tsung, supply; Yih Faung-kwe; one to be supplied at Woosung.
Dzong Ming Circuit, Yui Sz Tsoh; Lien-chen, supply at Miautsun.
East Shanghai Circuit, Tsang Tshih-fu; one to be supplied.
Haygood Memorial, J. H. H. Berckman, Kaung Zant-tse.
Heimen Circuit, Dzao Kyung-zung.
Longhwo Circuit, Tsa Suh-ts.
Manchurian Mission, Tso Kwe-sung, H. C. Ritter.
Moore Memorial, Yui Ts-tsa, S. R. Anderson; Tsa Hsi-yong, at Chapei; Dzung Ji-yah, at Observatory Road; Dzao Kyung-sung, at Ts Dih.
Nanziang Circuit, Tseu Vung Ming; Ng Song-daung, supply at Yauli.
Paotsung Circuit, Woo Tsung-ziang.
Pohsoh Circuit, Loh Zong-ying; one to be supplied.
Soochow University Second Middle School, John W. Cline, Principal.
Soochow University Law Department, Religious Education, J. H. H. Berckman.
Shanghai Orphanage, Tsa Suh-ts, Superintendent.
Mission Treasurer, E. C. Peters.
Secretarial Work, Miss Ruth Hilton.
Secretary of Manchurian Mission, John W. Cline.
District Treasurer, Kaung Zang-tse.
On furlough: J. C. Hawk.

## SOOCHOW DISTRICT.

*Li Yoeh-fong, P. E.*

Central Soochow Circuit, Yang Kwe-tsang; R. T. Henry, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Woo Sau-san, supply.
Changshu Circuit, E. F. Mosely, Wang Kya-pau, Tsu Kwe-noong.
East Soochow Circuit, Mau Nyung-zo, W. B. Nance, W. A. Hearn, Sung Vung tsien; Li Dzong-doen, Sup.
Lehzeh Circuit, Tsiang Foh-z, supply.
West Soochow Circuit, Li Yoeh-fong, J. Whiteside; Yoeh Kyung-fu, supply.
Soochow University: W. B. Nance, President; J. Whiteside, W. L. Nash, A. C. Jacobson, S. H. Lowrie, W. F. Keye, W. A. Hearn, J. L. Shipley, J. F. White, E. E. Tomlin.

Soochow Hospital: J. A. Snell, Superintendent; W. H. Park, H. P. Ramsey; Superintendents of Nurses, Miss Bettie Jane Winfield, Miss Anne Tandy.
Soochow Hospital Chaplain, to be supplied.
Secretary for Manchurian Mission Work, Li Yoeh-fong.
District Treasurer, R. T. Henry.
Language School Student, R. D. Swinney.
On furlough: J. W. Dyson, Miss Josephine Valentine.

### SUNGKIANG DISTRICT.

*P. D. Woo, P. E.*

Chukiakoh, Yang Vi-sing; Dzung Pau-kyung, supply at Kyungkatsaung; Tsiang Foo-pah, at Sunghaung; Tsang Ming-zien; Tsey Hei-z, supply at Zaud-unjau.
Fongkyung Circuit, Ling Zeu-zung, at Si-daung; Dzung Kohfi, supply at Fong-kyung.
Poonan Circuit, Yau Ping-shun, at Tsaungkahaung; Zung Loh-tsoo, supply at Nanjau; Zie Hyang-dien, supply at Zienkajau.
Poopoh Circuit, Ng Yong-vung, supply at Mojau, Koo Pao-tsang, supply at Pohjau; Li Zoen-z, supply at Kingtsang; Zung Oong-sung, at Minghong.
Pootung Circuit, Dzay Tse-sung, at Look-awe; Li Vi-ming, at Sing-z; Tsang Yuin-tse, supply at Kaujau; Voong Kwe-sung, at Nanwe.
Sungkiang Circuit, Te Nyang-kyung, W. B. Burke; Yi Hoen-bing, at Grace Church; Zung Me-sung, supply.
South Sungkiang Circuit, Sung Vung-we, at Tsz-kyung; Tsu Yoh-tseu, supply at Soongying; Tseu Sz-zung, at Kohhaung.
Tsangien Circuit, Tsu Ung-wo; Tsz Yong-foo, supply at Dingling; Ng Yeu-ching, supply at Nyoenhaung; Yau Hyau-sien, supply at Ngazien; Loo Tong-lan, supply at Poso.
Tsangliendaung Circuit, Nyi Tsi-kwan; Liu Dzong-z, supply at Kyungzah; one to be supplied at Lootiawe.
Soochow University Bible School: W. B. Burke, Principal; P. D. Woo.
Secretary for Manchurian Mission Work, P. D. Woo.
District Treasurer, W. B. Burke.
On furlough: A. C. Bowen.

### TAICHANG DISTRICT.

*Tsu Vi-yui, P. E.*

Kading Circuit, Sung Zung-chung, supply; Tseu Kyien-bing, supply at Liudaung.
Liuho Circuit, Tsang Z-kya; Loh Koong-z, to be supplied.
Ngowangz Circuit, Te Hong-tshung; one to be supplied.
Quinsan Circuit, Tseu Hoong-z; Wang Yui, supply at Pohzang.
Saungvong Circuit, Zien Yih-myr; Woo Zong-me, supply; one to be supplied at Zahba.
Shatow Circuit, Dzung Ang-faung; Tseu Tsing-poo, supply at Kiukatsaung.
Taichang Circuit, Tsu Vi-yui, Dzung Hsu-tsang.
Voojau Circuit, Sung Vong-ziang.
Wangching Circuit, Loh Sing-sang; Tseu Mong-z, supply at Z San; one to be supplied.
Secretary for Manchurian Mission Work, Tsu Vi-yui.
District Treasurer, S. R. Anderson.

---

## NORTHWEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTEENTH SESSION.

HELD AT CANYON, TEX., NOVEMBER 11–15, 1925.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* A. L. MOORE, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Maurice R. Pike, R. C. Cline, Edgar H. Johnson, John W. Price, Orville B. Herring, Cecil Fox, Sam A. Thomas, Robert O. Tomlinson, J. W. Knoy, W. W. Mangum, J. B. Thompson, Johnnie Jenkins, Sam M. Hilburn (a missionary in Japan). 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Marvin Brotherton, Walter V. O'Kelly, C. H. White, J. H. Sharp. 4.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Dallas Denison, Ernest G. Foote, James E. Harrell, R. I. Hart, C. A. Norcross, W. W. Riley, Fred A. Wilson. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Orien W. Carter, H. C. Smith. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Palmer T. Haynes, at his own request; S. R. Grace, by vote of the Conference. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Jasper R. Bateman, John P. Cole, John B. Hibbert, Joseph P. Magee,

Charles J. Marts, James M. Moody, Finis R. Pickens, I. E. Walker, H. G. Walton, Grady W. Anderson. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Manly D. King, Silas Dixon. 2.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? E. L. Hill, O. C. Coppage, J. F. Michael, J. W. Hendrix, L. W. Walker, A. L. Scales, J. C. Granbery, A. V. Hendrix, J. W. Brown, E. B. Bowen, Henry Francis, D. A. Ross, J. H. Sharp, S. A. Billingsley. 14.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? None.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? D. A. Ross, J. W. Leggett, A. V. Hendrix, A. M. Dupree, C. M. Killian, S. J. Upton, R. E. Burns, S. W. Hayne, M. Phelan. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. R. Rich. 1.

James Robert Rich was born at Waxahachie, Ellis County, Tex., January 22, 1894, and passed to his reward from Goree, Tex., March 2, 1925. When a child his parents moved to Jacksboro, in Jack County, where he grew to manhood. He was married to Miss Connie Lee Chase on November 22, 1914. To this union was born a son, now about eight years of age. Brother Rich started to Sunday school when three years old and grew up as an active worker in both the Sunday school and the League. At eight years of age he professed faith in Jesus Christ and joined the Methodist Church. He loved to study the Bible when even a small boy. Frequently at night his mother would sit up with him and help him to memorize portions of the Scriptures that became as a "lamp unto his feet and a light unto his path." As a boy he delighted to repeat the twentieth chapter of Acts. This chapter had much to do in shaping his ministerial career. He served the Lord with humility of mind and heart. Like Paul, he loved to preach repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ. He did not consider the hardships of the ministry as a hindrance, but he used them as processes to lead in the development of a richer life that was to be shown in a more efficient ministry. In 1917, while out in New Mexico, he surrendered to the call to preach. In the fall of that year he entered Clarendon College, from which he was graduated in 1920. While in college he would preach or do any kind of religious work that opened to him. He considered the minister's work the greatest in the world. Therefore he had a high standard for himself. On the front page of his Bible were these words which speak for themselves: "Do you keep the morning watch? The hour apart with the Master before the hours of rush and swirl in the day's work? Each morning ask Him to have his own way with you. Ask Him to show you the Saviour in all his loveliness and to change you into his likeness. Each morning after you have thus prayed take time to gaze into the face of the Master as the Holy Spirit shall reveal him unto you." It was his habit and practice to keep this hour each morning. The flu left him with a thorn in the flesh. He went to Mayo Brothers, who told him to go home, go to bed, and never try to do another day's work. He remained in bed a few days, but one day his work was so consciously upon his heart that he said to his mother: "Mother, you do not understand. I have a work to do that no other one can do. I must be about my Master's business." He arose from his bed, took up his pastoral work, and the Lord let him live about three years or more. He was the living wonder of all who knew his condition. But God graciously blessed these years, and many found Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour through his untiring efforts. He was a man with great faith, great courage, and great love. He was a messenger with a message from God. The people heard him gladly only four years in the Conference, but he made a wonderful start toward a life of usefulness and activity in the kingdom of God. He had no fear of death, but rejoiced in every day that God gave him to work, knowing that any hour might close his earthly career. He was busy on Monday raising money for a new parsonage, attended a funeral, and that night at 11:45 God called him home. He was a devoted husband and father. He loved his home. Only four months at Goree, but all the people loved him. The whole town came to the funeral. Many beautiful flowers spoke words of sympathy, tenderness, and love. Several of the pastors of the Stamford District took part in the service and served as active pallbearers, while his official board served as honorary pallbearers. Harold G. Scoggins, pastor of Throckmorton Station, sang "Crossing the Bar," and a quartette of Goree people sang

"Do You Hear Those Golden Bells Ringing?" Brother Rich had selected these two songs. Thank God for such a great Christian character. We know where to find him.—*A. L. Moore.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? John H. Crow, V. H. Fisher, R. R. Gilbreath, Thomas M. Johnston, Joseph E. Eldridge, J. J. McNeely, L. E. Northcutt, E. L. Naugle, J. R. Bateman. 9.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John P. Cole, J. B. Hibbert, J. P. Magee, Charles J. Marts, James M. Moody, F. R. Pickens, I. E. Walker, H. G. Walton, Grady W. Anderson. 9. Local preacher, Zachariah Cornelius Cornell (elected at the West Texas Conference).

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Pickens Cole, J. B. Hibbert, J. P. Magee, Charles J. Marts, James M. Moody, F. R. Pickens, I. E. Walker, H. G. Walton, Grady W. Anderson. 9. Local preacher, Alvin S. Daniel (elected at the West Texas Conference, but not present there to be ordained). 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, H. W. Barnett, John R. Bright, Ira T. Huckabee, W. U. Coughran, E. D. Landreth, C. B. Thompson, David H. Munson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, H. W. Barnett, John R. Bright, Ira T. Huckabee, W. U. Coughran, Elmer D. Landreth, C. B. Thompson, David H. Munson. 7. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? D. W. Hawkins, V. H. Trammell, R. B. Bonner, Thomas Hanks, A. O. Hood, W. L. Russell. 6.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. L. Hollers, J. M. Baker, S. C. Vaughn, J. A. Hyder, A. B. Keen, J. B. Wood, George F. Fair, R. S. Heizer, J. W. R. Bachman, L. E. Riddle, B. F. Sharp, D. C. Ross, M. D. Hill, M. W. Rodgers, H. C. Jolly, B. F. Gassoway, S. E. Burkhead, J. H. Watts, J. P. Calloway, C. S. Cameron, L. O. Lewis, S. B. Cox, J. D. Crockett, J. G. Putman, C. E. Lynn, R. A. Clements, C. D. Pipkin, R. E. L. Stutts, W. B. McKeown, J. W. Story. 30.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 8; pastoral charges, 173; societies, 430.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 28; local preachers, 191; members, 56,229.

*Abilene District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene: First Church | 5 | 1,059 | $ 4,000 |
| Oak Street | 7 | 190 | 692 |
| St. Paul | 8 | 1,240 | 5,000 |
| Abilene Circuit | ... | 287 | 1,189 |
| Albany | ... | 224 | 1,400 |
| Anson | 1 | 482 | 2,400 |
| Anson Circuit | ... | 288 | 1,000 |
| Avoca Circuit | 1 | 332 | 1,600 |
| Baird | 1 | 256 | 2,000 |
| Clyde Circuit | 2 | 384 | 1,500 |
| Cross Plains | 4 | 225 | 1,590 |
| Cross Plains Circuit | ... | 100 | 610 |
| Hawley Circuit | 1 | 316 | 1,000 |
| Lueders Circuit | ... | 214 | 1,000 |
| Merkel | ... | 490 | 2,000 |
| Merkel Circuit | ... | 168 | 706 |
| Moran | ... | 186 | 1,400 |
| Oplin Circuit | 1 | 300 | 865 |
| Ovalo Circuit | 2 | 313 | 1,350 |
| Putnam Circuit | 1 | 148 | 840 |
| Trent Circuit | 1 | 185 | 1,400 |
| Tuscola Circuit | 1 | 160 | 1,257 |
| Tye Circuit | ... | 210 | 1,054 |
| | 36 | 7,757 | $35,853 |

*Amarillo District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amarillo: Buchanan Street | ... | 198 | ..... |
| Houston Street | ... | 153 | ..... |
| Polk Street | 2 | 2,057 | $ 4,500 |
| St. Paul | ... | 191 | 2,200 |
| San Jacinto | 1 | 346 | 1,250 |
| Booker | 1 | 104 | 625 |
| Canadian | ... | 280 | 2,200 |
| Dalhart | ... | 435 | 2,750 |
| Dumas and Channing | ... | 233 | 1,853 |
| Higgins | ... | 203 | 1,200 |
| Miami | 1 | 322 | 2,000 |
| Panhandle | ... | 248 | 2,000 |
| Perryton | ... | 323 | 2,000 |
| Spearman | ... | 176 | 1,702 |
| Stratford | 1 | 263 | 1,700 |
| Texline | 1 | 128 | 1,200 |
| Vega | ... | 190 | 1,500 |
| White Deer | 1 | 153 | 1,200 |
| Zybach | ... | 135 | 585 |
| | 8 | 6,138 | $30,465 |

*Clarendon District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Clarendon | 31 | 1,244 | $ 3,600 |
| Clarendon Circuit: North | 3 | 154 | 625 |
| South | 1 | 147 | 1,034 |
| Claude | 1 | 400 | 1,800 |
| Groom | 1 | 99 | 1,349 |
| Hedley | 3 | 238 | 1,600 |
| Lakeview | ... | 213 | 1,056 |
| Lelia Lake and Goodnight | ... | 198 | 1,125 |

### *Clarendon District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McLean | 1 | 301 | $ 1,800 |
| Memphis | 1 | 751 | 3,000 |
| Mobeetie | 1 | 200 | 1,078 |
| Pampa | 1 | 287 | 2,400 |
| Plaska | 3 | 196 | 975 |
| Shamrock | ... | 418 | 2,500 |
| Shamrock Circuit | 3 | 301 | 1,450 |
| Wellington | 1 | 550 | 3,000 |
| Wellington Circuit | 2 | 463 | 1,250 |
| Wheeler | ... | 232 | 1,600 |
| | 53 | 6,392 | $31,242 |

### *Lubbock District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abernathy | 1 | 257 | $ 1,500 |
| Brownfield | ... | 280 | 2,000 |
| Crosbyton | ... | 201 | 1,850 |
| Crosbyton Circuit | ... | 212 | 1,050 |
| Idalou | 2 | 272 | 2,000 |
| Lamesa | 1 | 606 | 3,000 |
| Lamesa Circuit | 2 | 282 | ..... |
| Littlefield | 1 | 220 | 1,200 |
| Lorenzo | ... | 401 | 1,500 |
| Lubbock | 2 | 1,275 | 4,500 |
| Lubbock Circuit | ... | 226 | 739 |
| Meadow | ... | 324 | 1,130 |
| Muleshoe | ... | 155 | 1,200 |
| O'Donnell | 2 | 391 | 1,750 |
| Plains | 2 | 284 | 850 |
| Post | ... | ..... | 1,800 |
| Post Circuit | ... | 151 | 730 |
| Ralls | 1 | 334 | 2,200 |
| Robinson Circuit | ... | 170 | 1,000 |
| Seagraves | ... | 110 | 1,700 |
| Seminole and Andrews | ... | 160 | 1,250 |
| Shallowater | ... | 202 | 870 |
| Slaton | 1 | 544 | 3,000 |
| Southland | ... | 233 | 1,087 |
| Sparenberg | ... | 251 | 1,508 |
| Sudan and Amherst | 1 | 338 | 1,500 |
| Tahoka | 1 | 390 | 2,000 |
| Wilson | ... | 366 | 850 |
| | 17 | 8,635 | $43,764 |

### *Plainview District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bovina and Friona | ... | 90 | $ 1,057 |
| Canyon | 2 | 667 | 3,000 |
| Dimmitt | ... | 258 | 1,200 |
| Flomot | 2 | ..... | 366 |
| Floydada | 1 | 660 | 2,500 |
| Floydada Circuit | 1 | 364 | 1,000 |
| Hale Center | ... | 308 | 2,000 |
| Happy | ... | 176 | 1,600 |
| Hereford | 1 | 490 | 3,000 |
| Kress | 2 | 355 | 2,000 |
| Lockney | ... | 490 | 2,500 |
| Lockney Circuit | 1 | 159 | 1,000 |
| Matador | ... | 230 | 2,000 |
| Olton | 2 | 250 | 1,305 |
| Petersburg | 1 | 310 | 1,326 |
| Plainview | 1 | 1,051 | 4,000 |
| Roaring Springs | 1 | 303 | 1,500 |
| Silverton | 2 | 217 | 1,200 |
| Tulia | 1 | 381 | 2,150 |
| Turkey and Quitaque | 2 | 261 | 1,800 |
| Vigo Park | 2 | 160 | 1,050 |
| | 22 | 7,180 | $37,554 |

### *Stamford District*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aspermont | 3 | 203 | $ 1,400 |
| Aspermont Circuit | 2 | 109 | 950 |
| Elbert | 2 | 101 | 700 |
| Goree | 1 | 163 | 1,500 |
| Haskell | ... | 640 | 2,400 |
| Haskell Mission | ... | 63 | 250 |
| Jayton and Peacock | 1 | 279 | 1,500 |
| Knox City | ... | 334 | 1,800 |
| Munday | ... | 366 | 2,400 |

### *Stamford District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Munday Circuit | ... | 273 | $ 1,500 |
| Rochester and O'Brien | 1 | 185 | 1,218 |
| Rule | ... | 347 | 2,000 |
| Seymour | ... | 590 | 2,200 |
| Seymour Circuit | ... | 132 | 783 |
| Spur | ... | 460 | 2,400 |
| Spur Circuit | ... | 177 | 1,200 |
| Stamford: St. John's | 2 | 848 | 3,600 |
| Stamford Circuit | 1 | 181 | 848 |
| Throckmorton | ... | 189 | 1,600 |
| Vera Circuit | 2 | 250 | 1,480 |
| Weinert Circuit | 3 | 304 | 1,500 |
| Westover Circuit | 1 | 197 | 1,000 |
| Woodson | ... | 136 | 957 |
| | 19 | 6,527 | $35,186 |

### *Sweetwater District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Spring | 2 | 474 | $ 2,400 |
| Big Spring Circuit | 1 | 237 | 850 |
| Blackwell | ... | 155 | 1,500 |
| Camp Springs | 2 | 106 | 587 |
| Colorado | ... | 540 | 3,000 |
| Dunn | ... | 194 | 1,521 |
| Fluvanna | ... | 177 | 808 |
| Gail | 2 | 154 | 1,000 |
| Hamlin | ... | 331 | 2,400 |
| Hermleigh | 3 | 264 | 1,800 |
| Loraine | 2 | 398 | 1,660 |
| McCauley | ... | 338 | 1,313 |
| Plasterco | 3 | 106 | 674 |
| Roby | ... | 264 | 1,800 |
| Roscoe | ... | 310 | 1,800 |
| Rotan | 1 | 444 | 2,700 |
| Slater Circuit | 2 | 279 | 1,050 |
| Snyder | 1 | 580 | 3,000 |
| Stanton | ... | 290 | 2,000 |
| Sweetwater | 6 | 773 | 3,000 |
| Sylvester | ... | 486 | 1,400 |
| Westbrook | ... | 351 | 1,195 |
| | 25 | 7,251 | $37,458 |

### *Vernon District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Childress | ... | 690 | $ 3,000 |
| Childress Circuit | ... | 190 | 902 |
| Chillicothe | ... | 387 | 2,500 |
| Crowell | 1 | 418 | 2,500 |
| Dumont | 2 | 143 | 875 |
| Estelline | ... | 147 | 1,500 |
| Kirkland and Goodlett | 2 | 240 | 1,600 |
| Margaret and Thalia | ... | 308 | 1,600 |
| Newlin and Bethel | ... | 228 | 850 |
| O'Dell | 2 | 383 | 1,600 |
| Paducah | 1 | 340 | 2,400 |
| Paducah Circuit | ... | 134 | 725 |
| Quanah | ... | 576 | 3,000 |
| Quanah Circuit | 2 | 198 | 869 |
| Tell | ... | 289 | 1,250 |
| Tolbert | ... | 218 | 1,500 |
| Truscott | ... | 140 | 970 |
| Vernon | 1 | 952 | 4,200 |
| Vernon Circuit | ... | 368 | 1,500 |
| | 11 | 6,349 | $33,341 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abilene District | 36 | 7,757 | $ 5,060 |
| Amarillo District | 8 | 6,138 | 4,814 |
| Clarendon District | 53 | 6,392 | 5,038 |
| Lubbock District | 17 | 8,635 | 6,668 |
| Plainview District | 22 | 7,180 | 5,171 |
| Stamford District | 19 | 6,527 | 5,566 |
| Sweetwater District | 25 | 7,251 | 5,612 |
| Vernon District | 11 | 6,349 | 4,966 |
| Total this year | 191 | 56,229 | $42,895 |
| Total last year | 183 | 49,730 | 39,691 |
| Increase | 8 | 6,499 | $ 3,204 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 2,818; infants, 686.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 219; Epworth League members, 7,216.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 292; officers and teachers, 3,393; scholars enrolled, 44,512.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same. Societies, 195; members, 5,231.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 2; teachers, 44; students, 835; value of property, $700,000; endowment, $20,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? No report.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? No report.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $10,096.92; Home and Conference Missions, $15,347.64; Church Extension, $6,419.17; Education, $11,585.30; American Bible Society, $850.56; General Conference expense, $1,672.78; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $82,580.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,941.54; presiding elders, $41,745; preachers in charge, $564,665; Conference claimants, $8,138.55; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $17,119.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,157,974.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 284; value, $6,456,325; indebtedness, $191,346.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $70,000; indebtedness, none. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 142; value, $484,600; indebtedness, $19,978.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,146,660; premiums paid, $14,569.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $1,235; collected, $568.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $5,600.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. H. Moore, Lubbock, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Childress, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## ABILENE DISTRICT.

*W. E. Lyon (2), P. E.*

Abilene: First Church, W. M. Pearce (5); Thomas Hanks, Sup.
Oak Street, E. D. Landreth (3).
St. Paul's, A. L. Scales (1).
Abilene Circuit, J. M. Moody (1).
Albany, Joe Boyd (1).
Anson, H. C. Gordon (1).
Anson Circuit, J. R. Williamson (1).
Avoca and Tuxedo, J. E. Short (2).
Baird, C. C. Wright (1).
Clyde, L. H. Davis (1).
Clyde Circuit, E. H. Johnson (1).
Cross Plains, T. W. Brabham (3).
Cross Plains Circuit, J. B. Baker (1), supply.
Hawley Circuit, J. B. Hibbert (2).
Lueders and Nugent, A. J. Brown (2).
Merkel, W. K. McCarter (1).
Merkel Circuit, R. E. L. Stuts (1), supply.
Moran, H. A. Nichols (2).
Nugent Circuit, to be supplied.
Ovalo, Raymond Van Zant (2).
Putnam, John W. Price (1).
Trent, C. H. Ledger (2).
Tuscola, B. H. Terrell (1).
Tye, J. W. Brown (1).
McMurry College: J. W. Hunt, President; J. V. G. Anderson, Professor.
Editor of Missionary Literature, A. J. Weeks.
Conference Evangelist, C. B. Meador.
General Evangelist, R. B. Freeman.
Students in McMurry College, W. V. O'Kelly and M. R. Pike.

## AMARILLO DISTRICT.

*W. M. Lane (2), P. E.*

Amarillo: Buchanan Street, G. H. Bryant (2).
Houston Street, Z. B. Pirtle (2).
Polk Street, L. N. Stuckey (1).
St. Paul's, J. W. Hendrix (1).
San Jacinto Heights, V. H. Fisher (2).
Booker, J. J. McNeeley (2).

Bovina and Friona, I. E. Walker (1).
Canadian, C. E. Fike (2).
Channing, J. A. Laney (2).
Dalhart, W. P. Garvin (2).
Hereford, J. C. Haymes (1); D. W. Hawkins, Sup.
Higgins, E. L. Sisk (1).
Miami, I. T. Huckabee (2).
Panhandle, J. B. McCarley (1).
Perryton, J. S. Huckabee (2).
Spearman, J. A. Wheeler (3).
Stratford, Joe E. Eldridge (2).
Texline, Fred Wilson (1).
Vega, E. L. Hill (1).
White Deer, E. C. Foote (1).
Zybach, R. C. Browder (1), supply.
Presbyterian Orphans' Home, G. J. Irvin.
General Evangelist, F. M. Neal.
Missionary to Africa, Ancil Lynn.

## CLARENDON DISTRICT.

*J. T. Griswold (3), P. E.*

Clarendon, J. H. Hamblen (3).
Clarendon Circuit: North, W. J. Knoy (1).
South, H. G. Walton (1).
Claude, W. A. Hitchcock (2).
Dodsonville Circuit, W. W. Mangrum (1).
Goodnight Circuit, Sam T. Ming (1), supply; R. B. Bonner and A. C. Hood, Sups.
Groom and Allenreed, C. H. White (1).
Hedley, J. W. Hawkins (2).
Lakeview, M. E. Hawkins (3).
Lelia Lake, A. O. Graydon (2).
McLean, J. A. Scoggins (1).
Memphis, C. E. Jameson (2).
Memphis Mission, Sam A. Thomas (1).
Mobeetie, U. S. Sherrell (1).
Pampa, B. J. Osborn (2).
Plaska, D. D. Dennison (2).
Shamrock, W. E. Hamilton (1).
Shamrock Circuit, John H. Crow (1).
Wellington, J. T. Hicks (2).
Wellington Circuit, Henry Francis (1).
Wheeler, J. C. Mann (2).
President of Clarendon College, George S. Slover.
Conference Evangelists, Leon Henderson and G. H. Gattis.
Missionary to Japan, Sam Hillburn.

## LUBBOCK DISTRICT.

*D. B. Doak (1), P. E.*

Abernathy, J. F. Michael (1).
Brownfield, J. G. Thomas (1).
Crosbyton, J. T. Howell (2).
Draw and Grassland, W. C. Hart (1), supply.
Idalou, Ed A. Tharp (2).
Lamesa, J. W. Watson (3).
Lamesa Circuit, J. D. Farmer (1), supply.
Levelland, George Fort (1), supply.
Littlefield, H. G. Scoggins (1).
Lorenzo, Aubrey Ashley (2).
Lubbock, E. E. White (2).
Nineteenth Street, Silas Dixon (1).
Lubbock Circuit, C. A. Norcross (1).
Meadow, C. A. Duncan (1).
Muleshoe, J. E. Payne (1).
O'Donnell, W. B. Hicks (2).
Plains, to be supplied.
Post, J. B. McReynolds (1).
Ralls, M. S. Leveridge (4).
Robertson and Estacado, G. P. McCollum (1).
Seagraves, A. D. Jameson (1).
Seminole and Andrews, A. D. Hill (1), supply.
Shallowater, J. B. Thompson (1).
Slaton, A. B. Davidson (1).
Southland, O. B. Annis (1).
Sparenberg, J. T. Weems (1).
Sudan and Amherst, C. F. Carmack (1).
Tahoka, John E. Eldridge (2).
Wilson, R. F. Dunn (1).
Professor in Technological College, John C. Granbery.

## PLAINVIEW DISTRICT.

*E. E. Robinson (1), P. E.*

Canyon, M. M. Beavers (4).
Dimmitt, W. U. Coughran (2).
Flomot, to be supplied; V. H. Trammell, Sup.
Floydada, J. L. Henson (4).
Floydada Circuit: East, A. D. Moore (1), supply.
West, J. N. S. Webb (1).
Hale Center, Ed R. Wallace (1).
Happy, J. W. Shepherd (2).
Kress, J. W. Baughman (3).
Lochney, T. J. Rea (1).
Lochney Circuit, Ira Hart (1).
Matador, L. B. Smallwood (2).
Olton, H. W. Carter (1).
Petersburg, W. H. Strong (1).
Plainview, L. N. Lipscomb (3).
Plainview Circuit, Horace B. Stanlee (1).
Quitaque, J. E. Stephens (1).
Roaring Springs, H. C. Smith (2).
Silverton, W. L. Jenkins (2).
Tulia, J. P. Patterson (1).
Turkey, T. B. Hillburn (1).
Vigo Park, J. B. Patterson (2), supply.
Professor in West Texas State Teachers' College, D. H. Munson.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, J. H. Hicks.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, W. H. Terry.
Student in Southern Methodist University, Orion W. Carter.

STAMFORD DISTRICT.

*A. L. Moore (4), P. E.*

Aspermont, R. S. Watkins (1).
Aspermont Circuit, Cecil Fox (1).
Elbert Circuit, J. E. Harrell (2).
Goree, George W. Montgomery (1).
Haskell, W. B. Vaughan (1).
Jayton and Peacock, H. W. Barnett (2).
Knox City, B. W. Wilkins (3).
McAdoo Circuit, W. W. Riley (1).
Munday, T. C. Willett (1).
Munday Circuit, R. R. Gilbreath (1).
Rochester and O'Brien, J. P. Cole (1).
Rule, R. T. Breedlove (4).
Seymour, J. M. Fuller (1).
Seymour Circuit, R. C. Cline (1).
Spur, I. A. Smith (3).
Spur Circuit, O. B. Herring (1).
Stamford: St. John's, R. A. Stewart (1).
Stamford Circuit, L. W. Walker (1).
Throckmorton, C. B. Thompson (1).
Vera and Benjamin, Sam A. Billingsley (1).
Weinert Circuit, Finis R. Pickens (1).
Westover, J. R. Bateman (3).
Woodson Circuit, M. D. King (1).
Student in Chicago University, Marvin S. Norwood.
Student in Southern Methodist University, E. L. Naugle.

SWEETWATER DISTRICT.

*G. S. Hardy (1), P. E.*

Big Springs, W. C. Hinds (1).
Blackwell, J. P. Magee (1).
Camp Springs Circuit, F. O. Garner (1). supply.
Coahoma Circuit, J. M. Cochran (1).
Colorado, J. F. Lawliss (4).
Dunn Circuit, J. S. Johnson (1).
Fluvanna Circuit, B. A. Moores (3).
Gail Circuit, W. W. Edgar (1), supply.
Hamlin, G. T. Palmer (2).
Hamlin Circuit, R. O. Bailey (1).
Hermleigh, J. P. Watson (1).
Loraine, H. W. Hanks (4).
McCauley, D. A. Ross (1).
Roby, E. L. Yates (1).
Roby Circuit, M. L. Moody (1).
Roscoe, O. C. Coppage (1).
Rotan, R. N. Huckabee (3).
Slater Circuit, J. R. Bright (3).
Snyder, B. W. Dodson (1).
Stanton, S. H. Young (3).
Sweetwater, J. R. Henson (3).
Sylvester, F. T. Johnson (1).
Westbrook, L. E. Northcutt (1).

VERNON DISTRICT.

*O. P. Clark (3), P. E.*

Childress, W. M. Murrell (2).
Childress Circuit, John H. Sharp (1).
Chillicothe, E. B. Bowen (1).
Crowell, W. J. Mayhew (1).
Dumont Circuit, J. R. Plant (1).
Estelline, O. M. Addison (2).
Kirkland and Goodlett, Marvin Brotherton (1).
Margaret and Thalia, T. M. Johnston (3).
Newlin and Bethel, R. V. Tooley (1).
Odell Circuit, Preston Florence (1).
Paducah, C. W. Foote (4).
Paducah Circuit, Johnnie Jenkins (1).
Quanah, Ben Hardy (1).
Quanah Circuit, Ray Lee (1), supply.
Tell Circuit, J. V. G. Anderson (1).
Tolbert Circuit, P. E. Yarbrough (2).
Truscott Circuit, C. J. Marts (2).
Vernon, C. A. Bickley (2).
Vernon Circuit, M. H. Hudson (1).
Vernon Mission, W. O. Tomlinson (1); W. L. Russell, Sup.
Professor in Southern Methodist University, R. E. Dickenson.

---

## WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTY-SEVENTH SESSION.

HELD AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OCTOBER 28–NOVEMBER 1, 1925.

BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* STERLING FISHER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Sam J. Franks, K. C. Minter, Clarence L. Nicholson, Marvin Penn Burton, Charles Estal Bludworth, William Henry Marshall, Valentine L. Sherman, Joseph Ewing Burnett, Don Martin. 9.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? None.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? William G. Birkner, Leslie A. Boone, H. H. Dare, W. S. Highsmith, Jr., M. J. Jackson, Olin W. Nail, David C. Roberts, E. C. Young. 8.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Fred J. Brucks, F. Foerster, B. J. Gossett. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? F. E. Ludwig, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? F. A. Banks, A. A. Carter,

E. W. Dechert, W. L. Hankla, R. K. Heacock, J. R. Hilliard, J. B. Horton, C. I. Rogers, H. H. Washington, J. C. Young. 10.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? E. B. Daniel. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. R. Kidwell, from the Central Texas Conference; E. H. Miller, from the New Mexico Conference; R. E. Burns and D. C. Ross, from the Northwest Texas Conference; G. C. Childress, from the Texas Conference; A. T. Cocke, from the North Texas Conference. 6.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year A. T. Cocke, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? L. C. Walker, J. C. Granbery, J. W. Brown, and A. V. Hendrix, to the Northwest Texas Conference; J. A. Phillips, to the Mexico Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. A. G. Rabe, C. Williamson, J. D. May, J. H. C. Maxwell. 4.

CARPER WILLIAMSON was born in Virginia on April 9, 1850; was married in that State to Lucy M. Kyle on June 12, 1872. To them were born five children. The family came to Texas in 1883. Mrs. Williamson died August 22, 1906. Brother Williamson died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lillie Calvert, in Karnes City, on March 22, 1925. Rev. Joe F. Webb conducted the funeral services, and he was buried by the Masons in Karnes City. He was admitted on trial into the West Texas Conference in 1885, into full connection in 1887, and ordained elder in 1889. He had been in feeble health and on the superannuated list for a number of years before his death. He was a man of marked intelligence and excellent judgment. In his sphere as an itinerant preacher he was of great usefulness in the Conference, filling the following works: Hallettsville, Middletown, Oakville, Lavernia, Leesville, Karnes City, Mathis, Stockdale, Nursery, Port Lavaca, Rockport. He was a man of large religious experience, deep piety, and faithfulness in his work.—*Committee.*

J. D. MAY was admitted on trial into the Little Rock Conference in 1901, received into full connection in 1903, and ordained elder in 1905. For several years he had been a member of the West Texas Conference and was a superannuate at the time of his death, which occurred at Alpine, Tex., on May 18, 1925. The funeral services were conducted in the Baptist Church by J. W. Chisholm, pastor of the Methodist Church, assisted by Presiding Elder Allison, C. Bowles, and S. R. McClure. Brother May had been in the Methodist ministry twenty-four years. He leaves a widow and seven children. He had filled a number of appointments in the West Texas Conference, but was superannuated on account of failing health. He had been a great sufferer preceding his death.—*Committee.*

JOHN ANDREW GOTTFRIED RABE was born February 28, 1843, in Pommern, Prussia, his parents being John Gottfried and Julianna Peterson Rabe. In the year 1851 his parents emigrated and came to Lagrange, Tex., and some time later to Bastrop County, where his father died and where he spent his boyhood days. On March 18, 1867, he was married to Miss Auguste S. Pfeil, of Cibolo, Tex. This union was blessed with six sons (Julius, Ben, Willie, John, Charles, and Cornelius) and two daughters (Emma and Julia). His wife died in the year 1888, and his daughter Julia also preceded him in death. On December 3, 1889, Brother Rabe was married to Miss Katie M. Merkel, who now mourns his departure. In 1858 Brother Rabe joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in what is now the Grassyville congregation. He received his education at Soule University, Chapel Hill, which is now Southwestern University. He was licensed to preach in 1868, and received on trial into the Texas Conference in 1869. He was ordained deacon by Bishop D. S. Doggett at New Orleans, La., in 1871, and ordained elder at the same place by Bishop J. C. Keener in 1873. Brother Rabe served the following charges in order: Bastrop Mission; Craps Street, New Orleans; Dryades Street, New Orleans; Cedar Bayou, Tex.; Agent for Fredericksburg College; Galveston; Houston Mission; District High School at Industry; Industry; Travis; Bellville; San Antonio; Cuero; New Braunfels; San Antonio; New Braunfels; East Bernard; Grassyville; senior assistant preacher at San Antonio; Cibolo; Landa and Floresville; editor of *Der Missionsfreund* from 1894 until his translation from the Church militant to the Church triumphant. In the year 1919, when the German Mission Conference, of which body he was a mem-

ber, was merged with the West Texas Conference, Brother Rabe became a member of this Conference. Brother Rabe translated the following works into the German language: Summers's "Life of Wesley," "The United Standard Catechism of the M. E. Church and the M. E. Church, South," "The Junior Catechism," and the "Discipline of 1898." Brother Rabe was the second oldest member of our Conference and leaves a record of fifty years of active itinerant life and thirty years of editorial work. Thousands were blessed under his long ministry, and now is the promise fulfilled in him which says: "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness, as the stars, forever and ever." On Sunday, July 5, at 6:30 P.M., the summons came gently and sweetly, and while the sun, clothed in resplendent glory, sent his last rays through the evening sky, this servant of the Lord passed into eternal rest. Besides his wife and seven children, he is survived by a step-brother, Anton Eisenbach, of Grassyville, Tex., and twenty-two grandchildren. Brother Rabe served in the Confederate army, in Kreuzbauer's Light Artillery, stationed at Brownsville and Rio Grande City. The funeral service was held in the Prospect Hill Church, conducted by the pastor, Brother Rowland; Dr. Hawk, presiding elder of the San Antonio District, led in prayer; Brother Rector, presiding elder of the Kerrville District, paid a high tribute to the noble work and character of the departed one. Interment took place in "Confederate Rest" where the Chaplain of the local chapter officiated at the grave.—*P. H. Hensch.*

J. H. C. MAXWELL died, after a brief illness, on July 10, 1925, in a hospital at Kerrville, Tex. Funeral services were held in the Methodist Church at Kerrville, and interment followed in the cemetery at that place. At the time of his death he was serving the Poteet and Charlotte charge, in the San Antonio District. A number of preachers of the Conference took part in the funeral services, the pallbearers being pastors in attendance upon the Assembly at Kerrville. Brother Maxwell was received on trial into the West Texas Conference in 1911, ordained deacon in 1913, and elder in 1915. He was born in Benton County, Ark., December 8, 1873; joined the Methodist Church at fifteen years of age; was married to Miss Josephine Abraham on June 15, 1897. Two daughters and the widow survive him, the daughters being Mrs. M. W. Rogers and Miss Katherine Maxwell, both living in Austin. Brother Maxwell served in succession the following charges: Menard, Eldorado, Sonora, Ganado, South Side (San Antonio), Center Point, Ozona, Poteet-Charlotte. He loved to stand before the people and preach the gospel. In his last hours he told of Divine Love. The people were deeply attached to him. His aged father, three sisters, and one brother live in Arkansas.—*Committee.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? G. C. Baumgartel, C. R. Brewster, E. T. Beuhrer, J. A. Ludlam, J. H. E. Willman, J. R. Kidwell, O. O. Moore. 7.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? G. W. Muennink. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, F. A. Banks, A. A. Carter, E. W. Dechert, W. L. Hankla, R. K. Heacock, John R. Hilliard, J. B. Horton, J. C. Young. 8. Local preachers, F. Foerster, M. J. Jackson, Bolton Boone, Alvin S. Daniel, H. H. Dare. 5.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, F. A. Banks, A. A. Carter, E. W. Dechert, W. L. Hankla, R. K. Heacock, John R. Hilliard, J. B. Horton, J. C. Young. 8. Local preachers, F. Foerster, Bolton Boone, H. H. Dare. 3.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, J. C. Evans, L. D. Hardt, C. C. McKinney, E. P. Neal, G. D. Pickens, E. J. Sloan. 6. Local preacher, E. T. Buehrer. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, J. C. Evans, L. D. Hardt, C. C. McKinney, E. P. Neal, G. D. Pickens, E. J. Sloan. 6. Local preacher, E. T. Buehrer. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed, except that of E. B. Daniel, whose case was referred to the presiding elder of the San Angelo District.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? R. L. Pyle, F. J. Perrin. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? M. J. Allen, W. H. H. Biggs, V. V. Boone, W. G. Callihan, J. P. Garrett, F. A. Grimes, W. A. Hart, A. S. J. Haygood, P. H. Hensch, R. A. Holloway, H. G. Horton, Henry Jordan, N. W. Keith, W. R. Keathley, J. A. King, R. D. Moon, J. C. Gibbons,

B. W. Allen, J. A. Pledger, I. T. Morris, M. P. Morton, W. A. Manley, J. T. H. Miller, H. B. Owens, C. W. Perkins, R. A. Rowland, J. D. Scott, J. M. Shuford, W. O. Shugart, E. G. Hocutt, J. F. Koch, G. W. Muennink, E. W. Morton, J. R. Robinson, F. A. White, R. L. McIntyre. 36.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 184; societies, 376.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 14; local preachers, 101; members, 46,914.

### *Austin District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin: First Church | 1 | 1,251 | $ 5,900 |
| Fred Allen Memorial | 4 | 276 | 2,250 |
| Hyde Park | 1 | 333 | 1,786 |
| University Church | 1 | 799 | 5,900 |
| Ward Memorial | 1 | 366 | 2,110 |
| Austin Circuit | 1 | 136 | 931 |
| Bastrop | 1 | 240 | 2,325 |
| Cedar Creek and Haynie's Chapel | ... | 130 | 1,160 |
| Columbus | ... | 157 | 1,832 |
| Eagle Lake | 1 | 155 | 1,670 |
| Elgin | 1 | 195 | 2,100 |
| Flatonia | ... | 222 | 1,711 |
| Lagrange | ... | 138 | 1,290 |
| Manchaca | 2 | 237 | 750 |
| Manor | ... | 201 | 1,700 |
| McDade | ... | 196 | 600 |
| Oakland Circuit | ... | 107 | 510 |
| Smithville | ... | 377 | 2,760 |
| Weimar | ... | 124 | 1,465 |
| West Point and Winchester | ... | 273 | 915 |
| | 14 | 5,913 | $39,665 |

### *Beeville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alice | ... | 228 | $ 2,736 |
| Alice Circuit | ... | 21 | 263 |
| Beeville | ... | 436 | 3,078 |
| Bishop | ... | 325 | 3,420 |
| Chapman's Ranch | ... | 262 | 2,052 |
| Corpus Christi: First Church | 1 | 582 | 4,560 |
| South Bluff | 2 | 266 | 1,710 |
| Falfurrias | ... | 139 | 2,109 |
| George West and Three Rivers | 1 | 135 | 1,852 |
| Kingsville | 1 | 525 | 4,020 |
| Mathis | 1 | 132 | 2,052 |
| Mirando City and Hebronville | ... | 94 | 1,499 |
| Oakville Circuit | ... | 163 | 1,250 |
| Odem | ... | 121 | 1,368 |
| Robstown | ... | 503 | 4,218 |
| Sinton | 1 | 239 | 2,736 |
| Skidmore | ... | 100 | 1,097 |
| Taft | ... | 206 | 2,252 |
| Tuleta Circuit | ... | 153 | 850 |
| | 7 | 4,630 | $43,122 |

### *Brownsville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brownsville | ... | 260 | $ 2,800 |
| Donna | 1 | 243 | 2,074 |
| Donna Circuit | ... | 30 | 289 |
| Edinburg | 1 | 194 | 2,200 |
| Harlingen | 1 | 523 | 3,600 |
| La Feria | ... | 166 | 1,674 |
| Los Fresnos | 2 | 44 | 1,050 |

### *Brownsville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McAllen | 1 | 349 | $ 3,447 |
| Mercedes | ... | 233 | 2,820 |
| Mission | ... | 305 | 2,342 |
| Pharr | 1 | 158 | 1,998 |
| Raymondville | 1 | 246 | 2,234 |
| San Benito | 3 | 449 | 2,956 |
| Weslaco | ... | 357 | 2,684 |
| Wilson and Santa Rosa | 2 | 165 | 1,500 |
| | 13 | 3,722 | $33,668 |

### *Cuero District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bloomington Circuit | ... | 166 | $ 1,350 |
| Cuero | ... | 275 | 2,825 |
| Edna | ... | 313 | 1,821 |
| El Campo | 1 | 178 | 1,864 |
| Floresville | ... | 254 | 2,260 |
| Ganado and Louise | 1 | 149 | 1,582 |
| Garwood Circuit | ... | 130 | 1,270 |
| Goliad and Fannin | ... | 115 | 1,675 |
| Hallettsville and Shiner | ... | 256 | 1,695 |
| Karnes City | ... | 138 | 1,695 |
| Kenedy | 1 | 320 | 2,712 |
| Midfield Circuit | 1 | 142 | 875 |
| Nixon | ... | 291 | 2,260 |
| Nursery Circuit | ... | 203 | 1,017 |
| Palacios | ... | 140 | 1,570 |
| Port Lavaca | 1 | 120 | 1,525 |
| Runge | ... | 242 | 2,220 |
| Smiley and Westhoff | 1 | 290 | 1,427 |
| Victoria | ... | 174 | 2,373 |
| Yoakum | ... | 630 | 3,390 |
| Yorktown | ... | 98 | 883 |
| | 6 | 4,624 | $38,289 |

### *Kerrville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Art | 2 | 188 | $ 1,368 |
| Bandera | ... | 151 | 912 |
| Boerne | ... | 79 | 1,026 |
| Castell | 1 | 118 | 1,026 |
| Center Point | ... | 175 | 1,368 |
| Fredericksburg | 1 | 160 | 1,140 |
| Fredonia | ... | 193 | 850 |
| Grassyville | ... | 103 | 855 |
| Harper | ... | 85 | 684 |
| Kerrville | 1 | 280 | 1,881 |
| Mason | ... | 330 | 1,766 |
| Medina | 1 | 100 | 570 |
| New Braunfels | 1 | 99 | 912 |
| New Fountain | 4 | 173 | 1,368 |
| Willow City | ... | 129 | 699 |
| Yancey | ... | 179 | 1,596 |
| | 11 | 2,542 | $18,021 |

### *Lampasas District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bertram | ... | 132 | $ 1,500 |
| Briggs Circuit | ... | 234 | 1,100 |
| Burnet | ... | 183 | 1,093 |
| Cherokee | 1 | 205 | 1,134 |
| Goldthwaite | ... | 298 | 1,370 |
| Goldthwaite Circuit | ... | 100 | 156 |
| Johnson City Circuit | ... | 157 | 1,250 |
| Kingsland Circuit | 1 | 183 | 900 |
| Lampasas Circuit | 2 | 310 | 1,100 |
| Lampasas Station | 1 | 399 | 3,105 |
| Leander | ... | 225 | 1,265 |
| Liberty Hill | 1 | 196 | 2,070 |
| Llano | 1 | 328 | 2,300 |
| Lometa | 1 | 282 | 1,725 |
| Marble Falls | ... | 152 | 1,725 |
| Mullen | ... | 238 | 925 |
| Richland Springs | ... | 195 | 1,266 |
| San Saba | 1 | 314 | 2,300 |
| Star and Center City | ... | 279 | 1,228 |
| | 9 | 4,410 | $27,512 |

### San Angelo District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barnhart | 1 | 147 | $ 1,578 |
| Brady | ... | 352 | 3,540 |
| Eden | ... | 220 | 1,421 |
| Eldorado | ... | 265 | 1,770 |
| Junction | ... | 228 | 1,897 |
| Melvin and Pear Valley | ... | 210 | 1,210 |
| Menard | ... | 212 | 1,200 |
| Mertzon | 1 | 120 | 1,460 |
| Midland | ... | 331 | 2,478 |
| Miles | ... | 310 | 1,770 |
| Ozona | ... | 143 | 2,124 |
| Paint Rock | 1 | 211 | 1,399 |
| Rochelle | ... | 155 | 944 |
| San Angelo: First Church | 1 | 1,299 | 4,720 |
| Chadbourne Street | 2 | 213 | 1,752 |
| Sonora | ... | 275 | 2,360 |
| Sterling City | ... | 274 | 1,950 |
| Water Valley | ... | 189 | 1,097 |
| | 6 | 5,154 | $34,670 |

### San Antonio District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fowlerton | ... | 63 | $ 709 |
| Jourdanton | ... | 197 | 1,497 |
| Oak Island and Somerset | 1 | 187 | 1,627 |
| Pleasanton and N. Pleasanton | ... | 144 | 1,402 |
| Poteet and Charlotte | ... | 164 | 1,665 |
| San Antonio: Alamo Church | 3 | 319 | 2,800 |
| Alamo Heights | 1 | 133 | 1,925 |
| Brooks Memorial | 1 | 105 | 1,325 |
| Denver Heights | 2 | 448 | 2,835 |
| Government Hill | 1 | 269 | 2,670 |
| Laurel Heights | 3 | 950 | 8,250 |
| Los Angeles Heights | 2 | 136 | 1,360 |
| McKinley Avenue | 2 | 626 | 4,085 |
| Palm Heights | ... | 102 | 1,100 |
| Prospect Hill | ... | 264 | 2,785 |
| South Side | 2 | 258 | 2,030 |
| Travis Park | 7 | 3,001 | 8,750 |
| Woodlawn Place | ... | 327 | 3,210 |
| San Antonio Circuit | ... | 185 | 1,315 |
| | 25 | 7,878 | $51,340 |

### San Marcos District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belmont | .. | 142 | $ 960 |
| Blanco | 1 | 233 | 1,198 |
| Gonzales | 1 | 410 | 3,450 |
| Harwood and Thompsonville | ... | 259 | 950 |
| Kyle and Buda | 1 | 262 | 1,840 |
| Lavernia | ... | 147 | 1,124 |
| Leesville | ... | 213 | 1,436 |
| Lockhart | ... | 513 | 4,600 |
| Luling | ... | 200 | 2,070 |
| Martindale and Fentress | ... | 194 | 1,500 |
| Maxwell | ... | 33 | 298 |
| Pandora | ... | 202 | 1,173 |
| San Marcos | 1 | 799 | 4,600 |
| Seguin | ... | 201 | 2,070 |
| Staples | ... | 206 | 2,070 |
| Stockdale and Sunnyside | ... | 207 | 1,610 |
| Waelder | ... | 205 | 2,070 |
| | 4 | 4,426 | $33,019 |

### Uvalde District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Big Wells | 1 | 159 | $ 1,558 |
| Brackettville | ... | 77 | 684 |
| Carrizo Springs | 1 | 207 | 1,820 |
| Carta Valley | ... | 73 | 1,360 |
| Cotulla | 1 | 164 | 1,200 |
| Crystal City | 1 | 191 | 2,088 |
| Del Rio | ... | 377 | 3,596 |
| Devine and Lytle | 1 | 265 | 1,856 |
| Dilley | ... | 178 | 1,350 |

### Uvalde District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eagle Pass | ... | 79 | $ 1,492 |
| Hondo | 1 | 327 | 2,056 |
| Laredo | ... | 163 | 2,784 |
| Moore | ... | 159 | 1,095 |
| Pearsall | ... | 276 | 1,856 |
| Rock Springs | ... | 171 | 1,392 |
| Sabinal | ... | 232 | 1,492 |
| Utopia | ... | 124 | 900 |
| Uvalde | ... | 393 | 2,916 |
| | 6 | 3,615 | $31,495 |

### Recapitulation.

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austin District | 14 | 5,913 | $ 5,250 |
| Beeville District | 7 | 4,630 | 5,404 |
| Brownsville District | 13 | 3,722 | 4,001 |
| Cuero District | 6 | 4,624 | 4,325 |
| Kerrville District | 11 | 2,542 | 2,228 |
| Lampasas District | 9 | 4,410 | 3,565 |
| San Angelo District | 6 | 5,154 | 5,288 |
| San Antonio District | 25 | 7,878 | 5,656 |
| San Marcos District | 4 | 4,426 | 4,405 |
| Uvalde District | 6 | 3,615 | 4,210 |
| Total this year | 101 | 46,914 | $44,332 |
| Total last year | 121 | 45,982 | 38,726 |
| Increase | ... | 932 | $ 5,606 |
| Decrease | 20 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 1,773; infants, 2,496.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 234; Epworth League members, 6,044.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 289; officers and teachers, 3,813; scholars enrolled, 40,878.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 206; members, 5,952.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institution, 1; teachers, 30; students, 335; value of property, $478,000; indebtedness, $60,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Raised, $17,235.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Raised, $74.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $9,875; Home and Conference Missions, $19,791; Church Extension, $5,399; Education, $240,911; American Bible Society, $831; General Conference expense, $1,636; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $89,343.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops,

$2,877; presiding elders, $42,943; preachers in charge, $303,215; Conference claimants, $12,045; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $29,481.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,403,993.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 314; value, $3,097,459; indebtedness, $441,-860.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $64,250; indebtedness, $5,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 185; value, $663,050; indebtedness, $57,-547.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,605,850; premiums paid, $13,348.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 2; parsonages damaged, 2; amount of damage, $603; collected, $403.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 3; value, $10,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, San Angelo, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## AUSTIN DISTRICT.

*C. S. Wright (2), P. E.*

Austin: First Church, W. F. Bryan (2); F. J. Perrin, Sup.
Fred Allen Memorial, O. E. Moreland (3).
Hyde Park, A. E. Rector (1).
University Church, T. F. Sessions (2); E. T. Buehrer (3), associate pastor.
Ward Memorial, N. G. Ozment (2).
Austin Circuit, R. K. Heacock (2).
Bastrop, R. F. Curl (2).
Cedar Creek and Haynie's Chapel, S. J. Franks (1).
Columbus, M. L. Darby (2).
Eagle Lake, O. C. Haley (1).
Elgin, W. P. Carmichael (2).
Flatonia, S. D. Lambert (3).
Lagrange, Paul W. Evans (1).
Manchaca, J. J. Shaw (1), supply.
Manor, M. F. Daniel (4).
McDade and Grassyville, D. G. Hardt (2).
Smithville, N. B. Read (2).
Weimar and Mission, J. C. Wilson (5)
West Point, W. G. Birkner (1).
Secretary of Education, Sterling Fisher.
Professor in Southwestern University, H. L. Gray.
Director of Wesley Bible Chair, University of Texas, E. C. Webb.
Conference Superintendent of Sunday School Work, J. Fisher Simpson.
Graduate Student, University of Chicago, W. P. McMicken.
Conference Evangelist, H. M. Whaling.

## BEEVILLE DISTRICT.

*S. B. Beall (2), P. E.*

Agua Dulce, George E. Kemp (1).
Alice, E. C. Swann (1).
Aransas Pass, J. D. Kursell (1).
Beeville, H. M. Ratliff (1).
Bishop, A. W. Wilson (4).
Chapman's Ranch, O. O. Moore (2).
Corpus Christi: First Church, W. L. Barr (2).
South Bluff, K. C. Minter (1).
Corpus Christi Circuit, to be supplied.
Falfurrias, J. A. Ludlam (2).
George West, R. E. Burns (1).
Kingsville, F. B. Buchanan (2).
Mathis, Robert Paine (2).
Mirando and Hebronville, to be supplied.
Oakville, E. J. Sloan (1).
Odem, H. H. Dare (1); R. L. Pyle, Sup.
Robstown, M. K. Fred (4).
Sinton, R. E. Duke (2).
Skidmore, Otto Martinsen (1).
Taft, L. N. Myers (1).
Three Rivers, W. L. Hankla (1).
Tuleta, to be supplied.
Conference Evangelist, S. B. Johnston.
Student in South Texas Teachers' College, David C. Roberts.

## BROWNSVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. E. Lovett (2), P. E.*

Brownsville, O. C. Crow (3).
Donna, J. A. Ruffner (3).
Donna Circuit, W. F. Buss (2).
Edinburg, H. S. Goodenough (3).
Harlingen, W. P. Buckner (1).
La Feria, B. Y. Dickinson (2).
Los Fresnos, H. B. Day (1), supply.
McAllen, R. L. Armor (2).
Mercedes, D. Scarborough (1).
Mission, Charles H. Nixon (3).
Pharr, D. Macune (3).
Raymondville, Leslie A. Boone (3).

San Benito, T. N. Barton (1).
Santa Rosa and Wilson, G. T. Gibbons (1).
Weslaco, B. A. Myers (2).

CUERO DISTRICT.

*J. T. King (2), P. E.*

Bloomington, C. I. Rogers (3).
Cuero, A. T. White (1).
Edna, Walter Dibrell (2).
El Campo, C. R. Brewster (1).
Floresville, Roy G. Rader (2).
Ganado and Louise, H. H. Liles (1).
Garwood, George L. Ryan (2).
Goliad and Fannin, N. W. Carter (1).
Hallettsville and Shiner, J. D. McWhorter (5).
Karnes City, S. R. Horwood (1).
Kenedy, J. Leonard Rea (2).
Midfield, E. W. Dechert (1).
Nixon, J. H. Meredith (1).
Nursery, C. L. Nicholson (2).
Palacios, C. H. Doak (2).
Port Lavaca, J. B. Horton (3).
Runge, W. Vasco Teer (2).
Smiley and Westhoff, J. D. Worrell (1).
Victoria, M. Williamson (3).
Yoakum, R. S. Pierce (2).
Yorktown, E. A. Potts (2).
Conference Evangelists, G. C. Baumgartel and W. M. McKinney.

KERRVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. T. Curry (1), P. E.*

Art, A. R. Vetter (2).
Bandera, B. J. Gossett (1).
Blanco, H. H. Washington (1).
Boerne, S. J. McLean (3).
Castell, F. Foerster (1).
Center Point, W. B. Wheeler (2).
Fredericksburg, F. W. Radetzky (1).
Fredonia, to be supplied.
Harper, J. A. Foster (1).
Kerrville, C. E. Wheat (2).
Mason, G. C. Childress (1).
Medina, M. P. Burton (2).
New Fountain, R. Moerner (1).
Utopia and Leakey, W. S. Highsmith, Jr. (2).
Willow City, to be supplied.
Student in Southwestern University, J. H. E. Willmann.
Centenary Field Secretary and Conference Missionary Secretary, J. T. Curry.

LAMPASAS DISTRICT.

*E. A. Hunter (3), P. E.*

Bertram, W. A. Dunn (1).
Briggs Circuit, F. A. Banks (2).
Burnet, C. C. McKinney (2).
Cherokee, W. H. Marshall (1).
Goldthwaite, E. P. Neal (1).
Goldthwaite Circuit, H. E. Moreland (2), supply.
Johnson City, J. H. Clark (1).
Lampasas, J. G. Timmons (4).
Lampasas Circuit, J. G. Walker (1), supply.
Leander, J. E. Buck (2).
Liberty Hill, Theophilus Lee (2).
Llano, J. J. Mason (1).
Lometa, T. H. Crowder (2).
Marble Falls, L. C. Matthis (2).
Mullin, Victor D. Dow (1).
Richland Springs, C. E. Bludworth (1).
San Saba, C. E. Marshall (2).
Star and Center City, F. G. Clark (1).

SAN ANGELO DISTRICT.

*H. E. Draper (2), P. E.*

Big Lake, F. P. Bishop (1).
Brady, Joe F. Webb (1).
Christoval, J. C. Evans (1).
Eden, J. R. Kidwell (2).
Eldorado, J. C. Young (3).
Garden City, E. Homer Miller (1).
Junction, J. Virgil Davis (2).
Melvin and Pear Valley, E. C. Young (1).
Menard, G. W. Gwaltney (3).
Mertzon, A. Y. Old (1).
Midland, L. U. Spellman (3).
Miles, J. T. Tracy (3).
Ozona, Stanley Haver (1).
Paint Rock, O. M. Cole (3).
Rochelle, Ben Parker (1), supply.
San Angelo: First Church, Gaston Hartsfield (3).
Chadbourne Street, A. V. Hendrix (3).
Sonora, R. W. Fisher (2).
Sterling City, J. H. Estes (1).
Water Valley, J. E. Burnett (1).

SAN ANTONIO DISTRICT.

*D. E. Hawk (2), P. E.*

Jourdanton, J. W. Childers (3).
Oak Island and Somerset, F. H. Hamner (3).
Pleasanton, J. R. Hilliard (1).
Poteet and Charlotte, W. A. Belcher (1).
San Antonio: Alamo Church, M. H. Keen (2).
Alamo Heights, J. W. Long (2).
Brooks Memorial, C. L. Browning (2).
Denver Heights, H. M. Smith (3).
Government Hill, S. M. Hull (2).
Harlandale, H. H. Bain (2).
Laurel Heights, S. H. C. Burgin (4),
Los Angeles Heights, J. O. Manning (1).
McKinley Avenue, J. M. Perry (1); J. O. Coppage, junior preacher.
Palm Heights, I. E. Wood (1).
Prospect Hill, J. W. Rowland (2).

San Antonio: Travis Park, A. J. Moore (6). Woodlawn Place, S. C. Dunn (2).
San Antonio Circuit, V. L. Sherman (1).
Westmoorland College: E. R. Stanford, President; George D. Pickens, Dean.
Chaplain in U. S. Army, E. E. Swanson.
Conference Evangelist, J. L. Bryant.
District Evangelist for San Antonio, Uvalde, and Brownsville Districts, W. E. Fisher.
Religious Secretary, Y. M. C. A., J. K. Beery.

### SAN MARCOS DISTRICT.

*Z. V. Liles (3), P. E.*

Belmont, R. Gammenthaler (1).
Gonzales, J. W. Allbritten (1).
Harwood and Thompsonville, J. R. Murray (2), supply.
Kyle and Buda, J. E. Morgan (2).
Lavernia, Olin W. Nail (1).
Leesville, F. J. Brucks (2).
Lockhart, Thomas Gregory (2).
Luling, F. M. Jackson (3).
Lytton Springs, B. G. Regen (2), supply.
Martindale and Fentress, Josephus Lee (1).
Maxwell, H. O. Launch (7).
New Braunfels, M. J. Jackson (2).
Pandora, O. W. Benold (1).
San Marcos, C. M. Raby (3).
Seguin, J. M. Alexander (3).
Staples, A. Guyon (4).
Stockdale, R. S. Adair (1).
Waelder, W. L. Hightower (2).

### UVALDE DISTRICT.

*S. L. Batchelor (2), P. E.*

Brackettville, H. T. Cunningham (1).
Carrizo Springs and Asherton, L. D. Hardt (1).
Carta Valley, W. A. Allen (2).
Cotulla, A. M. Foster (1).
Crystal City, C. W. Rylander (2).
Del Rio, W. N. Carl (2).
Devine and Lytle, J. A. Boatman (2).
Dilley and Big Wells, W. D. Williamson (3).
Eagle Pass, A. A. Carter (1).
Fowlerton, J. A. Cisna (1), supply.
Hondo, W. S. Ezell (1).
Laredo, J. W. Black (3).
Moore, A. F. Gardiner (1), supply.
Pearsall, J. M. Lynn (2).
Rock Springs, G. T. Hester (1).
Sabinal, P. S. Connell (1).
Uvalde, J. C. Campbell (2); B. B. Byus (1), junior preacher.
Uvalde Circuit, to be supplied.
Yancey, Don Martin (1).

---

## NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION.

### HELD AT FAYETTEVILLE, N. C., NOVEMBER 11–16, 1925.

### BISHOP DENNY, *President;* T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Hubert Richard Ashmore, Chance DeShields Barclift, Henry Conrad Blackwell, William George Pratt, Samuel Ernest Wright, Harley Archie Chester, William James Underwood, Percy Owen Lee, Robert Leroy Jerome, Eugene Carson Crawford, Nelson Pate Edens, William Peterson Watkins, Jr., Burrell Duke Critcher, James William Sneeden. 14.

Ques. 2. Who is in the class of the first year? Whitford Franklin Walters. 1.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Loy Vernon Harris, William Lemuel Clegg, Walter Conn Ball, Ernest Golden Overton, Robert Edgar Brown, Henry Call Sprinkle, Jr., William Norman Vaughan. 7.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Eli F. Lee, Isaac Shirley Richmond. 2.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? Joseph Axsom Snow and H. L. Witten, each at his own request. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adam Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff. 5.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Benjamin H. Houston, Jr. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? Charles Martyr Hawkins, an elder, from the East Oklahoma Conference; Benjamin H. Houston, Jr., a deacon, from the Brazil Conference; William L. Loy, an elder, from the Tennessee Conference; Isaac Shirley Richmond, in the class of the second year, from the Western Virginia Conference. 4.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Whit-

ford Franklin Walters, an elder from the Free Will Baptist Church, on condition that he take the vows and produce his certificate of ordination. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Lindsay Frazier, at his own request. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? A. D. Wilcox, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference; M. R. Chambers, an elder, to the Holston Conference; H. K. King, an elder, to the North Arkansas Conference. 3.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Robert H. Willis, William A Piland, Virgil P. Scoville, George M. Daniel. 4.

George Milton Daniel, son of George Washington and Debora Maria Lang Daniel, was born in Pitt County, N. C., May 25, 1884. On the afternoon of June 22, 1925, near Red Springs, while in bathing with a picnic party of his Church and Sunday school, this promising young life went out. The tragedy of it all brought sorrow to a wide circle and left his family broken-hearted. "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course," was the text from which he preached the Sunday afternoon previous to his sudden going on Monday. Though little intended, no better summary could close this all too brief career. For Milton Daniel, all his early years had been a struggle to become well prepared for the work of the ministry and to gain a firm foothold in the work; the end came when the future gleamed with promise. His father and mother were married on October 5, 1862. Both were reared in Pitt County by well-to-do parents who belonged to the slaveholding class. George Washington Daniel, a young lieutenant of the Confederate army, came home on furlough, was married to Maria Lang, and took his bride to his father's home in the same community, Pactolus. Following the war, they established a home in that community and lived there until they went to Florida in 1886. This venture proved to be a dismal failure. It resulted in financial disaster. Unacquainted with orange culture and equally so with the lumber business, in both of which he invested heavily, George Washington Daniel soon had nothing; in five years all was gone. A sister of our brother, who now resides at Arcadia, Fla., writes of the family: "There were three brothers and three sisters older than Milton and myself. The three oldest had finished high school and we were taught by our mother—an educated Christian woman—there being no suitable school in the community. Later my older sister taught a school in the community. We were very poor and my mother was a very delicate woman. When I was fourteen and Milton nine, God took her home. The oldest brother had gone before. The three sisters were married, so father, Milton, and I lived with them a year or two, and then father took Milton and went back to North Carolina and married an aunt of ours (father's brother's widow). I remained with my sister here—that is, in Florida. So Milton and I have been separated all these years. He had a struggle for an education—and I verily believe that it was all in answer to mother's prayers that he succeeded. She always called him her preacher boy—and taught us to know that the best blood of North Carolina was in our veins and we must make good in spite of poverty. I visited Milton while he was at Aberdeen and was proud of his success and also of the deep religious fervor within him." Those who knew G. M. Daniel best will appreciate the significance of what has been said of those early forces and influences that have had a part in his making. They followed him through all the after years. He entered Trinity College in 1906, and received the A.B. degree in 1910 and the A.M. in 1911. He received his B.D. from Vanderbilt in 1914. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1909, but he did not enter regularly into the work of an itinerant minister until he had finished his theological training. He served the following charges: Seagate, Wilmington, 1915; Chadbourn, 1916 and part of 1917; Aberdeen, part of 1917 and 1918; Caledonia, 1919–20; Graham, 1921–24; Red Springs, 1925. These few brief statements bear eloquent testimony to diligent and unwavering efforts in the face of fearful odds to gain the needed preparation for life's work. All honor belongs to this devoted and heroic soul. George Milton Daniel was capable of self-abnegation and failed not to practice it. While at Graham I made the suggestion to him that the charge should have at least $200 a year from the Board of Missions to bring it up to the level of three or four other charges in the district, made possible by the appropriations granted by the Board. He insisted that this be not done. He would rather do without the money than cripple the spirit of self-help he was struggling to develop. The charge needed, he insisted, some heroic work on the part of both the preacher and

the people. George Milton Daniel and Adah Vie Alderson were married at Lebanon, Va., January 23, 1914. Their oldest son, Milton, was born at Wilmington, January 17, 1915, and Charles was born at Chadbourn on May 28, 1918. Father and mother and these two boys made an inner circle that greatly enriched all who came to know it. The father looked with eager expectation to the coming years. How rude the shock and how sore the grief when this circle was broken! The mother, none too robust, and the boys, yet so young, were so much in need of that devoted father's guiding hand and stimulating example. The tenacity with which George Milton Daniel stuck to a task, as displayed in his securing three degrees from well-known institutions, and in his work in the ministry, even in the face of fearful odds, and the thoroughness with which he laid the foundations upon which to build life's structure in later years, disclose more than an ordinary soul. His contempt for shams and pharisaical pretense was known to all who could appreciate this good minister of Jesus Christ. He was so genuine and sincere that he spoke home to the hearts of the people and rang true on all the essentials. He brought the people a message from God. Assisted by Revs. G. W. Starling, H. I. Glass, T. G. Vickers, and Walter A. Stanbury, we held the funeral service in the Methodist Church at Graham in the presence of a crowd that overflowed into the yard. Brother ministers, devoted friends, ardent admirers, former parishioners, and neighbors gathered to do honor to one whom they had known and loved. In silence and sorrow we laid the body to rest in a quiet spot of the cemetery over on the edge of town.—*M. T. Plyler.*

WILLIAM A. PILAND was born and reared near Margarettsville, in Northampton County, N. C. His parents were poor and not over much inclined to sacrifice for the training of their children. Brother Piland attended the "old field" school from four to eight weeks during the years of his childhood, developed a desire for better equipment for life's duties and responsibilities, and read such books as were available, but his means were so limited that he could not prosecute his studies in college. He joined old Sharon Church, Meherrin Circuit, in the old Warrenton District, when a mere boy, and from that time to his death was devoted to his Church and to his God. He was licensed to preach under the ministry of Rev. A. J. Parker, of our Conference, in 1895, Rev. W. S. Black, of sacred memory, being the presiding elder. After receiving his license as a minister of the gospel, he spent a few months in the divinity school at Trinity College, under the late Dr. L. W. Crawford. At the session of our Conference held in Elizabeth City in the fall of 1898 he knocked at the door and was admitted on trial. He was ordained deacon at the same time, and elder in 1906. His first appointment was Hobgood Circuit, where he remained for three years, 1898–1900. His subsequent appointments were: Currituck, 1900–03; Carteret, 1904–06; Aurora, 1907; Roanoke Rapids, 1908–09; Pasquotank, 1910–11; Mt. Olive Circuit, 1912–13; Goldsboro Circuit, 1914–17; Snow Hill, 1918; junior preacher, Elm Street and Pikeville, 1919–20; supernumerary, 1921; Buckhorn, 1922–23; Stedman, 1924 till death. On February 26, 1925, while seemingly in his usual health, suddenly and almost without warning he was stricken, and in a short while answered to his name as it was called on high. The last rites of love and respect were held over the mortal remains at the parsonage at Stedman by Revs. W. L. Maness, J. H. Shore, and R. B. John, and the body was carried to Goldsboro for interment.—*T. A. Sikes.*

VIRGIL POWERS SCOVILLE passed peacefully into the silence on Tuesday afternoon, March 10, 1925, from his parsonage home at Greenville, N. C., after six days' suffering with an unrelenting attack of pneumonia, and of him it may be truly said, "He was a good man, and full of the Holy Spirit and of faith," and through him many scores of souls were added unto the Lord. He was born at Fort Valley, Ga., June 7, 1879, the child of consecrated and pious parentage and of prayer. He was prepared for college in the common schools of his native community, and entered Emory College, and on leaving there spent some time in Vanderbilt University, pursuing postgraduate work in theology. At the early age of seventeen Brother Scoville began preaching, and for three or four years did evangelistic work as a local preacher, his unusual gifts as a revivalist bringing to him instant and wide notice as a popular and powerful "boy evangelist." In 1899 he joined the South Georgia Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and served charges as follows: 1900, Georgetown; 1901, McKendree Church (Brunswick, Ga.); missionary to Cuba in 1902–03; Lyons and Collins Circuit 1904–05; in 1906 he was transferred to the Western North Carolina Conference and served Churches at Mars' Hill and Hot Springs,

in the mountains of North Carolina. Having recovered his health, he returned to the South Georgia Conference in 1907 and was stationed at Grey Mount. In 1908–09 he served Wigham and Climax charges; 1900, Pavo; 1911–12, Waverly Hall; 1913, Reynolds. In 1914 he was transferred to the North Georgia Conference and was stationed at Rome, Ga. In Athens, Ga., he served Young Harris Church, for two years, 1915–16; 1917, Commerce Station. In May of 1918 he was transferred to the North Carolina Conference and was appointed pastor of Trinity Church, Wilmington, where he remained four years, 1918–21. At the Conference of 1921 he was appointed pastor of Jarvis Memorial Church, Greenville, N. C., and had entered upon his fourth year as pastor of this great and growing Church when death claimed him. During his twenty-five years as a preacher of the gospel Brother Scoville wore the white flower of a blameless life, living without reproach, and gladly and cheerfully going wherever he was sent, having an abiding conviction that he was called of God to preach the gospel of His grace to all men. In Wilmington and Greenville, N. C., signal success rewarded his labors. In the former charge a beautiful, costly, commodious, and convenient church edifice erected during his pastorate, and a large and loyal constituency give witness to his heroic work and wise leadership, while in the latter pastorate a large and well-appointed Sunday school building and a largely increased and loyal membership are marks of his great work there. On October 7, 1907, at Grey Mount, Ga., Brother Scoville was married to Miss Gladys Winn. To this union were born seven children: John Edwin, Hattie Sue, Rebecca, Warren Candler, Martha Elizabeth, Herbert Winn, and Gladys Jane Scoville. All survive except John Edwin, who died about two and a half years ago. The loss of this noble and Christian son weighed heavily upon the broken-hearted father. The father sleeps beside the son in Greenville cemetery, but in heaven they walk the streets of gold in happy reunion.—*John M. Wright.*

Robert Henry Willis, son of Rev. Robert A. and Ellen White Willis, was born at Warrenton, N. C., December 1, 1872, and died at Fayetteville, N. C., January 21, 1925. From early childhood the will of our departed brother was set to do the will of God. He was always obedient to the divine and the human law. After graduation at Trinity College, where he made a record which any young man might covet, in the first class which was graduated from the new college at Durham in 1893, he taught in Plymouth and Kernersville. Though the main purpose of his teaching was to secure funds to prepare himself for the ministry, he gave such service that his name is still as an ointment poured forth in each of these towns. In 1894 he entered the Biblical Department of Vanderbilt University, taking a two years' course. In 1896 he joined the North Carolina Conference at Kinston. He was ordained deacon the next year and elder at the earliest possible time. His appointments were as follows: South Edgecombe Circuit, 1896–07; Edenton, 1898–1901; Elizabeth City, City Road, 1902; Morehead City, 1903–05; Tarboro, 1906–08; Littleton, 1909–12; Warrenton District, 1913–14; Oxford Station, 1915–17; Elizabeth City District, 1918–21; Fayetteville District, 1922–25. In each of these his success was uniformly great. I question if anyone would have called him "a great preacher." But he carried no unbeaten oil into the sanctuary; and in teaching, in feeding, and in inspiring to high thought and noble living I doubt not that his sermons far surpassed many which would be popularly called great. But more effective than what he said was what he did. His organization, his administration, his shepherding of the flock made his every pastorate a true success. As a presiding elder he was painstaking, laborious, sympathetic, a skillful administrator and an inspiring leader. He asked no more of any man than he was willing himself to invest in his Lord's work. Men therefore followed him gladly. Churches and preachers knew that there was no limit to his service except the limit of his ability, and that that limit was enlarged by his constant and trustful dependence on divine guidance. When he lacked wisdom, he asked of God, who gave liberally, and few, if any, were the mistakes of his administration. As a member of the Conference Board of Missions and as its Secretary for many years, he was largely instrumental in increasing liberality in giving and wisdom in expending those sacred funds. He served also as a member of the General Board of Missions. In 1911 he was elected secretary of the Conference, and retained that office until his death. Quiet, systematic, resourceful, alert, accurate, he was an ideal secretary. The Conference could never estimate nor repay its obligation to him, but it showed its confidence and its appreciation by electing him to serve twice

in the General Conference, thus granting him larger opportunity for service. In 1907 he was married to Miss Annie Blanchard, of Hertford, N. C., a wife in every way worthy even of such as he. It was my privilege to be the pastor of Mrs. Willis at the time and to watch sympathetically the courtship of my friends. I was the first guest to enjoy the hospitality of that new home in Tarboro. Through the years I have been associated in many ways with the family, rejoicing in their joys and sharing their sorrows. Such a wife is from the Lord; such a husband few have found. Such a home is a little bit of heaven here on earth. Only divine grace can comfort the sorrowing survivor. He is survived also by three sisters: Mrs. J. P. Kramer and Misses Minnie and Emma Willis.—*N. H. D. Wilson.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Kenneth Saint Leon Cooke, Guion Gladstone Whitehurst, Harvey Laudis Davis, Adrian Ernest Brown, Robert Johnson Lough, Edgar Wilson Downum, Walter Luther Dawson, Jr., Francis Boyd Peele (passed examining committee, but deacon of only one year). 8.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? None.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff. 5. Local preacher, Samuel Arthur Maxwell. 1.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Michael Crawford Ellerbe, Lawrence Adams Watts, McDonald McLamb, Shirley Judge Starnes, James Marvin Joliff. 5. Local preacher, Samuel Arthur Maxwell. 1.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preacher, Jesse Herbert Lanning. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preacher, Jesse Herbert Lanning. 1. Local preachers, none.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? E. W. Glass, N. M. McDonald. 2.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? E. C. Glenn, J. M. Rhodes, J. J. Barker, B. C. Allred, C. C. Brothers, N. E. Coltrane, T. J. Dailey, J. O. Guthrie, J. T. Gibbs, F. B. McCall, J. F. Usry, J. H. Hall, J. A. Hornaday, P. Greening, M. D. Giles, W. F. Galloway, J. A. Lee, A. McCullen, J. M. Lowder, T. H. Sutton, R. W. Bailey, D. L. Earnhardt, S. A. Nettles, R. F. Bumpas, J. L. Rumley, J. G. Johnson, W. H. Townsend, D. A. Watkins, L. E. Thompson, A. W. Price, R. L. Davis, R. B. John, C. P. Jerome. 33.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 754.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 13; local preachers, 101; members, 112,985.

*Durham District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brooksdale | ... | 403 | $ 1,800 |
| Burlington: Front Street | 2 | 810 | 3,000 |
| Webb Avenue | ... | 293 | 1,200 |
| West Burlington | ... | 221 | 1,000 |
| Burlington Circuit | ... | 487 | 1,500 |
| Carrboro | 1 | 314 | 950 |
| Cedar Grove | ... | 676 | 1,750 |
| Chapel Hill | 1 | 270 | 1,400 |
| Durham: Branson | ... | 381 | 1,900 |
| Calvary | 1 | 385 | 3,000 |
| Carr | ... | 508 | 2,250 |
| Gregson | 1 | 244 | 1,900 |
| Lakewood | ... | 131 | 1,020 |
| Memorial | 5 | 1,245 | 3,833 |
| Trinity | 4 | 1,127 | 4,500 |
| West Durham | 5 | 734 | 2,500 |
| Durham Circuit | ... | 564 | 1,833 |
| Graham and Haw River | 1 | 420 | 1,800 |
| Hillsboro | 2 | 695 | 2,000 |
| Leasburg | ... | 480 | 1,500 |
| Mebane | ... | 273 | 2,100 |
| Milton Circuit | 1 | 397 | 1,350 |
| Mount Tirzah Circuit | ... | 647 | 1,700 |
| Person Circuit | ... | 699 | 2,500 |
| Rougemont | ... | 676 | 1,800 |
| Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst | ... | 168 | 700 |
| Long Memorial | ... | 496 | 2,750 |
| South Alamance Circuit | 1 | 575 | 1,650 |
| Yanceyville Circuit | ... | 482 | 1,750 |
| | 25 | 14,801 | $56,966 |

*Elizabeth City District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chowan Circuit | 1 | 278 | $ 1,500 |
| Columbia Circuit | 2 | 441 | 1,300 |
| Currituck Circuit | ... | 611 | 2,000 |
| Dare Circuit | ... | 460 | 950 |
| Edenton | ... | 296 | 1,500 |
| Elizabeth City: City Road | ... | 664 | 2,400 |
| First Church | 1 | 941 | 3,600 |
| Gates Circuit | ... | 581 | 2,000 |
| Hatteras Circuit | ... | 366 | 800 |
| Hertford | ... | 384 | 2,500 |
| Kennekeet Circuit | ... | 473 | 700 |
| Kitty Hawk Circuit | ... | 166 | 318 |
| Manteo | ... | 250 | 1,000 |
| Moyock Circuit | ... | 308 | 2,000 |
| North Gates Circuit | ... | 702 | ..... |
| Pantego and Belhaven | ... | 382 | 1,600 |
| Pasquotank Circuit | ... | 659 | 2,100 |
| Perquimans Circuit | ... | 819 | 2,000 |

### Elizabeth City District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Plymouth | ... | 384 | $ 1,800 |
| Roper | ... | 407 | 1,500 |
| South Camden | 1 | 435 | 950 |
| South Mills | 1 | 566 | 1,200 |
| Stumpy Point | ... | 185 | 1,000 |
| Wanchese | ... | 460 | 1,200 |
| | 6 | 11,218 | $35,918 |

### Fayetteville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bladen Circuit | ... | 426 | $ 900 |
| Carthage Circuit | ... | 885 | 2,500 |
| Duke Circuit | 1 | 346 | 1,900 |
| Dunn | ... | 463 | 3,000 |
| Elizabeth Circuit | 2 | 558 | 1,800 |
| Fayetteville: Hay Street | 1 | 930 | 3,600 |
| Person Street and Calvary | 1 | 465 | 1,550 |
| Fayetteville Circuit | ... | 742 | 2,500 |
| Glendon Circuit | ... | 648 | 1,400 |
| Goldston Circuit | ... | 625 | 1,200 |
| Haw River Circuit | ... | 650 | 1,800 |
| Hemp Circuit | 2 | 875 | 1,300 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | 1 | 950 | 2,400 |
| Lillington Circuit | ... | 332 | 1,900 |
| Mamers Circuit | ... | 552 | 1,500 |
| Newton Grove Circuit | ... | 635 | 1,500 |
| Parkton Circuit | ... | 668 | 2,500 |
| Pittsboro Circuit | ... | 581 | 2,000 |
| Roseboro Circuit | ... | 523 | 1,600 |
| Sanford | 1 | 636 | 3,000 |
| Siler City Circuit | ... | 980 | 2,100 |
| Stedman Circuit | ... | 369 | 1,218 |
| | 9 | 13,839 | $43,168 |

### New Bern District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atlantic and Sealevel | ... | 145 | $ 550 |
| Beaufort | ... | 530 | 2,000 |
| Craven Circuit | 1 | 238 | 1,050 |
| Dover Circuit | 1 | 606 | 1,400 |
| Goldsboro: Elm St. and Pikeville | 2 | 308 | 1,160 |
| St. John | ... | 356 | 1,500 |
| St. Paul | 4 | 944 | 3,600 |
| Goldsboro Circuit | ... | 559 | 1,700 |
| Grifton Circuit | ... | 600 | 1,800 |
| Harlowe Circuit | 1 | 298 | 1,000 |
| Hookerton Circuit | ... | 573 | 2,000 |
| Jones Circuit | ... | 678 | 2,000 |
| Kinston: Queen Street | ... | 825 | 3,600 |
| La Grange Circuit | ... | 637 | 2,000 |
| Morehead City | 1 | 575 | 2,500 |
| Mount Olive and Calypso | ... | 512 | 2,500 |
| Mount Olive Circuit | ... | 792 | 1,800 |
| New Bern: Centenary | ... | 938 | 3,600 |
| Riverside and Bridgeton | 1 | 308 | 1,700 |
| Newport Circuit | 1 | 250 | 1,000 |
| Ocracoke and Portsmouth | ... | 172 | 600 |
| Oriental Circuit | ... | 437 | 2,000 |
| Pamlico Circuit | 1 | 419 | 1,800 |
| Pink Hill Circuit | ... | 285 | 1,200 |
| Seven Springs Circuit | ... | 475 | 1,100 |
| Snow Hill Circuit | ... | 532 | 2,500 |
| Straits Circuit | ... | 343 | 900 |
| | 13 | 13,335 | $48,560 |

### Raleigh District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bailey Circuit | ... | 661 | $ 2,200 |
| Benson | ... | 208 | 2,000 |
| Cary and Apex Circuit | ... | 456 | 1,400 |
| Clayton | ... | 296 | 2,100 |
| Creedmore Circuit | ... | 575 | 2,000 |
| Four Oaks Circuit | ... | 612 | 2,000 |
| Franklinton | ... | 482 | 2,000 |
| Franklinton Circuit | ... | ..... | 300 |
| Fuqua Circuit | ... | 861 | 2,250 |

### Raleigh District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Garner Circuit | ... | 597 | $ 1,700 |
| Granville Circuit | 3 | 332 | 1,200 |
| Kenley Circuit | ... | 268 | 2,000 |
| Louisburg | ... | 441 | 3,000 |
| Millbrook Circuit | ... | 588 | 1,650 |
| Oxford | ... | 537 | 2,500 |
| Oxford Circuit | ... | 929 | 2,200 |
| Princeton Circuit | 1 | 700 | 1,150 |
| Raleigh: Central | ... | 618 | 3,000 |
| Edenton Street | 2 | 1,741 | 4,500 |
| Epworth | ... | 200 | 1,300 |
| Jenkins Memorial | 1 | 591 | 1,200 |
| Selma: Edgerton Memorial | ... | 366 | 1,800 |
| Smithfield | 1 | 559 | 2,400 |
| Tar River Circuit | ... | 711 | 200 |
| Youngsville Circuit | ... | 354 | 1,100 |
| Zebulon Circuit | ... | ..... | 2,000 |
| | 8 | 13,683 | $49,150 |

### Rockingham District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aberdeen and Vass | ... | 506 | $ 3,000 |
| Biscoe Circuit | ... | 521 | 1,600 |
| Caledonia Circuit | ... | 505 | 2,000 |
| Ellerbe Circuit | ... | 615 | 2,000 |
| Hamlet | 1 | 783 | 3,000 |
| Laurel Hill Circuit | ... | 493 | 1,375 |
| Laurinburg | ... | 487 | 3,000 |
| Lumberton | ... | 383 | 3,000 |
| Lumberton Circuit | ... | 257 | 1,000 |
| Maxton | ... | 251 | 2,000 |
| Montgomery Circuit | ... | 234 | 700 |
| Mount Gilead | ... | 394 | 2,500 |
| Mount Gilead Circuit | ... | 371 | 1,120 |
| Piedmont Circuit | 1 | 623 | 1,900 |
| Raeford Circuit | ... | 553 | 2,500 |
| Red Springs Circuit | 2 | 520 | 2,200 |
| Richmond Circuit | ... | 373 | 1,800 |
| Roberdel Circuit | 2 | 534 | 1,500 |
| Robeson Circuit | ... | 695 | 2,000 |
| Rockingham | 1 | 710 | 3,600 |
| Rowland Circuit | 3 | 395 | 2,000 |
| St. John and Gibson | ... | 503 | 2,000 |
| St. Paul Circuit | 1 | 491 | 2,000 |
| Troy | 1 | 297 | 3,000 |
| West End Circuit | ... | 482 | 1,800 |
| | 12 | 11,976 | $52,595 |

### Washington District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aurora Circuit | ... | 517 | $ 2,000 |
| Ayden Circuit | 1 | 177 | 2,000 |
| Bath Circuit | ... | 474 | 1,500 |
| Bethel | ... | 314 | 2,000 |
| Elm City | ... | 255 | 1,500 |
| Fairfield | ... | 167 | 1,200 |
| Farmville | ... | 366 | 2,100 |
| Fremont Circuit | ... | 590 | 2,000 |
| Greenville: Jarvis Memorial | 1 | 890 | 3,600 |
| Grimesland Circuit | 1 | 470 | 1,500 |
| Matamuskeet Circuit | 1 | 444 | 1,500 |
| McKendree Circuit | 1 | 290 | 1,800 |
| Nashville | ... | 333 | 2,500 |
| Robersonville Circuit | ... | 219 | 800 |
| Rocky Mount: Clark Street | ... | 266 | 1,200 |
| First Church | ... | 1,119 | 3,600 |
| South Rocky Mount | ... | 152 | 645 |
| Rocky Mount Circuit | 2 | 406 | 1,645 |
| Spring Hope Circuit | ... | 754 | 1,800 |
| Stantonsburg Circuit | ... | 434 | 2,000 |
| Swan Quarter Circuit | ... | 493 | 1,500 |
| Tarboro | ... | 348 | 3,000 |
| Vanceboro Circuit | ... | 345 | 1,600 |
| Washington | ... | 770 | 3,000 |
| Wilson: First Church | 3 | 1,157 | 3,900 |
| | 10 | 11,750 | $49,890 |

### *Weldon District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ahoskie Circuit | ... | 252 | $ 1,900 |
| Aulander Circuit | 1 | 166 | 1,050 |
| Battleboro and Whitakers | ... | 244 | 1,800 |
| Conway Circuit | ... | 651 | 2,500 |
| Enfield | ... | 278 | 2,250 |
| Garysburg Circuit | ... | 489 | 1,700 |
| Halifax Circuit | ... | 792 | 2,050 |
| Henderson: First Church | ... | 576 | 3,300 |
| North and South Henderson | ... | 375 | 1,200 |
| Littleton | 1 | 339 | 2,450 |
| Middleburg Circuit | ... | 632 | 2,000 |
| Murfreesboro and Winton | ... | 237 | 1,700 |
| Norlina | ... | 716 | 2,200 |
| Northampton Circuit | ... | 954 | 2,700 |
| Rich Square Circuit | ... | 525 | 2,200 |
| Roanoke Rapids | ... | 340 | 2,250 |
| Rosemary | ... | 354 | 1,500 |
| Scotland Neck | ... | 279 | 2,000 |
| Seaboard Circuit | ... | 532 | 2,400 |
| Warren Circuit | ... | 486 | 1,800 |
| Warrenton Circuit | 1 | 756 | 2,700 |
| Weldon | ... | 550 | 3,000 |
| Williamston and Hamilton | ... | 408 | 1,800 |
| Windsor Circuit | ... | 307 | 1,600 |
| | 3 | 11,238 | $50,050 |

### *Wilmington District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burgaw Circuit | ... | 366 | $ 1,500 |
| Carver's Creek Circuit | 1 | 559 | 1,800 |
| Chadbourn Circuit | 1 | 326 | 1,550 |
| Clinton | ... | 333 | 2,500 |
| Faison and Warsaw Circuit | 1 | 649 | 2,000 |
| Hallsboro Circuit | ... | 433 | 1,200 |
| Ingold Circuit | ... | 275 | 1,100 |
| Jacksonville and Richland | ... | 388 | 2,000 |
| Kenansville Circuit | 2 | 266 | 800 |
| Magnolia Circuit | 1 | 583 | 1,500 |
| Maysville Circuit | ... | 766 | 1,700 |
| Scott's Hill Circuit | ... | 245 | 910 |
| Shallotte Circuit | ... | 475 | 1,250 |
| Southport | ... | 289 | 1,700 |
| Swansboro Circuit | ... | 549 | 1,600 |
| Tabor and Fair Bluff Circuit | 1 | 299 | 1,525 |
| Town Creek Circuit | ... | 285 | 700 |
| Vineland Circuit | 2 | 329 | 465 |
| Wallace and Rose Hill | ... | 560 | 1,700 |
| Whiteville | ... | 418 | 2,000 |
| Wilmington: Epworth | 2 | 268 | 1,200 |
| Fifth Avenue | ... | 733 | 3,000 |
| Grace | 1 | 948 | 4,200 |
| Trinity | 2 | 524 | 3,600 |
| Wilmington Circuit | 1 | 279 | 1,000 |
| | 15 | 11,145 | $42,500 |

### *Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Durham District | 25 | 14,801 | $ 4,000 |
| Elizabeth City District | 6 | 11,218 | 3,598 |
| Fayetteville District | 9 | 13,839 | 3,607 |
| New Bern District | 13 | 13,335 | 3,834 |
| Raleigh District | 8 | 13,683 | 3,978 |
| Rockingham District | 12 | 11,976 | 3,982 |
| Washington District | 10 | 11,750 | 3,597 |
| Weldon District | 3 | 11,238 | 3,608 |
| Wilmington District | 15 | 11,145 | 4,020 |
| Total this year | 101 | 112,985 | $34,224 |
| Total last year | 108 | 111,851 | 33,240 |
| Increase | ... | 1,134 | $ 984 |
| Decrease | 7 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,530; infants, 2,592.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 328; Epworth League members, 9,132.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 719; officers and teachers, 7,445; scholars enrolled, 89,318.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 333; members, 11,791.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 131; students, 1,790; value of property, $5,551,458; endowment, $3,605,917; indebtedness, $146,318.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 23; children in orphanages, 257; money expended, $346,049; value of property, $750,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? None.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $19,432; Home and Conference Missions, $21,283; Church Extension, $12,281; Education, $26,704; American Bible Society, $1,637; General Conference expense, $3,219; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $131,519.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $5,661; presiding elders, $33,600; preachers in charge, $421,056; Conference claimants, $6,432; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $31,571.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,739,931.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 742; value, $7,345,550; indebtedness, $631,224.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, $87,500. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 217; value, $1,335,050; indebtedness, $114,942.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $3,143,990; premiums paid, $11,860.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of

damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, none; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $55; collected, $55.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? No homes.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. P. Few.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinity Church, Durham, N. C.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## DURHAM DISTRICT.

*M. Bradshaw (3), P. E.*

Brooksdale, W. L. Loy (1).
Burlington: Front Street, J. B. Hurley (3).
Webb Avenue, J. W. Autrey (1).
West Burlington, E. G. Overton (2).
Burlington Circuit, R. A. Bruton (2).
Carrboro, J. F. Starnes (1).
Cedar Grove, E. C. Durham (3).
Chapel Hill, Walter Patten (5).
Durham: Branson, W. F. Elliott (3).
Calvary, D. E. Earnhardt (4).
Carr, R. R. Grant (1).
Duke Memorial, H. C. Smith (1).
Gregson, D. M. Sharp (3).
Lakewood, J. W. Dimmette (1).
Trinity, W. W. Peele (3).
West Durham, J. A. Martin (2).
Durham Circuit, W. F. Craven (4).
Graham and Haw River, G. W. Starling (2).
Hillsboro, S. F. Nicks (3).
Leasburg, E. R. Clegg (3).
Mebane, B. T. Hurley (1).
Milton Circuit, W. C. Jones (1).
Mount Tirzah Circuit, H. E. Lance (1).
Person Circuit, J. W. Bradley (2).
Roxboro: East Roxboro and Longhurst, M. C. Ellerbe (3).
Long Memorial, F. M. Shamburger (3).
Rougemont, J. Bascom Hurley (1).
South Alamance, F. A. Lupton (2).
Yanceyville Circuit, W. C. Merritt (2).
Professors in Duke University, H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, and H. E. Myers.
Secretary of Sunday School Work, L. V. Harris.
Students in Duke University, C. D. Barclift, H. C. Blackwell, W. G. Pratt, and H. R. Ashmore.

## ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

*C. B. Culbreth (4), P. E.*

Chowan Circuit, H. A. Chester (1).
Columbia Circuit, S. Sayler (2), supply.
Currituck Circuit, L. E. Sawyer (1).
Dare Circuit, R. L. Beasley (1), supply.
Edenton, J. V. Knight (4).
Elizabeth City: City Road, J. W. Harrell (1).
First Church, F. S. Love (1).
Gates Circuit, B. H. Black (1).
Hatteras Circuit, T. S. Coble (1).
Hertford, L. S. Massey (2).
Kennekeet Circuit, R. N. Fitts (2), supply.
Kitty Hawk Circuit, W. A. Chambers (2), supply.
Manteo, J. M. Joliff (1).
Moyock Circuit, C. T. Thrift (3).
North Gates Circuit, B. O. Merritt (1).
Pantego and Belhaven, J. P. Bross (2).
Pasquotank Circuit, W. T. Phipps (3).
Perquimans Circuit, J. T. Stanford (3).
Plymouth Circuit, W. G. Lowe (4).
Roper Circuit, D. A. Clark (1).
South Camden Circuit, R. N. Joliff (1), supply.
South Mills Circuit, W. F. Walters (1).
Stumpy Point, C. A. Johnson (2).
Wanchese, W. R. Hardesty (2).
President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, J. L. Cuninggim.
Conference Missionary Secretary, F. S. Love.
Student in Yale University, J. O. Long.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*J. D. Bundy (2), P. E.*

Bladen Circuit, S. S. Ellington (1), supply.
Carthage, J. M. Wright (3).
Duke Circuit, L. C. Brothers (2); N. M. McDonald, Sup.
Dunn, G. B. Starling (1).
Elizabeth Circuit, C. H. Caviness (1).
Fayetteville: Hay Street, J. H. Shore (2).
Person Street and Calvary, M. F. Hodges (2).
Fayetteville Circuit, J. C. Humble (1).
Glendon Circuit, W. B. Humble (1).
Goldston Circuit, G. H. Biggs (1).
Haw River Circuit, W. J. Watson (1).
Hemp Circuit, G. C. Wood (2), supply.
Jonesboro Circuit, O. I. Hinson (1).
Lillington Circuit, C. F. Womble (1), supply.
Mamers Circuit, L. M. Chaffin (1).
Newton Grove Circuit, W. J. Underwood (3).
Parkton Circuit, J. J. Boone (1).
Pittsboro Circuit, C. M. Lance (2).
Roseboro Circuit, E. L. Hill (1).
St. Paul Circuit, J. A. Dailey (1).
Sanford, G. T. Adams (1).
Siler City Circuit, W. L. Maness (1).
Stedman Circuit, E. W. Hurst, Jr. (1).

## NEW BERN DISTRICT.

*J. C. Wooten (3), P. E.*

Atlantic and Straits, E. B. Bell (1), supply; E. W. Glass, Sup.
Beaufort, E. Frank Lee (2).
Craven Circuit, R. W. Barfield (1), supply.
Dover Circuit, R. E. Atkinson (1).
Goldsboro: Elm Street and Pikeville, R. L. Jerome (1).
St. John, W. P. Watkins, Jr. (1).
St. Paul, J. M. Daniel (2).
Goldsboro Circuit, R. E. Brown (2).
Grifton Circuit, R. J. Lough (3).
Hookertown Circuit, E. N. Harrison (1).
Jones Circuit, J. C. Whedbee (1).
Kinston: Queen Street, H. M. North (1).
La Grange, W. C. Benson (1).
Morehead City, J. E. Holden (1).
Mount Olive and Calypso, E. M. Snipes (1).
Mount Olive Circuit, R. E. Pittman (1).
New Bern: Centenary, N. H. D. Wilson (1).
Riverside and Bridgeton, Guy Hamilton (1).
Newport and Harlow, H. L. Davis (1).
Ocracoke and Portsmouth, W. T. Cheek (2), supply.
Oriental, L. T. Singleton (1).
Pamlico Circuit, A. J. Hobbs, Jr. (1).
Pink Hill, K. S. L. Cook (1).
Seven Springs Circuit, P. O. Lee (1).
Snow Hill Circuit, J. A. Russell (3).
Educational Secretary, H. M. North.

## RALEIGH DISTRICT.

*M. T. Plyler (3), P. E.*

Bailey, E. C. Maness (2).
Benson, J. E. Blalock (3).
Cary and Apex, W. C. Ball (2).
Clayton, Marvin Self (3).
Creedmore, B. E. Stanfield (1).
Four Oaks Circuit, E. D. Dodd (1).
Franklinton, E. H. Davis (3).
Franklinton Circuit, V. A. Royal (2).
Fuquay Circuit, K. F. Duval (2).
Garner Circuit, G. W. Fisher (2).
Granville Circuit, L. H. Joyner (4).
Kenley Circuit, W. B. North (3).
Louisburg, O. W. Dowd (3).
Louisburg Circuit, E. C. Crawford (1).
Millbrook Circuit, S. J. Starnes (3).
Oxford, A. L. Ormond (1).
Oxford Circuit, J. H. Lanning (1).
Princeton Circuit, G. B. Perry (3).
Raleigh: Central, H. I. Glass (4).
Edenton Street, W. A. Stanbury (3).
Epworth, D. N. Caviness (2).
Jenkins Memorial, W. H. Brown (3).
Selma, O. P. Fitzgerald (3).
Smithfield, A. J. Parker (2).
Tar River, J. C. Williams (3).
Zebulon Circuit, E. M. Hall (3).
Business Manager of *North Carolina Advocate*, T. A. Sikes.
Superintendent of Methodist Orphanage, A. S. Barnes.

## ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

*C. L. Read (2), P. E.*

Aberdeen and Vass, W. V. McRae (1).
Biscoe Circuit, F. B. Peele (4).
Caledonia, J. L. Smith (2).
Ellerbe Circuit, W. F. Trawick (3).
Hamlet, E. C. Few (2).
Laurel Hill Circuit, W. J. DuBois (4), supply.
Laurinburg, T. G. Vickers (1).
Lumberton, T. McM. Grant (3).
Lumberton Circuit, N. L. Seabolt (3).
Maxton, R. F. Munns (1).
Montgomery Circuit, F. B. Noblitt (3).
Mount Gilead, B. C. Thompson (2).
Mount Gilead Circuit, F. E. Dixon (3).
Piedmont Circuit, M. E. Cotton (2), supply.
Raeford Circuit, N. C. Yearby (2).
Red Springs, E. L. Hillman (1).
Richmond Circuit, C. A. Jones (3).
Roberdel Circuit, S. T. Moyle (2).
Robeson Circuit, N. B. Johnson (3).
Rockingham, C. M. Hawkins (2).
Rowland Circuit, P. D. Woodall (4).
St. John and Gibson, J. B. Thompson (2).
Troy, J. H. McCracken (3).
West End Circuit, A. J. Groves (3).
Student in Duke University, N. P. Edens.
Student in Yale Divinity School, D. A. Petty.

## WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

*S. E. Mercer (1), P. E.*

Aurora Circuit, R. M. Price (1).
Ayden, R. H. Broom (1).
Bath Circuit, W. N. Vaughan (1).
Bethel, L. L. Smith (4).
Elm City, D. H. Tuttle (2).
Fairfield, H. M. Jackson (2).
Farmville, B. B. Slaughter (3).
Fremont Circuit, N. B. Strickland (1).
Greenville: Jarvis Memorial, L. B. Jones (1).
Grimesland Circuit, J. J. Lewis (3).
Matamuskeet Circuit, I. S. Richmond (1).
McKendree Circuit, J. H. Miller (4).
Nashville, H. C. Ewing (1).
Robersonville Circuit, F. F. Eure (2), supply.
Rocky Mount: Clark Street, J. W. Potter (3).
First Church, C. K. Proctor (1).
South Rocky Mount, W. C. Huckabee (2), supply.

Rocky Mount Circuit, W. G. Farrar (3).
Spring Hope Circuit, W. E. Trotman (4).
Stantonsburg Circuit, I. T. Poole (1).
Swan Quarter Circuit, W. L. Dawson, Jr. (1).
Tarboro, R. C. Beaman (3).
Vanceboro Circuit, R. F. Taylor (1).
Washington: First Church, W. R. Royal (1).
Wilson: First Church, E. H. McWhorter (1).
Student in Yale University, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr.

WELDON DISTRICT.

*S. A. Cotton (1), P. E.*

Ahoskie Circuit, R. G. L. Edwards (2).
Aulander Circuit, W. L. Clegg (2).
Battleboro and Whitakers, B. F. Boone (3).
Conway Circuit, E. B. Craven (2).
Enfield, C. T. Rogers (3).
Garysburg Circuit, B. Duke Critcher (1).
Halifax Circuit, J. L. Midgett (4).
Henderson: First Church, H. B. Porter (1).
White Memorial and City Road, S. E. Wright (1).
Littleton, G. F. Smith (4).
Middleburg Circuit, J. T. Draper (3).
Murfreesboro and Winton, L. C. Larkin (4).
Norlina Circuit, H. M. Eure (3).
Northampton Circuit, Daniel Lane (1).
Rich Square Circuit, Rufus Bradley (3).
Roanoke Rapids, L. M. Hall (1).
Rosemary Circuit, J. A. Tharpe (1).
Scotland Neck Circuit, H. L. Hendricks (1).
Seaboard Circuit, Frank Culbreth (2).
Warren Circuit, William Towe (3).
Warrenton Circuit, B. P. Robinson (1).
Weldon, G. W. Perry (3).
Williamston and Hamilton, T. W. Lee (1).
Windsor Circuit, N. M. Wright (3).
Student in Boston University, G. G. Whitehurst.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

*H. A. Humble (2), P. E.*

Burgaw Circuit, L. A. Watts (3).
Carver's Creek Circuit, J. C. Harmon (2).
Chadbourn Circuit, T. E. Davis (2).
Clinton, J. H. Buffaloe (1).
Faison and Warsaw, E. L. Stack (2).
Hallsboro Circuit, J. K. Worthington (4), supply.
Ingold Circuit, A. E. Brown (2).
Jacksonville and Richland, J. H. Frizelle (2).
Kenansville Circuit, J. W. Sneeden (1).
Magnolia Circuit, D. A. Futrell (1).
Maysville Circuit, E. C. Sell (2).
Scott's Hill Circuit, E. W. Downum (4).
Shallotte Circuit, W. J. Freeman (2), supply.
Southport, J. R. Edwards (3).
Swansboro, L. R. Gains (1), supply.
Tabor Circuit, W. E. Hocut (1), supply; W. B. Ward (1), junior preacher, supply.
Town Creek Circuit, McD. McLamb (2).
Wallace and Rose Hill, A. S. Parker (1).
Whiteville, L. B. Pattishall (3).
Wilmington: Epworth and Castle Heights, C. N. Phillips (1).
Fifth Avenue, W. C. Martin (2).
Grace, W. A. Cade (1).
Trinity, L. D. Hayman (1).
Wilmington Circuit, B. H. Houston, Jr. (1).

---

## CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE.

SIXTIETH SESSION.

### HELD AT WAXAHACHIE, TEX., NOVEMBER 18–22, 1925.

### BISHOP DICKEY, *President;* A. D. PORTER, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. James Thomas Gardner, Austin Carl Halsell, Caradine Ray Hooton, Floyd Ernest Johnson, Leslie William Seymour, Charles Hutcheson Sisserson, Hubert C. Smith, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Ernest Wesley Swearingen, Floyd William Thrash, James Daniel Finney Williams. 11.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Wallace Nail Dunson, Clifton Lee Hodges. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? M. A. Walker, R. L. Crawford, H. R. Hall, A. K. Marney, A. C. Jones, B. H. Keathley, H. J. Sanders, J. B. Weathers, L. D. Williams, R. H. Davenport, Kenneth Pope, John B. Bailey, T. B. Sowell (in orders), William McKinley Justice, Bruce Meador Cox. 15.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? C. W. Ferguson, A. L. Long, J. I. Patterson. 3.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? S. E. Frost, Jr. 1.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner,

R. H. Price, C. O. Boatman, E. R. Gordon, D. R. McCauley, P. W. Utley, J. L. Chunn, A. S. Gafford, T. W. Hook, J. S. Cook. 12.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? William C. Davis. 1.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? None.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? W. H. Coleman, an elder, from the New Mexico Conference; J. W. Leggett, an elder, from the Northwest Texas Conference. 2.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? None.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? L. G. White. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? None.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Sam A. Billingsley (an elder), E. L. Hill (in orders), and C. R. Hooton, in the class of the first year, to the Northwest Texas Conference; T. J. Justice, an elder in the fourth year, to the North Arkansas Conference; J. R. Kidwell, to the West Texas Conference. 5.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? R. J. Tooley, K. S. Van Zandt, J. C. Carter. 3.

RICHARD J. TOOLEY was born in Griffin, Ga., January 18, 1864. His parents were both devout, godly people who prayed with and for their children and earnestly desired that they should serve the Lord. In 1872 he removed with his parents to Dallas, Tex., where he spent twelve years, during which time his mother passed away. In 1884 the family removed to Grandview, Tex. On December 1, 1887, he was married to Miss Vannie Swain, who was reared near Grandview. In the month of June, 1889, Brother Tooley was gloriously converted to Christ in a revival meeting conducted by the writer's father, Rev. J. M. Bond, Sr., Rev. W. W. Henderson being the pastor at Grandview at that time. In October of that same year, at the fourth Quarterly Conference, Rev. J. Fred Cox, presiding elder, he was licensed to preach, and immediately entered Southwestern University at Georgetown to prepare himself for his life's work. During his last year in Southwestern he supplied the North Georgetown Circuit under Dr. Horace Bishop, presiding elder. In November, 1892, at Waco, during the session of the old Northwest Texas Conference, he was admitted on trial, and was appointed to the Lometa charge, Rev. E. F. Boone, presiding elder. After that he served the following appointments in the order named: Copperas Cove, Coryell City, Carbon and Gorman, Bardwell, Forreston, Venus, Red Oak, Salado, Hewitt, and Abbott. This brought him to the year 1908, at which time he entered the evangelistic work, being related to the Conference as a supernumerary. He continued in that relation until the Central Texas Conference met in Weatherford in 1922, when he was superannuated. In 1920 he supplied the Springtown charge the latter half of the year, the pastor's health having failed. He made his home in Weatherford from the time he entered the evangelistic work, in 1908, until his death, which occurred while he was in the sanitarium at that place on the evening of January 2, 1925. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Wilson at Fort Worth, Tex., in November, 1893, and elder by Bishop Galloway at Brownwood, Tex., in November, 1898. During his evangelistic career alone he conducted 358 revival meetings, ranging in duration from ten days to four weeks each. He kept no record of the number of conversions and additions to the Church, but those who knew this man and his work through the years will testify that literally thousands of souls were saved under his ministry. Brother Tooley is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emma Huffman, of Whitesboro, and three brothers, J. T. Tooley, an attorney of Tampa, Tex., Rev. R. V. Tooley, pastor at Sylvester, in the Northwest Texas Conference, and Rev. L. B. Tooley, pastor at Myra, in the North Texas Conference. He also leaves his companion who for thirty-seven years walked by his side, sharing with him the joys and sorrows of the changeful life of the Methodist ministry, and their three daughters and three sons, as follows: Mrs. George Stoops, Mrs. Cullen Credille, Miss Adrian Ruth Tooley, William Bond, Clement Baird, and Roy P. Tooley, all being married except Miss Adrian and Clement. Brother Tooley was in ill health for several months before his death and suffered much. Like all true servants of Christ, he desired to live and do as much work for the Master as possible; but when he realized that this could not be, he was reconciled to go on and join the loved ones and old friends who had outstripped him to the other side. His funeral service was conducted in the First Methodist Church at Weatherford by the pastor, Rev. T. Edgar Neal, assisted by Rev. G. A. Schlueter, and on Sunday afternoon, January 4, in the presence of a large company of friends and relatives, his body was laid to rest in the Grandview

Cemetery. After a few words of tribute from the writer of these lines, the last service was conducted by the Masonic fraternity, of which he was a member. His grave is near the place where he first found the Lord, and alongside the Colorado-to-Gulf Highway, where tourists from many lands will pass to and fro in their restless journeyings; but he will not be mindful of these, because his noble spirit has journeyed to the far-off city of God to await the time when these mortal bodies shall be changed in the twinkling of an eye, being brought forth from the graves by the power of Him who became the first fruits of them that slept.—*J. M. Bond.*

J. C. CARTER was born in Giles County, Tenn., October 12, 1847, converted during the second year of the Civil War, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. In September, 1875, he was married to Miss Mary Richardson. To this union were born four children: Jim Carter, who died in 1909; Dr. H. C. Carter, of Eastland, Tex.; Mrs. Cora Mitchell, of Iredell, Tex.; and Marvin Carter, in business at Ardmore, Okla. His wife died in 1909, just after he superannuated. After some years he was married to Mrs. Mattie Thomas, of Carlton, Tex., who survives him. Brother Carter was admitted into this Conference by transfer in 1886. His appointments were: Carlton Circuit, 1887–88; Hico Circuit, 1889; Martin's Gap, 1890; Merkel, 1891; Cottonwood, 1892; Glencove, 1894; May, 1895–96; Smithfield, 1897; Carlton, 1898–99; Bluffdale, 1900; Proctor, 1901–02; Cross Plains, 1903; De Leon, 1904; Iredell, 1905–06; Fairy and Cranfill's Gap, 1907; Big Springs Mission, 1908; superannuated, 1909. The last religious service that he attended in a church was on the fifth Sunday in November, 1924. He was unable to leave his room the last three months of his life. Never did I feel more heaven in my soul than when, at his request, I read from God's Holy Word, knelt at his bedside, and prayed. Nothing satisfied the longing of his soul as did the Word of God. To him it was drinking at the fountain of eternal life. He believed it was God's word sent unto man. He preached regularly for more than fifty years, but few men indeed have such record. He had a message from God unto man. To him God was a loving Father, a providential Guide, and One who always watched over his children. His most delightful hours were spent in His immediate presence seeking the glorious path of eternal life. Whatever his lot, he accepted it as from God, and called men from sin unto righteousness. On April 21, 1925, from the home of his daughter, Mrs. Mitchell, he joined the throng on the other side, where he still serves in rapture and bliss the One for Whom he gave all. He has entered the heavenly sanctuary filled with the glory, wonders, and praises of the Lord God Almighty, to shine and shout forever. His funeral was held in the Methodist Church at Iredell, where he died.—*G. W. Renfro.*

KIRBY SMITH VAN ZANDT was born near War Eagle, Mo., May 30, 1860. In 1862 his parents moved to Arkansas, where at nine years of age he was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South. When only nineteen years of age he yielded to the call of God for the ministry, and was licensed to preach at Fairview, in Baxter County, Ark. The next year he joined the Arkansas Conference. There he served Big Flat, Wiley Cove, Van Buren, Goshen, Berryville, and Bentonville charges. He was ordained deacon by Bishop Fitzgerald in 1884, and elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1886. In 1881 he was married to Miss Mattie E. Gilliam. To them were born five children: Mrs. S. L. Culwell, Mrs. Horace Irby, Mrs. Lester Buford, Raymond Van Zandt, and Ernest Van Zandt. In 1889 he transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference. In this Conference he served the following charges: Red Oak, Grandview, Cresson, Green's Creek, Iredell, Benjamin and Vera, Springtown, Whitt and Bethesda, Bardwell, Corsicana Circuit, Scranton, Gordon, May, Joshua, Westover, and Lueders. At this time, his health having failed, he took the superannuate relation and moved into the superannuate parsonage at Carbon. Here, in broken health, he waited until September 9, 1925, when he heard the call of the Master which took him from labor to rest. The above records a few milestones on what was a remarkably useful life. It is the story of forty years of hard, self-denying labor in which a life was poured out without stint in the service of the Master. Not a year of this time was his salary adequate for the needs of his family. Yet, "for the joy that was set before him" of preaching to others the gospel that had saved him, he pressed on and was faithful to the end. Brother Van Zandt was really a great preacher. He thought clearly and had a splendid command of English for the expression of

his thoughts. He was deeply religious, and while preaching gave evidence of being truly "moved by the Holy Ghost." Thousands of people were born into the kingdom of God under his ministry. He leaves a wife, Mrs. K. S. Van Zandt, and a daughter, Mrs. S. L. Culwell, who presides with grace in another parsonage home; a son, Raymond Van Zandt, who is a member of the Northwest Texas Conference; two daughters, Mrs. Horace Irby and Mrs. Lester Buford; and Ernest Van Zandt, who lives with his mother. These remain behind to cherish his name in precious memory. Thus while God buries his workmen he carries on his work.—*A. W. Hall.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? A. J. Jones, Van P. Morrison, John D. Knoy, Horace Hay, H. H. Nance. 5.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? A. J. Helms, T. J. Justice (elder, transferred), G. G. Smith. 3.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robert Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, Paul W. Utley, A. S. Gafford, T. W. Hook, Joseph S. Cook. 10. Local preachers, Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, James Thomas Gardner, James A. Erwin, Uel D. Crosby, John Barton Bailey, William Kenneth Pope. 8.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Edmund Heinsohn, Thomas Marvin McBrayer, Frank L. Turner, Robert Henry Price, Clarence O. Boatman, Eustace R. Gordon, Paul W. Utley, A. S. Gafford, T. Wesley Hook, Joseph S. Cook. 10. Local preachers, Roy L. Crawford, W. D. Richards, J. T. Casey, J. T. Gardner, James A. Erwin, Uel D. Crosby, John Barton Bailey, William Kenneth Pope. 8.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes, R. E. Nollner. 18. Local preacher, I. R. Darwood. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, S. A. Billingsley, R. E. Briggs, H. W. Gaston, F. Hollingsworth, A. G. Hulme, Earl Page, J. L. Ray, Ernest Roper, P. L. Shuler, W. F. Smith, H. D. Tucker, C. E. Wade, R. L. Butler, E. M. Dailey, J. W. Culwell, W. C. Ferguson, J. C. Grimes. 17. Local preacher, I. R. Darwood. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, J. D. Smoot, C. S. Field, J. R. B. Hall, A. T. Culbertson. 5.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, D. C. Ellis, W. V. Jones, J. M. McCarter, V. J. Millis, C. V. Oswalt, J. J. Rape, E. M. Sweet, W. K. Simpson, E. F. Boone, E. B. Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, A. C. Lackey, N. E. Gardner, J. E. Walker, B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, W. H. Crawford, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, H. B. Henry, C. Rowland, M. M. Morphis, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniel, Horace Bishop, W. H. Doss, S. J. Vaughan, W. L. Nelms, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, C. E. Statham, J. H. Braswell, W. H. Vaughn, A. P. Lipscomb, E. A. Smith, N. J. Peeples, C. S. McCarver, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, S. B. Sawyer, J. T. Bloodworth, Mac M. Smith, G. W. Kincheloe, M. L. Story. 50.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 228; societies, 541.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 36; local preachers, 235; members, 91,575.

*Brownwood District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ballinger | 1 | 472 | $ 2,500 |
| Bangs | 1 | 493 | 2,000 |
| Blanket | 5 | 391 | 1,325 |
| Bronte | ... | 279 | 1,470 |
| Brownwood: Central | 1 | 522 | 3,000 |
| First | 2 | 958 | 3,600 |
| Coleman Circuit | 1 | 212 | 800 |
| Coleman Station | ... | 682 | 3,300 |
| Comanche Circuit | 1 | 340 | 1,250 |
| Comanche Station | 1 | 494 | 2,400 |
| Drasco | 2 | 199 | 1,280 |
| Gustine | 1 | 257 | 1,300 |
| Indian Creek | 2 | 273 | 1,010 |
| May | ... | 333 | 1,211 |
| Norton and Mazeland | 3 | 173 | 1,000 |
| Novice and Crews | ... | 240 | 1,270 |
| Proctor and Lamkin | ... | 331 | 1,205 |
| Robert Lee | 1 | 420 | 1,279 |
| Rockwood: Gouldbusk | ... | 198 | 1,150 |
| Santa Anna | ... | 309 | 2,250 |

### Brownwood District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Talpa | 2 | 359 | $ 1,300 |
| Winchell and Mount View | 1 | 174 | 925 |
| Wingate | ... | 219 | 990 |
| Winters | 1 | 562 | 2,500 |
| | 26 | 8,890 | $40,315 |

### Cisco District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Breckenridge | 2 | 697 | $ 4,000 |
| Bunyan | 2 | 282 | 1,317 |
| Caddo | 1 | 186 | 1,200 |
| Carbon | 1 | 438 | 1,200 |
| Cisco: First | 2 | 516 | 3,600 |
| Twelfth Street | 3 | 260 | 1,160 |
| Crosscut | 2 | 325 | 1,200 |
| De Leon Circuit | ... | 300 | 1,000 |
| De Leon Station | 4 | 425 | 2,000 |
| Desdemona | ... | 304 | 1,550 |
| Dublin | ... | 477 | 2,400 |
| Eastland | 1 | 495 | 4,000 |
| Eolian | 2 | 123 | 725 |
| Gorman | 3 | 281 | 1,500 |
| Pioneer | 2 | 154 | 1,039 |
| Ranger | 2 | 559 | 3,900 |
| Rising Star | 1 | 241 | 1,600 |
| Scranton | 1 | 254 | 1,053 |
| Sipe Springs | 1 | 283 | 943 |
| Wayland | 1 | 211 | 825 |
| | 31 | 6,811 | $36,212 |

### Cleburne District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarado | ... | 325 | $ 1,800 |
| Barnesville and Cahill | 1 | 272 | 875 |
| Bluffdale | ... | 315 | 915 |
| Blum and Rio Vista | ... | 170 | 1,200 |
| Cleburne: Anglin Street | ... | 560 | 2,500 |
| Brazos Avenue | ... | 297 | 1,000 |
| Main Street | 1 | 805 | 4,000 |
| St. Mark's | 1 | 211 | 1,200 |
| Covington and Osceola | ... | 223 | 1,325 |
| Glen Rose | ... | 100 | 1,800 |
| Glen Rose Mission | 1 | 117 | 500 |
| Godley | 1 | 300 | 1,400 |
| Granbury | ... | 282 | 1,500 |
| Granbury Circuit | 1 | 231 | 1,000 |
| Grandview | 1 | 447 | 2,000 |
| Grandview Circuit | 1 | 380 | 875 |
| Huckabay | ... | 175 | 875 |
| Joshua | ... | 60 | 1,200 |
| Morgan and Kopperl | ... | 249 | 1,200 |
| Stephenville | 3 | 501 | 3,000 |
| Tolar and Lipan | ... | 242 | 1,300 |
| Venus | ... | 239 | 1,800 |
| | 11 | 6,501 | $33,265 |

### Corsicana District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Barry | ... | 321 | $ 865 |
| Blooming Grove | 1 | 412 | 2,200 |
| Chatfield | 3 | 383 | 1,200 |
| Cooledge | 1 | 352 | 2,400 |
| Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue | ... | 478 | 2,200 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,430 | 5,000 |
| Max Avenue and Eureka | ... | 272 | 1,200 |
| Corsicana Circuit | 3 | 168 | 1,225 |
| Dawson | 1 | 360 | 1,800 |
| Emhouse | ... | 167 | 1,500 |
| Emmett | 1 | 385 | 1,000 |
| Frost | ... | 379 | 1,650 |
| Groesbeck | ... | 440 | 3,000 |
| Irene and Mertens | 1 | 460 | 2,150 |
| Kerens | ... | 273 | 2,000 |
| Kerens Circuit | 1 | 382 | 965 |
| Kirvin | 1 | 262 | 1,015 |

### Corsicana District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mexia: First Church | ... | 773 | $ 4,000 |
| Mexia Circuit | ... | 289 | 732 |
| Munger | ... | 292 | 1,065 |
| Purdon and Harmony | ... | 372 | 1,053 |
| Rice | ... | 287 | 1,800 |
| Richland | ... | 244 | 1,200 |
| Thornton | 1 | 280 | 1,525 |
| Wortham | ... | 196 | 1,800 |
| | 15 | 9,657 | $44,545 |

### Fort Worth District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Arlington | 8 | 736 | $ 3,000 |
| Arlington Heights | ... | 409 | 2,100 |
| Boulevard | ... | 695 | 2,750 |
| Burleson | 2 | 294 | 1,200 |
| Central | 2 | 1,761 | 4,500 |
| Diamond Hill | ... | 173 | 1,300 |
| Englewood and Glen Garden | 1 | 235 | 1,100 |
| Euless | ... | 493 | 990 |
| First Church | 4 | 2,400 | 6,000 |
| Forest Hill and Kennedale | ... | 169 | 1,140 |
| Glenwood | 2 | 372 | 1,800 |
| Grapevine | ... | 228 | 1,500 |
| Handley | 1 | 410 | 2,000 |
| Haslett | ... | 298 | 1,405 |
| Hemphill Heights | ... | 598 | 3,000 |
| Highland Park | 1 | 463 | 2,000 |
| Mansfield | 1 | 356 | 1,200 |
| Missouri Avenue | 2 | 574 | 2,750 |
| Mulkey Memorial | ... | 759 | 3,000 |
| Polytechnic | 4 | 1,604 | 4,000 |
| Sagamore | ... | 220 | 2,500 |
| Sycamore | 1 | 203 | 1,500 |
| Sylvania Heights | 3 | 380 | 1,800 |
| Trinity | 2 | 594 | 2,400 |
| Weatherford Street | 2 | 249 | 1,500 |
| | 36 | 14,673 | $56,435 |

### Gatesville District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton | ... | 358 | $ 1,670 |
| Clifton | ... | 263 | 1,500 |
| Crawford | ... | 230 | 1,620 |
| Duffau | ... | 382 | 865 |
| Fairy | ... | 261 | 905 |
| Gatesville Circuit | 1 | 194 | 785 |
| Gatesville Station | ... | 571 | 3,000 |
| Hamilton Circuit | 1 | 243 | 950 |
| Hamilton Station | 2 | 504 | 2,400 |
| Hico | 2 | 366 | 1,800 |
| Iredell | 5 | 366 | 990 |
| Ireland | 3 | 388 | 1,270 |
| Jonesboro | ... | 241 | 830 |
| McGregor | ... | 390 | 2,000 |
| Meridian | 8 | 238 | 1,500 |
| Moody | ... | 257 | 2,000 |
| Moody Circuit | 2 | 241 | 940 |
| Mosheim | ... | 204 | 800 |
| Oglesby | 1 | 283 | 1,210 |
| Pearl | 1 | 204 | 690 |
| Roswell | 1 | 101 | 425 |
| Turnersville | ... | 285 | 1,215 |
| Valley Mills | ... | 287 | 1,700 |
| Walnut Springs | 2 | 248 | 1,000 |
| | 29 | 7,105 | $32,065 |

### Georgetown District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bartlett | 3 | 441 | $ 3,000 |
| Belton | 3 | 622 | 2,750 |
| Copperas Cove | 1 | 147 | 1,000 |
| Florence | ... | 159 | 680 |
| Georgetown | 12 | 718 | 3,602 |
| Granger | ... | 421 | 2,500 |

*Georgetown District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Holland | ... | 226 | $ 1,300 |
| Hutto and Jonah | ... | 268 | 1,140 |
| Jarrell | ... | 312 | 1,192 |
| Killeen | ... | 350 | 2,000 |
| Midway and Cedar Creek | ... | 276 | 800 |
| Nolanville | 2 | 339 | 539 |
| Oenaville | 1 | 290 | 763 |
| Rogers | ... | 253 | 2,000 |
| Round Rock and Weir | ... | 160 | 474 |
| Salado and Bell Plains | 1 | 286 | 835 |
| Taylor | ... | 713 | 3,600 |
| Temple: First Church | 1 | 1,140 | 5,000 |
| Seventh Street | 1 | 536 | 2,000 |
| Thrall and Lawrence | ... | 172 | 1,000 |
| Troy and Pendleton | ... | 307 | 1,720 |
| | 25 | 8,136 | $37,895 |

*Waco District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott and Vaughan | ... | 565 | $ 1,600 |
| Aquilla and Elm Mott | ... | 465 | 1,560 |
| Axtel, Reisel, and Mooreville | ... | 376 | 1,200 |
| Big Hill and Ben Hur | ... | 305 | 1,500 |
| Bosqueville and Speegleville | 1 | 237 | 1,594 |
| Bruceville and Rosenthal | 1 | 211 | 1,423 |
| China Springs and Lake View | ... | 328 | 1,222 |
| Eddy | ... | 334 | 2,000 |
| Hewitt and Spring Valley | 5 | 298 | 1,500 |
| Hubbard | ... | 375 | 2,500 |
| Lorena | ... | 241 | 1,800 |
| Malone | ... | 190 | 1,500 |
| Mart | 1 | 603 | 3,000 |
| Mount Calm | 1 | 316 | 1,422 |
| Penelope | 1 | 373 | 1,423 |
| Prairie Hill | ... | 270 | 1,423 |
| Waco: Austin Avenue | 3 | 1,782 | 6,000 |
| Clay Avenue | 1 | 579 | 1,800 |
| First Church | 3 | 1,161 | 4,000 |
| Herring Avenue | 3 | 725 | 2,500 |
| St. John's | 1 | 965 | 3,600 |
| Wesley | 2 | 606 | 2,100 |
| West | 1 | 301 | 1,800 |
| Whitney | ... | 261 | 2,000 |
| | 24 | 11,867 | $50,467 |

*Waxahachie District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bardwell | ... | 299 | $ 1,014 |
| Bethel | 1 | 226 | 1,400 |
| Boyce | ... | 265 | 1,089 |
| Britton | 1 | 578 | 1,334 |
| Bynum and Brandon | ... | 403 | 1,811 |
| Collier's Falls | ... | 167 | 676 |
| Ennis | 1 | 959 | 3,600 |
| Ferris | 1 | 386 | 2,000 |
| Forreston and Nash | ... | 325 | 1,600 |
| Hillsboro: First Church | ... | 1,123 | 4,000 |
| Line Street | ... | 316 | 1,423 |
| Italy | ... | 377 | 2,000 |
| Itasca Circuit | ... | 224 | 978 |
| Itasca Station | ... | 491 | 2,400 |
| Maypearl | ... | 405 | 1,800 |
| Midlothian | ... | 495 | 2,500 |
| Milford | ... | 344 | 1,600 |
| Palmer | 1 | 337 | 1,800 |
| Red Oak | 3 | 446 | 1,600 |
| Waxahachie: First | 2 | 1,301 | 4,200 |
| Waxahachie Circuit | 2 | 570 | 1,614 |
| | 12 | 10,037 | $40,439 |

*Weatherford District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aledo | ... | 224 | $ 900 |
| Azer | ... | 290 | 1,000 |
| Eliasville | ... | 142 | 1,500 |

*Weatherford District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon | ... | 229 | $ 950 |
| Graford | 2 | 380 | 1,600 |
| Graham Circuit | ... | 309 | 1,455 |
| Graham Station | ... | 702 | 3,600 |
| Loving | 1 | 310 | 1,100 |
| Millsap | ... | 351 | 1,200 |
| Mineral Wells | 5 | 1,093 | 5,000 |
| New Castle | ... | 334 | 2,000 |
| Olney Circuit | ... | 86 | 630 |
| Olney Station | 5 | 552 | 2,700 |
| Palo Pinto | ... | 251 | 1,100 |
| Santo | ... | 173 | 800 |
| Springtown | ... | 349 | 1,100 |
| Strawn | 2 | 238 | 1,400 |
| Thurber | ... | 100 | 750 |
| Weatherford: Couts Memorial | 6 | 448 | 1,600 |
| First Church | 3 | 703 | 3,000 |
| Weatherford Circuit | ... | 338 | 1,150 |
| Whitt | 2 | 296 | 711 |
| | 26 | 7,898 | $35,246 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Brownwood District | 26 | 8,890 | $ 5,002 |
| Cisco District | 31 | 6,811 | 5,068 |
| Cleburne District | 11 | 6,501 | 4,763 |
| Corsicana District | 15 | 9,657 | 5,000 |
| Fort Worth District | 36 | 14,673 | 6,000 |
| Gatesville District | 29 | 7,105 | 4,500 |
| Georgetown District | 25 | 8,136 | 5,050 |
| Waco District | 24 | 11,867 | 6,280 |
| Waxahachie District | 12 | 10,037 | 5,050 |
| Weatherford District | 26 | 7,898 | 4,215 |
| Total this year | 235 | 91,575 | $50,928 |
| Total last year | 224 | 89,499 | 49,064 |
| Increase | 11 | 2,076 | $ 1,864 |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,584; infants, 1,043.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 295; Epworth League members, 9,590.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 456; officers and teachers, 6,165; scholars enrolled, 73,653.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 248; members, 7,633.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 221; students, 4,478; value of property, $3,770,073; endowment, 2,071,530; indebtedness, $384,128.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, 18; children in orphanage, 352; money expended, $109,380; value of property, $750,000; indebtedness, $12,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statis-

tics? Hospital, 1; money expended, $112,207; value of property, $289,707.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $34,683; Home and Conference Missions, $17,544; Church Extension, $9,850; Education, $81,767; American Bible Society, $1,571; General Conference expense, $1,692; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $126,880.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $5,416; presiding elders, $49,677; preachers in charge, $401,698; Conference claimants, $22,080; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $18,425.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,777,544.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 492; value, $5,041,456; indebtedness, $643,170.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 11; value, $80,500; indebtedness, no report. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 240; value, $817,300; indebtedness, $38,915.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $2,866,539; premiums paid, $24,125.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 5; parsonage damaged, 1; amount of damage, $11,656; collected, $5,646.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 16; value, $38,000.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. Erskine Williams.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Corsicana, Tex.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BROWNWOOD DISTRICT.

*A. D. Porter (3), P. E.*

Ballinger, S. L. Culwell (1).
Bangs, F. O. Waddill (3).
Blanket, Earle Page (2).
Bronte, W. E. Anderson (4).
Brownwood: Central, L. L. Felder (1).
First Church, C. O. Shugart (1).
Coleman: First Church, J. H. Baldridge (1).
Coleman Circuit, A. C. Jones (2).
Comanche, J. M. Wynne (1).
Comanche Circuit, J. L. Ray (2).
Drasco and Pumphrey, E. W. Swearingen (1).
Gustine, O. A. Morton (1).
Indian Creek and Johnson Memorial, R. L. Butler (4).
May, W. C. Davis (1).
Norton and Mazeland, Horace Poteet (3).
Novice, W. C. Ferguson (1).
Proctor and Lamkin, J. N. Hester (3).
Robert Lee, Roy L. Crawford (1).
Rockwood, Preston Broxton (1).
Santa Anna, J. Hall Bowman (3).
Talpa and Crews, B. B. Edmiaston (1).
Winchell and Mount View, Albert Baker (1), supply.
Wingate, A. J. Jones (1).
Winters, Gid J. Bryan (2).
District Evangelist, J. D. Smoot.
Student in Princeton University, W. E. Hawkins, Jr.

## CISCO DISTRICT.

*L. A. Webb (2), P. E.*

Breckenridge, W. B. Andrews (1).
Bunyan, J. W. Culwell (2).
Caddo, P. E. Cantrell (1).
Carbon, R. H. Boyd (1).
Cisco: First Church, S. J. Rucker (1).
Twelfth Street, J. B. Weathers (1).
Cross Cut, W. L. Connell (3).
De Leon, Seba Kirkpatrick (2).
De Leon Circuit, W. A. Neill (2).
Desdemona, W. T. Jones (3).
Dublin, J. B. Curry (3).
Eastland, F. E. Singleton (1).
Eolian, A. C. Halsell (1).
Gorman, H. P. Watkins (1).
Pioneer, W. T. Kinslow (1).
Ranger, A. W. Hall (3).
Rising Star, F. M. Noe (1).
Scranton, C. H. Puckett (2).
Sipe Springs, W. N. Byrd (1).
Wayland, G. R. Wright (2).
Conference Evangelist, W. B. Morton.
District Evangelist, J. W. Leggett.

## CLEBURNE DISTRICT.

*O. F. Sensabaugh (3), P. E.*

Alvarado, H. C. Bowman (2).
Alvarado Circuit, T. M. McBrayer (1).
Bluffdale, L. A. Clark (1).
Blum and Rio Vista, H. W. Gaston (1).
Burleson and Crowley, W. N. Curry (1).
Cleburne: Anglin Street, J. J. Creed (2).
Brazos Avenue, C. E. Wilkins (1).
Main Street, H. L. Munger (2).
St. Mark's, T. S. Ogle (2).

Covington, W. A. Clarke (2).
Glen Rose, J. T. Ferguson (1).
Godley, C. O. Davis (1).
Granbury, P. L. Shuler (2).
Granbury Circuit, R. H. Heizer (1).
Grandview, A. E. Turney (4).
Grandview Circuit, H. J. Sanders (1).
Huckabay, R. H. Davenport (1).
Joshua and Bono, Leslie Seymour (1).
Morgan and Kopperl, Z. L. Howell (2).
Stephenville, F. L. Meadow (2).
Tolar and Lipan, T. B. Sewell (1).
Venus, C. N. Norton (2).

## CORSICANA DISTRICT.

*John M. Barcus (2), P. E.*

Barry, T. A. Covington (1).
Blooming Grove, B. R. Wagner (3).
Chatfield, C. H. Sisserson (1).
Cooledge, Harry B. Thompson (1).
Corsicana: Eleventh Avenue, D. A. Chisholm (3).
First Church, E. W. Potter (2); W. R. Beaird (1), pastor's assistant.
Max Avenue, P. W. Utley (1).
Corsicana Circuit, G. G. Smith (2).
Dawson, W. T. Boulware (2).
Emhouse, Van Morrison (1).
Frost, H. B. Landrum (2).
Groesbeck, T. S. Armstrong (2).
Harmony, J. T. Gardner (1).
Irene, C. F. Bell (1).
Kerens, J. W. Sharbutt (1).
Kerens Circuit, H. R. Hall (1).
Kirven, D. R. McCauley (3).
Mertens, E. P. Swindall (1).
Mexia: Bonham Street, H. H. Nance (1).
First Church, C. L. Cartwright (1).
Munger, B. E. Kimbrow (1).
Purdon, to be supplied by I. R. Darwood (4).
Rice, A. E. Carraway (3).
Richland, C. O. Boatman (1).
Thornton, W. H. Keener (1).
Wortham, J. A. Walkup (1).
Student in University of Louisville, B. H. Keathley.

## FORT WORTH DISTRICT.

*C. R. Wright (1), P. E.*

Arlington, W. G. Bailey (1).
Arlington Heights, E. H. Lightfoot (4).
Boulevard, W. C. Hilburn (1).
Central, D. K. Porter (2).
College Heights, Floyd Johnson (1).
Diamond Hill, R. B. Young (1).
Englewood, T. L. Sorrells (2).
Euless, W. D. Gaskins (1).
Everman and Kennedale, C. W. Irvin (1).
First Church, E. B. Hawk (1); E. L. Lloyd (3), Director of Religious Education; J. R. B. Hall, Sup.
Forest Hill and Glen Garden, C. O. Hightower (2).
Glenwood, R. A. Crosby (3).
Grapevine, L. P. Leach (2).
Handley, O. O. Odom (1).
Haslett and Saginaw, F. A. Ray (1).
Hemphill Heights, J. A. Siceloff (3).
Highland Park, S. A. Ashburn (3).
Keller and Collieville, F. W. Thrash (1).
Mansfield, W. S. P. McCullough (1).
Missouri Avenue, J. F. Luker (1).
Mulkey Memorial, T. E. Bowman (1).
Polytechnic, C. Q. Smith (1); A. T. Culbertson and T. W. Ellis, Sup.
Sagamore, Edmund Heinsohn (1).
Sycamore, C. M. Buttrill (1).
Sylvania Heights, George F. Kornegay (3).
Trinity, J. M. Bond (1).
Weatherford Street, D. A. McGuire (2).
Secretary of Sunday League of America, R. C. Armstrong.
Agent of Superannuate Homes, D. L. Collie.
Assistant Secretary of Lay Activities, J. E. Crawford.
Hospital Commissioner, W. H. Matthews.
Assistant Secretary of Epworth League Board, R. E. Nollner.
Editor of *Texas Christian Advocate*, P. E. Riley.
Texas Woman's College, H. E. Stout, President; J. F. Holt, Field Secretary.
Anti-Saloon League, Atticus Webb, Superintendent; W. M. Rader, Superintendent of Organization.
Conference Evangelist, J. W. Holt.
Student in Columbia University, C. W. Ferguson.

## GATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*C. E. Lindsey (4), P. E.*

Carlton, Marsh Boiles (1).
Clifton, T. G. Story (4).
Crawford, W. B. Gilleland (1).
Duffau, B. S. Crow (2).
Fairy, J. F. Tyson (1).
Gatesville, E. W. Bridges (1).
Gatesville Circuit, G. F. Siler (1), supply.
Hamilton, J. F. Adams (3).
Hamilton Circuit, A. G. Hulme (2).
Hico, H. D. Huddleston (4).
Iredell, C. T. Brockette (2).
Ireland, R. T. Capps (1).
Jonesboro, B. F. Reynolds (1), supply.
McGregor, E. R. Patterson (2).
Meridian, W. J. Morphis (2).
Moody, W. H. Cole (1).
Moody Circuit, Melvin Walker (2).
Mosheim, S. P. Gilmore (2).

Oglesby, J. L. Oliver (1).
Pearl, R. T. Wallace (1).
Roswell, A. S. Gafford (3).
Turnersville, John Barton Bailey (1).
Valley Mills, W. J. Hearon (2).
Walnut Springs, J. L. Chunn (3).
President of Meridian College, J. S. Cook.
General Evangelist, A. C. Bell.
Student in Southwestern University, Ernest Roper.

## GEORGETOWN DISTRICT.

*Sam G. Thompson (2), P. E.*

Bartlett, T. H. Burton (4).
Belton, R. O. Sory (3).
Copperas Cove, J. H. Walker (2).
Florence, W. L. Wall (1).
Georgetown, J. N. Rentfro (2).
Granger, R. J. LaPrade (1).
Holland, Horace Hay (2).
Hutto and Jonah, H. W. Bennett (1).
Jarrell, Frank L. Turner (3).
Killeen, M. C. Hays (3).
Midway and Cedar Creek, W. W. Noble (2).
Nolanville, J. F. Clark (2).
Oenaville, E. R. Gordon (1).
Rogers, J. A. Bell (1).
Roundrock and Weir, L. D. Williams (1).
Salado and Bell Plains, W. T. Veatch (1).
Taylor, E. P. Williams (2).
Temple: First Church, J. W. Fort (2); C. S. Field, Sup.
Seventh Street, E. M. Wisdom (1).
Thrall and Lawrence, J. D. Knoy (1).
Troy and Pendleton, H. B. Clark (1).
Field Agent of American Bible Society, J. M. Armstrong (2).
Assistant Sunday School Editor, E. Hightower.
Student in Chicago University, W. W. Richeson.
Students in Southern Methodist University, A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, and W. M. Justice.
Students in Southwestern University, C. L. Hodges and A. G. Standlee.

## WACO DISTRICT.

*F. P. Culver (1), P. E.*

Abbott and Vaughan, W. Vinsant (1).
Aquilla and Elm Mott, E. N. Scarlett (4).
Big Hill and Ben Hur, J. D. Hendrickson (3).
Bosqueville and Speegleville, P. W. Layne (3).
Bruceville and Rosenthal, S. P. Nevill (1).
China Springs and Lake View, E. M. Dailey (1).
Eddy, Homer T. Fort (3).
Hewitt and Spring Valley, J. D. Ramsey (1).
Hubbard, John R. Morris (2).
Lorena, R. W. Nation (1).
Malone, M. L. Boone (1).
Mart, P. T. Stanford (2).
Mount Calm, Elmer Crabtree (3).
Penelope, J. T. Sanders (1).
Prairie Hill and Kirk, G. W. Renfro (1).
Waco: Austin Avenue, C. H. Booth (3); H. D. Tucker (1), Director Religious Education.
Clay Avenue, M. W. Clark (4).
First Church, R. A. Langston (2).
Herring Avenue, W. W. Moss (1).
St. John's, H. B. Watts (3).
Wesley, J. U. McAfee (1).
Waco Circuit, J. Fred Patterson (1).
West, M. S. Hotchkiss (1).
Whitney, M. M. Chunn (1).
Field Superintendent of Orphanage, W. T. Gray.
Y. M. C. A. Secretary, J. V. Baird.
Conference Secretary of Education, J. B. Berry.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, R. F. Brown.
Conference Field Secretary of Epworth League, J. D. F. Williams.

## WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT.

*J. W. Bergin (1), P. E.*

Bardwell, A. K. Marney (2).
Bethel, R. E. Briggs (1).
Boyce, J. M. Hays (1).
Britton, P. E. Lancaster (3).
Bynum, T. D. Ellis (2).
Collier's and Falls, Robert Henry Price (2).
Ennis, J. W. W. Shuler (1).
Ferris, W. W. Ward (4).
Forreston, F. L. Wilshire (1).
Hillsboro: First Church, Thomas S. Barcus (3).
Line Street, David Irvin (1).
Italy, J. W. Cowan (2).
Itasca, M. A. Turner (1).
Itasca Circuit, F. Hollingsworth (1).
Maypearl, B. F. Alsup (1).
Midlothian, R. B. Hooper (2).
Milford, Kenneth Pope (2).
Palmer, C. E. Simpson (1).
Red Oak, R. A. Walker (1).
Waxahachie: First Church, G. W. Shearer (2).
Waxahachie Circuit, I. E. Hightower (1).
Teacher in Clarendon College, A. C. Haynes.
Student in University of Virginia, J. I. Patterson.
Student in Southern Methodist University, A. C. Carraway.
General Evangelist, John M. Neal.

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT.

*J. H. Stewart (1), P. E.*

Aledo, C. E. Wade (3).
Azle, B. W. Kramer (2).
Eliasville, G. G. Mitchell (2).
Gordon, T. Wesley Hook (3).
Graford, C. B. Diltz (1).
Graham Circuit, J. W. Bickley (2).
Graham Station, T. Edgar Neal (1).
Loving, J. C. Grimes (1).
Millsap, W. J. Cloud (3).
Mineral Wells, W. H. Coleman (1).
New Castle, P. H. Gates (1).
Olney, M. D. Council (4).
Olney Circuit, C. G. Shutt (1).
Palo Pinto, W. E. Harrell (2).
Santo, W. N. Dunson (1).
Springtown, W. F. Smith (3).
Strawn, L. D. Boatman (2).
Thurber, Walter Griffith (2).
Weatherford: Couts Memorial, G. A. Schlueter (2).
First Church, J. W. Mayne (1).
Weatherford Circuit, A. W. Franklin (2).
Whitt, A. J. Helms (1).
General Evangelist, Alonzo Monk, Jr.

---

# JAPAN MISSION.

THIRTY-NINTH SESSION.

## HELD AT KOBE, JAPAN, NOVEMBER 3–8, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* J. B. COBB, *Secretary.*

From the last "Yearbook and Minutes of the Japan Mission" we glean the following information, using the disciplinary questions for the sake of convenience. Let it be remembered that the "annual meeting" of this Mission is not an Annual Conference, consequently the regular questions are not asked and answered. The clerical missionaries are all members of Annual Conferences in the United States. The 1925–26 Plan of Episcopal Visitation scheduled another meeting of the Japan Mission for October 14, 1925, but no report of that meeting had been received at the time of going to press.

QUESTION 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? ANSWER. Districts, 3; pastoral charges, 25; societies, 119.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, none; local preachers, none; members, 2,929.

*Hiroshima District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bofu Circuit | ... | 70 | ..... |
| Fukuyama Circuit | ... | 82 | ..... |
| Hiroshima Circuit | ... | 104 | ..... |
| Hiroshima: Girls' School Church | ... | 81 | ..... |
| Kagawa Circuit | ... | 117 | ..... |
| Kure Church | ... | 129 | ..... |
| North Korea Circuit | ... | 147 | ..... |
| Okayama Circuit | ... | 155 | ..... |
| Tokuyama Circuit | ... | 109 | ..... |
| Yanai-Oshima Circuit | ... | 78 | ..... |
| | ... | 1,072 | ..... |

*Kobe District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ashiya-Toyonaka Circuit | ... | 35 | ..... |
| East Kobe Church | ... | 144 | ..... |
| Himeji Circuit | ... | 191 | ..... |
| Hyogo Church | ... | 156 | ..... |
| Hyonan Chapel | ... | 21 | ..... |
| Kyoto Circuit | ... | 279 | ..... |
| North Asaka Circuit | ... | 264 | ..... |
| Suma Chapel | ... | 8 | ..... |
| Wakinohama-Oishi Circuit | ... | 67 | ..... |
| Yamazaki Church | ... | 77 | ..... |
| | ... | 1,242 | ..... |

*Matsuyama District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beppu Circuit | ... | 161 | ..... |
| Matsuyama Circuit | ... | 95 | ..... |
| Nakatsu Circuit | ... | 120 | ..... |
| Oita Circuit | ... | 110 | ..... |
| Uwajima Circuit | ... | 129 | ..... |
| | ... | 615 | ..... |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hiroshima District | ... | 1,072 | ..... |
| Kobe District | ... | 1,242 | ..... |
| Matsuyama District | ... | 615 | ..... |
| Total this year | ... | 2,929 | ..... |
| Total last year | ... | 2,616 | ..... |
| Increase | ... | 313 | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 378; infants, 24.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Wesley Endeavor Societies, 48; members, 847.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars

enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 124; officers and teachers, 308; scholars enrolled, 7,625.

Ques. 30. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 6; teachers, 188; students, 3,786; value of property, $1,-050,312.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Preachers in charge, $7,565.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $36,057.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 23. No report on values.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Kobe, Japan.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## HIROSHIMA DISTRICT.

*W. A. Wilson, Superintendent.*

Fukushima Cho, S. A. Stewart; one to be supplied.

Hiroshima Circuit, W. A. Wilson, S. M. Hilburn (part time for study from September), K. Yamagata (from West Conference), and A. Kiniwa.

Kure Circuit, S. A. Stewart and Y. Norisue (from West Conference).

North Korea Circuit, W. A. Wilson, J. Hatanaka, S. Nomura, K. Yoshiara, K. Homma.

Okayama Circuit, W. A. Wilson, Y. Oshita, B. Muraoka, T. Takahashi (from West Conference), T. Akiyama, and J. Nomura.

Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit, W. R. Weakley, S. Yonemura, K. Yamazaki, and S. Yamamoto.

Yanai-Oshima Circuit, W. R. Weakley, T. Kumagai, K. Iwasaki, and B. Umeda.

Fraser Institute, Miss Nellie Bennett.

Hiroshima Girls' School: S. A. Stewart, Principal; Miss N. B. Gaines, Principal Emeritus; Misses I. L. Shannon, K. Shannon, Manie Towson, Rachel Gaines, Virginia Farrar, and Katharine Johnson (from June 30).

Pastor of School Church, S. A. Stewart; K. Motoyoshi and Miss I. L. Shannon, assistants.

### Woman's Work.

Kure Social Evangelistic Center: Miss Mabel Whitehead, Miss M. E. Rowland (part time for study), Miss Anne Peavy, and Miss Lois Maddux (language study after June 30).

On furlough: Miss Mary Searcy.

## KOBE DISTRICT.

*S. E. Hager, Superintendent.*

Ashiya and Toyonaka, S. E. Hager, G. Kubota, and K. Takebayashi.

East Kobe and Hyogo, S. E. Hager, M. Hori, K. Ando (from the West Conference); Roy Smith, junior missionary.

Himeji Circuit, S. E. Hager, P. L. Palmore (part time for study and in charge after completing language course), T. Kimata, S. Miwa, Y. Kuramoto, and G. Maekawa.

Hyonan, J. B. Cobb; one to be supplied.

Kyoto Circuit, W. E. Towson, S. Harano, K. Higuchi, S. Ohashi, and S. Takeuchi.

Osaka Circuit, S. E. Hager, Y. Kobayashi, and T. Oho.

Wakinohama and Oishi Circuit, H. P. Jones, S. Fujimoto, and K. Fujita.

Student Work, Roy Smith.

Kwansei Gakuin, T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, N. S. Ogburn, H. P. Jones, J. J. Mickle, and George Waters.

Palmore Institute, J. S. Oxford (on furlough after April 1), J. B. Cobb, and W. O. Phillips (after April 1).

Christian Literature Society, S. H. Wainright, Executive Secretary.

Harada Mura Kindergarten (Shojiu), S. E. Hager and Mrs. Matsumoto.

Evangelists for Mission, S. H. Wainright and T. Kugimiya.

### Woman's Work.

Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers: Miss A. B. Williams, Principal of Bible Woman's Department (on furlough after June); Miss M. M. Cook, Principal of Kindergarten Department (after return from furlough); Miss Ethel Newcomb, Miss Blanche Hager (after return from furlough), Miss Anne Peavy (till June 30); Miss I. M. Worth, Evangelistic Work.

Kobe Evangelistic Center, Miss Charlie Holland, Miss Myra Anderson.

Language School for Study, Kobe: Mr. and Mrs. Arva Floyd, Miss Lois Maddux, and Sterling Fisher (till June 30).

On furlough: J. T. Meyers, J. S. Oxford (after April 1), Miss A. B. Williams (after June 1).

## MATSUYAMA DISTRICT.

*W. J. Callahan, Superintendent.*

Beppu Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, S. Fukushima (from the West Conference), I. Fukuchi, and Arva Floyd (for language study after June 30).

Matsuyama Circuit, W. J. Callahan, H. Fukuchi, C. Akashi, Y. Mukai, Y. Numano, and Sterling Fisher (for language study after June 30).

Nakatsu Circuit, W. O. Phillips (till March 31), K. Miyabara, I. Maruyama, and I. L. Shaver (in charge after return from furlough).

Oita Circuit, T. W. B. Demaree, K. Kudo, S. Fukuda, R. Taoda, T. Ide, and M. Takasuka.

Uwajima Circuit, J. W. Frank, T. Nagamachi, S. Konishi, H. Kawakami, and R. Matsumoto.

WOMAN'S WORK.

Oita Social Evangelistic Center: Miss Annette Gist, Miss Mozelle Tumlin (part time for language study from September 1).

---

## NORTH ARKANSAS CONFERENCE.

TWELFTH SESSION.

### HELD AT CONWAY, ARK., NOVEMBER 24–30, 1925.

### BISHOP HAY, *President;* F. M. TOLLESON, *Secretary.*

QUESTION 1. Who are admitted on trial? ANSWER. Ransom Stanford Hayden, Glenn F. Sanford, James Anson Logsdon, Harvey Anglin, Harold Nance, Earle Cravens, Edgar L. Shuler, Claude Houston Harvison, James Albert Gatlin, William Jesse Martin, Byron Clement Taylor, Robert Elmon Wilson, John Thomas Byrd. 13.

Ques. 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Sewell Brince Wilford, W. W. Gibson. 2.

Ques. 3. Who remain on trial? Thomas Bone, Edward Van, Henry Oliver Bolin, Claud Oswald Hall, William Henry Goodloe, Willis Edward Cooper, Ernest Burdette Williams, Dillard Lesenby Yates, Ernest Burrow O'Bryant, John Wilson Glover. 10.

Ques. 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Henry Franklin McDonal, John Noble Wilford, Lester Belton Davis, Robert Burdett Craig, Noel Shepherd Chaney. 5.

Ques. 5. Who are discontinued? R. Connor Morehead, Paul Roma Bates. 2.

Ques. 6. Who are admitted into full connection? Ivan Ruick Davis, John Wesley Harger, Thomas Henderson Wright, Greene Robert Ellis, Alvan Travis Mays, Roy Miller Black, George Alfred Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Charles Warren Johnston, James Warthen Workman, Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, W. T. M. Jones. 14.

Ques. 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? Horace Monroe Lewis, Charles L. Castleberry, D. T. Rowe. 3.

Ques. 8. Who are readmitted? Bailey E. Robertson, Asa Wilson Russell. 2.

Ques. 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? P. Q. Rorie, Paul Galloway, O. B. Barry, T. J. Justice, H. K. Morehead, H. K. King, F. F. Harrell, G. R. Ditterline, E. M. Peters, W. P. Whaley. 10.

Ques. 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? Elbert Marlar. 1.

Ques. 11. Who are located this year? Joe G. McCollum. 1.

Ques. 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, H. E. Wheeler. 1. Expelled, none.

Ques. 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? Leland Clegg, W. C. Watson, O. L. Cole, J. L. Evans, J. D. Cunningham, J. W. Jenkins, T. A. Malone, Sam J. Starkey, W. C. House. 9.

Ques. 14. What preachers have died during the year? Stephen F. Brown, J. Eugene Woodruff. 2.

S. F. BROWN was born near Wytheville, Va., June 26, 1854. His father was a farmer and a man of splendid Christian faith; as a result very early in life Brother Brown was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Church he loved and served until the day of his death. Finishing high school with honors, he went to Weaverville College, North Carolina, and took up the study of medicine; but after a short time he felt so strongly the call to preach that he turned his attention to theology and at an early day was licensed to preach. He was graduated from Weaverville College in 1877. Shortly after his graduation he met Miss Eugenia F. Brown, to whom he was married on September 30, 1879. To this union two children were born: Ernest H. Brown, deceased, and Mrs. Eula L. Woodward, of Gentry, Ark. Brother and Sister Brown

also reared an orphan boy, S. C. Brown, now of Osceola, Ark. After spending some ten years in the local ranks, Brother Brown moved to Arkansas in 1887 and was immediately admitted on trial into what was the old White River Conference. His first appointment was Wheatley, and he served with credit the following charges: Osceola, Luxora, Marion, West Searcy, Parkin, Beebe, Monette, Manila, Reyno and Biggers, Black Rock, Gentry, Springtown, and Decatur. Because of failing health, he asked for and was granted the supernumerary relation, hoping in a short time to regain his health and take regular work. Three years later, when it was found that his health continued to fail, he was granted the superannuate relation. His was a long and useful life, some thirty-eight years of which were spent in the ministry. Hundreds of sinners heard his message and accepted his Christ. His sermons were all prepared with great care, were food to the children of God. As his pastor I found him a source of great help. He was not a shallow thinker, but a man who went at once to the bottom of things. A man of splendid habits, early in his ministry he formed the habit of spending the morning hour in his study, and until the day of his serious illness he never violated this custom. On the early morning of March 25, 1925, God called for him. His going was like the blending of the day with the shadows of the evening, peace and quiet inspired by his wonderful faith in the Christ.—*Floyd G. Villines.*

Joseph Eugene Woodruff, son of W. W. and Emma Woodruff, was born in Polk County, Ga., February 22, 1867, and in 1871 moved to Arkansas with his parents, who located at Lavaca. He professed religion and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in early life and lived a devoted Christian. On January 1, 1895, he was married to Miss Rena Coker, and to this union four children were born. The oldest, a little girl, died in infancy. The second, Montie, a daughter, lived to be six years old. Ralph and Roy and their mother survive him. Brother Woodruff had high ideals and lived for his Lord and ever realized his dependence upon him. He was licensed to preach at Eureka, on the Fort Smith Circuit, March 25, 1895, Rev. D. J. Weems, presiding elder, and Rev. W. H. Matheney, preacher in charge. He was admitted on trial into the Arkansas Conference in November, 1897, at Ozark and served the following charges: Hackett Circuit, 1904; Dover and Gravelly Circuit, 1905; Dardanelle Circuit, 1906–07; Prairie View Circuit, 1908. After serving these eleven years his health began to fail and he was given the superannuate relation during 1909–12; he sustained the supernumerary relation during 1913–21. He was placed back on the superannuate list in 1923–24, which relation he held until his death, on August 9, 1925. During the time that he was holding the relation of a superannuate and a supernumerary he taught school until he developed consumption and was confined in the Baer Memorial Hospital, at Fort Smith. As that dreaded disease preyed upon his physical frame from day to day, his soul yearned to go and be with the Lord. He said the way was bright and the Comforter was with him. He was a good man, loved everybody, and in his pastoral work visited all alike. He was not an orator or a great theologian, but a spiritual preacher, one who fed the souls of people and created in them a desire to do better. He was never satisfied with his religious experience, and always yearned to be a better man and a better preacher. But he was one of the most humble and consecrated men I was ever associated with. But he is gone now; we shall see him no more in the flesh, but we know where to find him.—*D. N. Weaver.*

Ques. 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Allen Duckworth Stewart, Albert Neal Storey, William Jacob Spicer. 3.

Ques. 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? William Monroe Adcock. 1.

Ques. 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Ivan Ruick Davis, Alvan Travis Mays, George Alfred Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Charles Warren Johnston, Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, W. T. M. Jones, Byron Clement Taylor, Robert Elmon Wilson, Glenn F. Sanford, Harvey Anglin, William Thomas Bone, Claude Houston Harvison, Willis Edward Cooper. 16. Local preachers, William Earl Benbrook, Lancelot Lee Langston. 2.

Ques. 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Ivan Ruick Davis, Alvan Travis Mays, George Alfred Burr, Samuel Oscar Patty, Garland Cicero Taylor, Ernest Edward Stevenson, Charles Warren Johnston, Thomas Cleveland Chambliss, W. T. M. Jones, Byron Clement Taylor, Glenn F. Sanford, Harvey Anglin, Willie Thomas Bone, Claude Houston Harvison, Willis Edward Cooper. 15. Local

preachers, William Earl Benbrook, Lancelot Lee Langston. 2.

Ques. 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Raleigh Theodore Cribb, Clarence Crowe, William Arthur Patty, James Lee Pruitt, William Jesse Jordan. 5. Local preacher, Thomas Anderson Malone. 1.

Ques. 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Raleigh Theodore Cribb, Clarence Crowe, William Arthur Patty, James Lee Pruitt, William Jesse Jordan. 5. Local preacher, Thomas Anderson Malone. 1.

Ques. 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters examined and passed.

Ques. 22. Who are supernumerary? J. R. Ashmore, L. W. Fair, G. M. Barton. 3.

Ques. 23. Who are superannuated? J. W. Campbell, W. T. Martin, T. A. Bowen, Fred Little, J. H. Dye, William W. Anderson, Hugh A. Armstrong, Zachary T. Bennett, Eli N. Bickley, Sam H. Blackwell, L. A. Blevins, A. R. Branson, James H. Cummins, Charles Edwards, W. Fletcher Evans, J. Kelley Farris, John W. Griffin, John S. Hackler, James F. Jernigan, Riley Jones, Sidney S. Key, Thomas A. Martin, Bascom Monk, Jesse M. McAnally, George McGlumphy, Charles N. Nelson, Cadesman Pope, Matthew M. Smith, Winfield S. Southworth, J. H. Sturdy, James M. Thrasher, Owen H. Tucker, Milton B. Umsted, William F. Walker, D. Norman Weaver, James C. Weaver, John P. Wheeler. 37.

Ques. 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference? Districts, 9; pastoral charges, 222; societies, 576.

Ques. 25. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and of members? Licensed, 37; local preachers, 199; members, 68,721.

### *Batesville District.*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Batesville: Central Avenue | ... | 293 | $ 1,500 |
| First Church | 4 | 645 | 3,600 |
| Bethesda | ... | 260 | 700 |
| Bexar | 1 | 349 | 427 |
| Calico Rock | 4 | 231 | 1,300 |
| Calico Rock Circuit | 2 | 491 | 340 |
| Cave City | 1 | 123 | 650 |
| Charlotte | 2 | 453 | 450 |
| Cotter | ... | 208 | 1,300 |
| Desha | ... | 239 | 400 |
| Elmo and Oil Trough | ... | 152 | 1,100 |
| Evening Shade | 1 | 388 | 775 |
| Lead Hill | 1 | ..... | ..... |

### *Batesville District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Melbourne | ... | 127 | $ 700 |
| Mountain Home | ... | 227 | 1,600 |
| Mountain Home Circuit | ... | 211 | 450 |
| Newark and Umsted Memorial | 2 | 362 | 1,500 |
| Newport: First Church | 1 | 470 | 2,750 |
| Pleasant Plains | 3 | 376 | 360 |
| Saldo and Rosie | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Strangers' Home | 1 | 314 | 875 |
| Sulphur Rock and Moorefield | 3 | 244 | 900 |
| Swifton and Alicia | 1 | 248 | 1,500 |
| Tuckerman | ... | 335 | 2,400 |
| Tuckerman Circuit | ... | 337 | 1,200 |
| Viola and Wiseman | 2 | 275 | 565 |
| Yellville | 2 | 501 | 1,075 |
| | 31 | 7,859 | $28,417 |

### *Booneville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbott and Washburn | 2 | 372 | $ 700 |
| Adona and Bigelow | ... | 240 | 442 |
| Belleville and Havana | 1 | 560 | 1,046 |
| Booneville | ... | 504 | 2,400 |
| Booneville Circuit | ... | 154 | 680 |
| Branch and Coles | ... | 364 | 850 |
| Danville | 1 | 190 | 1,200 |
| Dardanelle | ... | 372 | 2,400 |
| Dardanelle Circuit | 1 | 274 | 765 |
| Gravelly and Bluffton | ... | 163 | 680 |
| Huntington and Hartford | ... | 406 | 850 |
| Magazine | ... | 130 | 625 |
| Mansfield | ... | 261 | 1,500 |
| Ola | 1 | 92 | 600 |
| Paris | 3 | 416 | 2,000 |
| Paris Circuit | 1 | 221 | 800 |
| Perry and Houston | ... | 261 | 1,200 |
| Plainview | 2 | 257 | 1,200 |
| Prairie View | ... | 226 | 850 |
| Rover Circuit | ... | 319 | 910 |
| Scranton and New Blaine | ... | 163 | 1,200 |
| Waldron | 1 | 186 | 1,500 |
| Waldron Circuit | 1 | 494 | 1,000 |
| Walnut Tree | 3 | 242 | 625 |
| | 17 | 6,867 | $26,023 |

### *Conway District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Atkins | 1 | 286 | $ 1,800 |
| Cabot | ... | 361 | 1,350 |
| Conway: First Church | 12 | 1,518 | 5,000 |
| Conway Circuit | 1 | 319 | 1,275 |
| Dover and Appleton | ... | 192 | 800 |
| East Conway Circuit | ... | 174 | 350 |
| Greenbrier | 3 | 279 | 590 |
| Jacksonville | 1 | 196 | 1,050 |
| Lamar | 2 | 354 | 1,216 |
| Levy and Cato | 1 | 142 | 640 |
| Morrilton | 1 | 502 | 3,000 |
| Naylor and Oakland | 2 | 343 | 525 |
| North Little Rock: First Church | 1 | 404 | 2,400 |
| Gardner Memorial | ... | 480 | 1,300 |
| Washington Avenue | ... | 79 | 300 |
| Oppelo | 1 | 149 | 655 |
| Plummerville | ... | 142 | 1,200 |
| Pottsville | ... | 342 | 1,265 |
| Quitman | 3 | 251 | 1,000 |
| Rosebud | ... | 238 | 750 |
| Russellville | 1 | 492 | 2,500 |
| Springfield and Morganton | 5 | 513 | 700 |
| Vilonia | ... | 193 | 900 |
| | 35 | 7,949 | $30,566 |

### *Fayetteville District.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alpena Circuit | 1 | 11 | $ 783 |
| Bentonville | ... | 409 | 2,500 |

### Fayetteville District (Continued).

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bentonville Circuit | ... | 323 | $ 740 |
| Berryville | 1 | 155 | 1,000 |
| Centerton Community | ... | 257 | 1,500 |
| Cincinnati Circuit | ... | 149 | 522 |
| Elkins Community | ... | 85 | ..... |
| Elm Springs Circuit | ... | 468 | 827 |
| Eureka Springs | 1 | 141 | 1,200 |
| Farmington | ... | 153 | 700 |
| Fayetteville | 7 | 1,120 | 3,250 |
| Gentry | 1 | 264 | 1,500 |
| Goshen and Zion | 1 | 178 | 500 |
| Gravette and Decatur | ... | 327 | 875 |
| Green Forest | ... | 173 | 1,044 |
| Huntsville Circuit | 1 | 116 | 500 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 205 | 1,554 |
| Pea Ridge and Brightwater | 1 | 380 | 1,000 |
| Prairie Grove | 1 | 249 | 1,800 |
| Rogers | ... | 411 | 2,500 |
| Siloam Springs | 5 | 276 | 2,100 |
| Springdale | 2 | 377 | 1,800 |
| Springtown | 2 | 139 | 565 |
| Viney Grove | ... | 211 | 580 |
| War Eagle | ... | 85 | 18 |
| Winslow | ... | 122 | 500 |
| | 26 | 6,784 | $29,858 |

### Fort Smith District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alma | ... | 156 | $ 1,032 |
| Cecil | ... | 163 | 817 |
| Charleston | ... | 360 | 1,500 |
| Clarksville | ... | 582 | 2,400 |
| Clarksville Circuit | ... | 558 | 1,175 |
| East Van Buren | ... | 200 | 800 |
| Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue | 3 | 426 | 2,100 |
| First Church | 1 | 1,853 | 5,400 |
| Midland Heights | ... | 300 | 1,300 |
| Greenwood | ... | 274 | 1,500 |
| Hackett Circuit | 1 | 155 | 975 |
| Hartman and Coal Hill | ... | 181 | 989 |
| Kibler Circuit | ... | 389 | 882 |
| Lavaca | 1 | 404 | 1,075 |
| Mulberry and Dyer | 3 | 347 | 1,505 |
| Ozark | 2 | 283 | 1,800 |
| Ozark Circuit | 2 | 405 | 860 |
| South Fort Smith | ... | 167 | 670 |
| Van Buren: First Church | ... | 526 | 2,200 |
| Van Buren Circuit | 2 | 118 | 300 |
| | 15 | 7,847 | $29,280 |

### Helena District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aubrey | ... | 256 | $ 1,550 |
| Brinkley | ... | 250 | 1,800 |
| Cherry Valley | 2 | 575 | 1,003 |
| Clarendon | ... | 253 | 2,400 |
| Colt | ... | 477 | 1,000 |
| Crawfordsville | ... | 146 | 1,800 |
| Earl | ... | 222 | 2,400 |
| Elaine | ... | 312 | 1,750 |
| Forrest City | ... | 561 | 3,000 |
| Harrisburg | ... | 269 | 2,000 |
| Haynes and Lexa | ... | 162 | 1,163 |
| Helena | ... | 874 | 4,000 |
| Holly Grove and Marvell | ... | 272 | 1,500 |
| Hughes and Hulbert | ... | 255 | 1,800 |
| Hunter | ... | 195 | 892 |
| Marianna | ... | 455 | 2,400 |
| Parkin | 2 | 316 | 2,400 |
| Shiloh | ... | 120 | 300 |
| Turner | ... | 203 | 943 |
| Vanndale | ... | 271 | 1,000 |
| West Helena | ... | 262 | 1,500 |
| Wheatley | ... | 156 | 1,279 |
| Widener and Madison | ... | 257 | 1,200 |
| Wynn | ... | 517 | 2,750 |
| | 4 | 7,636 | $41,830 |

### Jonesboro District.

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blytheville: First Church | 1 | 914 | $ 3,600 |
| Lake Street | ... | 170 | 850 |
| Blytheville Circuit | 1 | 320 | 1,400 |
| Bono and Trinity | 1 | 296 | 875 |
| Brookland | 1 | 201 | 700 |
| Dell Circuit | 1 | 377 | 1,200 |
| Hickory Ridge Circuit | ... | 148 | 406 |
| Jonesboro: First Church | ... | 982 | 4,000 |
| Fisher Street | ... | 350 | 1,200 |
| Huntington Avenue | ... | 223 | 1,500 |
| Jonesboro Circuit | ... | 425 | 615 |
| Lake City Circuit | 1 | 260 | 930 |
| Leachville | 2 | 230 | 1,575 |
| Lepanto | ... | 169 | 1,800 |
| Lone Oak Circuit | 1 | 88 | 462 |
| Luxora | ... | 180 | 1,200 |
| Manila | 1 | 256 | 1,500 |
| Marion | ... | 160 | 1,800 |
| Marked Tree | 1 | 183 | 1,800 |
| Monette and Macy | 2 | 258 | 1,790 |
| Nettleton and Bay | 1 | 211 | 1,200 |
| Osceola | 2 | 348 | 2,400 |
| Truman | ... | 155 | 1,500 |
| Tyronza | ... | 224 | 2,100 |
| Whitten and Bardstown | ... | 277 | 525 |
| Wilson | ... | 154 | 2,100 |
| | 16 | 7,559 | $39,028 |

### Paragould District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ash Flat Circuit | 1 | 161 | $ 460 |
| Biggers and Success | ... | 260 | 1,122 |
| Black Rock and Portia | 1 | 206 | 930 |
| Corning | 1 | 221 | 2,000 |
| Gainesville Circuit | 1 | 490 | 1,000 |
| Hardy and Williford | 1 | 193 | 900 |
| Hoxie | 1 | 269 | 1,800 |
| Imboden | 2 | 181 | 1,200 |
| Lorado Circuit | ... | 309 | 660 |
| Mammoth Spring | 1 | 171 | 1,200 |
| Marmaduke | ... | 317 | 1,200 |
| Maynard | 1 | 148 | 1,200 |
| Paragould: East Side | 2 | 381 | 1,500 |
| East Side Circuit | 1 | 441 | 1,200 |
| First Church | ... | 956 | 3,600 |
| Paragould Circuit | 2 | 339 | 925 |
| Peach Orchard and Knobel | 2 | 281 | 1,305 |
| Piggott | ... | 323 | 1,500 |
| Piggott Circuit | 1 | 233 | 655 |
| Pocahontas | ... | 146 | 1,500 |
| Pocahontas Circuit | 1 | 245 | 590 |
| Ravenden Springs | 1 | 229 | 500 |
| Rector | 1 | 185 | 1,500 |
| St. Francis Circuit | 1 | 368 | 826 |
| Salem | ... | 160 | 1,304 |
| Sedgwick Circuit | ... | 127 | 430 |
| Smithville Circuit | ... | 463 | 750 |
| Stanford | ... | 102 | 800 |
| Walnut Ridge | 3 | 237 | 2,000 |
| Walnut Ridge Circuit | 1 | 555 | 1,200 |
| | 26 | 8,697 | $35,757 |

### Searcy District.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Augusta | ... | 274 | $ 1,800 |
| Bald Knob and Bradford | 1 | 451 | 1,200 |
| Beebe | 1 | 335 | 1,300 |
| Beebe Circuit | 2 | 308 | 680 |
| Bellefonte | 1 | 451 | 640 |
| Clinton Community | 1 | 282 | 1,216 |
| Cotton Plant | ... | 326 | 2,500 |
| De View and Howell | 1 | 376 | 1,316 |
| Gregory and McClelland | ... | 238 | 1,316 |
| Griffithville | 1 | 540 | 760 |
| Harrison | ... | 359 | 2,100 |
| Heber Springs | 3 | 190 | 1,500 |
| Judsonia | 1 | 109 | 1,200 |

*Searcy District (Continued).*

| | Local Pr's. | Members. | Salary Ass'd. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kensett | 1 | 214 | $ 1,300 |
| Leslie | 2 | 272 | 1,200 |
| Marshall | 1 | 111 | 600 |
| McCrory | ... | 314 | 1,500 |
| McRae | 1 | 343 | 1,075 |
| Pangburn | 4 | 359 | 1,010 |
| Scotland Circuit | 1 | 283 | 425 |
| Searcy: First Church | ... | 512 | 3,000 |
| Valley Springs | 7 | 104 | 500 |
| Weldon and Tupelo | ... | 366 | 1,500 |
| West Searcy and Higginson | ... | 406 | 935 |
| | 29 | 7,523 | $30,573 |

*Recapitulation.*

| | | | P. E. Salary. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Batesville District | 31 | 7,859 | $ 4,399 |
| Booneville District | 17 | 6,867 | 4,615 |
| Conway District | 35 | 7,949 | 4,888 |
| Fayetteville District | 26 | 6,784 | 4,474 |
| Fort Smith District | 15 | 7,847 | 4,592 |
| Helena District | 4 | 7,636 | 5,064 |
| Jonesboro District | 16 | 7,559 | 5,568 |
| Paragould District | 26 | 8,697 | 5,227 |
| Searcy District | 29 | 7,523 | 4,287 |
| Total this year | 199 | 68,721 | $43,114 |
| Total last year | 231 | 67,275 | 42,655 |
| Increase | ... | 1,446 | $ 459 |
| Decrease | 32 | ..... | ..... |

Ques. 26. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,723; infants, 789.

Ques. 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 327; Epworth League members, 9,907.

Ques. 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 461; officers and teachers, 5,250; scholars enrolled, 60,565.

Ques. 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 195; members, 5,691.

Ques. 30. What are the educationa statistics? Institutions, 5; teachers, 82; students, 1,111; value of property, $1,414,000; endowment, $922,000; indebtedness, $70,000.

Ques. 31. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanage, 1; officers and teachers, no report; children in orphanages, 35; value of property, $100,000.

Ques. 32. What are the hospital statistics? Hospital, ½; officers and nurses, 81; beds, 110; patients, 3,445; value of property, $700,000; indebtedness, $300,000.

Ques. 33. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, $8,214; Home and Conference Missions, $9,716; Church Extension, $5,220; Education, $13,472; American Bible Society, $691; General Conference expense, $1,360.77; by the Woman's Missionary Society, $96,291.

Ques. 34. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, $2,392.89; presiding elders, $39,670; preachers in charge, $272,348; Conference claimants, $12,067.77; Superannuate Endowment Fund, $65,579.

Ques. 35. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? $1,135,196.

Ques. 36. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 494; value, $2,846,560; indebtedness, $157,655.

Ques. 37. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 8; value, $46,600; indebtedness, $7,925 Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 219; value, $517,065; indebtedness, $35,058.

Ques. 38. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, $1,453,245; premiums paid, $32,242.

Ques. 39. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, none; amount of damage, $5,407; collected, $4,804.

Ques. 40. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Home, 1; value, $1,500.

Ques. 41. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. L. Bond, Fayetteville, Ark.

Ques. 42. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Paragould, Ark.

Ques. 43. Where are the preachers stationed this year?

## BATESVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. A. Lindsey (3), P. E.*

Batesville: Central Avenue, I. R. Davis (1).
First Church, R. E. L. Bearden (3).
Bethesda Circuit, H. Hanesworth (2).
Bexar Circuit, M. B. Nichols (2).
Calico Rock, T. J. Justice (1).
Calico Rock Circuit, to be supplied.
Charlotte Circuit, Milton McKnight (1).
Cotter Circuit, H. W. Jett (2).
Desha Circuit, George L. McGhehey (1).
Elmo and Oil Trough, Kirby Bezzo (1).
Evening Shade Circuit, J. W. Johnston (4).
Melbourne Circuit, D. F. Craddock (1).
Mountain Home, W. J. Faust (1).
Mountain View Circuit, J. T. Gossett (2).

Newark, W. M. Edwards (2).
Newport: First Church, F. A. Lark (3).
Umsted Memorial, C. F. Wilson (1).
Pleasant Plains Circuit, J. C. Snow (1).
Strangers' Home Circuit, J. H. McKelvy (1).
Swifton and Alicia, I. L. Claud (2).
Tuckerman, C. W. Lester (1).
Tuckerman Circuit, Grover Sutherland (3).
Wiseman Circuit, Luther Love (1).
Yellville Circuit, B. A. McKnight (1).
Conference Evangelist, J. E. Snell.

## BOONEVILLE DISTRICT.

*W. B. Hays (1), P. E.*

Belleville and Havana, I. H. Russell (1).
Belleville Circuit, R. B. Howerton (1).
Bigelow and Oppelo, S. B. Wilford (1).
Booneville, Charles Franklin (1).
Booneville Circuit, J. W. Glover (2).
Branch and Coles, S. O. Patty (2).
Danville, J. B. Stewart (2).
Dardanelle, W. F. Blevins (1).
Dardanelle Circuit, J. C. Cofer (1).
Gravelly and Bluffton, G. F. Sanford (2).
Huntington and Hartford, E. E. Stevenson (2).
Magazine, F. H. McCarty (1).
Mansfield, A. B. Stewart (2).
Ola, A. R. Cuthbert (2).
Paris, J. A. Reynolds (3).
Paris Circuit, J. H. Mathis (2).
Perry and Houston, S: L. Russell (1).
Plainview, A. N. Story (1).
Prairie View, J. W. Harger (2).
Rover, W. A. Patty (1).
Scranton and New Blaine, C. J. Wade (1).
Waldron, O. C. Lloyd (1).
Waldron Circuit, R. A. Bevis (3).
Waltreak Circuit, V. F. Harris (1).

## CONWAY DISTRICT.

*J. M. Hughey (1), P. E.*

Atkins, G. C. Johnson (3).
Cabot, A. F. Skinner (3).
Conway, O. E. Goddard (4); B. C. Taylor, student pastor (2).
Conway Circuit, H. R. Nabors (1).
Dover, J. M. Barnett (1).
Greenbrier, R. A. Robertson (1).
Jacksonville, Elisha Dyer (1).
Lamar, W. J. Spicer (2).
Levy and Cato, J. H. Hoggard (1).
Morganton Circuit, Ben Williams (1).
Morrilton, A. E. Holloway (4).
North Little Rock: First Church, Eli Myers (4).
Gardner Memorial, Edward Forrest (6).
Washington Avenue, P. R. Eaglebarger (3).
Plummerville, Noel S. Chaney (3).
Pottsville, W. J. Williams (3).
Quitman, E. B. O'Bryant (1).
Rosebud, J. D. Johnson (1).
Russellville, H. K. Morehead (1).
Salem, R. L. Long (1).
Springfield, C. H. Farmer (1).
Vilonia, E. B. Williams (1); R. L. Wharton (1), junior preacher.
General Evangelist, C. N. Guice.
Secretary of Christian Education, R. C. Morehead.
Executive Secretary of Henderson-Brown College, J. J. Galloway.
Missionary Secretary, F. S. H. Johnston.
Conference Sunday School Superintendent, G. G. Davidson.
Conference Superintendent of Missions and Sunday School Extension, A. W. Martin.
Students in Hendrix College, J. L. Rowland, Lester B. Davis, Howard Nance, Earl Cravens.

## FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

*John A. Womack (3), P. E.*

Alpena and Pleasant Valley, M. F. Johnson (1).
Bentonville, W. T. Thompson (1).
Bentonville Circuit, W. T. Bone (1).
Berryville, J. N. Wilford (3).
Centerton Community, E. L. Boyles (2).
Cincinnati, to be supplied.
Elkins Community, W. A. Downum (2).
Elm Springs Circuit, M. R. Lark (1).
Eureka Springs, R. S. Haydon (1).
Farmington and Parkdale, D. T. Rowe (2).
Fayetteville, H. L. Wade (3); J. W. Workman (2), student pastor.
Gentry, F. G. Villines (2).
Goshen and Zion Circuit, to be supplied.
Gravette and Decatur, A. T. Mays (1).
Green Forest, J. D. Roberts (1).
Huntsville Circuit, Edward Van (1).
Lincoln and Morrow, O. M. Campbell (1).
Pea Ridge and Brightwater, W. E. Bishop (1).
Prairie Grove, C. H. Sherman (3).
Rogers, J. T. Wilcoxen (2).
Siloam Springs, A. L. Cline (2).
Springdale, I. A. Brumley (4).
Springtown Circuit, Bates Sturdy (1).
Viney Grove Circuit, J. A. Zinn (4).
War Eagle, J. H. Sturdy (1).
Winslow, H. K. Stewart (4).
General Evangelists, John B. Andrews and W. H. Neal.
Student in Southern Methodist University, H. A. Stroup.

## FORT SMITH DISTRICT.

*F. M. Tolleson (3), P. E.*

Alma and Dyer, B. L. Yates (1).
Cecil, J. H. Ruble (1).
Charleston, L. E. Conkin (1).
Clarksville, Lester Weaver (2).
Clarksville Circuit, W. J. Jordan (3).
East Van Buren, A. L. Platt (3).
Fort Smith: Dodson Avenue, E. H. Hook (1).
First Church, A. N. Evans (6), Paul Galloway (1).
Midland Heights, H. O. Bolin (1).
Greenwood, C. C. Burton (2).
Hackett, R. E. Wilson (1).
Hartman, Coal Hill, and Altus, G. R. Ditterline (1).
Kibler, J. E. Peters (1).
Lavaca, H. M. Lewis (2).
Mulberry, J. L. Pruitt (2).
Ozark, J. B. Stevenson (3).
Ozark Circuit, Henry P. Shamblin (1).
South Fort Smith, D. N. Weaver (3).
Van Buren: First Church, E. G. Downs (3).
Van Buren Circuit, Clyde Nance (2).
Professor of Religious Education, Southern Methodist University, J. S. Seneker.
Conference Evangelists, S. M. Yancey and C. F. Hively.

## HELENA DISTRICT.

*James A. Anderson (2), P. E.*

Aubrey, J. G. Ditterline (1).
Brinkley, George E. Patchell (1).
Cherry Valley, M. A. Graves (3).
Clarendon, F. F. Harrell (1).
Colt, B. E. Robertson (1).
Crawfordsville, S. B. Wiggins (3).
Earl, B. C. Few (3).
Elaine, C. H. Bumpers (1).
Forrest City, W. V. Womack (4).
Harrisburg, J. R. Nelson (1).
Haynes and Lexa, J. T. Hood (1).
Helena, P. Q. Rorie (1).
Holly Grove and Marvell, R. T. Cribb (1).
Hughes, M. N. Johnston (1).
Hulbert and West Memphis, W. H. Goodloe (1).
Hunter, John A. Gowen (1).
Marianna, W. L. Oliver (3).
Parkin, G. W. Pyles (3).
Turner, J. C. Crenshaw (1).
Vanndale, Olin Findley (1).
West Helena, J. W. Moore (2).
Wheatley, E. J. Slaughter (1).
Widener and Madison, T. H. Wright (1).
Wynne, E. T. Wayland (2).
Principal of Sloan-Hendrix Academy, J. F. Glover.
Student in Southern Methodist University, C. W. Johnston.

## JONESBORO DISTRICT.

*F. R. Hamilton (1), P. E.*

Blytheville: First Church, Jefferson Sherman (1).
Lake Street, W. M. Adcock (2).
Blytheville Circuit, Eli Craig (3).
Bono and Trinity, J. T. Byrd (2).
Brookland Circuit, R. B. Craig (1).
Dell Circuit, Porter Weaver (2).
Hickory Ridge Circuit, T. J. Matthews (2).
Joiner Circuit, M. L. Nickols (1).
Jonesboro: First Church, J. W. Crichlow (2).
Fisher Street, H. K. King (1).
Huntington Avenue, J. M. Harrison (1).
Jonesboro Circuit, S. M. Davis (1).
Keiser, to be supplied.
Lake City Circuit, E. M. Peters (1).
Leachville, B. L. Harris (1).
Lepanto, I. D. McClure (2).
Lonoke Circuit, L. C. Spencer (1).
Luxora, A. W. Russell (2).
Manila, F. M. Sweet (6).
Marion, A. B. Barry (1).
Marked Tree, W. W. Allbright (3).
Monette Circuit, J. L. Riggs (1).
Nettleton and Bay, H. F. McDonal (2).
Osceola, Guy Murphy (3).
Trumann, C. E. Holifield (1).
Tyronza Circuit, A. E. Goode (2).
Wilson E. K. Sewell (8).
Conference Evangelist, Norris Greer.
Assistant Director of Sunday School Training Work, J. Q. Schisler.
Student in Southern Methodist University, R. A. Teeter.

## PARAGOULD DISTRICT.

*William Sherman (2), P. E.*

Ash Flat Circuit, L. L. Langston (1).
Attica Circuit, W. W. Gibson (1).
Biggers and Success, Elbert Marlar (1).
Black Rock and Portia, V. B. Utley (2).
Corning, L. E. Mann (3).
Gainesville Circuit, P. W. Emrah (1).
Hardy and Williford, J. H. Barrentine (1).
Hoxie, D. C. Holman (1).
Imboden, G. A. Burr (1).
Lorado Circuit, J. A. Gatlin (1).
Mammoth Spring, Roy M. Black (2).
Marmaduke, W. E. Cooper (1).
Maynard, W. J. Martin (3).
Paragould: East Side, J. L. Shelby (2).
East Side Circuit, G. C. Taylor (3).
First Church, J. B. Evans (4).
Paragould Circuit, R. C. Boone (1).
Peach Orchard and Knobel, C. O. Hall (1).
Piggott, J. E. Lark (1).
Piggott Circuit, C. R. Fain (1).
Pocahontas, W. E. Hall (1).

Ravenden Springs Circuit, W. E. Benbrook (2).
Rector, C. E. Gray (1).
St. Francis Circuit, C. H. Harvison (1).
Salem, H. H. Hunt (1).
Smithville Circuit, W. S. Tussey (1).
Stanford, J. W. Oliver (1).
Walnut Ridge, S. G. Watson (1).
Walnut Ridge Circuit, C. L. Castleberry (2).

SEARCY DISTRICT.

*W. P. Whaley (1), P. E.*

Augusta, F. E. Dodson (3).
Bald Knob and Bradford, J. M. Hughes (2).
Beebe, J. M. Fryar (3).
Beebe Circuit, J. G. Parker (1).
Bellefonte Circuit, James L. Taylor (1).
Clinton Community Center, W. J. LeRoy (2); E. W. Mahar (1), junior preacher.
Cotton Plant, B. L. Wilford (1).
De View and Howell, W. T. M. Jones (1).
Gregory and McClelland, G. R. Ellis (1).
Griffithville, J. M. Talkington (1).
Harrison, E. W. Faulkner (3).
Heber Springs, A. T. Galloway (1).
Judsonia, Harvey Anglin (1).
Kensett, J. M. Williams (1).
Leslie, Clarence Crow (2); G. M. Barton, Sup.
Marshall, Alonzo McKelvy (1).
McCrory, C. L. Franks (1).
McRae Circuit, J. J. Decker (1).
Pangburn Circuit, T. C. Chambliss (2).
Searcy: First Church, J. E. Cooper (2).
Valley Springs, Edgar Shefler (1).
Weldon and Tupelo, H. H. Blevins (1).
West Searcy and Higginson, J. W. Howard (3).
Conference Evangelist, A. H. DuLaney.
Commissioner of Education for Galloway College, H. H. Griffin.
Student in Southern Methodist University, H. M. Lewis.

---

## WESTERN MEXICAN MISSION.

EIGHTH SESSION.

HELD AT EL PASO, TEX., OCTOBER 16–17, 1925.

BISHOP CANNON, *President;* MILTON C. DAVIS, *Secretary.*

WE have been unable to secure the official minutes from this Mission, hence can furnish no report further than the appointments. The latest available statistics are those of 1924, which are shown in the several tables in the Yearbook Section.

EASTERN DISTRICT.

*J. P. Lancaster (4), Superintendent.*

Alamogordo and Carizozo, Jose Alvirez (1); E. Alvirez (1), assistant.
Alpine, E. Picazo (1).
El Mesias, Ricardo M. Diaz (2).
El Paso Circuit, J. H. Fitzgerald (1).
Isleta, Jose Ramirez (1).
Juarez, Jose Espino (1).
Marfa, Ramon Gardea (1).
Toyah, Othniel Camarena (1).
Tucumcari, Carlos Prieto (1).
Lydia Patterson Institute: L. Reynolds, Principal; M. C. Davis, F. C. Collins, Miss Terry Etta Buttrick, teachers.
Effie Edington School: Miss Frances Montague, Director; Miss Marie Walton, assistant.
Conference Evangelist, L. Reynolds.

WESTERN DISTRICT.

*J. F. Corbin (13), Superintendent.*

Ajo, to be supplied.
Cananea, A. M. Gomez (2).
Los Angeles, Juan N. Pascoe (1).
Magdalena, M. C. Galindo (3).
Miami, E. P. Munoz (1).
Nogales, N. B. Stump (4); E. E. Valencia (2), assistant.
Phoenix, H. C. Hernandez (2).
Pitiquito, to be supplied.
Sonora, Dorsey Mewborn (2); E. E. Valencia (1), assistant.
Tempe, Antonio Olivas (1).
Tucson, W. D. King (2).
Magdalena School, Miss Genevieve Martindale, Director.

## CONGO MISSION.

ELEVENTH SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT WEMBO-NIAMA, AFRICA, JANUARY 14, 1925.

BISHOP CANNON, *in Charge*; T. H. REEVE, *Superintendent.*

No report of the work in this Mission has come to hand. Bishop Cannon advises us that T. E. Reeve is the present Superintendent of the Mission, and the Board of Missions has furnished us the following list of names of the workers:

GENERAL BOARD.

Wembo-Niama: T. E. Reeve, Superintendent; H. P. Anker, W. N. Ware, E. H. Farmer, W. H. Moore, J. J. Davis, L. M. Kinman; Miss Verna Miller, Treasurer.

Minga: C. C. Bush, J. Noble White.

Tunda: Henry C. Ayres, Ansil Lynn.

On furlough: E. B. Stilz, C. P. ~~M. Sheffey~~, W. B. Lewis, ~~C. T. Schaedel~~.

WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT.

Tunda, Miss Flora Foreman.

Wembo-Niama, Miss Dora J. Armstrong.

On furlough: Mrs. Fannie B. Warren, Miss Christine Allen, Miss Kathron Wilson.

---

## CHINA MISSION.

FIRST SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT HARBIN, CHINA, SEPTEMBER 23, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* ——, *Secretary.*

No report of the first session of this Mission has come to hand.

---

## CHINA MISSION.

FIRST SESSION.

APPOINTED TO BE HELD AT SOOCHOW, CHINA, OCTOBER 23, 1925.

BISHOP BOAZ, *President;* ——, *Secretary.*

No report of the first session of this Mission has come to hand.

# DIRECTORY OF TRAVELING MINISTERS.

**Alabama Conference (254).**

Abercrombie, Mabry C.....East Tallassee, Ala.
Abernethy, Thomas Y.....Hurtsboro, Ala.
Adams, Thomas L.....Loachapoka, Ala.
Agnew, Walter D.....Montgomery, Ala.
Albright, Thomas D....R. 2, Box 178, East Lake, Ala.
Andrews, Henry M.....Montgomery, Ala.
Atchison, Francis M.....Mobile, Ala.
Atkinson, Charles P.....Chipley, Fla.
Avinger, Charles E.....Havana, Ala.
Badgeley, R. T.....Jones Mill, Ala.
Baker, Stewart M.....Emory University, Ga.
Bancroft, Walker.....Pine Apple, Ala.
Barnes, Wallace Grady.....Salem, Ala.
Barnett, Albert E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Barrow, Thaddeus B.....Vernon, Fla.
Bates, Caleb.....Fort Deposit, Ala.
Bickerstaff, William R.....Marianna, Fla.
Bilbro, Isaac F.....Pensacola, Fla.
Bilbro, J. Frank.....Repton, Ala.
Boyd, Schuyler G.....Century, Fla.
Bradley, Charles W.....Deatsville, Ala.
Bridges, John A.....Gonzales, Fla.
Brown, A. B.....Mobile, Ala.
Brown, Benjamin F.....Chatom, Ala.
Brown, Emory Hill.....Titus, Ala.
Budd, J. W.....Opelika, Ala.
Burnworth, E. D.....Marion, Ala.
Buttram, Cicero J.....Opelika, Ala.
Calhoun, Leander C.....Tarrant, Ala.
Calhoun, Otis V.....Pensacola, Fla.
Calhoun, William F.....Hartford, Ala.
Cameron, John T.....Loachapoka, Ala.
Cann, W. F.....Brewton, Ala.
Carleton, Arthur B.....Mobile, Ala.
Carpenter, George W.....Plantersville, Ala.
Chalker, Isaac W.....Andalusia, Ala.
Chappelle, Laban H. S.....Brundidge, Ala.
Childs, Ernest A.....Opp, Ala.
Childs, H. P.....Camden, Ala.
Clausen, A. B.....Bayou LaBatre, Ala.
Clendenin, James.....Graceville, Fla.
Cochran, Robert P.....Florala, Ala.
Coleman, Eugene W.....McKenzie, Ala.
Cornell, Charles A.....Montgomery, Ala.
Cowan, E. E.....Dothan, Ala.
Cowan, Henry G.....Eutaw, Ala.
Cox, William M.....Andalusia, Ala.
Coxwell, Robert J.....Daleville, Ala.
Crawford, Eugene L.....Greensboro, Ala.
Crew, John A.....Jay, Fla.
Curtis, W. Marvette.....Prattville, Ala.
Daniel, Coleman C.....Selma, Ala.
Daniel, J. L.....Louisville, Ala.
Daniel, W. F.....R. F. D., Andalusia, Ala.
Dannelly, Edward A.....Montgomery, Ala.
Dannelly, John M.....Selma, Ala.
Davidson, A. B.....Auburn, Ala.
DeBardeleben, John T.....Fort Benning, Ga.
Dismukes, D. B.....Union Springs, Ala.
Dobbs, Nimrod.....Pittsview, Ala.
Easley, A. A.....Garland, Ala.
Eckford, J. Thomas.....Midway, Ala.
Ellis, Harry M.....Stockton, Ala.
Ellison, Henry S.....Bonifay, Fla.
Ellison, Robert R.....Montgomery, Ala.
Ellisor, Adam G.....Greenwood, Fla.
Ellisor, D. Frank.....Crichton, Ala.
Ellisor, William T.....Tuskegee, Ala.
English, Robert M.....Eufaula, Ala.
Evans, Evan C.....Whistler, Ala.
Evans, Memphus R.....Grove Hill, Ala.
Feagin, James F.....Thomasville, Ala.
Floyd, H. Eugene.....Newbern, Ala.
Floyd, William F.....Lisman, Ala.
Folsom, Douglas L.....Georgiana, Ala.
Foster, Robert A.....Brantley, Ala.
Frazer, John S.....Evergreen, Ala.
Frazer, John W.....Mobile, Ala.
Gafford, Grant.....Crestview, Fla.
Gardner, F. H.....Vocation, Ala.
Garner, Conrad C.....Heiberger, Ala.
Gibson, Joseph W.....Dozier, Ala.
Gibson, Stonewall J.....Suggsville, Ala.
Gilmer, Luther S.....Milton, Fla.
Glenn, Bascomb C.....Greensboro, Ala.
Glenn, James M.....Atmore, Ala.
Goodman, Oscar J.....Linden, Ala.
Grant, Marion E.....Blountstown, Fla.
Green, Lemuel B.....Fitzpatrick, Ala.
Greene, Raleigh W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Griffin, James M.....R. F. D., Montgomery, Ala.
Gross, Thomas J.....Bay Minette, Ala.
Guice, William S.....Wetumpka, Ala.
Guthrie, P. M.....Columbia, Ala.
Hamer, N. R.....DeFuniak, Fla.
Hamner, J. W.....Smith's Station, Ala.
Hardy, J. J.....R. F. D., Ozark, Ala.
Haskew, Daniel W.....Panama City, Fla.
Haskew, Robert J.....Dothan, Ala.
Hasting, Frank G.....Tallassee, Ala.
Henson, J. W.....West Blocton, Ala.
Herlong, B. M.....Headland, Ala.
Hill, T. L.....Forest Home, Ala.
Holloway, John H.....Girard, Ala.
Holman, E. M.....Slocomb, Ala.
Horn, J. William.....Loxley, Ala.
Horn, Luther A.....Luverne, Ala.
Howington, A. F.....Hartford, Ala.
Hudson, Percy S.....Eufaula, Ala.
Hughen, B. I.....Fort Davis, Ala.
Hughen, G. O.....Pollard, Ala.
Hurt, William P.....Troy, Ala.
Isaacs, W. G.....Navy Yard, Brooklyn, N. Y.
James, John C.....Montgomery, Ala.
Jeffries, W. W.....Monroeville, Ala.
Johnson, J. M.....Gainesville, Ala.
Jones, A. V.....Billingsley, Ala.
Jones, George W.....Verbena, Ala.
Jones, H. E.....Millville, Fla.
Jones, John L.....Marianna, Fla.
Jones, R. K.....Bolinger, Ala.
Jones, S. R.....R. F. D., Letohatchie, Ala.
Jones, T. G.....Opelika, Ala.
Judkins, R. W.....St. Stephens, Ala.
Kerlin, G. W.....Escatawpa, Ala.
Kersh, J. D.....Banks, Ala.
Lamar, Andrew J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Lawrence, J. O.....Beatrice, Ala.
Lazenby, Marion E.....Birmingham, Ala.
Lee, A. C.....Notasulga, Ala.
Lizenby, Haley.....Fairhope, Ala.
Lowery, F. M.....Elba, Ala.
Marietta, Don E.....Uniontown, Ala.
Marshall, B. Frank.....Dothan, Ala.
Martin, Usher L.....Union Springs, Ala.
May, Ernest C.....Moundville, Ala.
May I. W.....Burnt Corn, Ala.
McCann, James E.....Mobile, Ala.
McFerrin, A. P.....Franklin, Tenn.
McGlaun, J. R.....Autaugaville, Ala.
McKinney, J. M.....Newton, Ala.
McLeod, J. Fletcher.....DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
McLeod, Norman B.....Troy, Ala.
McNeal, Daniel H.....Greenville, Ala.
McNeal, William H.....Auburn, Ala.

McNeill, Hanibal H ..... Prattville, Ala.
Meigs, B. E ..... Lowndesboro, Ala.
Metcalf, J. M ..... Brewton, Ala.
Middlebrooks, W. E ..... Evergreen, Ala.
Mills, R. J ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Moody, R. A ..... Pensacola, Fla.
Moore, A. H ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Moore, Edward C ..... Brewton, Ala.
Moore, M. T ..... New Brockton, Ala.
Motley, Charles H ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Myrick, H. H ..... Mobile, Ala.
Noble, J. O ..... Tuskegee, Ala.
Northcutt, Charles W ..... Selma, Ala.
Northcutt, John E ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Patillo, W. P ..... Ramer, Ala.
Paul, Ezra B ..... Selma, Ala.
Peacock, J. P ..... Cottondale, Fla.
Peacock, Walter Maxwell ..... Greenville, Ala.
Pearson, D. M ..... Marion Junction, Ala.
Peterson, John A ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Phares, John C ..... R. F. D., Mobile, Ala.
Phillips, W. O..946 Koshiwagi, Godobashi Mashi, Japan
Pickard, W. M ..... Robertsdale, Ala.
Pierce, W. V ..... Butler, Ala.
Preer, Carl ..... Union Springs, Ala.
Prince, W. A ..... Chipley, Fla.
Reeves, D. D ..... Birmingham, Ala.
Register, D. Y ..... Sneads, Fla.
Reinhardt, J. W ..... North Montgomery, Ala.
Reynolds, L. T ..... Coffee Springs, Ala.
Rice, Herbert W ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Roberts, Claud P ..... Centerville, Ala.
Roberts, E. W ..... Selma, Ala.
Roberts, Joseph P ..... Grand Bay, Ala.
Rogers, Frank A ..... Livingston, Ala.
Rush, Charles A ..... Andalusia, Ala.
Sanders, John P ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Seale, J. A ..... Jackson, Ala.
Seegers, A. P ..... Brewton, Ala.
Segrest, W. B ..... Pinckard, Ala.
Seibert, C. H ..... York, Ala.
Sellers, Angus L ..... Clayton, Ala.
Shafer, A. E ..... Dothan, Ala.
Shofner, J. M ..... Mobile, Ala.
Slaughter, Dow P ..... Eufaula, Ala.
Sledd, Andrew ..... Emory University, Ga.
Smilie, J. J ..... Muscogee, Fla.
Spencer, S. E ..... Eclectic, Ala.
Stafford, Ezekiel E ..... Greensboro, Ala.
Steele, J. P ..... Wilmer, Ala.
Strout, Havalin T ..... Luverne, Ala.
Talley, Charles S ..... Prattville, Ala.
Tate, H. L ..... Citronelle, Ala.
Tate, J. B ..... Pine Hill, Ala.
Tate, J. Edward ..... Castleberry, Ala.
Taylor, M. D ..... Wewahitchka, Fla.
Thompson, J. A ..... Dothan, Ala.
Threadgill, Harvey C ..... Enterprise, Ala.
Trotter, J. B ..... Calvert, Ala.
Trotter, Samuel T ..... Geneva, Ala.
Truett, J. M ..... Samson, Ala.
Turnipseed, S. U ..... Ozark, Ala.
Vanlandingham, A. H ..... Lower Peach Tree, Ala.
Vanlandingham, Omar H ..... Ponce de Leon, Fla.
Venters, Walter H ..... Chipley, Fla.
Vickers, George G ..... Gilbertown, Ala.
Vickers, J. C ..... Rutledge, Ala.
Watson, Jesse Ray ..... Coffeeville, Ala.
Welch, Oscar S ..... Mobile, Ala.
Wells, P. B ..... Mobile, Ala.
Weston, J. C ..... Smith Station, Ala.
White, J. L ..... LaPine, Ala.
Whitsett, J. A ..... Abbeville, Ala.
Wilkerson, Charles C ..... Clanton, Ala.
Williams, C. A ..... Phœnix City, Ala.
Williams, C. N ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Williams, George K ..... Demopolis, Ala.
Williams, R. C ..... Hurtsboro, Ala.
Williamson, H. W ..... Gastonburg, Ala.
Wilson, H. E ..... Sweetwater, Ala.
Wilson, J. O ..... Cottonwood, Ala.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Baldwin, M. J ..... Midland City, Ala.
Bell, F. O ..... Mobile, Ala.
Brannan, L. H ..... Ashford, Ala.
Cox, J. W ..... Noma, Fla.
Cullifer, J. A ..... Freeport, Fla.
Daughtry, G. E ..... Echo, Ala.
Gilbert, J. R ..... Headland, Ala.
Hartzog, J. D ..... Black, Fla.
Hicks, U. G ..... Sepulga, Ala.
Hudson, H. V ..... Lilita, Ala.
Hughes, W. J ..... Marianna, Fla.
Jones, H. A ..... Kinston, Ala.
Kelly, T. H ..... Surginer, Ala.
McFadden, W. W ..... Shady Grove, Ala.
Murphy, O. M ..... Taylor, Ala.
Parker, James ..... Coffee Springs, Ala.
Sellers, D. A ..... Holt, Fla.
Tubb, L. W ..... Birmingham-Southern College
Webber, E. R ..... Mobile, Ala.
Windham M. G ..... Wausau, Fla.
Wright, L. L ..... Cypress, Fla.

**Arizona Conference (80).**

Beck, M. L ..... Bisbee, Ariz.
Berry, H. C ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Boone, C. L ..... Parker, Ariz.
Bray, A. O ..... Ray, Ariz.
Bruce, H. M ..... Phoenix, Arix.
Crutchfield, James ..... Claypool, Ariz.
Decherd, D. G ..... Bowie, Ariz.
Ellis, L. B ..... Ray, Ariz.
Foster, C. F ..... Solomonville, Ariz.
Gray, C. R ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Greist, E. C ..... Tombstone, Ariz.
Griffin, C. W ..... Nogales, Ariz.
Harrell, F. C ..... San Simon, Ariz.
Harrison, J. E ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Holland, C. B ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Hughes, T. F ..... Duncan, Ariz.
Johnson, R. V ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Lyons, J. L ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Marshall, G. M ..... Liberty, Ariz.
Martin, C. P ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
McGaugh, W. R ..... Casa Grande, Ariz.
McLain, G. W ..... Bowie, Ariz.
McPheeters, J. C ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Metcalf, L. E ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Moody, E. A ..... Mayer, Ariz.
Nance, B. L ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Rainey, O. J ..... McNary, Ariz.
Reagan, R. E ..... Safford, Ariz.
Reid, D. L ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Ryan, J. S ..... Camp Verde, Ariz.
Sims, W. J ..... Phoenix, Ariz.
Stump, N. B ..... Nogales, Ariz.
Upton, S. J ..... Peoria, Ariz.
Van Doren, Edwin ..... Tucson, Ariz.
Walbeck, J. E ..... Clifton, Ariz.
Watkins, A. A ..... Miami, Ariz.
Western, G. W ..... Scottsdale, Ariz.
York, C. F ..... Prescott, Ariz.

**Baltimore Conference (11).**

Aaron, E. W ..... Alderson, W. Va.
Allen, Wendell ..... Mount Rainier, Md.
Allison, F. E ..... R. F. D., Lexington, Va.
Anderson, J. A ..... Asbury, W. Va.
Anderson, J. M ..... Sykesville, Md.
Andrew, J. R ..... Rowland, N. C.
Atkins, J. P ..... New Castle, Va.
Atkins, L. B ..... Stafford, Va.
Baker, F. L ..... Flint Stone, Md.
Baker, H. P ..... Baltimore, Md.
Ballengee, W. H ..... Strasburg, Va.
Balthis, J. H ..... Martinsburg, W. Va.
Barrett, A. Lee ..... Beltsville, Md.
Beall, J. W ..... Ridgeway, W. Va.
Beall, O. C ..... Alexandria, Va.
Bean, J. H ..... Covington, Va.
Beard, C. L ..... Gainesville, Va.
Beery, D. A ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.

Beery, E. C.....Aberdeen, Md.
Best, W. H.....Charles Town, W. Va.
Billingsley, J. H.....Easton, Md.
Bivens, H. L.....Prince Frederick, Md.
Blakemore, D. L.....Clifton Forge, Va.
Bobbitt, L. B.....Waynesboro, Va.
Brandt, C. E.....Eagle Rock, Va.
Brown, D. M.....Cumberland, Md.
Brown, H. A.....Box 653, Sebring, Fla.
Brown, J. H., Jr.....Lewisburg, W. Va.
Brubaker, E. W.....Front Royal, Va.
Buchanan, C. H.....Frostburg, Md.
Burgess, O. F.....Catlett, Va.
Burr, H. Q.....La Plata, Md.
Burruss, C. C.....
Bush, C. C.....Congo Belge, Africa
Calvert, D. N.....Riverton, Va.
Cannon, C. H.....Hyattsville, Md.
Canoles, W. E.....Mount Airy, Md.
Canter, H. M.....Winchester, Va.
Claggett, R. B.....Moorefield, W. Va.
Clark, C. J.....Cambria, Va.
Clark, W. A.....Port Republic, Va.
Cleckner, D. R.....Wardensville, W. Va.
Clews, William.....Savage, Md.
Cobb, G. W.....Washington, D. C.
Cockrell, Selwyn K.....Baltimore, Md.
Coe, H. S.....Edinburg, Va.
Coe, W. P. C.....Beltsville, Md.
Coffey, H. S.....Roanoke, Va.
Coffman, H. L.....Clarksburg, Md.
Collins, G. T. D.....Baltimore, Md.
Collyer, C. T.....Raspeburg, Md.
Compton, W. M.....Shepherdstown, W. Va.
Cook, E. B.....Crabbottom, Va.
Cooper, G. J.....Herndon, Va.
Copenhaver, J. C.....Baltimore, Md.
Corron, J. Russell.....Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
Deal, H. R.....Stuart's Draft, Va.
De Long, C. L.....Roanoke, Va.
Dorsey, W. B.....Branchville, Md.
Duffey, J. W.....Washington, D. C.
Dugger, J. C.....R. 3, Alexandria, Va.
DuLaney, S. J. L.....Friendship, Md.
Early, J. L., Jr.....Bridgewater, Va.
Early, W. C.....Middleburg, Va.
Echols, G. H.....Williamsburg, W. Va.
Elliott, W. J.....Newport, Va.
Ellmore, M. D.....Edinburg, Va.
Eubank, Palmer.....R. F. D., Covington, Va.
Eutsler, D. F.....Winchester, Va.
Eutsler, R. L.....Manassas, Va.
Eye, W. D.....Keezletown, Va.
Fearnow, M. L.....Romney, W. Va.
Fielding, G. H.....Clarendon, Va.
Fink, C. W.....Ridgeley, W. Va.
Flory, C. I.....Harmans, Md.
Fowler, H. W.....Rileyville, Va.
Fringer, D. L.....Jarrettsville, Md.
Fringer, G. R.....Middletown, Va.
Fultz, R. L.....Washington, D. C.
Gaither, G. W.....R. F. D., Rockville, Md.
Gochenour, O. L.....Buchanan, Va.
Good, W. P.....Capon Bridge, W. Va.
Gover, W. T.....Reisterstown, Md.
Gray, W. H.....Remington, Va.
Griffith, F. T.....Washington, D. C.
Grimes, J. B.....Covington, Va.
Groscup, A. W.....Linden, Va.
Haley, J. H.....Buena Vista, Va.
Hall, N. N.....Front Royal, Va.
Hamill, H. P.....Washington, D. C.
Hammond, F. E.....Roanoke, Va.
Hammond, L.....Shenandoah, Va.
Hardesty, W. R.....Del Ray, Alexandria, Va.
Hammond, W. S.....Alexandria, Va.
Harmon, N. B., Jr.....Front Royal, Va.
Harnesberger, A. L.....Fairfax, Va.
Harris, C. D.....Baltimore, Md.
Harrison, Ernest T.....Covington, Va.
Hasel, George.....Cumberland, Md.
Hawk, J. C.....Hoods Mills, Md.
Hawley, J. M.....Hamilton, Va.
Hedrick, J. B.....Front Royal, Va.
Helmintoller, E. G.....Greenville, W. Va.
Henderson, J. L.....Roanoke, Va.
Henry, J. B.....Falls Church, Va.
Hesser, C. M.....Staunton, Va.
Heydrick, G. K.....Goshen, Va.
Hildebrand, S. V.....Marshall, Va.
Hipes, R. O.....Seebert, W. Va.
Holley, W. E.....Keyser, W. Va.
Homan, G. O.....R. 2, Roanoke, Va.
Hooks, J. C.....Winchester, Va.
Hout, H. L.....Hinton, W. Va.
Hupman, J. B.....New Market, Va.
Jacobs, J. R.....Blacksburg, Va.
John, B. W.....Rockville, Md.
Johnson, J. A.....Stephens City, Va.
Johnson, Wade.....Quantico, Va.
Jordan, T. A.....R. 4, Roanoke, Va.
Keene, J. S.....Fredericksburg, Va.
Keene, W. D.....Woodstock, Va.
Kern, J. A.....Dallas, Tex.
Kidner, G. D.....Staunton, Va.
King, Benjamin.....Minnehaha Springs, W. Va.
King, W. D.....Elkton, Va.
Kinzer, H. W.....Harrisonburg, Va.
Kirby, Clarence E.....Woodwardville, Md.
Knox, John.....Emory University, Ga.
Kuhlmann, J. H.....Washington, D. C.
Lambert, E. A.....Washington, D. C.
Lambert, Okey D.....Summit Point, W. Va.
Lambert, T. J.....Alexandria, Va.
Lambeth, W. A.....Washington, D. C.
Larrick, C. B.....Somerfield, Pa.
Lawson, W.....Hillsboro, W. Va.
LeFew, C. M.....Pembroke, Va.
Leggett, J. W.....Vinton, Va.
Lindamood, H. W.....Gainsboro, Va.
Lloyd, L. L.....Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Locke, W. F.....Fredericksburg, Va.
Lowance, L. L.....Buena Vista, Va.
Lowance, W. F.....R. F. D. 3, Roanoke, Va.
Luttrell, W. O.....Peterstown, W. Va.
Lynch, W. A.....Washington, D. C.
Lyons, A. O.....Glenelg, Md.
Mark, C. W.....Nokesville, Va.
Marsh, H. C.....Piedmont, W. Va.
Marsh, W. H.....Occoquan, Va.
Marshall, R. D.....Petersburg, W. Va.
Martin, G. G.....Baltimore, Md.
Maxwell, R. Carl.....Frederick, Md.
Mays, G. R.....Laurel, Md.
McCulloch, J. E.....Washington, D. C.
McIntyre, W. W.....Poolesville, Md.
McKee, W. A.....Washington, D. C.
McNeer, R. D.....Franklin, W. Va.
Meeks, R. C.....Ronceverte, W. Va.
Meyers, J. T.....Kobe, Japan
Michael, I. G.....Waldorf, Md.
Miller, W. E.....Mount Airy, Md.
Mitchell, J. W.....Brunswick, Md.
Mitchell, M. D.....Roanoke, Va.
Morgan, Thomas.....Talcott, W. Va.
Morrison, F. L.....McDowell, Va.
Myerly, H. L.....Colesville, Md.
Neas, L. R.....Box 157, Mt. Rainier, Md.
Neel, A. A. P.....Reese's Mill, W. Va.
Neel, F. F.....Shenandoah Junction, W. Va.
Neel, S. R.....Marlinton, W. Va.
Nevitt, R. K.....Washington, D. C.
Oliver, G. G.....Luray, Va.
Orndorff, Irvin.....Burlington, W. Va.
Owens, A. E.....Gaithersburg, Md.
Parrott, B. L.....New Hope, Va.
Pearson, J. H.....Basic, Va.
Pope, G. E.....Fincastle, Va.
Pope, J. D.....Frankford, W. Va.
Potter, C. L.....Mount Crawford, Va.
Puffenbarger, J. P.....Elk Garden, W. Va.
Pullin, C. McK.....Mount Solon, Va.
Ray, C. K.....Roanoke, Va.
Regester, E. V.....Washington, D. C.

Reiter, C. L. ..... Millington, Md.
Reynolds, W. M ..... Asbury, W. Va.
Rice, N. C ..... Annapolis, Md.
Richardson, F. M ..... Rockville, Md.
Richardson, G. W ..... Leesburg, Va.
Richcreek, Lee H ..... Toms Brook, Va.
Ridgeway, F. T ..... Hamilton, Va.
Ringer, J. J ..... Gaithersburg, Md.
Rives, J. J ..... Harrisonburg, Va.
Roades, E. A ..... Charles Town, W. Va.
Roane, H. M ..... Staunton, Va.
Rood, J. A ..... Queen Anne, Md.
Rosenberger, J. W ..... White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
Ruckman, L. V ..... Christiansburg, Va.
Rudasill, L. S ..... South Roanoke, Va.
Russell, J. D ..... Brucetown, Va.
Sanders, W. H ..... Vinton, Va.
Sapp, A. B ..... Hedgesville, W. Va.
Sarver, C. M ..... Church Hill, Md.
Schooley, J. H ..... Reisterstown, Md.
Seay, J. W ..... Hillsboro, Va.
Shaw, C. H ..... R. 2, Sykesville, Md.
Sherman, H. H ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Shipley, J. L ..... Baltimore, Md.
Shires, L. S ..... Greenbank, W. Va.
Sites, A. B ..... Greenville, Va.
Smallwood, L. H ..... Mount Jackson, Va.
Smith, G. E ..... R. F. D., Gaithersburg, Md.
Smith, H. B ..... Selma, Va.
Smith, H. N ..... Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.
Smith, J. Harry ..... Roanoke, Va.
Smith, J. William ..... Roanoke, Va.
Smith, W. C ..... Arnold, Md.
Snead, S. R ..... Buchanan, Va.
Snyder, D. L ..... Washington, D. C.
Spindler, J. C ..... Frostburg, Md.
Sponaugle, W. C ..... Roanoke, Va.
Stephens, H. I ..... Baltimore, Md.
Stevens, William ..... Warrenton, Va.
Stevens, W. W., Jr ..... Pikesville, Md.
Stickley, S. C ..... R. F. D., Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
Strickler, H. M ..... Luray, Va.
Strother, F. A ..... Stephens City, Va.
Sutton, C. B ..... Staunton, Va.
Swann, T. M ..... Lexington, Va.
Swecker, K. D ..... Fairfield, Va.
Switzer, B. V ..... Winchester, Va.
Sydenstricker, C ..... Charles Town, W. Va.
Sydenstricker, H ..... Staunton, Va.
Talbert, W. O ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Thomas, J. L ..... Levels, W. Va.
Thomas, W. S ..... Staunton, Va.
Thrasher, J. C ..... Catlett, Va.
Turner, H. F ..... Oxford, N. C.
Tyler, Frank A ..... Salem, Va.
Tyler, G. H. H ..... Baker, W. Va.
Tyler, John Paul ..... Washington, D. C.
Van Devander, A ..... Upperville, Va.
Waggoner, F. C ..... Cumberland, Md.
Wagner, S. A. F ..... Warm Springs, Va.
Warner, P. L ..... Ballston, Va.
Waters, B. W ..... R. F. D., Buena Vista, Va.
Waters, George L ..... Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Waters, H. M ..... Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Watson, E. O ..... East Falls Church, Va.
Weikel, M. P ..... Shawsville, Va.
Welch, Homer ..... Cloverdale, Va.
Wells, J. Howard ..... Baltimore, Md.
Wheeler, H. V ..... Romney, W. Va.
Wheeler, R. M ..... Strasburg, Va.
White, G. Dorsey ..... Salem, Va.
White, W. W ..... Roanoke, Va.
Whitehurst, R. V ..... Royal Oak, Md.
Whitesell, W. J ..... Berryville, Va.
Wilcher, E. A ..... Union, W. Va.
Wilhite, J. H ..... Glenn Dale, Md.
Wilson, H. A ..... Ingleside, Md.
Winton, W. G ..... White Post, Va.
Wittig, R. L ..... Baltimore, Md.
Wood, Raymond ..... Falls Church, Va.
Woolf, E. L ..... Salem, Va.
Wright, B. F ..... Rosslyn, Va.
Wyand, F. B ..... Monterey, Va.
York, C. A ..... Brunswick, Md.
York, J. M ..... Baltimore, Md.

SUPPLIES.

Chilcott, L. K ..... Springfield, W. Va.
Curtis, C. R ..... Goldsboro, Md.
Davis, E. H ..... Washington, D. C.
Dolan, E. W ..... Augusta, Va.
Fairbanks, F. T ..... Trappe, Md.
Fridley, S. F ..... R. 1, Elkton, Va.
Hodges, W. F ..... Alvon, W. Va.
Kirakofe, G. D ..... Stanley, Va.
Lawson, H ..... Nokesville, Va.
McDonald, J. E ..... R. F. D., Rockville, Md.
Musser, R. E ..... Roanoke, Va.
Myerly, S. S ..... Colesville, Md.
Pugh, A. C ..... Paint Bank, Va.
Redford, A. L ..... Roanoke, Va.
Richmond, E. M ..... Bethesda, Md.
Rose, L. O ..... Durbin, W. Va.
Russell, C. G ..... Burlington, W. Va.
Russell, N. W ..... Lewisburg, W. Va.
Sangster, J. J ..... Burke, Va.
Seville, J. D ..... Moorefield, W. Va.
Wagner, Charles ..... Millboro Springs, Va.
Wright, C. M ..... Baltimore, Md.

**Belgian Mission (21).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 22.

**Brazil Conference (128).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 129.

**Central Brazil Conference (130).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 131.

**Central Texas Conference (302).**

Adams, J. F ..... Hamilton, Tex.
Alsup, B. F ..... Maypearl, Tex.
Anderson, W. E ..... Bronte, Tex.
Andrews, W. B ..... Breckenridge, Tex.
Armstrong, J. M ..... Salado, Tex.
Armstrong, R. C ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Armstrong, T. S ..... Groesbeck, Tex.
Ashburn, S. A ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Bailey, J. B ..... Turnersville, Tex.
Bailey, W. G ..... Arlington, Tex.
Baird, J. V ..... Waco, Tex.
Baldridge, J. H ..... Coleman, Tex.
Barcus, John M ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Barcus, T. S ..... Hillsboro, Tex.
Beaird, W. R ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Bell, A. C ..... Abilene, Tex.
Bell, C. F ..... Irene, Tex.
Bell, J. A ..... Rogers, Tex.
Bennett, H. W ..... Hutto, Tex.
Bergin, J. W ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Berry, J. B ..... Waco, Tex.
Bickley, J. W ..... Graham, Tex.
Bishop, Horace ..... San Angelo, Tex.
Bloodworth, J. T ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Boatman, C. O ..... Richland, Tex.
Boatman, L. D ..... Strawn, Tex.
Boiles, Marsh ..... Clifton, Tex.
Bond, J. M ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Boone, E. F ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Boone, M. L ..... Malone, Tex.
Booth, C. H ..... Waco, Tex.
Boulware, W. T ..... Dawson, Tex.
Bowles, J. S ..... Groveton, Tex.
Bowman, H. C ..... Alvarado, Tex.
Bowman, J. Hall ..... Santa Anna, Tex.
Bowman, T. E ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Boyd, R. H ..... Carbon, Tex.
Braswell, J. H ..... Canyon, Tex.
Bridges, E. W ..... Gatesville, Tex.

Briggs, R. E. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Brockette, C. T. ..... Iredell, Tex.
Brown, R. F. ..... Waco, Tex.
Broxton, Preston ..... Rockwood, Tex.
Bryan, Gid J. ..... Winters, Tex.
Butler, R. L. ..... Indian Creek, Tex.
Buttrill, C. M. ..... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Burton, T. H. ..... Bartlett, Tex.
Byrd, W. N. ..... Sipe Springs, Tex.
Cantrell, P. E. ..... Caddo, Tex.
Capps, R. T. ..... Ireland, Tex.
Carraway, A. C. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Carraway, A. E. ..... Rice, Tex.
Cartwright, C. L. ..... Mexia, Tex.
Chenoweth, E. B. ..... Trinidad, Colo.
Chisholm, D. A. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Chunn, J. L. ..... Walnut Springs, Tex.
Chunn, M. M. ..... Whitney, Tex.
Clark, H. B. ..... Troy, Tex.
Clark, J. F. ..... Nolanville, Tex.
Clark, L. A. ..... Bluffdale, Tex.
Clark, M. W. ..... Waco, Tex.
Clarke, W. A. ..... Covington, Tex.
Cloud, W. J. ..... Millsap, Tex.
Cole, W. H. ..... Moody, Tex.
Coleman, W. H. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Collie, D. L. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Connell, W. L. ..... Crosscut, Tex.
Cook, J. S. ..... Meridian, Tex.
Council, M. D. ..... Olney, Tex.
Covington, T. A. ..... Barry, Tex.
Cowan, J. W. ..... Italy, Tex.
Cox, B. M. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Crabtree, Elmer ..... Mount Calm, Tex.
Crawford, J. E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, R. L. ..... Robert Lee, Tex.
Crawford, W. H. ..... Midlothian, Tex.
Creed, J. J. ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Crosby, R. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Crow, B. S. ..... Duffau, Tex.
Culbertson, A. T. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Culver, F. P. ..... Waco, Tex.
Culwell, J. W. ..... R. 4, Dublin, Tex.
Culwell, S. L. ..... Ballinger, Tex.
Curry, J. B. ..... Dublin, Tex.
Curry, W. N. ..... Burleson, Tex.
Dailey, E. M. ..... China Springs, Tex.
Daniel, C. W. ..... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Davenport, R. H. ..... Huckabay, Tex.
Davis, C. O. ..... Godley, Tex.
Davis, W. C. ..... May, Tex.
Diltz, C. B. ..... Graford, Tex.
Doss, W. H. ..... Ballinger, Tex.
Dunson, W. N. ..... Santo, Tex.
Edmiaston, B. B. ..... Talpa, Tex.
Ellis, D. C. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Ellis, T. D. ..... Bynum, Tex.
Ellis, T. W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Evans, B. A. ..... Neighbors, Calif.
Felder, L. L. ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Ferguson, C. W. ..... New York, N. Y.
Ferguson, J. T. ..... Glen Rose, Tex.
Ferguson, W. C. ..... Novice, Tex.
Field, C. S. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Fort, Homer T. ..... Eddy, Tex.
Fort, J. W. ..... Temple, Tex.
Franklin, A. W. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Gafford, A. S. ..... Roswell, Tex.
Gardner, J. T. ..... R. F. D., Dawson, Tex.
Gardner, N. E. ..... Comanche, Tex.
Gaskins, W. D. ..... R. 3, Arlington, Tex.
Gaston, H. W. ..... Blum, Tex.
Gates, P. H. ..... New Castle, Tex.
Gilleland, W. A. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Gilleland, W. B. ..... Crawford, Tex.
Gilmore, S. P. ..... Mosheim, Tex.
Gordon, E. R. ..... Oenaville, Tex.
Gore, J. O. ..... San Jon, N. Mex.
Gray, W. T. ..... Waco, Tex.
Griffith, Walter ..... Thurber, Tex.
Grimes, J. C. ..... Loving, Tex.
Hall, A. W. ..... Ranger, Tex.
Hall, H. R. ..... R. F. D., Bazette, Kerens, Tex.
Hall, J. R. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Halsell, A. C. ..... Eolian, Tex.
Harrell, W. E. ..... Palo Pinto, Tex.
Harris, I. F. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Harris, W. H. ..... Snyder, Tex.
Hawk, E. B. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Hawkins, W. E., Jr. ..... Princeton, N. J.
Hay, Horace ..... Holland, Tex.
Haynes, A. C. ..... Clarendon, Tex.
Hays, J. M. ..... Boyce, Tex.
Hays, M. C. ..... Killeen, Tex.
Head, J. W. ..... Altus, Ark.
Hearon, W. J. ..... Valley Mills, Tex.
Heizer, R. H. ..... Granbury, Tex.
Heinsohn, Edmund ..... R. 4, Fort Worth, Tex.
Helms, A. J. ..... Whitt, Tex.
Hendrickson, J. D. ..... R. 4, Thornton, Tex.
Henry, H. B. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Hester, J. N. ..... Proctor, Tex.
Hightower, C. O. ..... Kennedale, Tex.
Hightower, E. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Hightower, I. E. ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Hilburn, W. C. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Hodges, C. L. ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Hollingsworth, F. ..... Itasca, Tex.
Holt, J. W. ..... Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Hook, T. Wesley ..... Gordon, Tex.
Hooper, R. B. ..... Midlothian, Tex.
Hotchkiss, M. S. ..... West, Tex.
Howell, Z. L. ..... Morgan, Tex.
Huddleston, H. D. ..... Hico, Tex.
Hulme, A. G. ..... Hamilton, Tex.
Irvin, C. W. ..... Everman, Tex.
Irvin, David ..... Hillsboro, Tex.
Isbell, J. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Jones, A. C. ..... Coleman, Tex.
Jones, A. J. ..... Wingate, Tex.
Jones, W. T. ..... Desdemona, Tex.
Jones, W. V. ..... Iredell, Tex.
Johnson, F. E. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Justice, W. M. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Keathley, B. H. ..... Louisville, Ky.
Keener, W. H. ..... Thornton, Tex.
Kimbrow, B. E. ..... Munger, Tex.
Kincheloe, G. W. ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Kinslow, W. T. ..... Pioneer, Tex.
Kirkpatrick, Seba ..... De Leon, Tex.
Knoy, J. D. ..... Thrall, Tex.
Kornegay, G. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Kramer, B. W. ..... Azle, Tex.
Lackey, A. C. ..... Carlton, Tex.
Lancaster, P. E. ..... Britton, Tex.
Landrum, H. B. ..... Frost, Tex.
Langston, R. A. ..... Waco, Tex.
LaPrade, R. J. ..... Granger, Tex.
Layne, P. W. ..... R. 3, Box 557, Waco, Tex.
Leach, L. P. ..... Grapevine, Tex.
Leggett, J. W. ..... Cisco, Tex.
Lightfoot, E. H. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Lindsey, C. E. ..... Gatesville, Tex.
Lirscomb, A. P. ..... Bryson, Tex.
Little, M. K. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Lloyd, E. L. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Long, A. L. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Luker, J. F. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Macune, C. W. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Marney, A. K. ..... Bardwell, Tex.
Matthews, W. H. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Mayne, J. W. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
McAfee, J. U. ..... Waco, Tex.
McBrayer, T. M. ..... Alvarado, Tex.
McCarter, J. M. ..... Tyler, Tex.
McCarver, C. S. ..... Vernon, Tex.
McCauley, D. R. ..... Kirvin, Tex.
McCullough, W. S. P. ..... Mansfield, Tex.
McGehee, F. L. ..... Weatherford, Tex.
McGuire, D. A. ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Meadow, F. L. ..... Stephenville, Tex.
Millis, V. J. ..... Houston, Tex.
Mitchell, G. G. ..... Eliasville, Tex.
Monk, Alonzo, Jr. ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.

Morphis, M. M ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Morphis, W. J ..... Meridian, Tex.
Morris, John R ..... Hubbard, Tex.
Morrison, Van P ..... Emhouse, Tex.
Morton, C. N ..... Venus, Tex.
Morton, O. A ..... Gustine, Tex.
Morton, W. B ..... Cisco, Tex.
Moss, W. W ..... Waco, Tex.
Munger, H. L ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Nance, H. H ..... Mexia, Tex.
Nation, R. W ..... Lorena, Tex.
Neal, John M ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Neal, T. Edgar ..... Graham, Tex.
Neill, W. A ..... De Leon, Tex.
Nelms, W. L ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Nevill, S. P ..... Bruceville, Tex.
Noble, W. W ..... R. 6, Temple, Tex.
Noe, F. M ..... Rising Star, Tex.
Nollner, R. E ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Odom, O. O ..... Handley, Tex.
Ogle, T. S ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Oliver, J. L ..... Oglesby, Tex.
Oswalt, C. V ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Page, Earl ..... Blanket, Tex.
Patison, J. W ..... Mineral Wells, Tex.
Patterson, J. I ..... Charlottesville, Va.
Patterson, E. R ..... McGregor, Tex.
Patterson, J. Fred ..... Waco, Tex.
Peeples, N. J ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Pollard, J. G ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Pope, Kenneth ..... Milford, Tex.
Porter, A. D ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Porter, D. K ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Poteet, Horace ..... Norton, Tex.
Potter, E. W ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Price, R. H ..... Collier's Falls, Tex.
Puckett, C. H ..... Scranton, Tex.
Rader, W. M ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Ramsey, J. D ..... Hewitt, Tex.
Rape, J. J ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Ray, F. A ..... Haslett, Tex.
Ray, J. L ..... Comanche, Tex.
Reese, R. L ..... Mangum, Okla.
Renfro, G. W ..... R. 2, Delia, Tex.
Rentfro, J. N ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Richeson, W. W ..... Chicago, Ill.
Riley, P. E ..... Dallas, Tex.
Roper, Ernest ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Rowland, C ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Rucker, S. J ..... Cisco, Tex.
Sanders, H. J ..... Grandview, Tex.
Sanders, J. T ..... Penelope, Tex.
Sawyer, S. B ..... Palmer, Tex.
Scarlett, E. N ..... Aquilla, Tex.
Schlueter, G. A ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Sensabaugh, O. F ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Seymour, L. W ..... Joshua, Tex.
Sharbutt, J. W ..... Kerens, Tex.
Shearer, G. W ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Shrader, H. P ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Shugart, C. O ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Shuler, J. W. W ..... Ennis, Tex.
Shuler, P. L ..... Granbury, Tex.
Shutt, C. G ..... Olney, Tex.
Siceloff, J. A ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Simpson, C. E ..... Palmer, Tex.
Simpson, W. K ..... Robert Lee, Tex.
Singleton, F. E ..... Eastland, Tex.
Sisserson, C. H ..... Chatfield, Tex.
Smith, C. Q ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Smith, E. A ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Smith, G. G ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Smith, Hubert C ..... Waxahachie, Tex.
Smith, Mac M ..... Waco, Tex.
Smith, W. F ..... Springtown, Tex.
Smoot, J. D ..... Comanche, Tex.
Snoddy, B. A ..... Graham, Tex.
Sory, R. O ..... Belton, Tex.
Sorrells, T. L ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Sowell, T. B ..... Tolar, Tex.
Standlee, A. G ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Stanford, P. T ..... Mart, Tex.
Statham, C. E ..... Arlington, Tex.
Stewart, J. H ..... Weatherford, Tex.
Story, M. L ..... Coleman, Tex.
Story, T. G ..... Clifton, Tex.
Stout, H. E ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Sweet, E. M ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Swindall, E. P ..... Mertens, Tex.
Thompson, H. B ..... Cooledge, Tex.
Thompson, S. G ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Thrash, F. W ..... Keller, Tex.
Tucker, H. D ..... Waco, Tex.
Turner, F. L ..... Jarrell, Tex.
Turner, M. A ..... Itasca, Tex.
Turney, A. E ..... Grandview, Tex.
Tyson, J. F ..... Fairy, Tex.
Utley, P. W ..... Corsicana, Tex.
Vaughan, S. J ..... Cisco, Tex.
Vaughan, W. H ..... Brookhaven, Miss.
Veatch, W. T ..... Salado, Tex.
Vinsant, W ..... Abbott, Tex.
Waddill, F. O ..... Bangs, Tex.
Wade, C. E ..... Aledo, Tex.
Wagner, B. R ..... Blooming Grove, Tex.
Walker, J. E ..... Gorman, Tex.
Walker, J. H ..... Copperas Cove, Tex.
Walker, M. A ..... Moody, Tex.
Walker, R. A ..... Red Oak, Tex.
Walkup, J. A ..... Wortham, Tex.
Wall, W. L ..... Florence, Tex.
Wallace, R. T ..... Pearl, Tex.
Ward, W. W ..... Ferris, Tex.
Watkins, H. P ..... Gorman, Tex.
Watts, H. B ..... Waco, Tex.
Weathers, J. B ..... Cisco, Tex.
Webb, Atticus ..... Dallas, Tex.
Webb, L. A ..... Cisco, Tex.
Wilkins, C. E ..... Cleburne, Tex.
Williams, E. P ..... Taylor, Tex.
Williams, J. D. F ..... Waco, Tex.
Williams, L. D ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Willshire, F. L ..... Forreston, Tex.
Wilson, W. B ..... Dallas, Tex.
Wisdom, E. M ..... Temple, Tex.
Wright, C. R ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Wright, G. R ..... Wayland, Tex.
Wynne, J. M ..... Comanche, Tex.
Young, R. B ..... Fort Worth, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Baker, Albert ..... Winchell, Tex.
Darwood, I. R ..... Purdon, Tex.
Reynolds, B. F ..... Jonesboro, Tex.
Siler, G. F ..... Gatesville, Tex.

**China Mission Conference (277).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 278.

**Congo Mission (321).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 321.

**Cuba Conference (9).**

Alonso, Luis ..... Puente Almendares, Cuba
Bardwell, H. B ..... Puentes Grandes, Cuba
Board, J. G ..... Herradura, Cuba
Castellanos, N. J ..... Puentes Grandes, Cuba
Clements, E. E ..... Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba
Cunningham, W. K ..... Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba
Evans, Garfield ..... Simón Reyes 54, Ciego de Avila, Cuba
Gálvez, J F ..... Martí 36, Colón, Cuba
Gilbert, B. F ..... Puentes Grandes, Cuba
González, Ignacio ..... Apartado 56, Santiago de Cuba
González, Justo ..... Young Harris, Ga.
Guerra, Próspero ..... Apartado 90, Antilla, Cuba
Henry, Víctor P ..... Nuevitas, Cuba
Hill, B. O ..... Apartado 160, Camagüey, Cuba
Hopkins, O. K ..... Apartado 34, Camagüey, Cuba
López, Víctor ..... Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba
Moraleda, Ramón ..... Holguín, Cuba

Morris, Cecil V.....Calzada O. 27, Cárdenas, Cuba
Muñoz, Juan G.....Apartado 160, Camagüey, Cuba
Naylor, George D.....Guantanamo, Cuba
Neblett, S. A.....Industria 82, Havana, Cuba
Nodal, Agustín.....Trinidad, Cuba
Ortiz de León, Ray.....Fomento, Cuba
Rhodes, James R.....Santa Clara, Cuba
Robinson, L. H.....Apartado 59, Jovellanos, Cuba
Rodríguez, Manuel J.....San Juan de los Yeras, Cuba
Salvador, Maximiliano.....Nuevitas, Cuba
Sánchez, Silvano.Manuel Landa 36, Pinar del Río, Cuba
San Pedro, Gerardo.....Aguada de Pasejeros, Cuba
Soto, Miguel.....Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba
Whitehead, R. L...Quinta Metodista, Matanzas, Cuba

**Czecho-Slovak Mission (51).**

Barták, Joseph P.....Prague, Czecho-Slovakia
Dobes, Joseph.....Prague-Vrsovice, Czecho-Slovakia
Melson, D. P.....Prague, Czecho-Slovakia
Neill, J. L.....Yazoo City, Miss.
Vancura, Václav.....Prague, Czecho-Slovakia

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

*Eastern District.*

Galád, Jan.....Vrutky, Czecho-Slovakia
Hunaty, Václav.....Uzhorod, Czecho-Slovakia
Nicek, Karel.....Jihlava, Czecho-Slovakia

*North Bohemian District.*

Hlavácek, Václav.....Zlonice, Czecho-Slovakia
Hora, Adolf.....Liberec, Czecho-Slovakia
Hromádko, Rudolf.....Velvary, Czecho-Slovakia
Kotouc, Jan.....Plzen, Czecho-Slovakia
Kucera, Jaroslav.....Myto, Czecho-Slovakia
Kulich, Josef.....Litomerice, Czecho-Slovakia
Luhan, Rudolf.....Prague, Czecho-Slovakia
Matejka, Josef.....Strasnice, Czecho-Slovakia
Podrábsky, Frantisek.....Mliokjedy, Czecho-Slovakia
Schneider, Ladislav.....Most, Czecho-Slovakia
Zloch, Josef.....Slany, Czecho-Slovakia

*South Bohemian District.*

Belada, Frantisek.....Bechyne, Czecho-Slovakia
Cadek, Frantisek.....Tyn, Czecho-Slovakia
Drahorád, Karel.....H. Pocernice, Czecho-Slovakia
Erlebach, Joachym.....Mukarov, Czecho-Slovakia
Hejlek, Metodej.....Prague-Vrsovice, Czecho-Slovakia
Hejlek, Václav.....Protivín, Czecho-Slovakia
Hora, Václav.....Bernartice, Czecho-Slovakia
Hunaty, Jan.....Lomnice, Czecho-Slovakia
Leidorf, Jan.....Trebon, Czecho-Slovakia
Príhonsky, Josef.....Sedlec, Czecho-Slovakia
Vágner, Ferdinand.....Stráz, Czecho-Slovakia
Zákoucky, Josef.....Sedlcany, Czecho-Slovakia

*Colporteurs.*

Jetleb, Ladislav.....Uzhorod, Czecho-Slovakia
Kocourek, Josef.....Slany, Czecho-Slovakia
Korf, J.....Plzen, Czecho-Slovakia

**Denver Conference (22).**

Atkins, F. R.....La Veta, Colo.
Bowman, J. Y.....Pueblo, Colo.
Bundy, D. E.....R. 3, Vancouver, Wash.
Burton, E. E.....Farmington, N. Mex.
Cox, John.....Walsenburg, Colo.
Davis, H. I.....Kim, Colo.
Douglas, J. B.....Colorado Springs, Colo.
Ellis, G. W.....Durango, Colo.
Fine, F. F.....Hoehne, Colo.
Gunby, L. W.....Beulah, Colo.
Hall, C. W.....Southington, Conn.
Harden, C. W.....Aztec, N. Mex.
Harper, Fred R.....Rye, Colo.
Henderson, H. C.....Trinidad, Colo.
Hickman, T. H.....Denver, Colo.
Lewis, J. A.....Carpinteria, Calif.
McMican, R. B.....Westcliffe, Colo.
Miller, W. H.....Box 48, Saguache, Colo.
Millsaps, I. N.....Gardner, Colo.
Reaves, E. J.....Cline, Colo.
Slipher, D. I.....Mancos, Colo.
Thompson, H. D.....Pueblo, Colo.
Turrentine, G. E.....La Veta, Colo.
Tyree, V. C.....Colorado Springs, Colo.
Young, H. R.....Branson, Colo.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Davis, H. I.....Kim, Colo.
Millsaps, I. N.....Gardner, Colo.
Young, H. R.....Newcome, Colo.

**East Oklahoma Conference (118).**

Alexander, R. C.....Stigler, Okla.
Anderson, Zadoc.....Box 596, Hugo, Okla.
Armstrong, I. W.....Durant, Okla.
Aston, David H.....Tulsa, Okla.
Atkins, J. P.....Hugo, Okla.
Atkins, P. C.....Muskogee, Okla.
Averyt, Albert N.....McAlester, Okla.
Ball, J. H.....McAlester, Okla.
Ball, J. M.....Afton, Okla.
Beasley, W. G.....Poteau, Okla.
Beck, J. W.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Belcher, A. M.....Wagoner, Okla.
Bishop, C. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Blackburn, R. T.....Ada, Okla.
Blackburn, W. L.....Hugo, Okla.
Blackford, A. W.....Howe, Okla.
Blackwell, J. B.....Calvin, Okla.
Bobb, Johnson.....Smithville, Okla.
Bowers, Joe E.....Shawnee, Okla.
Bowers, W. E.....Earlsboro, Okla.
Bowman, A. L.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Brewer, Theodore F.....Tulsa, Okla.
Brogan, R. C.....Red Oak, Okla.
Brooks, Charles L.....Henryetta, Okla.
Brothers, R. E.....Yeager, Okla.
Brown, J. L.....Fairland, Okla.
Bryan, J. E.....Sallisaw, Okla.
Bryce, J. Y.....Hartshorne, Okla.
Burris, L. D.....Depew, Okla.
Butcher, W. O.....Shamrock, Okla.
Butler, M. L.....Muskogee, Okla.
Cannon, J. W.....McLoud, Okla.
Canter, C. L.....Muskogee, Okla.
Cantrell, J. M.....Tulsa, Okla.
Casey, E. H.....Vinita, Okla.
Cassidy, M. A.....Pryor, Okla.
Chadwick, F. G.....Tulsa, Okla.
Chappell, P. E.....Miami, Okla.
Checote, S. J.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Cobb, L. W.....Hugo, Okla.
Cole, J. Preston.....Quinton, Okla.
Cosby, H. M.....Spiro, Okla.
Craig, L. C.....Porum, Okla.
Creasey, E. H.....McAlester, Okla.
Crutchfield, W. M.....Tulsa, Okla.
Cunningham, J. D.....Checotah, Okla.
Curry, J. C.....Holdenville, Okla.
Daly, L. M.....Hope, Ark.
Darrow, H. E.....Kingston, Okla.
Davis, C. T.....Caddo, Okla.
DeVore, H. S.....Sapulpa, Okla.
Dudley, F. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Eckle, C. L.....Keota, Okla.
Eaglebarger, P. R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Edwards, J. D.....Wagoner, Okla.
Flummer, R. G.....Webb City, Mo.
French, W. L.....Westville, Okla.
Fry, M. A.....Seminole, Okla.
Gayer, W. H.....Stilwell, Okla.
Garrison, J. G.....Inola, Okla.
Garrison, W. E.....Muskogee, Okla.
Geddie, D. M.....Tecumseh, Okla.
Gist, J. A.....Roff, Okla.
Gray, W. J.....Alluwe, Okla.
Gregory, N. G.....Edmond, Okla.
Grimes, J. A.....Ada, Okla.
Griner, G. W.....Wright City, Okla.
Grose, W. M.....Paden, Okla.

Hamilton, A. J.....Wetumka, Okla.
Harkins, T. A.....Marfa, Okla.
Harris, New.....Tulsa, Okla.
Haun, I. R.....Durant, Okla.
Hearne, H. G.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Hedges, J. R.....Antlers, Okla.
Hicks, E. C.....Dallas, Tex.
Hill, R. M. C.....Talihina, Okla.
Hively, J. M.....Fort Gibson, Okla.
Holland, C. B.....Bixby, Okla.
Hoole, Charles E.....Porter, Okla.
Howerton, J. W.....Broken Arrow, Okla.
Hubbell, W. B.....Smithville, Okla.
Huff, C. O.....Picher, Okla.
Human, Harvey.....Pensacola, Okla.
Hunkapiller, A. B. L.....Roff, Okla.
Hunnicutt, R. E. L.....Quapaw, Okla.
Hunt, Dwight R.....Durant, Okla.
Ishcomer, L. N.....Rufe, Okla.
Johnson, A. P.....Bristow, Okla.
Kelso, H. E.....Muskogee, Okla.
Kendall, Willmoore.....Idabel, Okla.
Kern, Paul B.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Lamar, J. S.....Eufaula, Okla.
Law, Lovick P.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Lee, W. S.....Wilburton, Okla.
Littlejohn, J. M.....Maud, Okla.
Martin, G. W.....Welch, Okla.
Matney, H. A.....Tishomingo, Okla.
McAnally, G. H.....Boynton, Okla.
Minnis, H. C.....Locust Grove, Okla.
Minnis, T. J.....Strang, Okla.
Mitchell, T. M.....Red Fork, Okla.
Montgomery, C. D.....Shawnee, Okla.
Moore, Franklin.....Calvin, Okla.
Moore, T. M.....Morris, Okla.
Moreland, R. B.....Vinita, Okla.
Morgan, J. A.....Poteau, Okla.
Nisbett, C. E.....Smithville, Okla.
Oden, J. W.....Calvin, Okla.
Ogle, A. H.....Muldrow, Okla.
Palmer, J. P.....Braggs, Okla.
Parks, J. A.....Atoka, Okla.
Parsons, J. F.....Colbert, Okla.
Peak, N. T.....Boswell, Okla.
Pentecost, G. F.....Tecumseh, Okla.
Pickens, A. C.....Hollis, Okla.
Pipkin, W. P.....Tuskahoma, Okla.
Porter, T. L.....Valliant, Okla.
Powell, E. L.....Pittsburg, Okla.
Puckett, A. A.....Beggs, Okla.
Raney, E. C.....Chelsea, Okla.
Ready, W. T.....Geary, Okla.
Reed, E. A.....Heavener, Okla.
Rice, John A.....Tulsa, Okla.
Richie, J. B.....McAlester, Okla.
Rogers, J. D.....McAlester, Okla.
Russell, J. M.....Adair, Okla.
Satterfield, R. S.....Muskogee, Okla.
Scruggs, H. B.....Sallisaw, Okla.
Shanks, F. E.....Hydro, Okla.
Shanks, T. O.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Shay, Orlando.....Dustin, Okla.
Shelton, H. L.....Allen, Okla.
Sims, J. W.....Tulsa, Okla.
Sims, M. L.....Broken Bow, Okla.
Smith, W. H.....Ketchum, Okla.
Snell, O. S.....Coalgate, Okla.
Snoddy, G. E. B.....Milburn, Okla.
Stegall, B. F.....Ada, Okla.
Stewart, R. O.....Konawa, Okla.
Stratton, T. S.....Fort Towson, Okla.
Switzer, W. Y.....Durant, Okla.
Thompson, W. D.....Shawnee, Okla.
Tiger, Johnson E.....Okmulgee, Okla.
Trone, L. B.....Ada, Okla.
Turner, W. W.....Weleetka, Okla.
Vick, J. E.....Bristow, Okla.
Wade, C. R.....Wagoner, Okla.
Waggoner, L. J.....Madill, Okla.
Waldrep, A. B.....Wewoka, Okla.
White, A. G.....Grant, Okla.
Whitworth, J. O.....Wister, Okla.
Williams, Alva H.....Grove, Okla.
Williams, A. L.....Haskell, Okla.
Williams, B. L.....Okemah, Okla.
Williams, W. W.....McAlester, Okla.
Winninger, E. H.....Canadian, Okla.
Witt, W. U.....Muskogee, Okla.
Wolf, W. D.....Grove, Okla.
Wood, Joe R.....Vanoss, Okla.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Anderson, John.....Muskogee, Okla.
Aston, J. A.....McAlester, Okla.
Bates, J. D.....Tahlequah, Okla.
Biggs, W. A.....Jay, Okla.
Carter, C. E.....Wanette, Okla.
Cloud, Joshua.....Centralia, Okla.
Cole, C. H.....McCurtain, Okla.
Davis, R. E.....Cromwell, Okla.
Davis, Thomas.....Smithville, Okla.
Fite, E. F.....Ti, Okla.
Fontaine, O. C.....Durant, Okla.
Garrett, A. R.....Dewar, Okla.
Garrett, S. E.....Okemah, Okla.
Gates, J. W.....Talihina, Okla.
Leatherwood, W. M.....Rose, Okla.
Littlejohn, L. C.....Adair, Okla.
Mack, J. R.....Broken Bow, Okla.
Meek, A. T.....Shawnee, Okla.
Miller, J. H.....Caney, Okla.
Neighbors, J. H.....Durant, Okla.
Rice, J. H.....Durant, Okla.
Stepp, C. T.....Tulsa, Okla.
Trent, W. M.....Choteau, Okla.
Ward, A. F.....North McAlester, Okla.

**Florida Conference (264).**

Adams, T. R.....Key West, Fla.
Alford, C. W.....Emory University, Ga.
Allaben, W. G.....
Allen, R. L.....Tampa, Fla.
Allen, W. F.....Titusville, Fla.
Austin, J. W.....Enterprise, Fla.
Barnett, R. H.....Lakeland, Fla.
Barnett, R. I.....Miami, Fla.
Barr, T. L. Z.....Lake Wales, Fla.
Barton, Joseph.....Spring Lake, Fla.
Beers, John.....Tampa, Fla.
Bell, J. F.....Miami, Fla.
Bell, M. T.....Palmetto, Fla.
Bentley, R. M.....Maitland, Fla.
Blackburn, C. F.....Orlando, Fla.
Blackburn, H. W.....Miami Beach, Fla.
Blake, J. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Boggess, Olin.....Lakeland, Fla.
Bourn, B. D.....Haines City, Fla.
Bourn, J. L.....Bowling Green, Fla.
Boyd, H. B.....Nocatee, Fla.
Brantley, W. T.....Winter Garden, Fla.
Bridges, F. R.....Umatilla, Fla.
Broyles, L. M.....West Palm Beach, Fla.
Bryant, W. E.....Hastings, Fla.
Buhrman, W. P.....Bartow, Fla.
Bullock, H. M.....Orlando, Fla.
Caldwell, R. T.....Crescent City, Fla.
Calhoun, E. C.....Lake City, Fla.
Carlton, H. A.....Largo, Fla.
Carlton, T. W.....Boca Grande, Fla.
Carpenter, W. J.....Palatka, Fla.
Carrera, D.....Tampa, Fla.
Cason, J. R.....Delray, Fla.
Champion, F. H.....Alachua, Fla.
Chapman, J. S.....Deland, Fla.
Churchwell, W. J.....Dixieland, Fla.
Clark, J. F.....Tavares, Fla.
Cole, A. H.....Tallahassee, Fla.
Cole, D. A.....Cocoa, Fla.
Cook, C. E.....Oviedo, Fla.
Cooke, D. A.....New Haven, Conn.
Cooper, W. A.....Orlando, Fla.
Cooper, W. M.....Montverde, Fla.

Cotton, C. W.....Wellborn, Fla.
Coulliette, J. T.....R. 8, Clearwater, Fla.
Cox, A. G.....Madison, Fla.
Cox, M. B.....Labelle, Fla.
Cramer, F. W.....McClenny, Fla.
Criswell, J. L.....Orlando, Fla.
Crooke, C. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Crowson, F. L.....Okeechobee, Fla.
Daiger, A. M.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Daniel, J. H.....Lakeland, Fla.
Davis, G. A.....Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Davis, H. G.....New Smyrna, Fla.
Dennis, W. E.....Tampa, Fla.
Dieffenwierth, D. D.....Monticello, Fla.
Driskell, L. P.....Parrish, Fla.
Dukes, M. F.....Oakland, Fla.
Dunkle, W. F.....Lakeland, Fla.
Durrence, J. P.....Dunedin, Fla.
Dutill, Howard.....Box 477, Umatilla, Fla.
Eads, F. M. C.....Carrabelle, Fla.
Elkins, W. L.....New Augustine, Fla.
Ellis, P. W.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Fischer, W. A.....Palmetto, Fla.
Fletcher, P. A.....Live Oak, Fla.
Folsom, R. E. L.....Melrose, Fla.
Fountain, W. C.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Frazier, C. C.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Frazier, W. A.....South Jacksonville, Fla.
Funk, W. H.....Pine Castle, Fla.
Gaines, H. T.....High Springs, Fla.
Gaines, J. P.....Micanopy, Fla.
Gardner, C. S.....Pompano, Fla.
Gates, E. J.....Arcadia, Fla.
Glazier, G. M.....West Palm Beach, Fla.
Godfrey, A. A.....Mims, Fla.
Gray, W. J.....Hinson, Fla.
Grogan, J. C.....Bradentown, Fla.
Gross, J. M.....Leesburg, Fla.
Gutteridge, C. E.....Fort Lauderdale, Fla.
Guy, J. T.....Boynton, Fla.
Guy, R. A.....Delray, Fla.
Haeflinger, H. J.....Palatka, Fla.
Hammond, S. O.....Frostproof, Fla.
Hancock, A. H.....Chattahoochee, Fla.
Hardin, H. C.....Bartow, Fla.
Hardin, Smith.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Harris, H. F.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hartsfield, J. E.....Miami, Fla.
Heath, E. O.....Clearwater, Fla.
Hendrix, S. I.....Fort Meade, Fla.
Hendry, G. P.....Mount Pleasant, Fla.
Hendry, James A.....Zolfo Springs, Fla.
Herndon, G. C.....Apalachicola, Fla.
Herndon, W. H.....Webster, Fla.
Hilburn, J. P.....Tampa, Fla.
Hodnett, R. F.....DeLand, Fla.
Hollister, K.....Madison, Fla.
Householder, A. E.....Ortega, Fla.
Howell, W. R.....New Port Richey, Fla.
Howes, C. T.....Sulphur Springs, Fla.
Hughlett, A. M.....Miami, Fla.
Hullett, W. S.....St. Augustine, Fla.
Hunter, J. L.....Jasper, Fla.
Hurt, J. D.....St. Petersburg, Fla.
Hutchinson, G. W.....Lakeland, Fla.
Jackson, F. W.....Fulford, Fla.
Jenkins, I. C.....Box 1377, Orlando, Fla.
Jimeniz, Ricardo.....Key West, Fla.
Jones, J. C.....Moore Haven, Fla.
Jones, J. [illegible].....Dunnellon, Fla.
Jones, J. J.....Callahan, Fla.
Jones, W. F.....Lake Wales, Fla.
Jones, W. J.....Sebastian, Fla.
Kendall, Paul.....Atlanta, Ga.
Kersey, R. F.....Miccosukee, Fla.
Kilgore, J. L.....R. 1, Box 37a, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Koestline, K. H.....Mulberry, Fla.
Kroff, J. O.....Branford, Fla.
Langford, F. B.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Lawhern, B. F.....Lakeland, Fla.
Lee, T. M.....Okeechobee, Fla.
Lewis, J. D.....Lemon City, Fla.
Lewis, J. E.....Coleman, Fla.
Ley, E. L.....Key West, Fla.
Logan, Holmes.....Apopka, Fla.
Lowe, L. D.....Gainesville, Fla.
Major, J. D.....Seffner, Fla.
Mann, A. M.....Palm Harbor, Fla.
Mathers, H. J.....Limestone, Fla.
Mathison, C. W.....Vero, Fla.
Mattin, William J.....Bonita Springs, Fla.
McAfee, H. K.....Homeland, Fla.
McCall, A. C.....Brooksville, Fla.
McCauley, D. M.....Trenton, Fla.
McConnell, C. W.....Safety Harbor, Fla.
McFarlan, Allan.....Inverness, Fla.
Mickler, J. E.....DeLand, Fla.
Miller, H. S.....Dukes, Fla.
Mingledorf, C. R.....Kingston, Fla.
Mitchell, J. T.....Groveland, Fla.
Monteleone, L.....Tampa, Fla.
Moore, A. H., Jr.....Dania, Fla.
Mullen, W. M.....Tampa, Fla.
Munro, L.....Key West, Fla.
Murray, J. D.....Clermont, Fla.
Myer, M. E.....Fort Myers, Fla.
Myers, J. T.....Tampa, Fla.
Myres, W. A.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Nease, W. J.....Wildwood, Fla.
Nelson, W. L.....Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Newkirk, W. H.....Tampa, Fla.
Nixon, T. J.....Sanford, Fla.
Norton, M. H.....Ocala, Fla.
Norton, W. C.....Wauchula, Fla.
Oser, L.....Tampa, Fla.
Overstreet, L. B.....Tampa, Fla.
Palmer, O. S.....Dallas, Tex.
Palmer, W. J.....Wauchula, Fla.
Partridge, H. E.....Palm Harbor, Fla.
Patterson, F. J.....Quincy, Fla.
Patterson, I. S.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Paula, Ramiro.....West Tampa, Fla.
Penny, G. P.....Miami, Fla.
Peroz, G.....Key West, Fla.
Phillips, J. F.....Kissimmee, Fla.
Philpot, E. N.....Oneca, Fla.
Piner, W. K.....Fort Pierce, Fla.
Pixton, F.....Lakeland, Fla.
Poage, W. M.....Tampa, Fla.
Purcell, J. S.....Plant City, Fla.
Rape, B. T.....Gainesville, Fla.
Redfearn, P. L.....Elfers, Fla.
Reid, J. B., Jr.....Manatee, Fla.
Reid, L. M.....St. John's, Fla.
Rencher, W. T.....Port Tampa City, Fla.
Rice, O. E.....Ocala, Fla.
Riviere, A. C.....Pierson, Fla.
Roberts, G. S.....Jacksonville, Fla.
Rogers, B. F.....Lake City, Fla.
Rogers, W. C.....Dade City, Fla.
Rooks, E. M.....Starke, Fla.
Rooney, J. B.....Fort Myers, Fla.
Rosenberry, G. W.....Tampa, Fla.
Sans, F.....Tampa, Fla.
Saunders, C. A.....White Springs, Fla.
Scott, G. F.....Lakeland, Fla.
Scott, S.....Brooksville, Fla.
Selby, R. A.....Titusville, Fla.
Sellers, G. W.....Tampa, Fla.
Sewell, W. E.....Tampa, Fla.
Shepherd, J. E.....Punta Gorda, Fla.
Shoemaker, W. F.....Anthony, Fla.
Shoup, W. W.....Bunnell, Fla.
Sibert, J. D.....Stuart, Fla.
Simpson, L. B.....Crescent City, Fla.
Skipper, J. E.....Hawthorne, Fla.
Smith, E. Watt.....Sarasota, Fla.
Smith, M. L.....Mayo, Fla.
Sowell, R. A.....Lakeland, Fla.
Spivey, L. M.....Lakeland, Fla.
Staatz, W. C.....Newberry, Fla.
Starnes, C. F.....Auburndale, Fla.

Steinmeyer, F. E. ..... Kissimmee, Fla.
Stephens, George R. ..... Ocoee, Fla.
Stradley, J. C. ..... Homestead, Fla.
Strickland, W. G. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Stubbs, G. W. ..... Perry, Fla.
Summers, C. H. ..... Gainesville, Fla.
Summers, G. E. ..... Pine Castle, Fla.
Sumner, R. L. ..... Trilby, Fla.
Sweat, D. B. ..... San Antonio, Tex.
Taylor, J. W. ..... Wildwood, Fla.
Templeton, R. B. ..... Avon Park, Fla.
Thompson, M. E. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Thrower, O. A. ..... Fort Myers, Fla.
Tiffen, F. E. ..... Pahokee, Fla.
Tolle, H. F. ..... Tampa, Fla.
Travis, M. H. ..... South Bay, Fla.
Tresca, W. B. ..... Palmetto, Fla.
Trigg, P. B. ..... Lake Stearnes, Fla.
Troutman, W. O. ..... Clearwater, Fla.
Turner, A. F. ..... Lakeland, Fla.
Tyler, C. C. ..... Lake Butler, Fla.
Tyler, H. W. ..... Mount Pleasant, Fla.
Voss, C. H. ..... Miami, Fla.
Walker, S. W. ..... St. Petersburg, Fla.
West, J. C. ..... White Springs, Fla.
White, C. W. ..... Winter Haven, Fla.
Wicker, R. E. ..... Havana, Fla.
Williams, I. E. ..... Wimauma, Fla.
Williams, Thomas ..... Williston, Fla.
Williams, T. H. ..... Bushnell, Fla.
Wilson, J. Edgar ..... Box 440, Lakeland, Fla.
Wilson, S. A. ..... Cocoa, Fla.
Windham, J. W. ..... Gainesville, Fla.
Woodward, J. E. ..... Fernandina, Fla.
Wright, L. E. ..... Cedar Key, Fla.
Yeats, J. L. ..... Tampa, Fla.
York, G. H. ..... Waldo, Fla.

SUPPLIES.

Barnes, S. H. .....
Bartlett, W. J. ..... Rochelle, Fla.
Boland, William ..... Eagle Lake, Fla.
Booth, R. H. ..... Holopaw, Fla.
Bowen, A. B. ..... Fort White, Fla.
Braswell, C. B. ..... Umatilla, Fla.
Burns, S. N. ..... Hinson, Fla.
Calhoun, J. C. ..... Sherman, Fla.
Duckworth, S. T. ..... Waukeenah, Fla.
Gilbert, J. R. ..... Aucilla, Fla.
Harden, W. M. ..... Dunedin, Fla.
Harris, R. L. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Harrison, H. M. ..... Kathleen, Fla.
Hartridge, C. S. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Irwin, G. L. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Irwin, H. L. ..... Winter Park, Fla.
Jones, Lee ..... Fenholloway, Fla.
Mather, J. H. ..... Hollywood, Fla.
Mathis, H. J. ..... Zolfo Springs, Fla.
Outler, J. M. ..... Brandon, Fla.
Pace, H. D. ..... Lake Alfred, Fla.
Pickett, R. H. ..... Jacksonville, Fla.
Reveley, Hugh ..... South Dade, Fla.
Richardson, J. T. ..... Greensboro, Fla.
Robbins, W. W. ..... Bristol, Fla.
Sanders, E. C. ..... Alva, Fla.
Seaborn, F. R. ..... Panama Park, Fla.
Sheffer, B. F. ..... Citra, Fla.
Smith, C. C. ..... Tallahassee, Fla.
Sumner, R. L. ..... Trilby, Fla.
Tarboux, J. W. ..... Miami, Fla.
Taylor, J. W. ..... Wildwood, Fla.
Tresca, W. B. ..... Palmetto, Fla.
Vliet, C. K. ..... West Palm Beach, Fla.
Ward, J. B. ..... King's Ferry, Fla.
York, T. E. ..... Miami, Fla.

**Holston Conference (178).**

Addington, E. L. ..... Radford, Va.
Alexander, F. ..... Bristol, Va.
Anderson, J. E. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Atkins, K. C. ..... Fountain City, Tenn
Austin, S. H. ..... Keystone, W. Va.
Bailey, W. E. ..... Damascus, Va.
Baker, D. B. ..... Spring Valley, Va.
Ballard, R. H. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Barnett, J. F. ..... Wytheville, Va.
Barnett, W. R. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Baylor, J. A. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Beard, C. A. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Beard, S. C. ..... Appalachia, Va.
Belchee, W. B. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Bellamy, T. M. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Benton, J. F. ..... Maryville, Tenn.
Blackard, W. F. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Booth, J. T. ..... Bull's Gap, Tenn.
Bourne, S. W. ..... War, W. Va.
Boyer, S. S. ..... Bristol, Va.
Bradshaw, H. E. ..... Dungannon, Va.
Bratton, S. E. ..... McClure, Va.
Briggs, W. H. ..... Iaeger, W. Va.
Brooks, Y. W. ..... Wise, Va.
Brown, C. R. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Brown, H. B. ..... Marion, Va.
Brown, J. R. ..... Rural Retreat, Va.
Browning, J. W. ..... Gate City, Va.
Browning, S. L. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Browning, W. E. ..... Jefferson City, Tenn.
Buhrman, F. M. ..... Wallace, Va.
Bunts, W. M. ..... Norton, Va.
Burriss, L. M. ..... Cripple Creek, Va.
Burrow, J. A. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Camper, R. C. ..... Castlewood, Va.
Carbaugh, W. R. ..... Ewing, Va.
Carico, M. P. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Carlock, L. L. H. ..... Bristol, Va.
Carner, G. A. ..... R. F. D., Petros, Tenn.
Carnes, J. W. ..... Fountain City, Tenn.
Carr, D. H. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Carter, J. M. ..... Bluefield, W. Va.
Cartright, L. M. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Cartright, N. R. ..... Saltville, Va.
Cash, J. I. ..... Spring City, Tenn.
Cassidy, E. H. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Catron, S. S. ..... Middlesboro, Ky.
Chambers, E. R. ..... Warsaw, Poland
Chambers, M. R. .....
Clark, J. C. ..... Kingsport, Tenn.
Clemens, H. C. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Cobb, P. L. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Cole, E. H. ..... Beech Fork, W. Va.
Cooke, H. G. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Cox, C. L. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Cox, K. W. ..... Pennington Gap, Va.
Cregger, I. E. ..... Arno, Va.
Cregger, W. K. ..... Dallas, Tex.
Crowe, J. M. ..... Athens, Tenn.
Dame, J. D. ..... New River Depot, Va.
Davis, J. E. ..... Bane, Va.
Dean, C. W. ..... Sweetwater, Tenn.
Dean, E. W. ..... Glade Spring, Va.
Dean, H. L. ..... Montcalm, W. Va.
Dean, W. M. ..... Belfast, Va.
Duncan, H. B. ..... Cleveland, Tenn.
Dykes, W. L. ..... Lerona, Va.
Early, J. A. ..... Richlands, Va.
Early, R. E. ..... Bluefield, Va.
Eastwood, C. G. ..... Greeneville, Tenn.
Eastwood, W. P. ..... Tazewell, Va.
Ellis, W. M. ..... Elk Creek, Va.
Ellison, J. A. ..... Bristol, Va.
Ely, J. B. ..... Bristol, Tenn.
Erwin, G. E. ..... Decatur, Tenn.
Eskridge, T. J. ..... Big Stone Gap, Va.
Evans, L. L. ..... Chattanooga, Tenn.
Evans, R. L. ..... Rockwood, Tenn.
Evans, W. T. ..... Ivanhoe, Va.
Farmer, W. D. ..... Tyner, Tenn.
Fisher, C. M. ..... Knoxville, Tenn.
Fogleman, W. I. ..... Johnson City, Tenn.
Fox, G. W. ..... R. F. D., Jonesville, Va.
Francisco, T. H. ..... Eckman, W. Va.
Frazier, J. B. ..... Norfolk, Va.
Frazier, J. T. ..... Chilhowie, Va.

French, J. S. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Fry, S. O. . . . . Cumberland Gap, Tenn.
Frye, E. G. . . . . Church Hill, Tenn.
Gannaway, G. O. . . . . Dayton, Tenn.
Gibson, S. V. . . . . Kodak, Tenn.
Giesler, N. H. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.
Gilbert, T. H. . . . . Spanishburg, Va.
Gilbreath, J. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Gray, C. T. . . . . North Fork, W. Va.
Greer, R. E. . . . . East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hall, J. V. . . . . Chilhowie, Va.
Hamilton, H. S. . . . . Jonesboro, Tenn.
Hammer, J. W. . . . . Limestone, Tenn.
Handy, T. R. . . . . Waugh, Ala.
Hanna, W. I. . . . . Berwind, W. Va.
Harris, W. C. . . . . Wilder, Va.
Harrison, W. H. . . . . Newport, Tenn.
Havens, R. N. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Haynes, L. K. . . . . Emory, Va.
Hearon, D. S. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Helvey, J. G. . . . . Lebanon, Va.
Helvey, J. W. . . . . Emory, Va.
Henby, Josephus. . . . . Floyd, Va.
Henderson, J. A. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Hendricks, W. S. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Henley, J. S. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Hicks, W. C. . . . . Rural Retreat, Va.
Hodge, Walter. . . . . Cedar Bluff, Va.
Holdway, H. G. . . . . Broadford, Va.
Hoppe, L. E. . . . . Gary, W. Va.
Horner, P. H. . . . . Riner, Va.
Hounshell, C. G. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Houts, R. T. . . . . New Market, Tenn.
Houts, T. J. . . . . Lenoir City, Tenn.
Hunter, A. B. . . . . Cedar Springs, Va.
Hurley, D. P. . . . . Pulaski, Va.
Hutsel, H. S. . . . . Coalwood, W. Va.
Jackson, F. Y. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Johnston, H. S. . . . . Tate, Tenn.
Jones, C. R. . . . . Dayton, Tenn.
Jones, J. F. . . . . Wytheville, Va.
Jones, J. N. . . . . Tazewell, Tenn.
Jones, S. L. . . . . Boisevain, Va.
Jordon, G. T. . . . . Jenkinjones, W. Va.
Kahle, E. F. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Kelley, C. W. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Kelly, R. A. . . . . North Chattanooga, Tenn.
Kennedy, C. N. . . . . Charleston, Tenn.
Kern, J. N. . . . . R. 6, Holden, Mo.
King, J. R. . . . . Loudon, Tenn.
Knickerbocker, P. R. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Larrowe, W. D. . . . . Tazewell, Va.
Lee, B. W. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Lewis, E. R. . . . . Jasper, Tenn.
Logan, J. C. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Logan, O. H. . . . . Bluefield, Va.
Long, S. D. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Lotspeich, J. H. . . . . Philadelphia, Tenn.
Lowry, J. E. . . . . R. F. D., Sweetwater, Tenn.
Lyons, J. A. . . . . Glade Spring, Va.
Lyons, W. S. . . . . Hillsville, Va.
Lundy, C. E. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Maiden, G. A. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Malone, J. W. . . . . Cleveland, Tenn.
Maness, J. C. . . . . Decatur, Ga.
Martin, I. P. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Martin, P. P. . . . . Rossville, Ga.
Mathes, A. H. . . . . Fall Branch, Tenn.
Mayberry, L. D. . . . . Dublin, Va.
McCanless, S. A. . . . . Pikeville, Tenn.
McConnell, E. L. . . . . Dunlap, Tenn.
McCormack, W. A. . . . . Harriman, Tenn.
McDowell, R. T. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
McGhee, S. A. . . . . Bluff City, Tenn.
McKay, C. G. . . . . Matoaka, W. Va.
McPherson, S. T. M. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Miller, C. T. . . . . Andover, Va.
Mitchell, W. D. . . . . Radford, Va.
Moore, A. B. . . . . Athens, W. Va.
Moore, W. T. . . . . Glen Alum, W. Va.
Moreland, G. M. . . . . Lafollette, Tenn.
Morell, S. V. . . . . Mountain City, Tenn.
Morrell, W. M. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Morris, J. W. . . . . Grant, Va.
Mullens, J. L. . . . . La Follette, Tenn.
Munsey, I. N. . . . . Fries, Va.
Munsey, K. G. . . . . Mechanicsburg, Va.
Naff, J. E. . . . . Kingsport, Tenn.
Naylor, E. R. . . . . Emory, Va.
Neighbors, W. S. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Orr, J. C. . . . . Emory, Va.
Orr, T. N. . . . . Blountville, Tenn.
Owen, R. A. . . . . Radford, Va.
Painter, C. E. . . . . Marion, Va.
Pangle, C. A. . . . . Springton, W. Va.
Parks, R. L. . . . . Galax, Va.
Patty, G. K. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Patty, J. C. . . . . San Antonio, Tex.
Patty, W. M. . . . . Knoxville, Tenn.
Paxton, J. M. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Payne, S. L. . . . . Twin Branch, W. Va.
Peck, W. B. . . . . Whitwell, Tenn.
Perkins, J. A. L. . . . . R. 2, Harriman, Tenn.
Perry, J. W. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Phenix, A. F. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Pierce, L. W. . . . . Erwin, Tenn.
Platt, R. P., Jr. . . . . Sweetwater, Tenn.
Price, W. H. . . . . Bristol, Va.
Priddy, Thomas. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Putnam, J. M. . . . . Hixson, Tenn.
Qualls, A. M. . . . . Coeburn, Va.
Quessenberry, M. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Randall, Z. B. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Repass, J. W. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Reynolds, L. S. . . . . Newport, Tenn.
Reynolds, R. G. . . . . Maybeury, W. Va.
Ritchey, E. M. . . . . McDowell, W. Va.
Romans, J. M. . . . . Marion, Va.
Schuler, T. C. . . . . Princeton, W. Va.
Scott, J. L. . . . . Louisville, Tenn.
Sells, B. T. . . . . Kimball, W. Va.
Shelton, F. B. . . . . Pocahontas, Va.
Shugart, E. A. . . . . Abingdon, Va.
Shuler, J. A. H. . . . . Coeburn, Va.
Simpkins, W. H. . . . . Imboden, Va.
Simpson, G. W. . . . . Jonesboro, Tenn.
Simpson, J. B. . . . . Eggleston, Va.
Smith, J. N. . . . . Emory Gap, Tenn.
Snavely, F. R. . . . . Sevierville, Tenn.
Snider, W. R. . . . . South Pittsburg, Tenn.
Spring, J. E. . . . . Concord, Tenn.
Staley, J. B. . . . . Honaker, Va.
Standefer, R. M. . . . . Clinton, Tenn.
Steele, C. E. . . . . Elway, Va.
Stevenson, M. A. . . . . Kingsport, Tenn.
Stewart, J. W. . . . . Gate City, Va.
Stone, A. M. . . . . East Stone Gap, Va.
Strader, Tyler D. . . . . East Radford, Va.
Stradley, C. R. . . . . Wise, Va.
Tabor, P. P. . . . . Powell Station, Tenn.
Tate, W. L. . . . . Trenton, Ga.
Taylor, C. W. . . . . Elizabethton, Tenn.
Thompson, W. C. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Thorn, A. S. . . . . East Radford, Va.
Towe, A. H. . . . . Draper, Va.
Triplett, R. K. . . . . Chattanooga, Tenn.
Troy, W. H. . . . . Bluefield, Va.
Ulm, A. S. . . . . Madisonville, Tenn.
Umberger, R. S. . . . . Athens, Tenn.
Vaught, H. B. . . . . Etowah, Tenn.
Vaugh , S. B. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.
Wagner, G. S. . . . . Roanoke, Va.
Wagner, W. N. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Walker, J. M. . . . . Maryville, Tenn.
Walker, N. F. . . . . Bristol, Tenn.
Walker, R. M. . . . . Johnson City, Tenn.
Walker, W. H. . . . . Clintwood, Va.
Wampler, French. . . . . Galax, Va.
Ward, J. B. . . . . Bluefield, W. Va.
Waterhouse, B. N. . . . . Putnam, Va.
Watkins, J. H. . . . . R. F. D., Charleston, Tenn
Watson, N. M. . . . . Morristown, Tenn.
Watts, R. W. . . . . Roda, Va.
Weikel, M. C. . . . . Rogersville, Tenn.

White, W. A.....Peakland, Tenn.
Wiley, E. E.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Williams, C. H.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Williams, J. L.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wilson, B. C.....R. F. D., East Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wingo, C. K.....Wytheville, Va.
Wolfe, J. E.....St. Elmo, Tenn.
Wolfe, T. R.....Big Stone Gap, Va.
Woodward, E. N.....St. Paul, Va.
Worley, E. D.....Welch, W. Va.
Wright, C. H.....Independence, Va.
Wright, D. B.....Jonesville, Va.
Wright, O. C.....Pearisburg, Va.
Wright, R. L.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Wyatt, F. B.....Evensville, Tenn.
Wyrick, D. F.....Mosheim, Tenn.
Wysor, J. M.....Roderfield, W. Va.
Wysor, M. J.....Tullahoma, Tenn.
Yankee, E. H.....Bramwell, W. Va.
Yost, L. D.....Max Meadows, Va.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Akers, S. L.....Coal Creek, Tenn.
Barbary, W. S.....Welch, W. Va.
Belcher, J. R.....Wilcoe, W. Va.
Clark, O. C.....Saltville, Va.
Dailey, A. N.....Embreeville, Tenn.
Davis, R. C.....Clinchburg, Va.
Deakins, M. E.....Whiteside, Tenn.
Farmer, R. G.....Nickelsville, Va.
Foote, P. C.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Hart, H. D.....Stonega, Va.
Hillman, C. A.....Narrows, Va.
James, D. T.....Bluefield, Va.
Kincheloe, M. S.....Bristol, Tenn.
Mayberry, Z. F.....Oakdale, W. Va.
McC-ary, G. B.....Grundy, Va.
McFarland, L. W.....Emory, Va.
Osborne, R. L.....Rural Retreat, Va.
Perkins, L. D.....Bradshaw, W. Va.
Rudy, A. V.....Tazewell, Va.
Sims, T. P.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Spurlin, J. C.....Vonore, Tenn.
Watkins, C. F.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Weatherly, S. C.....Bland, Va.
Weikel, A. E.....Oakvale, Va.
Wilson, H. R.....Clinchport, Va.

SUPPLIES.

Allison, H. K.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Bailey, C. C.....Davy, W. Va.
Bailey, R. C.....Willis, Va.
Baker, W. N.....Coveton, Va.
Bankenbeckler, E. Z.....Surgoinsville, Tenn.
Barnett, Orban.....Berwind, W. Va.
Beets, W. M.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Bell, J. M.....Stony Point, Tenn.
Bethea, R. H.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Buchanan, Arch.....Andersonville, Tenn.
Cannon, W. J.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
Christian, J. W.....Riceville, Tenn.
Cline, C. R.....Tazewell, Tenn.
Dunn, S. M.....Benham, Va.
Fogleman, J. E.....Crumpler, W. Va.
Gillenwaters, L.....Monroe, Tenn.
Graham, J. E.....Rocky Gap, Va.
Graham, J. N.....Jonesville, Va.
Hanshew, H. L.....Dickensonville, Va.
Householder, O. E.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Johnson, A. P.....Saltville, Va.
Leming, W. H.....Strawberry Plains, Tenn.
Mitchell, J. S.....White Pine, Tenn.
Monroe, R. A.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Nelson, J. A.....R. F. D., Jonesville, Va.
Norwood, W. L.....Sneedville, Tenn.
Provence, M. K.....Dickensonville, Va.
Ross, V. M.....Ceres, Va.
Sarver, Paris.....East Stone Gap, Va.
Segars, J. W.....Mountain City, Tenn.
Shook, T. N.....Clinchfield, Va.
Summers, M. O.....Knoxville, Tenn.
Walker, W. R.....Etowah, Tenn.
Williams, C. W.....Morristown, Tenn.
Woolwine, C. C.....Welch, W. Va.

**Illinois Conference (49).**

Adams, B. F.....Mount Sterling, Ill.
Atkins, W. F.....Baldwin, Ill.
Baggett, B. T.....Cambria, Ill.
Ballarby, T. H.....Cairo, Ill.
Brown, J. L.....Xenia, Ill.
Burge, H. E.....Odin, Ill.
Charlton, H. J.....Du Quoin, Ill.
Cook, J. A.....Tioga, Ill.
Corzine, C. F.....El Dora, Ill.
Cox, M. A.....Pana, Ill.
Ditterline, G. R.....Du Quoin, Ill.
Ditterline, J. W.....Grand Tower, Ill.
Free, O. H.....Salem, Ill.
Garrett, J. E.....Dix, Ill.
Green, G. W.....Henton, Ill
Haynes, A. F.....Murphysboro, Ill.
Henley, C.....Murphysboro, Ill.
Hines, E. M.....Worden, Ill.
Hobbs, E. O.....Louisville, Ky.
Humphrey, W. D.....Waverly, Ill.
Mathis, W. T.....Murphysboro, Ill.
Murphy, H.....Marietta, Ill.
Patton, Russell.....Dennison, Ill.
Purdue, R. F.....Dennison, Ill.
Rippy, T. W.....Rushville, Ill.
Smith, J. T.....Moccasin, Ill.
Stickney, A. M.....Nashville, Ill.
Sweckard, O. A.....Gorham, Ill.
Sweitzer, O. H.....Centralia, Ill.
Thomas, A. E.....Odin, Ill.
Thomas, O. T.....Girard, Ill.
White, T. M.....Olmstead, Ill.
Wright, W. S.....Marion, Ill.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Crowder, J. A.....Stonefort, Ill.
Henry, R. D.....Waverly, Ill.
Long, J. M.....Kinmundy, Ill.
Meredith, Ira E.....Blairsville, Ill.
Miller, C. T.....Pulaski, Ill.
Roberts, F. M.....Taylorville, Ill.
Sipes, I. B.....Casey, Ill.
Willis, Ralph.....Patoka, Ill.
Wise, J. A.....Galatia, Ill.

**Indian Mission (40).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 40.

**Japan Mission (311).**

Callahan, W. J.....Matsuyama, Japan
Cobb, John B.....Kobe, Japan
Demaree, T. W. B.....Oita, Japan
Floyd, Arva C.....Beppu, Japan
Frank, J. W.....Uwajima, Japan
Haden, T. H.....Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Hager, S. E.....Hyogo Ken, Japan
Hilburn, S. M.....Hiroshima, Japan
Jones, H. P.....Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Matthews, W. K.....Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Meyers, J. T.....Box 510, Nashville, Tenn.
Newton, J. C. C.....Scarritt School, Nashville, Tenn.
Ogburn, N. S.....Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Palmore, P. L.....Himeji, Japan
Phillips, W. O.....Kobe, Japan
Shaver, I. S.....Oita Ken, Japan
Stewart, S. A.....Hiroshima, Japan
Towson, W. E.....Kyoto, Japan
Wainright, S. H.....Tokyo, Japan
Waters, George L.....Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Weakley, W. R.....Yamaguchi Ken, Japan
Wilson, W. A.....Okayama, Japan

**Kentucky Conference (31).**

Adams, P. E.....Corbin, Ky.
Allen, Edward.....Mount Sterling, Ky.

Armitage, E. M ..... R. F. D., Berry, Ky.
Arnold, E. K ..... Jackson, Ky.
Arnold, W. E ..... Winchester, Ky.
Baird, R. B ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Baird, W. P ..... Covington, Ky.
Baker, J. M ..... R. F. D., Walton, Ky.
Banks, G. W ..... Somerset, Ky.
Beck, B. O ..... Carlisle, Ky.
Bedinger, D. E ..... Walton, Ky.
Beeler, T. W ..... Junction City, Ky.
Benson, J. O ..... Woodlawn, Ky.
Bohon, C. L ..... Burnside, Ky.
Boswell, G. W ..... New Castle, Ky.
Bradley, S. J ..... Brooksvil'e, Ky.
Bromley, H. W ..... Cynthiana, Ky.
Callis, O. H ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Cardwell, W. H ..... Alexandria, Ky.
Carter, J. W ..... Lexington, Ky.
Casewell, C. H ..... Richmond, Ky.
Chandler, M. T ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Chandler, O. J ..... Asheville, N. C.
Clark, J. L ..... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Clark, M. S ..... Paris, Ky.
Clark, W. L ..... Richmond, Ky.
Combs, G. R ..... Lexington, Ky.
Combs, Madison ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Cosby, B. F ..... Versailles, Ky.
Cram, W. G ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Crates, J. W ..... La Grange, Ky.
Crockett, O. B ..... Paris, Ky.
Cropper, W. V ..... Fort Thomas, Ky.
Davis, J. J ..... Africa
Davis, W. P ..... Lynch, Ky.
Dean, S. W ..... R. F. D., Carlisle, Ky.
Dearing, C. G ..... Crab Orchard, Ky.
DeArmond, L. C ..... Visalia, Ky.
Demaree, T. W. B ..... Oita, Japan
Dickey, J. J ..... Flemingsburg, Ky.
Eversole, P. C ..... London, Ky.
Fisher, C. C ..... Millersburg, Ky.
Foote, U. G ..... Crestwood, Ky.
Froh, George ..... La Grange, Ky.
Fryman, L. A ..... Versailles, Ky.
Fryman, W. P ..... Frankfort, Ky.
Fuqua, J. M ..... Danville, Ky.
Gamble, B. C ..... Newport, Ky.
Gardiner, J. W ..... Georgetown, Ky.
Garriott, L. A ..... Flemingsburg, Ky.
Garriott, W. B ..... Hazard, Ky.
Gilbert, J. W ..... Hinton, Ky.
Gilliam, A ..... Irvine, Ky.
Gillispie, P. C ..... Burlington, Ky.
Godbey, S. B ..... Polsgrove, Ky.
Green, W. W ..... Winchester, Ky.
Greer, C. H ..... Lexington, Ky.
Griffy, E. L ..... Irvine, Ky.
Hahn, J. B ..... Pineville, Ky.
Hall, W. B ..... Winchester, Ky.
Hardin, E. C ..... Vanceburg, Ky.
Harney, R. L ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
Harris, J. W ..... Corinth, Ky.
Harrison, W. E ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Hoffman, G. W ..... Taylorsville, Ky.
Hopkins, W. P ..... Chaplin, Ky.
Howard, F. T ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Howard, H. G ..... Sharpsburg, Ky.
Hughes, J. W ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Humphrey, C. M ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Huston, R. D ..... Hillsboro, Ky.
Ishmael, E. W ..... Shelbyville, Ky.
Johnson, Andrew ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Johnson, Z. T ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, A. P ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, F. B ..... Harrodsburg, Ky.
Jordan, R. F ..... Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Kendall, J. R ..... Sardis, Ky.
Kleiser, Roy H ..... Lexington, Ky.
Klingler, D. R ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Lee, R. M ..... Cynthiana, Ky.
Lewis, J. H ..... New York, N. Y.
Long, Burl N ..... Corbin, Ky.
Long, P. C ..... Salvisa, Ky.
MacClintock, J. A ..... Richmond, Ky.
Mann, S. R ..... Campton, Ky.
Martin, H. C ..... Warsaw, Ky.
Massie, H. M ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
Mathews, J. M ..... Milton, Ky.
Maxwell, W. S ..... Danville, Ky.
McClure, M. P ..... Maysville, Ky.
Miles, D. T ..... Perryville, Ky.
Mitchell, W. S ..... California, Ky.
Moore, S. L ..... Mount Olivet, Ky.
Moore, V. L ..... Somerset, Ky.
Morrison, H. C ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Moss, J. E ..... Cynthiana, Ky.
Nelson, J. R ..... Alexandria, Ky.
Newton, R. Z ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Noland, J. R ..... Lancaster, Ky.
Ockerman, E. L ..... Burgin, Ky.
Ockerman, R. F ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Oney, C. F ..... Lexington, Ky.
Palmeter, F. D ..... Winchester, Ky.
Parish, J. W ..... R. F. D., Corinth, Ky.
Paul, John ..... Upland, Ind.
Perkins, A. R ..... Lexington, Ky.
Pilow, C. P ..... Worthville, Ky.
Pollitt, S. H ..... Amelia, Ohio
Potts, K. O ..... Moreland, Ky.
Prentiss, G. D ..... Carrollton, Ky.
Puntney, A. T ..... Hutchison, Ky.
Ragan, J. S ..... Eminence, Ky.
Ragan, W. B ..... Nicholasville, Ky.
Ragland, S. E ..... Port Royal, Ky.
Rainey, G. M ..... Helena, Ky.
Redd, A ..... R. F. D., Berry, Ky.
Redd, J. D ..... Lexington, Ky.
Richardson, Marvin ..... R. F. D., Murray, Ky.
Root, J. G ..... Meadow Creek, Ky.
Rose, F. D ..... Lancaster, Ky.
Rose, R. R ..... Falmouth, Ky.
Ross, P. J ..... La Grange, Ky.
Rowland, W. T ..... Carrollton, Ky.
Rule, C. H ..... Walton, Ky.
Savage, F. A ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Savage, J. E ..... Middlesboro, Ky.
Savage, J. R ..... Winchester, Ky.
Sawyer, J. A ..... Craddock, Va.
Seevers, O. C ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Simmerman, O. M ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Simpson, J. W ..... West Liberty, Ky.
Smith, A. E ..... Germantown, Ky.
Smith, P. T ..... Millersburg, Ky.
Southgate, E. L ..... Lexington, Ky.
Spates, W. W ..... Flemingsburg, Ky.
Stone, A. G ..... Erlanger, Ky.
Strother, J. P ..... Lexington, Ky.
Stroud, M. H ..... Clay City, Ky.
Struve, F. K ..... Williamstown, Ky.
Tague, C. A ..... Covington, Ky.
Taliaferro, T. F ..... Frankfort, Ky.
Tanner, C. C ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Terrell, E. J ..... Brodhead, Ky.
Thomas, C. R ..... Morehead, Ky.
Traynor, G. B ..... Gravel Switch, Ky.
True, S. J. B ..... Winchester, Ky.
Vanderpool, A. W ..... Ravenna, Ky.
Vanderpool, L. R ..... Winchester, Ky.
Waggoner, Enos ..... Washington, Ky.
Walker, Peter ..... Owingsville, Ky.
Ware, B. W ..... R. F. D., Georgetown, Ky.
Watts, E. C ..... Butler, Ky.
Watts, T. W ..... Stanford, Ky.
Welburn, W. D ..... Bloomfield, Ky.
Welburn, W. D., Jr ..... Simpsonville, Ky.
Wells, W. A ..... Campbellsburg, Ky.
West, J. L ..... Mount Sterling, Ky.
Whitaker, C. M ..... Ghent, Ky.
Whitaker, H. W ..... Boston University
Wilson, C. L ..... Falmouth, Ky.
Wright, James E ..... Pleasureville, Ky.
Wright, Julius E ..... Davenport, Okla.
Wyatt, W. F ..... Wilmore, Ky.
Young, G. W ..... Louisville, Ky.

**Korea Conference (55).**

Anderson, E. W.....Wonsan, Korea
Anderson, L. P.....Choonchun, Korea
Brannan, L. C.....U. S. A.
Gamble, F. K.....Seoul, Korea
Gerdine, J. L.....Songdo, Korea
Hardie, R. A.....Seoul, Korea
Hitch, James W.....Seoul, Korea
Moose, John.....Songdo, Korea
Shearous, C. F.....Choonchun, Korea
Stokes, M. B.....Seoul, Korea
Turner, V. R.....Wonsan, Korea
Wasson, A. W.....Seoul, Korea
Weems, C. N.....Songdo, Korea

NATIVE PREACHERS.

Chang Pyeng Ik.....Choonchun, Korea
Chung Chai Duk.....Seoul, Korea
Chung Choon Soo.....Songdo, Korea
Han In Soo.....Wonsan, Korea
Han Sa Yun.....Pyengkang, Korea
Han Suk Won.....Seoul, Korea
Kang Cho Won.....Choonchun, Korea
Kang Chai Hwi.....Choonchun, Korea
Kim In Young.....U. S. A.
Kim Kei Soon.....Chulwon, Korea
Kim Young Hak.....Nicolusk, Korea
Kim Heung Soon.....Kapyung, Korea
Kim Sung Tai.....Choonchun, Korea
Lim Doo Wha.....Seoul, Korea
No Pyeng Duk.....Wonsan, Korea
Oh Hwa Young.....Songdo, Korea
Pak Chin Ha.....Songdo, Korea
Pak Pum Oo.....Yangyang, Korea
Pak Yun Suh.....Osaka, Japan
Ryang Ju Sam.....Seoul, Korea
Sinn Kong Sook.....Songdo, Korea
Sinn Suk Koo.....Kosung, Korea
Suh Kei Hoon.....Tongchun, Korea
Won Ik Sang.....Seoul, Korea
Yi Soo Man.....Pochun, Korea
Yi Suk Won.....Chulwon, Korea
Yi Wha Choon.....Ryongchung, Korea
Yi In Goo.....Korangpo, Korea
Yu Chul Soo.....Yunchun, Korea
Yu Han Ik.....Seoul, Korea
Yu Si Gook.....Songdo, Korea
Yun Sang Eun.....Seoul, Korea

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Carter, T. J.....U. S. A.
Chang Chong Sik.....Whachun, Korea
Chun Chai Poong.....Kimsung Eup, Korea
Chun Chin Kyu.....Echun Eup, Korea
Hong Chong Sook.....Seoul, Korea
Kim Chai Sun.....Seoul, Korea
Kim Chong Man.....Songdo, Korea
Kim Hyung Sik.....U. S. A.
Nam Chun Oo.....Yanggoo Eup, Korea
No Hyung Kun.....Echun, Korea
Sinn Hoo Sung.....Hanpo, Korea
Suh Won Phil.....Dukwon, Korea
Yi Ho Bein.....Songdo, Korea
Yi Ki Yun.....Songdo, Korea
Yi Quon Oon.....Songdo, Korea
Yu Duk Soo.....Chochongwon, Korea
Yu Paik Hwi.....U. S. A.

**Little Rock Conference (147).**

Alkire, L. A.....Atlanta, Ark.
Ames, Guy C.....Strong, Ark.
Anderson, Stonewall.....Nashville, Tenn.
Andrews, C. R.....Holly Springs, Ark.
Arnold, W. L.....Prescott, Ark.
Armstrong, T. M.....Lewisville, Ark.
Ault, H. A. F.....Rowell, Ark.
Baker, Clem N.....Little Rock, Ark.
Baker, J. D.....Ashdown, Ark.
Barnett, M. O.....Altheimer, Ark.
Baugh, S. T.....Little Rock, Ark.
Berry, J. W.....Gurdon, Ark.
Birdwell, O. C.....Carthage, Ark.
Bolls, David.....Wynne, Ark.
Boyd, W. R.....Hermitage, Ark.
Brewer, F. N.....Texarkana, Ark.
Bruce, Edwin N.....Dumas, Ark.
Bullin, F. A.....Little Rock, Ark.
Burks, W. R.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Burnett, S. K.....Stamps, Ark.
Cade, C. D.....Blevins, Ark.
Cagle, G. L.....Murfreesboro, Ark.
Campbell, W. F.....Traskwood, Ark.
Canfield, F. R.....Chidester, Ark.
Cannon, F. C.....Horatio, Ark.
Cannon, J. L.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Cannon, J. M.....Wilmot, Ark.
Cannon, R. H.....DeQueen, Ark.
Carter, J. F.....Columbus, Ark.
Cason, A. G.....Monticello, Ark.
Christie, A. J.....Bauxite, Ark.
Christie, W. W.....Junction City, Ark.
Clark, T. P.....Conway, Ark.
Clark, W. J.....Thornton, Ark.
Cole, O. L.....Smackover, Ark.
Coleman, J. A.....Tillar, Ark.
Colquette, D. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
Colson, J. J.....Hermitage, Ark.
Cook, E. S.....Des Arc, Ark.
Cummins, J. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
Davidson, W. C.....Hope, Ark.
Davis, C. B.....Fountain Hill, Ark.
Dean, S. C.....Washington, Ark.
Dedman, J. L.....Prescott, Ark.
Dickerson, J. R.....Portland, Ark.
Doak, F. P.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Durham, J. D.....Louann, Ark.
Durham, S. L.....Doddridge, Ark.
Evans, L. W.....Park Lane, Little Rock, Ark.
Ewing, A. J.....R. 3, Mena, Ark.
Farr, Roy E.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Fawcett, R. E.....Crossett, Ark.
Few, B. A.....Little Rock, Ark.
Fitzhugh, B. F.....Waldo, Ark.
Fletcher, P. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Fomby, J. D.....Wilmar, Ark.
Freeman, F. M.....Texarkana, Ark.
Fuller, C. A.....R. 2, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Galloway, E. D.....Little Rock, Ark.
Galloway, Jesse.....Carlisle, Ark.
Gatlin, L. C.....Lockesburg, Ark.
Glass, J. H.....Little Rock, Ark.
Glenn, J. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Goddard, S. F.....Mena, Ark.
Gold, J. O.....Center Point, Ark.
Gold, J. H.....Washington, Ark.
Graham, A. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Greene, C. J.....Conway, Ark.
Hamilton, A. W.....Mount Ida, Ark.
Hamilton, J. M.....Gurdon, Ark.
Hammons, J. D.....El Dorado, Ark.
Hanna, E. D.....Hampton, Ark.
Harrell, F. F.....Monticello, Ark.
Harrell, J. K.....Buena Vista, Ark.
Harrell, J. W.....Camden, Ark.
Harrison, W. R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Hart, Neil.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Hays, W. M.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Henderson, J. A.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Hill, S. A.....Nashville, Ark.
Hilliard, W. C.....Dierks, Ark.
Holland, R. M.....Bearden, Ark.
Holmes, O. E.....Little Rock, Ark.
Hoover, J. L.....England, Ark.
Hopkins, W. T.....Montrose, Ark.
Hundley, L. E. N.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Irvin, M. K.....DeWitt, Ark.
Jacobs, A. E.....Star City, Ark.
James, R. P.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Johnson, J. C.....Bingen, Ark.
Jordan, W. R.....Mablevale, Ark.
Laseter, W. F.....Little Rock, Ark.
Leonard, J. L.....Foreman, Ark.
Lewis, W. C.....Warren, Ark.

Lindsay, Z. D.....Mineral Springs, Ark.
Long, R. L.....Conway, Ark.
Mann, J. W.....Lonoke, Ark.
Mann, S. B.....El Dorado, Ark.
McClintock, R. A.....Wilmar, Ark.
McElhanny, J. C.....Booneville, Ark.
McGuire, H. H.....Stephens, Ark.
McKay, R. W.....Booneville, Ark.
McKelvey, J. H.....Bloomberg, Tex.
Mears, W. M.....Bryant, Ark.
Mellard, J. J.....Eudora, Ark.
Menefee, J. J.....Hermitage, Ark.
Messer, C. F.....Dalark, Ark.
Meux, C. D.....Little Rock, Ark.
Millar, A. C.....Little Rock, Ark.
Miller, E. T.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Miller, Marion W.....Little Rock, Ark.
Monk, Alonzo.....Benton, Ark.
Montgomery, J. D.....Amity, Ark.
Moore, Robert B.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Moore, R. R.....Hazen, Ark.
Musser, B. F.....Rison, Ark.
Nelson, W. W.....Sherrill, Ark.
Owen, T. O.....Lake Village, Ark.
Parker, J. A.....Monticello, Ark.
Peters, E. M.....Paraloma, Ark.
Pickering, J. B.....Watson, Ark.
Pipkin, E. M.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Powell, C. B.....Roe, Ark.
Quillian, P. W.....Camden, Ark.
Raiford, R. J.....Texarkana, Ark.
Rainey, R. W.....Little Rock, Ark.
Reutz, George E.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Reed, Paul V.....Emmett, Ark.
Revely, Hugh.....Berclair, Tex.
Reves, C. M.....Little Rock, Ark.
Rhodes, R. C.....Emory University, Ga.
Richardson, W. R.....Stuttgart, Ark.
Ridling, L. J.....Keo, Ark.
Robertson, G. W.....Richmond, Ark.
Rodgers, J. T.....Hamburg, Ark.
Roebuck, B. F.....Dermott, Ark.
Roebuck, F. G.....Prescott, Ark.
Rogers, A. C.....Wesson, Ark.
Rogers, A. M.....Camden, Ark.
Rogers, J. D.....Sparkman, Ark.
Rogers, J. W.....Magnolia, Ark.
Rogers, L. T.....Taylor, Ark.
Rogers, M. K.....Sheridan, Ark.
Rorie, T. O.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Ross, R. T.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Rowland, R. G.....Little Rock, Ark.
Rule, E. C.....Warren, Ark.
Rushing, J. R.....Mena, Ark.
Saddler, H. D.....Washington, D. C.
Sage, J. A.....Texarkana, Ark.
Scott, B. F.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Scott, M. E.....R. F. D., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Simmons, J. F.....Little Rock, Ark.
Simms, J. B.....Delight, Ark.
Simpson, H. L.....C. G. Route, Hot Springs, Ark.
Simpson, R. E.....St. Charles, Ark.
Smith, L. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Spore, K. L.....Conway, Ark.
Spruce, T. D.....Huttig, Ark.
Steel, E. R.....Little Rock, Ark.
Steele, C. O.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Stowe, J. J.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Taylor, J. F.....Winthrop, Ark.
Thomas, James.....Little Rock, Ark.
Thomas, J. W.....Texarkana, Ark.
Thompson, J. T.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Vantrease, J. W.....El Dorado, Ark.
Waddell, J. E.....Kingsland, Ark.
Waddill, A. W.....Malvern, Ark.
Walker, O. L.....Nashville, Ark.
Walsh, R. C.....Humphrey, Ark.
Walthall, W. V.....Norphleet, Ark.
Warlick, D. D.....Fairlie, Tex.
Warren, G. W.....Swan Lake, Ark.
Watson, W. C.....Hot Springs, Ark.
Whaley, W. P.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Whiteside, W. J.....Hickory Plains, Ark.
Whitten, C. E.....Grady, Ark.
Wilkes, Rex B.....Fordyce, Ark.
Wilkinson, W. T.....McGhee, Ark.
Williams, C. L.....Lono, Ark.
Williams, George E.....Arkansas City, Ark.
Williams, J. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Williams, J. C.....R. F. D., Cabot, Ark.
Wilson, E. F.....R. 1, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Workman, J. M.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Workman, M. T.....Little Rock, Ark.
Wyatt, C. B.....Gillett, Ark.
Yancey, J. C.....Okolona, Ark.
Yancey, W. C.....Arkadelphia, Ark.

PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Adcock, E. B.....Hatfield, Ark.
Bass, R. K.....Friendship, Ark.
Bell, C. E.....Hope, Ark.
Dailey, L. M.....Texarkana, Ark.
English, W. B.....Monticello, Ark.
Geick, J. G.....Buckner, Ark.
Gennings, J. A.....Fouke, Ark.
Groves, R. W.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Hall, J. A.....Hope, Ark.
Hoover, J. B.....Carlisle, Ark.
Myers, C. A.....Pearcy, Ark.
Simpson, J. N.....Banks, Ark.
Smith, Murray.....Princeton, Ark.
Stinson, T. L.....R. 1, Hope, Ark.
Sutton, J. C.....Umpire, Ark.

**Louisiana Conference (223).**

Akin, W. E.....Ida, La.
Alford, J. A.....Rayville, La.
Alford, J. M.....Vivian, La.
Anders, D. F.....Pleasant Hill, La.
Anders, G. D.....Shreveport, La.
Andrews, B. H.....Amite, La.
Armstrong, R. L.....New Iberia, La.
Atkinson, C. D.....Alexandria, La.
Bamburg, R. H.....Oil City, La.
Barr, D. C.....Oak Ridge, La.
Barrett, A. E.....Greensburg, La.
Bennett, J. O.....Ruston, La.
Bernard, A. A.....Grand Cane, La.
Boddie, D. B.....Opelousas, La.
Bogan, S. S.....Columbia, La.
Boltz, H. J.....Simsboro, La.
Booth, J. W.....Ponchatoula, La.
Bowden, J. H.....Zachary, La.
Bowman, H. W.....Tallulah, La.
Boykin, J. M.....Trout, La.
Bozeman, R. A.....Pleasant Hill, La.
Brooks, Cleanth.....Alexandria, La.
Brown, H. N.....Baton Rouge, La.
Brown, R. M.....Morgan City, La.
Buck, E. J.....Bonita, La.
Cady, F. C.....St. Francisville, La.
Cady, J. L.....Eunice, La.
Cain, L. W.....New Orleans, La.
Caraway, P. M.....Winnfield, La.
Cargill, E. L.....Cotton Valley, La.
Carley, H. T.....New Orleans, La.
Carter, Briscoe.....Alexandria, La.
Childress, W. C.....Mansfield, La.
Coburn, A. J.....Kentwood, La.
Corry, G. H.....Winnfield, La.
Crews, B. T.....Shreveport, La.
Crooks, L. E.....Indian Bayou, La.
Cudd, H. W.....Farmerville, La.
Davies, S. J.....Shreveport, La.
Davis, R. A.....New Orleans, La.
Dodson, K. W.....Minden, La.
Doss, W. L., Jr.....Lake Charles, La.
Drake, W. W.....Ruston, La.
Dring, J. F.....Athens, La.
Dulaney, D. E.....Bossier City, La.
Duplantis, E. V.....Oberlin, La.
Duren, W. L.....New Orleans, La.
Early, Alonzo.....Bastrop, La.
Evans, J. L.....De Ridder, La.

Faulk, J. W.....Oak Grove, La.
Fontaine, P. H.....Haughton, La.
Foster, J. F.....Lake Providence, La.
Fox, George.....Ferriday, La.
Fulton, R. V.....Harrisonburg, La.
Gearheard, A. J.....Haynesville, La.
George, A. D.....Wisner, La.
Giles, W. H.....New Orleans, La.
Goodrich, R. E.....Shreveport, La.
Grambling, J. B.....New Orleans, La.
Greenway, J. L., Jr.....Ruston, La.
Gunn, E. C.....New Orleans, La.
Harlan, T. E.....Evergreen, La.
Harper, A. L.....Shreveport, La.
Harper, R. H.....New Orleans, La.
Harrell, R. F.....Many, La.
Harrison, H. N.....New Orleans, La.
Harvell, W. R.....Bunkie, La.
Harwell, Byron.....Shreveport, La.
Hebert, Martin.....Lake Charles, La.
Henderson, W. F.....Cedar Grove, La.
Henderson, W. F., Jr.....Hall Summit, La.
Henry, W. S.....Rayne, La.
Hicks, G. M.....Belcher, La.
Hill, F. B.....Lecompte, La.
Hines, H. B.....Springhill, La.
Hocutt, F. G.....Biloxi, Miss.
Hoffpauir, L. N.....Oakdale, La.
Hoffpauir, Louis.....Lafayette, La.
Holladay, S. S.....Pelican, La.
Holladay, T. J.....Ringgold, La.
Holmes, W. W.....Shreveport, La.
Howard, S. D.....Elizabeth, La.
Johns, H. L.....Natchitoches, La.
Johns, H. S.....Baton Rouge, La.
Jordan, H. W.....Dubach, La.
Jordan, W. H.....West Monroe, La.
Joyner, N. E.....Monroe, La.
King, T. F.....Jeanerette, La.
Kleinschmidt, W. I.....Ruston, La.
Knight, J. A.....St. Landry, La.
Lahey, W. C.....Melville, La.
Lay, J. L.....Bernice, La.
Ledbetter, H. W.....Arcadia, La.
Lee, J. W.....Crowley, La.
Lipscomb, T. D.....Waterproof, La.
Lowrey, P. O.....Simsboro, La.
Lutz, A. S.....Shreveport, La.
Martin, A. J.....Gueydan, La.
May, H. W.....New Roads, La.
Mayo, C. H.....Eros, La.
McCain, L. I.....Minden, La.
McCormack, J. A.....Franklin, La.
McCoy, F. J.....Houma, La.
McCullin, P. B.....R. 1, Baton Rouge, La.
McKnight, A. O.....Franklinton, La.
McLean, C. E.....Gibsland, La.
McLellan, A. K.....Barham, La.
McVey, J. T.....Covington, La.
Miller, C. C.....Franklinton, La.
Miller, F. M.....Gilbert, La.
Monk, M. S.....Monroe, La.
Moreland, L. P.....Jena, La.
Morgan, G. A.....Hammond, La.
Moss, F. P.....Bienville, La.
Neill, A. S. J.....Glenmora, La.
Nesom, J. D.....Mer Rouge, La.
Parker, A. H.....Leesville, La.
Parker, F. N.....Emory University, Ga.
Parker, F. S.....Nashville, Tenn.
Parker, O. L.....Delhi, La.
Parsons, J. T.....Pine Grove, La.
Patterson, J. F.....El Paso, Tex.
Perry, W. W.....Sulphur, La.
Peters, J. B.....New Orleans, La.
Pfost, H. E.....Cedar Grove, La.
Pickett, R. T.....Sibley, La.
Picone, Leon.....Box 158, New Orleans, La.
Porter, W. J.....Columbia, La.
Price, J. O.....Mangham, La.
Purcell, G. D.....Baker, La.
Randle, Robert.....Monroe, La.



Raulins, D. B.....Shreveport, La.
Reames, I. T.....Greenwood, La.
Rickey, H. W.....Winnsboro, La.
Riggs, S. L.....Mooringsport, La.
Roberts, W. F.....Shreveport, La.
Rousseaux, J. C.....New Orleans, La.
Roy, J. R.....Abbeville, La.
Royall, W. H.....Kentwood, La.
Rutledge, J. S.....Clinton, La.
St. John, T. W.....Mansfield, La.
Sawyer, J. T.....New Orleans, La.
Schuhle, William.....Clinton, La.
Scott, W. C.....Shreveport, La.
Seegers, S. A.....Slidell, La.
Selfe, J. E.....Shreveport, La.
Serex, A. M.....Brussels, Belgium
Sexton, G. S.....Shreveport, La.
Shaw, A. M.....Oakdale, La.
Sheppard, C. F.....Campti, La.
Sloane, J. G.....Shreveport, La.
Smart, L. W.....Crew Lake, La.
Smith, C. K.....Pineville, La.
Smith, Ellis.....Homer, La.
Smith, R. E.....Shreveport, La.
Snelling, J. G.....New Orleans, La.
Sparks, L. R.....Merryville, La.
Stamps, T. G.....Plaquemine, La.
Starkey, S. J.....Rochelle, La.
Steel, S. A.....Mansfield, La.
Sweeney, F. N.....Franklinton, La.
Taylor, B. P.....Baton Rouge, La.
Thomason, H. B.....Boyce, La.
Tucker, O. L.....Baton Rouge, La.
Tucker, R. W.....Bogalusa, La.
Turner, A. W.....Shreveport, La.
Vaughan, A. F.....Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Vaughan, R. W.....Ruston, La.
Wagoner, W. O.....Colfax, La.
Waltman, B. W.....Natalbany, La.
Waltman, J. F.....Jonesboro, La.
Walton, R. S.....Logansport, La.
Ware, R. T.....Shreveport, La.
Warlick, T. J.....Rayville, La.
Watson, B. D.....Pearl River, La.
White, G. P.....Hammond, La.
Wier, C. C.....Alexandria, La.
Williams, J. B.....Coushatta, La.
Wilson, L. C.....Lake Arthur, La.
Wynn, A. M.....Plain Dealing, La.
Wynn, R. H.....Lake Charles, La.
Young, H. T.....Box 786, De Ridder, La.

SUPPLIES.

Anding, W. E.....Provencal, La.
Bennett, D. C.....Choudrant, La.
Bonnecarere, J. P.....Denham Springs, La.
Camp, H. T.....Pelican, La.
Colvin, S. W. B.....Oak Ridge, La.
Day, E. W.....Clay, La.
Dufrene, E. C.....Shreveport, La.
Fordham, Jerry.....Lapine, La.
Frazier, J. L.....Gonzales, La.
French, J. H.....Zwolle, La.
Hoffpauir, A. R.....Jackson, La.
Hoffpauir, J. H.....Crowley, La.
Jamieson, H. W.....New Orleans, La.
La Grange, G. A.....Houma, La.
Lantrip, W. W.....Marion, La.
Latham, L. L.....Marksville, La.
Martin, A. D.....Houma, La.
Martin, A. M.....St. Martinville, La.
Martinelli, Bruno.....New Orleans, La.
McQueen, A. L.....Springfield, La.
Murphy, H. C.....Standard, La.
Newsom, W. J.....Donaldsonville, La.
Patton, I. A.....Calhoun, La.
Rasmussen, John.....McDonoghville, La.
Taylor, J. A.....Crowville, La.
Thibodeaux, C. J.....Houma, La.
White, C. B.....Melder, La.

**Louisville Conference (58).**

Adams, J. B.....Louisville, Ky.
Akin, J. G.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Alexander, M. H.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Allen, C. F.....Smith Mills, Ky.
Allen, I. T.....Albany, Ky.
Allen, Ivan.....Buffalo, Ky.
Allen, M. D.....Lebanon Junction, Ky.
Anderson, K. K.....Springfield, Ky.
Archey, W. H.....Valley Station, Ky.
Arnold, S. A.....Campbellsville, Ky.
Ashbrook, S. F.....Wills Point, Tex.
Ashby, Elmer.....Hodgenville, Ky.
Atkinson, B. F.....Jeffersontown, Ky.
Bailey, S. M.....Providence, Ky.
Baker, W. L.....Clay, Ky.
Bandy, T. B.....Louisville, Ky.
Bennett, R. V.....Columbia, Ky.
Bogard, R. C.....Hanson, Ky.
Boggess, E. D.....Cadiz, Ky.
Brandon, J. C.....Shepherdsville, Ky.
Brandon, W. C.....Dawson Springs, Ky.
Brinson, Summers.....Leitchfield, Ky.
Buckner, W. S.....Lewisburg, Ky.
Campbell, R. B.....Cave City, Ky.
Capshaw, O. M.....Marion, Ky.
Carter, C. E.....Louisville, Ky.
Caughron, J. W.....Morgantown, Ky.
Chandler, J. A.....Louisville, Ky.
Chandler, J. S.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Chandler, L. I.....Elkton, Ky.
Cherry, J. T.....Elkton, Ky.
Christie, W. C.....Owensboro, Ky.
Collins, V. M.....Grand Rivers, Ky.
Copas, B. F.....Canmer, Ky.
Coward, S. L. C.....Stephensport, Ky.
Cox, J. H.....Centertown, Ky.
Crowe, C. R.....Shepherdsville, Ky.
Currie, B. M.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Davis, P. H.....Eddyville, Ky.
Deacon, E. P.....Irvington, Ky.
DeWitt, B. M.....Hiseville, Ky.
Dickey, C. K.....Horse Cave, Ky.
Dillon, G. P.....Henderson, Ky.
Dyer, M. L.....Scottsville, Ky.
Elgin, Virgil.....Pembroke, Ky.
Epley, J. H.....Elkhorn, Ky.
Foskett, G. E.....Louisville, Ky.
Frank, W. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Frazier, T. T.....Bardstown, Ky.
Gailor, G. A.....Livermore, Ky.
Galloway, J. B.....Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gentle, A. C.....R. F. D., San Antonio, Tex.
Gillette, H. S.....Morganfield, Ky.
Gilliam, J. D.....Scottsville, Ky.
Givan, Smith.....Williamsville, Mo.
Goodson, E. F.....Russellville, Ky.
Gordon, W. P.....Owensboro, Ky.
Grant, W. A.....Elizabethtown, Ky.
Gregory, A. H.....Trenton, Ky.
Grider, R. B.....Hopkinsville, Ky.
Gunn, J. R.....Lafayette, Ky.
Hager, S. E.....Kobe, Japan
Hamilton, John.....Rochester, Ky.
Harbin, E. O.....Nashville, Tenn.
Hardin, B. W.....Auburn, Ky.
Hartford, C. F.....Owensboro, Ky.
Hartford, J. E.....Slaughters, Ky.
Hayes, J. A.....Louisville, Ky.
Hayes, M. R.....Sebree, Ky.
Henninger, S. J.....Mount Washington, Ky.
Hickerson, W. H.....Brandenburg, Ky.
Hilburn, E. L.....Cecilia, Ky.
Hill, W. S.....Greensburg, Ky.
Hodge, B. G.....Owensboro, Ky.
Horton, B. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Hoskinson, J. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Hulse, T. L.....Louisville, Ky.
Hummel, G. W.....Owensboro, Ky.
Humphrey, C. A.....Louisville, Ky.
Jarboe, H. E.....Vine Grove, Ky.
Johnson, A. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, J. A.....Greenville, Ky.
Johnson, J. W.....Louisville, Ky.
Johnson, Robert.....Vine Grove, Ky.
Jones, C. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Jones, H. H.....Elizabethtown, Ky.
Kasey, A. R.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Keelor, E. M.....Hawesville, Ky.
King, J. E.....Cadiz, Ky.
King, P. L.....Louisville, Ky.
Lampton, E. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Lee, O. T.....Frazier, Ky.
Leitchfield, A. D.....Louisville, Ky.
Lewis, F. E.....Stithton, Ky.
Lyon, A. P.....Louisville, Ky.
Marrs, J. R.....Campbellsville, Ky.
May, L. K.....Greenville, Ky.
McAfee, J. R.....Middletown, Ky.
McConnell, R. T.....Hampton, Ky.
Miller, W. T.....Louisville, Ky.
Milliken, W. D.....Woodburn, Ky.
Mitchell, F. A.....Campbellsville, Ky.
Mitchell, J. S.....Crofton, Ky.
Moore, C. P.....Louisville, Ky.
Moore, E. S.....Lewisport, Ky.
Moore, J. W.....Bowling Green, Ky.
Munday, W. I.....Elkton, Ky.
Murrell, J. L.....Columbia, Ky.
Murrell, M. M.....Eddyville, Ky.
Napier, B. W.....Henderson, Ky.
Napier, H. C.....Earlington, Ky.
Nichols, O. T.....Dawson Springs, Ky.
Nicholson, J. H.....Louisville, Ky.
Nolan, J. R.....Cadiz, Ky.
Ogles, H. C.....Kyrock, Ky.
Pangburn, G. W.....Fordsville, Ky.
Peak, D. R.....Louisville, Ky.
Penick, D. T.....Scottsville, Ky.
Pennycuff, Emery.....Highway, Ky.
Perryman, J. M.....Kuttawa, Ky.
Phelps, L. O.....R. F. D., Eddyville, Ky.
Piercey, L. F.....Columbia, Ky.
Piercy, J. L.....Glasgow, Ky.
Poe, J. A.....Monticello, Ky.
Powell, Paul S.....Morganfield, Ky.
Prather, C. G.....Marion, Ky.
Qualls, F. W.....White Plains, Ky.
Raaf, R. W.....Louisville, Ky.
Randolph, J. R.....Sonora, Ky.
Rawlings, J. C.....Louisville, Ky.
Rayburn, C. B.....Stanley, Ky.
Rayburn, J. B.....Owensboro, Ky.
Rayburn, J. W.....Tompkinsville, Ky.
Reed, H. T.....Columbus, Ohio
Rickard, W. O.....Corydon, Ky.
Roberts, H. F.....Tolu, Ky.
Robinson, L.....Madisonville, Ky.
Roe, R. H.....Lebanon, Ky.
Rudolph, K. L.....Lebanon, Ky.
Rushing, J. T.....Princeton, Ky.
Russell, W. H.....Adolphus, Ky.
Ryan, E. D.....Beaver Dam, Ky.
Sadler, W. O.....Russellville, Ky.
Sanders, F. A.....Sacramento, Ky.
Sanders, F. J.....Drakesboro, Ky.
Schanzenbacker, A. L.....Russellville, Ky.
Seay, J. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Short, H. R.....Central City, Ky.
Short, Roy H.....Louisville, Ky.
Shugart, G. W.....Franklin, Ky.
Sleamaker, R. L.....Hartford, Ky.
Smithson, J. O.....Wheatcroft, Ky.
Spears, D. M.....Pembroke, Ky.
Spurrier, B. H.....Smithland, Ky.
Sullivant, L. O.....Big Clifty, Ky.
Sutherland, W. E.....Allensville, Ky.
Tally, R. L.....Calhoun, Ky.
Thomas, W. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Turner, Bedford.....Louisville, Ky.
Van Hoy, J. P.....Robards, Ky.
Vance, D. L.....Sturgis, Ky.
Vire, J. A.....Smithland, Ky.

Wade, T. J ..... Franklin, Ky.
Wagoner, W. R ..... Hopkinsville, Ky.
Walton, C. P ..... Smith's Grove, Ky.
Walton, D. F ..... Lewisburg, Ky.
Weldon, J. W ..... Louisville, Ky.
Wheatley, V. B ..... Cadiz, Ky.
White, A. P ..... Columbia, Ky.
Wilson, B. F ..... Cloverport, Ky.
Wilson, G. Y ..... Richardsville, Ky.
Wooldridge, J. M ..... Maceo, Ky.

PROBATIONERS.

Ashby, W. W ..... Franklin, Ky.
Bolles, W. S ..... Uniontown, Ky.
Cassell, W. E ..... Louisville, Ky.
Cole, E. C ..... Poole, Ky.
Cox, B. B ..... Upton, Ky.
Crenshaw, Ira ..... Jamestown, Ky.
Dillon, K. D ..... Marion, Ky.
Glover, F. M ..... Crofton, Ky.
Hayden, J. C ..... Emory University, Ga.
Hill, J. F ..... Bradfordsville, Ky.
Huddleston, W. F ..... Bow, Ky.
McAdams, D. D ..... Big Springs, Ky.
Perkins, C. E ..... Monticello, Ky.
Sledge, C. G ..... Franklin, Ky.
Sykes, S. B. A ..... Louisville, Ky.
Underwood, A. B ..... Dundee, Ky.
Wade, R. H ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Yancy, A. N ..... Mannsville, Ky.

SUPPLIES.

Addison, C. F ..... Monticello, Ky.
Alexander, A. H ..... Glasgow, Ky.
Blair, Verner ..... Russell Springs, Ky.
Capps, V. V ..... Cane Valley, Ky.
Carter, Mose ..... Falls of Rough, Ky.
Farmer, T. W ..... Fountain Run, Ky.
Freeman, L. L ..... Cadiz, Ky.
Galloway, J. C ..... Constantine, Ky.
Harper, Mack ..... Salem, Ky.
Lee, W. L ..... Breeding, Ky.
Mathews, R. V ..... Shepherdsville, Ky.
McDowell, R. R ..... Nebo, Ky.
Mitchell, J. H ..... Beech Grove, Ky.
Neathery, O. T ..... Snow, Ky.
O'Banion, H ..... Frogue, Ky.
Ogles, H. H ..... Epley, Ky.
Oliver, R. L ..... Kirkmansville, Ky.
Payne, C. R ..... Burkesville, Ky.
Ramsey, J. B ..... Bramlett, Ky.
Risen, L. C ..... Summerville, Ky.
Smith, E. C ..... Gradyville, Ky.
Southern, L. F ..... Linton, Ky.
Squires, Claude ..... Bramlett, Ky.
Whitworth, E ..... Knifley, Ky.
Willingham, E. L ..... McDaniels, Ky.
Young, C. T ..... Wolf Creek, Ky.

**Memphis Conference (154).**

Acuff, W. F ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Adams, W. W ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Andrews, O. G ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. W ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Bagby, J. T ..... Benton, Ky.
Baker, W. A ..... Bradford, Tenn.
Banks, J. T ..... Mayfield, Ky.
Banks, V. E ..... Bethel Springs, Tenn.
Banks, W. A ..... Lucy, Tenn.
Barham, W. C ..... Somerville, Tenn.
Barrier, W. F ..... Millington, Tenn.
Bell, G. W ..... Mercer, Tenn.
Bezzo, A. H ..... Compton, Calif.
Blackard, J. W ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Blackwell, R. Y ..... Calvin, Okla.
Boatright, O. H ..... Holladay, Tenn.
Bradley, O. W ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Bransford, E. K ..... Los Angeles, Cal.
Brooks, H. W ..... Clint, Tex.
Buck, E. M ..... R. 4, Paducah, Ky.
Burkett, H. J ..... Wildersville, Tenn.
Butts, H. A ..... Hickman, Ky.
Calhoun, T. E ..... Camden, Tenn.
Canaday, J. D ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Carl, J. S ..... Crockett Mills, Tenn.
Carman, G. J ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Carnell, J. W ..... Bemis, Tenn.
Cason, J. C ..... R. F. D., Whitehaven, Tenn.
Cason, T. F ..... El Paso, Tex.
Chappell, C. G ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Clark, R. A ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Coleman, C. A ..... Paducah, Ky.
Collins, W. H ..... R. F. D., Somerville, Tenn.
Cowen, L. L ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Crews, L. A ..... Calvert City, Ky.
Crump, E. W ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Cumming, F. H ..... Selmer, Tenn.
Dallas, A. L ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Davis, G. W ..... Gibson, Tenn.
Davis, H. W ..... Parsons, Tenn.
Davis, M. L ..... Sharon, Tenn.
Davis, T. H ..... Kevil, Ky.
DeShazo, H. J ..... Randolph, Tenn.
DeShazo, J. W ..... Milburn, Ky.
DeShazo, V. A ..... Bells, Tenn.
Dickerson, A. L ..... Bruceton, Tenn.
Dickerson, W. K ..... Dresden, Tenn.
Drake, W. L ..... Alamo, Tenn.
Duckworth, R. P ..... Covington, Tenn.
Dunn, K. G ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Dunn, W. D ..... Puryear, Tenn.
Elmore, W. T ..... P. O. Box 153, Middleton, Tenn.
Estes, L. H ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Evans, G. W ..... Clinton, Ky.
Evans, S. C ..... R. 6, Paducah, Ky.
Fain, G. C ..... Buntyn Branch, Memphis, Tenn.
Fiser, C. E ..... Paducah, Ky.
Fisher, Syl ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Fowler, P. A ..... Williston, Tenn.
Freeman, J. V ..... Fulton, Ky.
Freeman, W. A ..... Covington, Tenn.
Frey, C. O ..... La Center, Ky.
Fuzzell, B. T ..... Big Sandy, Tenn.
Garner, W. T ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Goforth, A. N ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Graham, E. B ..... Arlington, Ky.
Greening, J. A ..... Box 113, Pikeville, Tenn.
Griffin, S. M ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Grimes, C. C ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Hamilton, L. D ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Hamilton, W. P ..... Union City, Tenn.
Hamlett, E. G ..... Brownsville, Tenn.
Harris, H. R ..... Henning, Tenn.
Harrison, R. S ..... Beech Bluff, Tenn.
Hart, S. R ..... Atwood, Tenn.
Hartman, L. O ..... Whitehaven, Tenn.
Henley, W. W ..... Henderson, Tenn.
Hickman, R. E ..... Bardwell, Ky.
Hill, F. R., Jr ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Hillard, T. E ..... Arlington, Ky.
Hilliard, C. D ..... Trenton, Tenn.
Hodges, J. W ..... Water Valley, Ky.
Holley, W. T ..... Friendship, Tenn.
Holt, A. E ..... Newbern, Tenn.
Hood, R. W ..... Milan, Tenn.
Horton, J. L ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Humphrey, R. E ..... Greenfield, Tenn.
Hurley, L. Z ..... R. F. D., Brighton, Tenn.
James, J. E ..... Finley, Tenn.
Jenkins, J. D ..... Barlow, Ky.
Jenkins, J. Mack ..... Paducah, Ky.
Jenkins, W. D ..... Lexington, Tenn.
Jewell, S. L ..... Dyer, Tenn.
Johnson, D. C ..... Martin, Tenn.
Johnson, H. L ..... Box 173, Fort Worth, Tex.
Jolley, C. N ..... Whiteville, Tenn.
Jones, F. B ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Jones, J. E ..... Kenton, Tenn.
Jones, L. L ..... Paris, Tenn.
Joyner, J. W ..... Tiptonville, Tenn.
Kelly, J. A ..... Dyersburg, Tenn.
Kendal, J. M ..... Ripley, Tenn.
Kidd, C. R ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Kings, I. M ..... Halls, Tenn.

Lafferty, O H.....Troy, Tenn.
Lasley, H. P.....Sedalia, Ky.
Lassiter, A. W.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Lax, H. L.....Maury City, Tenn.
Leake, M. F.....Bartlett, Tenn.
Ledbetter, E. L.....Decaturville, Tenn.
Lee, N. W.....Union City, Tenn.
Lewis, T. W.....Paducah, Ky.
Lindsey, W. O.....Germantown, Tenn.
Lockman, W. S.....Elbridge, Tenn.
Lowry, T. G.....McKenzie, Tenn.
Maddox, A. D.....McKenzie, Tenn.
Mahon, R. H.....Brownsville, Tenn.
Marrs, O. A.....Colliersville, Tenn.
Martin, G. H.....Memphis, Tenn.
Martin, S. A.....Oakland, Tenn.
Mathis, E. M.....Paris, Tenn.
Matthews, W. B.....R. 6, Trenton, Tenn.
Maxedon, E. W.....Memphis, Tenn.
Maxedon, T. F.....Martin, Tenn.
Maxedon, W. F.....Humboldt, Tenn.
Mays, A. L.....Curve, Tenn.
McCaslin, U. S.....Stanton, Tenn.
McClarin, P. T.....Hornbeak, Tenn.
McDaniel, E. F.....Ridgely, Tenn.
McDaniel, R. W.....Memphis, Tenn.
McKelvey, T. C.....Greenfield, Tenn.
McLemore, B. S.....Hardin, Ky.
Meaders, A. J.....Henderson, Tenn.
Mecoy, W. J.....Jackson, Tenn.
Melton, A. G.....R. 6, Jackson, Tenn.
Milliken, F. A., Jr.....Brewers, Ky.
Moore, Albert C.....R. F. D., Brunswick, Tenn.
Moore, Algie C.....Arlington, Tenn.
Moore, J. F.....Wingo, Ky.
Moore, Yates.....Lexington, Tenn.
Morelock, J. F.....Murray, Ky.
Morgan, E. L.....Memphis, Tenn.
Morrison, S. B.....Covington, Tenn.
Nall, W. G.....Clinton, Ky.
Newbill, C. C.....Henning, Tenn.
Newsom, R. W.....McKenzie, Tenn.
Norman, C. E.....Memphis, Tenn.
Norman, R. L.....Union City, Tenn.
Pafford, J. K.....Gates, Tenn.
Pafford, Ray.....Munford, Tenn.
Parham, S. T.....Lexington, Tenn.
Pearigen, W. H.....R. 6, Memphis, Tenn.
Pearson, J. B.....Paducah, Ky.
Peeples, F. H.....Ripley, Tenn.
Peeples, S. W.....Humboldt, Tenn.
Peerey, T. L.....Adamsville, Tenn.
Pickens, J. M.....Jackson, Tenn.
Pickens, W. D.....Trenton, Tenn.
Pigue, R. H.....Hazel, Ky.
Prichard, W. P.....Bartlett, Tenn.
Rains, E. B.....Hickory Valley, Tenn.
Ralph, W. B.....Martin, Tenn.
Ramsey, E. B.....Memphis, Tenn.
Riddick, T. P.....Columbus, Ky.
Riggs, C. A.....Medina, Tenn.
Rippy, M. L.....Memphis, Tenn.
Roach, E. R.....Bolivar, Tenn.
Robinson, E. L.....Dresden, Tenn.
Rudd, J. C.....Almo, Ky.
Russell, B. J.....Grand Junction, Tenn.
Sellars, G. T.....LaGrange, Tenn.
Sellars, W. C.....Martin, Tenn.
Simmons, T. J.....Conway, Ark.
Simmons, W. D.....Memphis, Tenn.
Smith, C. L.....Huntingdon, Tenn.
Smith, O. J.....Dyer, Tenn.
Spears, E. E.....Pinson, Tenn.
Spence, J. A.....Holladay, Tenn.
Stone, W. O.....Jackson, Tenn.
Stubblefield, W. T.....Trimble, Tenn.
Suggs, W. L.....Whiteville, Tenn.
Swift, R. B.....Camden, Tenn.
Taylor, H. R.....Newbern, Tenn.
Terry, H. B.....R. 1, Paducah, Ky.
Thomas, J. J.....Paris, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. C.....Memphis, Tenn.
Thurmond, E. E.....R. 3, Covington, Tenn.
Tidwell, W. M.....R. F. D., Tipton, Tenn.
Tucker, E. A.....Murray, Ky.
Tuten, W. F.....R. F. D., Springville, Tenn.
Underwood, J. E.....Memphis, Tenn.
Vaughn, R. M.....Camden, Tenn.
Wadsworth, L. R.....Milan, Tenn.
Walker, A. N.....Fulton, Ky.
Walker, B. A.....Fulton, Ky.
Walker, J. R.....Jackson, Tenn.
Walker, R. M.....Dyersburg, Tenn.
Waterfield, C. A.....Mayfield, Ky.
Waters, J. W.....Obion, Tenn.
Waters, W. C.....Martin, Tenn.
Weir, Humbert.....Hickman, Ky.
Wilkes, T. N.....Hollow Rock, Tenn.
Williams, E. W.....Redlands, Cal.
Williams, H. W.....Jackson, Tenn.
Williams, J. G.....Memphis, Tenn.
Winton, G. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Wood, R. A.....Paducah, Ky.
Wrather, O. C.....Tiptonville, Tenn.
Yates, M. C.....Gleason, Tenn.

SUPPLIES.

Baker, W. C.....Eva, Tenn.
Brown, R. E.....Selmer, Tenn.
Busby, R. C.....Memphis, Tenn.
Cavin, B. D.....Cottage Grove, Tenn.
Cooley, W. F.....Casey, Ky.
Davidson, A. B.....Clinton, Ky.
Dodson, R. H.....Birmingham, Ky.
Ethridge, T. E.....Michie, Tenn.
Flatt, L. S.....Bath Springs, Tenn.
Fowler, J. W.....McKenzie, Tenn.
Gibson, W. E. E.....Kirksey, Ky.
Hearn, T. Y.....Dancyville, Tenn.
Johnson, E. D.....Middleton, Tenn.
Lampkin, W. A.....Ralston, Tenn.
Lewis, C. C.....Brazil, Tenn.
Lyles, Burt.....Lowes, Ky.
Morgan, R. A.....Pinson, Tenn.
Pafford, Warner.....Saltillo, Tenn.
Richardson, W. R.....Scotts Hill, Tenn.
Stanfill, R. A.....Ridgely, Tenn.
Wiley, E. B.....Fowlkes, Tenn.

**Mexico Conference (239).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 240.

**Mississippi Conference (187).**

Abney, J. T.....Fernwood, Miss.
Ainsworth, T. M.....Osyka, Miss.
Alford, L. E.....Newton, Miss.
Alford, L. F.....Meridian, Miss.
Allen, E. M.....Jackson, Miss.
Allen, G. E.....Brooklyn, Miss.
Allums, R. A.....Raleigh, Miss.
Alsworth, W. B.....Louise, Miss.
Applewhite, F. L.....Quitman, Miss.
Assaf, Charles.....Jackson, Miss.
Baggett, W. C. M.....Foxworth, Miss.
Baggett, W. F.....Vancleave, Miss.
Barrett, W. D.....Matherville, Miss.
Beasley, A. J.....Wesson, Miss.
Black, M. M.....Richton, Miss.
Blackwell, W. L.....Mayersville, Miss.
Bowen, C. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Boyles, A. J.....Dallas, Tex.
Broadfoot, A. M.....Meridian, Miss.
Brooks, H. F.....Jackson, Miss.
Brown, J. W.....Hammond, La.
Bryant, S. W.....Stillmore, Miss.
Burton, M. L.....Meridian, Miss.
Byrd, A. S.....Florence, Miss.
Cain, J. B.....Lucedale, Miss.
Cammack, W. W.....Fayette, Miss.
Campbell, J. F.....Meridian, Miss.
Carley, Lyman.....Ellisville, Miss.
Carter, J. L.....Mount Olive, Miss.

Castles, H. C.....Madison, Miss.
Chambers, J. C.....Jackson, Miss.
Clarke, C. C.....Benton, Miss.
Clegg, R. H.....Union, Miss.
Clifford, V. G.....Mendenhall, Miss.
Coker, E. J.....Johns, Miss.
Comfort, L. A.....Sharon, Miss.
Cooley, E. H.....Eden, Miss.
Cooper, T. C.....Homewood, Miss.
Corley, J. M.....Moss Point, Miss.
Cottrell, T. B.....Magnolia, Miss.
Crossley, C. M.....Columbia, Miss.
Darsey, L. A.....Ocean Springs, Miss.
Davis, A. J.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Dawson, W. J.....Shubuta, Miss.
Decell, J. L.....Jackson, Miss.
Dickens, W. E.....Meridian, Miss.
Ellis, C. H.....Camden, Miss.
Ellis, H. M.....Biloxi, Miss.
Ellis, J. C.....New Augusta, Miss.
Ellis, J. D.....Brandon, Miss.
Emery, C. F.....Houston, Tex.
Evans, C. C.....Natchez, Miss.
Featherstun, H. W.....Jackson, Miss.
Ferguson, J. E. J.....Gallman, Miss.
Ferguson, J. L., Jr.....Nashville, Tenn.
Ferguson, T. A.....Forest, Miss.
Ferguson, W. J.....Gulfport, Miss.
Flurry, S. E.....Escatawpa, Miss.
Foreman, J. H.....Pelahatchie, Miss.
Forsyth, W. G.....Sumrall, Miss.
Galloway, J. G.....Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Gatlin, H. A.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
George, W. P.....Saucier, Miss.
Graves, W. W.....Columbia, Miss.
Gray, J. E.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Greenway, J. L.....Laurel, Miss.
Grice, J. H.....Leakesville, Miss.
Grice, P. H.....Bay Springs, Miss.
Griffin, C. C.....Barlow, Miss.
Griffin, W. T.....Summit, Miss.
Gunn, C. H.....Hub, Miss.
Hall, G. M.....Biloxi, Miss.
Hardin, P. D.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Harkey, S. F.....Flora, Miss.
Harmon, N. B.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Hawkins, H. G.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Hays, W. A.....Waynesboro, Miss.
Herring, C. H.....Vossburg, Miss.
Higginbotham, C. Y.....Utica, Miss.
Hollingsworth, W. B.....Meridian, Miss.
Holyfield, J. B.....Hermanville, Miss.
Hope, E. W.....Glancy, Miss.
Howse, P. H.....Avera, Miss.
Huff, G. W.....Gulfport, Miss.
Hunt, B. M.....Gloster, Miss.
Hunt, Rolfe.....Lauderdale, Miss.
Huntley, W. H.....Port Gibson, Miss.
Jackson, J. C.....New Augusta, Miss.
Johnson, H. M.....Newton, Miss.
Jolly, J. H.....Meridian, Miss.
Jones, B. F.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Jones, C. P.....Hazlehurst, Miss.
Jones, F. J.....Monticello, Miss.
Jones, G. H.....Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, J. R.....Hazlehurst, Miss.
Jones, M. R.....Neshoba, Miss.
Jones, W. B.....Meridian, Miss.
Kelly, D. E.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
King, E. A.....Silver Creek, Miss.
King, J. B.....Auburn, Miss.
King, T. H.....Enterprise, Miss.
Landrum, Van R.....Walnut Grove, Miss.
Lane, W. H.....Bentonia, Miss.
Leggett, A. J.....Fannin, Miss.
Leggett, J. T.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Lewis, B. F.....Jackson, Miss.
Lewis, B. W.....Meadville, Miss.
Lewis, J. M.....Tylertown, Miss.
Lewis, O. S.....Biloxi, Miss.
Lewis, W. H.....Brookhaven, Miss.
Linfield, W. L.....Lumberton, Miss.
Loftus, N. S.....Rosetta, Miss.
Maddox, H. J.....Carriere, Miss.
Martin, C. M.....Meridian, Miss.
Massey, M. A.....Satartia, Miss.
Matheny, O. B.....Matherville, Miss.
McClellan, J. F.....Montrose, Miss.
McCormick, M. H.....Roxie, Miss.
McCormick, M. L.....Bogue Chitto, Miss.
McKee, H. R.....Wiggins, Miss.
McKeown, G. P.....Woodville, Miss.
Mellard, H.....Centerville, Miss.
Miller, M. K.....Rose Hill, Miss.
Moody, S. C.....Heidelberg, Miss.
Moore, H. J.....McComb, Miss.
Moore, J. A.....Crystal Springs, Miss.
Moore, J. H.....Monticello, Miss.
Moore, J. W.....Dossville, Miss.
Moore, W. W.....Biloxi, Miss.
Morse, J. M.....Jackson, Miss.
Murray, W. W.....Chunkey, Miss.
Neill, J. L.....Yazoo City, Miss.
Nelson, W. W.....Georgetown, Miss.
Nicholson, E. T.....Bucatunna, Miss.
Nicholson, J. T.....Laurel, Miss.
Noble, C. T.....Ellisville, Miss.
Norton, H. L.....Summit, Miss.
Oakley, H. J.....Burnside, Miss.
Oliver, A. S.....Wesson, Miss.
O'Neil, T. J.....Rolling Fork, Miss.
Ormond, F. B.....Silver City, Miss.
Peebles, I. L.....Meridian, Miss.
Perritt, H. B.....Wesson, Miss.
Phillips, E. D.....McNeil, Miss.
Porter, M. W.....Petal, Miss.
Porter, Otto.....Prentiss, Miss.
Prewitt, T. O.....Barlow, Miss.
Price, J. W.....Vaughan, Miss.
Raley, H. E.....DeKalb, Miss.
Ramsey, J. W.....Laurel, Miss.
Rawls, B. H.....Moselle, Miss.
Roberts, H. G.....Long Beach, Miss.
Roberts, L. L.....Gulfport, Miss.
Rutledge, E. J.....Perth, Miss.
Rutledge, R. E.....Pachuta, Miss.
Sartin, Frederick.....Daleville, Miss.
Saunders, W. H.....Philadelphia, Miss.
Schultz, C. A.....Logtown, Miss.
Selby, Robert.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sells, I. H.....Jackson, Miss.
Sells, J. L.....McComb, Miss.
Sells, J. W.....Pascagoula, Miss.
Sharp, L. M.....Carthage, Miss.
Shearer, J. B.....Harrisville, Miss.
Sibley, R. A.....Waynesboro, Miss.
Simpson, E. D.....Harriston, Miss.
Sims, A. A.....DeSoto, Miss.
Smith, J. A.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Smith, J. L.....Fayette, Miss.
Smith, J. M.....Petal, Miss.
Snelgrove, L. J.....Summit, Miss.
Spragins, H. S.....Jackson, Miss.
Strait, C. H.....Decatur, Miss.
Stringer, J. B.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
Sullivan, W. M.....Canton, Miss.
Sutherland, B. L.....Laurel, Miss.
Sutton, J. L.....Jackson, Miss.
Terry, W. A.....Anguilla, Miss.
Thomas, W. N.....Fort Lyons, Colo.
Thompson, G. H.....Vicksburg, Miss.
Thompson, J. W.....Collins, Miss.
Ulmer, D. W.....Scooba, Miss.
Van Hook, H. W.....Port Gibson, Miss.
Vaughn, H. W. F.....Atlanta, Ga.
Vaughn, Percy.....Ellisville, Miss.
Vickers, D. E.....Ocean Springs, Miss.
Waldrop, W. B.....Hub, Miss.
Walters, W. J.....Williamsburg, Miss.
Ware, J. O.....Edwards, Miss.
Ware, W. N.....Africa
Watkins, A. F.....Meridian, Miss.
Watkins, S. B.....Oak Ridge, Miss.
Wedgeworth, Eugene.....Harlston, Miss.

Weems, J. T ..... Bolton, Miss.
Wells, J. A ..... McComb, Miss.
Wesley, C. W ..... Purvis, Miss.
Westbrook, H. S ..... Terry, Miss.
White, M. L ..... Lake, Miss.
Williams, B. H ..... Taylorsville, Miss.
Williams, C. H ..... Camden, Miss.
Williams, J. E ..... Poplarville, Miss.
Williams, W. M ..... Magee, Miss.
Winstead, T. B ..... Harperville, Miss.
Witt, R. F ..... Meridian, Miss.
Wood, H. A ..... Picayune, Miss.
Ye ger, D. P ..... Porterville, Miss.
Yeager, G. G ..... Wesson, Miss.
Young, S. N ..... Montrose, Miss.

**Missouri Conference (106).**

Akers, William E ..... LaBelle, Mo.
Alexander, W. M ..... Fayette, Mo.
Allen, W. H ..... J meson, Mo.
Allison, T. A ..... Fairfax, Mo.
Anglen, H. P ..... DeWitt, Mo.
Baker, J. E ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Baker, J. Frank ..... Excelsior Springs, Mo.
Baker, W. M ..... Centralia, Mo.
Barham, C. J ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Basler, R. P ..... Brunswick, Mo.
Bate, J. L ..... Browning, Mo.
Bauer, T. P ..... New Haven, Conn.
Bayley, A. V ..... New London, Mo.
Bayley, E. R ..... Henrietta, Mo.
Beery, G. C ..... Columbia, Mo.
Bennett, S. A ..... Sturgeon, Mo.
Bergsten, C. A ..... New Haven, Conn.
Blackburn, Orville ..... Weston, Mo.
Blevans, J. R ..... Platte City, Mo.
Bone, D. F ..... Dearborn, Mo.
Bone, F. D ..... New Haven, Conn.
Bone, Joseph M ..... Fulton, Mo.
Boon, James M ..... Pomona, Calif.
Borland, S. O ..... Eolia, Mo.
Bostwick, E. E ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Bowen, Thurman ..... Avondale, Mo.
Bowles, C. A ..... Carrollton, Mo.
Boyd, J. N ..... Richmond, Mo.
Brower, F. V ..... Higbee, Mo.
Brown, O. E ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Buckner, H. W ..... Fayette, Mo.
Burton, H. E ..... Denver, Mo.
Cannell, E. W ..... Macon, Mo.
Capp, E. M ..... Pattonsburg, Mo.
Carlyle, E ..... Chula, Mo.
Caskey, John F ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Chapman, W. A ..... Turney, Mo.
Chappell, Charles J ..... Keytesville, Mo.
Christian, E. J ..... Moberly, Mo.
Cline, B. F ..... Mokane, Mo.
Cobb, H. I ..... Fayetteville, Ark.
Coffman, A. B ..... Liberty, Mo.
Coffman, Harold G ..... Fayette, Mo.
Cooper, R. H ..... Fayette, Mo.
Corbin, H. E ..... Hardin, Mo.
Cowart, W. C ..... Banks, Ala.
Craig, J. O ..... Rocheport, Mo.
Crowe, M. F ..... Palmyra, Mo.
Culbreth, J. M ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Culmer, F. A ..... Fayette, Mo.
Dameron, R. M ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Darter, A. W ..... Winfield, Mo.
Davis, Karl T ..... Clifton Hill, Mo.
Davis, Milton C ..... El Paso, Tex.
Davis, W. C ..... Kirksville, Mo.
Dohn, C. J ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Dorris, C. L ..... Milan, Mo.
Duncan, C. B ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Duncan, W. R ..... Bellflower, Mo.
Edmonston, J. O ..... Mexico, Mo.
Eisenberg, H. W ..... Monticello, Mo.
Ellington, W. H ..... Elsberry, Mo.
Emory, S. W ..... Washington, D. C.
England, J. M ..... Maryville, Mo.
Ezell, W. H ..... Linneus, Mo.
Farry, T. B ..... Nevada, Mo.
French, C. H ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Froman, Clarence ..... Kearney, Mo.
Fulkerson, J. E ..... Fayette, Mo.
Galatas, C. B ..... New Haven, Conn.
Giddens, Wilson N ..... Clarence, Mo.
Glenn, G. L ..... Palmyra, Mo.
Godbey, J. P ..... Fayette, Mo.
Gould, R ..... Richmond, Mo.
Gray, C. C ..... Maysville, Mo.
Gray, M. L ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Hallam, A. O ..... Callao, Mo.
Haltom, A. B ..... Dalton, Mo.
Hanes, Fred P ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Harbour, C. B ..... New Haven, Conn.
Hardaway, R. M ..... St. Charles, Mo.
Hardman, J. T ..... Fayette, Mo.
Harvey, B. B ..... Dearborn, Mo.
Haw, M. T ..... Columbia, Mo.
Henry, F. A ..... Norborne, Mo.
Hess, C. L ..... Kingston, Mo.
Hill, Ned ..... Princeton, N. J.
Hines, E. M ..... Fortescue, Mo.
Holcomb, B. L ..... Canton, Mo.
Holland, John ..... Clarksville, Mo.
Holland, John Hart ..... Clarksdale, Mo.
Holland, P. K ..... Norborne, Mo.
Holliday, R. C ..... Mexico, Mo.
Hoover, S. E ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Hornback, J. M ..... Triplett, Mo.
Horne, Mark S ..... Armstrong, Mo.
Houston, J. D ..... Mercer, Mo.
Hubbard, J. H ..... Palo Alto, Cal.
Hughes, J. A ..... Hunnewell, Mo.
Hunt, J. D ..... Chillicothe, Mo.
Hunt, O. L ..... Huntsville, Mo.
Hunt, W. P ..... Louisiana, Mo.
Jackson, J. H ..... Talbotton, Ga.
Jacobs, F. E ..... Savannah, Mo.
Jenkins, J. W ..... Vandalia, Mo.
Jones, Ernest ..... Monroe City, Mo.
Keimel, Arthur ..... New Haven, Conn.
Kenaston, R. S ..... Paris, Mo.
Kimbrell, J. W ..... Troy, Mo.
Lawson, J. L ..... New Franklin, Mo.
LeGrand, R. L ..... Madison, Mo.
Lewellyn, W. B ..... Grayson, Mo.
Lockart, O. E ..... Smithville, Mo.
Luetzow, H. H ..... Liberty, Mo.
Luton, C. R ..... Lewiston, Mo.
Maggart, L. C ..... Polo, Mo.
Maggart, W. C ..... Shelbyville, Mo.
Major, J. M ..... Armstrong, Mo.
Mangold, E. E ..... Paris, Mo.
Mapel, F. J ..... Cowgill, Mo.
Marlin, H. D ..... Hannibal, Mo.
Mathis, A. P ..... New Hampton, Mo.
Mathis, F. S ..... Ravenwood, Mo.
Matthews, N. F ..... Bogard, Mo.
McBee, D. R ..... Defiance, Mo.
McCormick, C. B ..... Oakwood, Mo.
McDonald, J. T ..... Kansas City, Mo.
McGrew, H. T ..... Prairie Hill, Mo.
McIlvoy, Robert ..... Columbia, Mo.
Medley, James A ..... Bucklin, Mo.
Meyer, William Lewis ..... Macon City, Mo.
Middleton, T. P ..... Plattsburg, Mo.
Milam, S. H ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mitchell, J. T ..... Mexico, Mo.
Mitchell, R. A ..... Maryville, Mo.
Monroe, J. M ..... Albany, Mo.
Moore, Fulton ..... Dallas, Tex.
Moore, Marion ..... Florida, Mo.
Moore, M. H ..... Jackson, Tenn.
Mosley, F. E ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Murphy, L. E ..... Columbia, Mo.
Myers, William Leslie ..... Moberly, Mo.
Nash, I. T ..... Holt, Mo.
Neighbors, Henry ..... Guilford, Mo.
Nelson, J. W ..... Center, Mo.
Newman, C. H ..... Chillicothe, Mo.

Nickerson, J. L. F.....Fulton, Mo.
Parvin, W. J.....Avondale, Mo.
Payne, H. T.....Jonesburg, Mo.
Petree, T. G.....Mooresville, Mo.
Phillips, J. G.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
Poage, F. R.....Hannibal, Mo.
Potter, W. O. G.....Montgomery, Mo.
Potter, W. S.....New Haven, Conn.
Powell, Paul S.....Fayette, Mo.
Putnam, L. R.....Fayette, Mo.
Randolph, J. D.....Fayette, Mo.
Ransford, C. O.....St. Louis, Mo.
Reed, J. J.....Lawson, Mo.
Reed, J. Paul.....New Haven, Conn.
Rennison, C. S.....Fayette, Mo.
Reynolds, E. W.....Warrenton, Mo.
Rice, W. C.....Lineville, Iowa
Rigg, F. W.....Dallas, Tex.
Rigg, W. B.....Glasgow, Mo.
Rixey, G. F.....Chaplain U. S. Army
Roberts, H. J.....Downing, Mo.
Roberts, J. L.....Rayville, Mo.
Rooker, W. S.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Rudloff, J. E.....New Bloomfield, Mo.
Russell, W. C.....Fayette, Mo.
Rutherford, William.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Rutledge, E. L.....Craig, Mo.
Sayers, D. L.....Shelbina, Mo.
Scarborough, W. L.....St. Joseph, Mo.
School, J. B.....Gorin, Mo.
Scott, J. R.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Seyfarth, F. G.....Jamesport, Mo.
Shemwell, M. L.....Agency, Mo.
Sherman, C. A.....Ozark, Ark.
Showmaker, H. A.....St. Joseph, Mo.
Sipple, B. D.....Fayette, Mo.
Snarr, J. A.....Auxvasse, Mo.
Snider, H. H.....Monroe City, Mo.
Snowden, A.....O'Fallon, Mo.
Speer, E. J.....Moberly, Mo.
Stonger, S. J.....Bogard, Mo.
Swearingen, T. H.....Sedalia, Mo.
Swearingen, V. D.....New Florence, Mo.
Tallent, O. S.....New London, Mo.
Tanquary, J. W.....Jonesburg, Mo.
Taylor, J. L.....Forest City, Mo.
Taylor, P. P.....Shelbina, Mo.
Taylor, T. M.....Elmo, Mo.
Thompson, S. W.....Fayette, Mo.
Tomlin, R. S.....Augusta, Ga.
Trotter, T. H.....Tebbetts, Mo.
Tucker, F. C.....Mexico, Mo.
Uht, Christian L.....Ravenwood, Mo.
Utter, W. H.....Paris, Mo.
Wade, J. E.....R. F. D., Richmond, Mo.
Weakley, W. R.....Japan
Weatherford, J. L.....Springfield, Mo.
Werner, C. H.....Wilcox, Mo.
West, M. A.....Shelbyville, Mo.
White, Robert.....Bartow, Fla.
White, V. O.....Fayette, Mo.
Whitworth, J. O.....Trenton, Mo.
Wilcoxon, W. J.....Gallatin, Mo.
Wilson, W. W.....Columbia, Mo.
Wynn, W. P.....Savannah, Mo.
Zumbrunnen, A. C.....Nashville, Tenn.

### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Barnes, A. F.....Readsville, Mo.
Bloomfield, H. G.....Bethany, Mo.
Borden, J. W.....Brashear, Mo.
Burns, Albert.....Fayette, Mo.
Christie, E. K.....Hamburg, Iowa
Easton, O. S.....Milan, Mo.
Glenn, C. L.....Palmyra, Mo.
Hargrave, L. Q.....Skidmore, Mo.
Henry, P. W.....Lock Springs, Mo.
Hobbs, O. B.....Novelty, Mo.
Humphrey, J. O.....Kahoka, Mo.
Kaler, John.....Ashley, Mo.
Knight, W. T.....Laddonia, Mo.
May, W. T.....Bowling Green, Mo.
Norris, P. A.....Missouri City, Mo.
Scahill, T. J.....Edgerton, Mo.
Smart, S. A.....Chillicothe, Mo.
Spurlock, F. K.....Hale, Mo.
Taylor, I. G.....Bucklin, Mo.
Trotter, G. W.....Cowgill, Mo.
Ward, N. Z.....Huntsville, Mo.

### New Mexico Conference (125).

Allison, S. E.....El Paso, Tex.
Barton, H. M.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Bays, J. A.....El Paso, Tex.
Bell, M. F.....El Paso, Tex.
Burnett, W. R.....Fabens, Tex.
Campbell, C. K.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Chisholm, J. W.....Clint, Tex.
Cochran, J. B.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Cox, J. O.....Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Crawford, R. A.....San Marcial, N. Mex.
Cropp, Earl.....Anthony, N. Mex.
Davis, R. F.....Alpine, Tex.
Douglas, A. C.....Albuquerque, N. Mex.
DuPree, A. M.....Clayton, N. Mex.
Edwards, R. C.....Fort Bayard, N. Mex.
Elmore, A. E.....Tularosa, N. Mex.
Faust, Fred B.....El Paso, Tex.
Francis, Henry.....Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Fulbright, W. A.....Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Fuller, J. E.....Fort Stockton, Tex.
Gaston, W. G.....Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Gilliam, W. B.....Texico, N. Mex.
Glazier, J. M.....Roy, N. Mex.
Glisson, Fred L.....Clovis, N. Mex.
Golden, J. J.....Carrizozo, N. Mex.
Hatfield, C. H.....Dexter, N. Mex.
Higbee, C. C.....Artesia, N. Mex.
Hogg, W. B.....Memphis, Tenn.
Huggett, W. S.....El Paso, Tex.
Jones, J. C.....Marfa, Tex.
Jones, W. G.....La Mesa, N. Mex.
Kelly, J. I.....Sierra Blanca, Tex.
King, W. D.....Mexico
Lee, I. D. S.....Hagerman, N. Mex.
McPherson, W. R.....Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Mewborn, Dorsey.....Carlsbad, N. Mex.
Mims, S. M.....Clarendon, Tex.
Moon, Z. B.....Hope, N. Mex.
Nance, B. L.....El Paso, Tex.
Nethercut, T. W.....Clovis, N. Mex.
Pollard, F. T.....
Rayner, J. W.....El Paso, Tex.
Redmon, J. T.....Deming, N. Mex.
Rice, J. S.....Melrose, N. Mex.
Richards, J. J.....Gallup, N. Mex.
Searcy, A. C.....Magdalena, N. Mex.
Simmons, W. B.....Melrose, N. Mex.
Sims, S. M.....Clarendon, Tex.
Slade, J. W.....Grady, N. Mex.
Swindell, S. A.....El Paso, Tex.
Thomas, J. E.....Clayton, N. Mex.
Thurston, L. L.....Portales, N. Mex.
Trickey, J. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Turner, T. P.....Ysleta, Tex.
Vanderpool, W. H.....Pecos, Tex.
Vanderpool, W. S.....Alburquerque, N. Mex.
Walker, J. H.....Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Williams, C. V.....Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Willingham, R. R.....Taiban, N. Mex.

### On Trial.

Anglin, J. B.....San Jon, N. Mex.
Cleveland, C. L.....Toyah, Tex.
Means, A. L.....Sacramento, N. Mex.
Samford, C. M.....Elida, N. Mex.
Thurston, H. L.....Lovington, N. Mex.

### Supplies.

Davis, J. L.....Vaughn, N. Mex.
Ely, C. W.....Odessa, Tex.
Hoag, C. W.....Logan, N. Mex.
Martin, J. W.....Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Owen, A. Y.....

Owens, D. Q. . . . . Greenville, N. Mex.
Vernon, W. S. . . . . Cuervo, N. Mex.
Wagner, J. D. . . . . Tatum, N. Mex.

**North Alabama Conference (195).**

Abernethy, N. H. . . . . Roanoke, Ala.
Abernethy, P. L. . . . . Talladega, Ala.
Aldridge, F. L. . . . . Haleyville, Ala.
Aldridge, H. L. . . . . Guntersville, Ala.
Aldridge, W. E. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Alexander, C. C. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Alley, G. W. . . . . Tuscumbia, Ala.
Alverson, L. G. . . . . Gaylesville, Ala.
Anderson, R. W. . . . . Hartselle, Ala.
Archer, J. W. . . . . Reform, Ala.
Archibald, R. M. . . . . Roanoke, Ala.
Ashmore, S. P. . . . . Millerville, Ala.
Atkins, L. D. . . . . Five Points, Ala.
Baker, R. L. . . . . Pratt City, Ala.
Balch, S. A. . . . . Red Bay, Ala.
Barber, O. W. . . . . Coker, Ala.
Barnes, E. M. . . . . Fayette, Ala.
Barnes, W. D. . . . . Albany, Ala.
Barnes, W. F. . . . . LaFayette, Ala.
Barnett, M. D. . . . . Daviston, Ala.
Bartee, W. G. . . . . Carbon Hill, Ala.
Battle, W. R. . . . . Tuscumbia, Ala.
Beal, W. R. . . . . Arab, Ala.
Bellinger, B. M. . . . . R. 3, Blountsville, Ala.
Barker, W. J. . . . . Round Mountain, Ala.
Black, J. E. . . . . Kellyton, Ala.
Black, J. T. . . . . Ragland, Ala.
Black, W. W. . . . . Cloverdale, Ala.
Blackburn, J. S. . . . . R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.
Blythe, S. V. . . . . Trinity, Ala.
Bobo, C. H. . . . . Leeds, Ala.
Bonner, O. A. . . . . Pratt City, Ala.
Bowen, B. M. . . . . Danville, Ala.
Boyd, George E. . . . . Florence, Ala.
Brandon, F. W. . . . . Montgomery, Ala.
Branscomb, L. C. . . . . Anniston, Ala.
Brittain, J. L. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Brock, J. A. J. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Brooks, J. W. . . . . Scottsboro, Ala.
Brooks, S. W. . . . . Cherokee, Ala.
Brown, H. C. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.
Brown, J. F. T. . . . . Northport, Ala.
Burns, A. N. . . . . Helena, Ala.
Burns, O. R. . . . . Oneonta, Ala.
Burns, S. N. . . . . Hinson, Fla.
Buttram, W. M. . . . . Empire, Ala.
Busby, L. A. . . . . R. 5, Birmingham, Ala.
Bynum, G. M. . . . . Florence, Ala.
Cantrell, B. T. . . . . Ensley, Ala.
Carlton, I. T. . . . . Lanette, Ala.
Carpenter, Z. R. . . . . Vernon, Ala.
Carwile, J. R. . . . . Pell City, Ala.
Carey, J. W. . . . . Vinemont, Ala.
Chadwick, J. S. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Chitwood, J. H. . . . . Trafford, Ala.
Clark, J. A. . . . . Rogersville, Ala.
Cooper, G. F. . . . . Gadsden, Ala.
Corley, E. W. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Corley, G. C. . . . . Manchester, Ala.
Cornelius, J. P. . . . . Munford, Ala.
Craig, J. C. . . . . Anniston, Ala.
Crim, H. F. . . . . Holt, Ala.
Crow, J. J. . . . . Bessemer, Ala.
Culberson, J. W. . . . . Sylacauga, Ala.
Curl, J. W. . . . . Warrior, Ala.
Daniel, S. T. . . . . Fairfield, Ala.
Daniel, W. T. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Davenport, G. M. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.
Davidson, J. N. . . . . Townley, Ala.
Davidson, M. N. . . . . R. 1, Birmingham, Ala.
Dickerson, E. M. . . . . R. 1, Cullman, Ala.
Dill, R. L. . . . . Sheffield, Ala.
Dobbs, B. L. . . . . Whiton, Ala.
Dobbs, G. C. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Dobbs, S. L. . . . . Birmingham (Owenton), Ala.
Doyle, A. E. . . . . Hackneyville, Ala.
Draper, J. C. . . . . Piper, Ala.
Draper, W. E. . . . . Moulton, Ala.
Driskill, G. E. . . . . Montevallo, Ala.
Dunn, J. F. . . . . Lineville, Ala.
Echols, Robert. . . . . Florence, Ala.
Echols, W. G. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Eddins, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Ellis, C. L. . . . . R. 8, Birmingham, Ala.
Emerson, E. D. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Emerson, S. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Faust, L. F. . . . . Rockford, Ala.
Faust, W. E. . . . . East Lake, Ala.
Floyd, J. N. . . . . Remlap, Ala.
Francis, J. C. . . . . Lincoln, Ala.
Freeman, A. M. . . . . Talladega, Ala.
Fulmer, Edward. . . . . Center, Ala.
Gann, J. A. . . . . Millport, Ala.
Gibbs, J. M. . . . . Farley, Ala.
Gilbreath, J. P. . . . . Gadsden, Ala.
Glasgow, B. B. . . . . Anniston, Ala.
Glasgow, J. S. . . . . R. F. D., Ensley, Ala.
Glenn, E. M. . . . . Haleyville, Ala.
Godbey, C. C. . . . . Center, Ala.
Graham, J. W. . . . . Easonville, Ala.
Gray, H. A. . . . . Odenville, Ala.
Gray, J. A. . . . . Keener, Ala.
Gregg, A. W. . . . . Woodstock, Ala.
Grimes, G. G. . . . . Flint, Ala.
Guthrie, W. E. . . . . Wylam, Ala.
Hall, G. M. . . . . Weogufka, Ala.
Hall, J. O. . . . . R. 4, Florence, Ala.
Hallman, J. H. . . . . Guntersville, Ala.
Hamby, C. P. . . . . McCalla, Ala.
Hamby, W. T. . . . . Nauvoo, Ala.
Hamner, V. W. . . . . Alexander City, Ala.
Hamric, W. A. . . . . R. 3, Gadsden, Ala.
Hanes, J. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Harris, J. H. . . . . R. 6, Florence, Ala.
Harris, L. M. . . . . Piedmont, Ala.
Harris, W. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Hawkins, I. F. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.
Hawkins, V. H. . . . . Tarrant, Ala.
Hays, T. W. . . . . East Lake, Ala.
Heflin, W. W. . . . . Aldrich, Ala.
Hendrix, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Henry, W. G. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Herndon, V. C. . . . . Haleyville, Ala.
Herndon, W. F. . . . . Alexander City, Ala.
Herring, C. L. . . . . Huntsville, Ala.
Hewlett, Roy. . . . . Anniston, Ala.
Hewlett, F. P. . . . . Bessie, Ala.
Holdridge, W. L. . . . . Goodwater, Ala.
Holdridge, W. T. . . . . Albertville, Ala.
Holland, J. M. . . . . Childersburg, Ala.
Holmes, L. A. . . . . Ashland, Ala.
Holmes, O. N. . . . . Watson, Ala.
Hope, W. B. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Horton, I. H. . . . . Salem, Ala.
Horton, W. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Howard, H. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Howard, W. T. . . . . Mitchell Field, L. I.
Howell, R. M. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Howell, W. McD. . . . . Springville, Ala.
Howell, W. R. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
Hunter, J. D. . . . . Albany, Ala.
Hunter, S. S. . . . . .
Hurst, H. M. . . . . R. F. D., Bessemer, Ala.
Igou, J. M. . . . . Lineville, Ala.
Jenkins, J. E. . . . . Aliceville, Ala.
Johnson, J. E. . . . . Fayetteville, Ala.
Johnson, T. H. . . . . LaFayette, Ala.
Johnston, J. D. . . . . Spring Garden, Ala.
Jones, L. L. . . . . .
Jones, R. H. . . . . Collinsville, Ala.
Jordan, T. B. . . . . Gardendale, Ala.
Kaylor, C. E. . . . . Carrollton, Ala.
Kaylor, J. D. . . . . Calera, Ala.
Kaylor, L. J. . . . . Blountsville, Ala.
Kimbrough, S. O. . . . . Birmingham, Ala.
King, C. R. . . . . Belgreen, Ala.
Lamb, O. K. . . . . Dora, Ala.
Lane, C. H. . . . . Alabama City, Ala.
Lane, J. T. . . . . R. F. D., Albany, Ala.

Langston, O. D.....Waterloo, Ala.
Lavender, R. B.....Altoona, Ala.
Lee, W. P.....Blanche, Ala.
Lemmond, S. U.....Fayette, Ala.
Lester, F. F.....R. F. D., Athens, Ala.
Lester, S. R.....Dixiana, Ala.
Levie, W. W.....Anniston, Ala.
Lumpkin, A. L.....Ranburn, Ala.
Mackay, E. G.....Athens, Ala.
Mansfield, W. H.....Ensley, Ala.
Martin, C. G.....R. F. D., Town Creek, Ala.
Mapes, F. R.....Parrish, Ala.
Maples, S. E.....Toney, Ala.
Martin, J. S.....Somerville, Ala.
Martin, L. P.....Norris, Ala.
Martin, Lee P.....
Mathison, A. L.....Boaz, Ala.
Matthews, H. S.....Hackleburg, Ala.
Matthews, K. N.....Gadsden, Ala.
May, J. A.....Montevallo, Ala.
Mays, W. A.....Columbiana, Ala.
McBrayer, J. W.....Valley Head, Ala.
McCain, M. W.....Berry, Ala.
McCarty, W. J.....East Lake, Ala.
McCleskey, J. M.....Russellville, Ala.
McConatha, John.....Milltown, Ala.
McDonald, R. F.....Dawson, Ala.
McDonald, T. L.....Fairfield, Ala.
McDonald, W. M.....Flat Rock, Ala.
McDonald, W. P.....Courtland, Ala.
McGlawn, D. S.....R. F. D., Albany, Ala.
McGlawn, W. P.....Birmingham, Ala.
McHugh, J. L.....R. 2, East Lake, Ala.
McNutt, D. C.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Means, G. H.....West Point, Ky.
Meigs, R. E.....Flat Rock, Ala.
Miller, B. F.....Shawmut, Ala.
Miller, J. T.....Birmingham, Ala.
Millican, O. L.....Bridgeport, Ala.
Moore, R. N.....Athens, Ala.
Morris, J. C.....Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, J. E.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Morris, M. N.....Trinity, Ala.
Morris, W. E.....Birmingham, Ala.
Morris, W. L.....Republic, Ala.
Nabors, A. H.....Attalla, Ala.
Neil, William.....Kellerman, Ala.
Newton, M. M.....Town Creek, Ala.
Newton, P. L.....Boyles, Ala.
Nolen, J. T.....Sulligent, Ala.
Norton, E. B.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Norton, J. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Notestine, A. J.....Birmingham, Ala.
O'Bryant, A. W.....Gurley, Ala.
Ogburn, E. B.....Hamilton, Ala.
Oliver, P. C.....Scottsboro, Ala.
Orear, Claude.....Birmingham, Ala.
Osborn, A. S.....Albertville, Ala.
Owen, S. A.....Standing Rock, Ala.
Pass, J. H.....New Market, Ala.
Patterson, L. D.....Birmingham, Ala.
Peek, J. F.....Edwardsville, Ala.
Peek, O. L.....Kennedy, Ala.
Persinger, J. C.....Birmingham, Ala.
Pettus, W. H.....Cordova, Ala.
Phifer, R. M.....Birmingham, Ala.
Pitts, U. S.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Ponder, G. F.....Dadeville, Ala.
Porter, B. M.....R. 1, Childersburg, Ala.
Price, W. F.....Birmingham, Ala.
Prickett, S. L.....Birmingham, Ala.
Pruitt, S. L.....Blocton, Ala.
Purcell, Clare.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Pugh, R. G.....New Castle, Ala.
Ralls, H. B.....Piedmont, Ala.
Randle, G. M.....Lexington, Ala.
Ray, J. O.....Heflin, Ala.
Read, G. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Redus, E. B.....R. 8, Bessemer, Ala.
Reece, H. G.....Glen Allen, Ala.
Reed, C. W.....R. F. D., Bessemer, Ala.
Reid, W. J.....Fort Meade, Fla.

Rice, G. A.....Steele, Ala.
Rice, J. B. M.....Hartselle, Ala.
Rice, W. L.....Albertville, Ala.
Riddle, J. E.....Tanner, Ala.
Roberts, A. S.....Gaylesville, Ala.
Roberts, J. H.....Alexandria, Ala.
Roberts, T. K.....Columbiana, Ala.
Robertson, J. S.....Decatur, Ala.
Roy, E. L.....Columbia, Fla.
Sandlin, J. J.....Gordo, Ala.
Sargent, I. B.....Leighton, Ala.
Schlosser, F. J.....Pell City, Ala.
Scott, W. W.....Gadsden, Ala.
Seale, C. W.....Langdale, Ala.
Self, J. T.....Stevenson, Ala.
Sellers, G. W.....Box 2653, Tampa, Fla.
Selman, T. L.....R. 1, Collbran, Ala.
Shaw, M. L.....R. 1, Bethel, Tenn.
Sherrill, C. A.....Fernbank, Ala.
Sides, R. W.....Falkville, Ala.
Simpson, W. K.....Nashville, Tenn.
Slaton, S. T.....Birmingham, Ala.
Smith, M. L.....Montgomery, Ala.
Smith, M. R.....Hackleburg, Ala.
Smith, S. B.....Birmingham, Ala.
Sparks, J. F.....Sycamore, Ala.
Spearman, W. L.....Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Spencer, J. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Stallings, R. L.....Ethelville, Ala.
Stansell, L. F.....Jasper, Ala.
Stevenson, H. M.....Jasper, Ala.
Sturdivant, Joel F.....Birmingham, Ala.
Sturdivant, John F.....Florence, Ala.
Sturdivant, L. G.....Cullman, Ala.
Stuart, George R.....Birmingham, Ala.
Sumner, C. L.....Oakman, Ala.
Swilling, Marvin.....Fort Payne, Ala.
Syler, J. W.....Langston, Ala.
Tabor, J. M.....Talladega, Ala.
Thompson, M. A.....Vernon, Ala.
Thompson, R. A.....(Owenton) Birmingham, Ala.
Thompson, W. L.....Sylacauga, Ala.
Thornburg, F. L.....R. F. D., Berry, Ala.
Tingle, B. F.....Birmingham, Ala.
Totherow, E. D.....Princeton, Ala.
Towns, S. R.....Wedowee, Ala.
Treadaway, W. M.....Jacksonville, Ala.
Turner, C. C.....Winfield, Ala.
Turner, John R.....Albertville, Ala.
Twitty, S. R.....Athens, Ala.
Tyler, R. E.....Florida, Ala.
Tyler, R. T.....Decatur, Ala.
Upton, Elijah.....Cottondale, Ala.
Vann, J. H.....R. F. D., Powderly, Ala.
Vann, F. A.....Roanoke, Ala.
Vickers, H. M.....Dadeville, Ala.
Wade, W. M.....New Hope, Ala.
Waites, B. T.....Bessemer, Ala.
Waites, L. A.....Ensley, Ala.
Waits, H. P.....Cleveland, Ala.
Wallace, G. E.....Gadsden, Ala.
Waller, I. K.....Birmingham, Ala.
Walston, R. I.....Birmingham, Ala.
Webb, J. J.....Hokes Bluff, Ala.
Weaver, T. E.....Madison, Ala.
Wessinger, L. S.....Ragland, Ala.
West, J. T.....Wadley, Ala.
Whitehead, Harry.....Birmingham, Ala.
Whittle, H. F.....Coaling, Ala.
Wigley, J. M.....Birmingham, Ala.
Williams, A. H.....Huntsville, Ala.
Williams, J. H.....Camp Hill, Ala.
Williams, J. I.....Birmingham, Ala.
Williamson, J. L.....Pinson, Ala.
Wilson, P. D.....Ohatchie, Ala.
Wilson, Robert.....Harvest, Ala.
Wilson, R. C.....Oxford, Ala.
Wilson, R. J.....Remlap, Ala.
Wilson, T. H.....Covin, Ala.
Wolford, C.....Irondale, Ala.
Woods, A. L.....Sipsey, Ala.
Wright, H. E.....Hanceville, Ala.

Wynn, T. M.....Quinton, Ala.
Young, L. W.....Vincent, Ala.

ON TRIAL —FIRST YEAR.

Andrew, A. H.....Section, Ala.
Barr, H. K.....Ashville, Ala.
Beasley, L. E.....Pocahontas, Ala.
Bentley, J. A.....Huntsville, Ala.
Benton, J. K.....Yale University
Boling, W. D.....Ensley, Ala.
Brown, A. J.....Brilliant, Ala.
Campbell, W. P.....Mount Hope, Ala.
Cook, Paul.....Birmingham, Ala.
Curl, W. H.....Mulga, Ala.
Florence, P. E.....Alexander City, Ala.
Gillespie, F. L.....Selfville, Ala.
Gordon, W. P.....Birmingham, Ala.
Herring, W. L.....Meridianville, Ala.
Jenkins, J. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
Keeble, H. F.....Roanoke, Ala.
McConatha, L. A.....Detroit, Ala.
McDonald, B. R.....North, Ala.
McGill, J. L. B.....Paint Rock, Ala.
Pope, O. G.....Kimberly, Ala.
Rains, R. S.....Siluria, Ala.
Scott, R. R.....Elkmont, Ala.
Whittle, R. T.....Wilsonville, Ala.
Williams, E. M.....Birmingham, Ala.

SECOND YEAR.

Branscomb, A. L.....Gorgas, Ala.
Chitwood, T. J.....R. 3, Fort Payne, Ala.
Elrod, W. H.....Oakbowery, Ala.
Francis, J. R.....R. 1, Veto, Ala.
Fulmer, O. L.....Center Star, Ala.
Jones, R. A.....Baileyton, Ala.
Moore, A. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Moore, Robert E.....Guin, Ala.
McGowan, G. B.....Haleyville, Ala.
McReynolds, L. D.....Summit, Ala.
Sargent, D. B.....Atlanta, Ga.
Sherrill, L. A.....Mountain Springs, Ala.
Shores, J. M.....Beaverton, Ala.
Smith, F. T.....Fairview, Ala.
Smith, V. F.....Cragford, Ala.
Thomas, O. D.....Dallas, Tex.
Tyndal, C. M.....Birmingham, Ala.

THIRD YEAR.

Ellis, H. H.....Springville, Ala.

**North Arkansas Conference (313).**

Adcock, William Monroe.....Blytheville, Ark.
Allbright, William W.....Marked Tree, Ark.
Anderson, James A.....Forrest City, Ark.
Anderson, William W.....Searcy, Ark.
Andrews, John B.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Armstrong, Hugh A.....Lincoln, Ark.
Ashmore, James R.....Belleville, Ark.
Barrentine, John H.....Hardy, Ark.
Barry, A. B.....Marion, Ark.
Barton, George M.....Buntyn, Tenn.
Bearden, Robert E. L.....Batesville, Ark.
Bennett, Zachary T.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Bevis, Richard A.....Waldron, Ark.
Bickley, Eli N.....Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Bishop, W. Edward.....Pea Ridge, Ark.
Blackwell, Sam H.....Hulbert, Ark.
Black, Roy M.....Mammoth Spring, Ark.
Blevans, L. A.....Greenfield, Mo.
Blevins, Hilary H.....Weldon, Ark.
Blevins, William F.....Dardanelle, Ark.
Boone, Robert Carl.....Paragould, Ark.
Bowen, Thomas A.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Boyles, E. L.....Centerton, Ark.
Branson, Alexander M. R.....Blytheville, Ark.
Brumley, Ira A.....Springdale, Ark.
Bumpers, Carlos H.....Elaine, Ark.
Burr, G. A.....Imboden, Ark.
Burton, Carl C.....Greenwood, Ark.
Campbell, John W.....Conway, Ark.
Campbell, Oliver M.....Lincoln, Ark.
Castleberry, Charles L.....Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Chambliss, Thomas C.....Pangburn, Ark.
Claud, Inis L.....Swifton, Ark.
Cline, Artie L.....Siloam Springs, Ark.
Conkin, Lafayette E.....Charleston, Ark.
Cooper, J. E.....Searcy, Ark.
Craig, Eli.....Blytheville, Ark.
Cribb, Raleigh Theodore.....Holly Grove, Ark.
Crichlow, J. Wilson.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Crowe, Clarence.....Leslie, Ark.
Cummins, James H.....Green Forest, Ark.
Davidson, George G.....Conway, Ark.
Davis, I. R.....Batesville, Ark.
Ditterline, John G.....Aubrey, Ark.
Dodson, Francis E.....Augusta, Ark.
Downs, Ernest G.....Van Buren, Ark.
Dulaney, Alvin H.....Searcy, Ark.
Dye, John H.....Searcy, Ark.
Dyer, Elisha.....Conway, Ark.
Edward, Charles.....War Eagle, Ark.
Ellis, G. R.....Gregory, Ark.
Evans, A. Norman.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Evans, James B.....Paragould, Ark.
Evans, W. Fletcher.....Marianna, Ark.
Fair, Louis W.....Rover, Ark.
Farris, J. Kelley.....Wynne, Ark.
Faulkner, Everett W.....Harrison, Ark.
Faust, Walter J.....Mountain Home, Ark.
Few, Benjamin C.....Earl, Ark.
Forrest, Edward.....North Little Rock, Ark.
Franklin, Charles.....Booneville, Ark.
Franks, Charles Lee.....McCrory, Ark.
Fryar, Jesse M.....Beebe, Ark.
Galloway, Albert T.....Heber Springs, Ark.
Galloway, James J.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
Glover, James F.....Imboden, Ark.
Goode, Alva E.....Tyronza, Ark.
Gossett, John T.....Mountain View, Ark.
Gray, Charles E.....Rector, Ark.
Greer, Norris.....Conway, Ark.
Griffin, Hugh H.....Searcy, Ark.
Griffin, John W.....Zinc, Ark.
Guice, Clarence N.....Conway, Ark.
Hackler, John S.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Hall, Walton E.....Pocahontas, Ark.
Hanesworth, Henry.....Bethesda, Ark.
Hamilton, Frederick R.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Harger, J. W.....Prairie View, Ark.
Harris, Bedford L.....Leachville, Ark.
Harrison, John M.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Hays, William B.....Booneville, Ark.
Hively, Charles F.....North Little Rock, Ark.
Hollifield, Claude E.....Trumann, Ark.
Holloway, Alfred E.....Morrillton, Ark.
Holman, Don C.....Hoxie, Ark.
Hood, John T.....Haynes, Ark.
Hook, Elmer H.....Fort Smith, Ark.
Howard, James W.....Searcy, Ark.
Howell, F. F.....Clarendon, Ark.
Hughes, James M.....Bald Knob, Ark.
Hughey, James M.....Conway, Ark.
Hunt, Hubert H.....Salem, Ark.
Jernigan, James F.....Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Johnson, Grover C.....Atkins, Ark.
Johnson, Milton F.....Alpena, Ark.
Johnston, Franklin S. H.....Conway, Ark.
Johnston, James W.....Evening Shade, Ark.
Johnston, C. W.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Johnston, Mack N.....Hughes, Ark.
Jones, Riley.....Booneville, Ark.
Jones, W. T. M.....De View, Ark.
Jordan, William Jesse.....Clarksville, Ark.
Justice, T. J.....Calico Rock, Ark.
Key, Sidney S.....Dardanelle, Ark.
King, H. K.....Jonesboro, Ark.
Lark, Fred A.....Newport, Ark.
Lark, Julian E.....Piggott, Ark.
LeRoy, William J.....Clinton, Ark.
Lester, Charles W.....Tuckerman, Ark.
Lewis, Horace Monroe.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Lindsey, William A.....Batesville, Ark.
Little, Fred.....Paragould, Ark.

Lloyd, Oscar C. ... Waldron, Ark.
Mann, Luther E. ... Corning, Ark.
Marlar, Elbert ... Biggers, Ark.
Martin, Albert W. ... Conway, Ark.
Martin, Tomas A. ... Gentry, Ark.
Martin, William T. ... Valley Springs, Ark.
Mays, A. T. ... Gravette, Ark.
McAnally, Jesse M. ... Keota, Okla.
McClure, Isaiah D. ... Lepanto, Ark.
McGlumphy, George ... Fort Smith, Ark.
McKelvey, Alonzo ... Marshall, Ark.
McKnight, Byron A. ... Yellville, Ark.
Monk, Bascom ... Cabot, Ark.
Moore, Jason W. ... West Helena, Ark.
Morehead, H. K. ... Russellville, Ark.
Morehead, Rufus C. ... Conway, Ark.
Murphy, Guy ... Osceola, Ark.
Myers, Eli ... North Little Rock, Ark.
Neal, W. Hardy ... Green Forest, Ark.
Nelson, Charles H. ... Conway, Ark.
Nelson, James R. ... Harrisburg, Ark.
Oliver, Wilbur L. ... Marianna, Ark.
Patchell, George E. ... Brinkley, Ark.
Patty, S. O. ... Branch, Ark.
Patty, William Arthur ... Rover, Ark.
Peters, E. M. ... Lake City, Ark.
Platt, Albert L. ... Van Buren, Ark.
Pope, Cadesman ... Helena, Ark.
Pruitt, James Lee ... Mulberry, Ark.
Pyles, George W. ... Parkin, Ark.
Reynolds, James A. ... Paris, Ark.
Riggs, Arthur L. ... Monette, Ark.
Roberts, Bailey E. ... Colt, Ark.
Robertson, Robert A. ... Conway, Ark.
Rorie, P. Q. ... Helena, Ark.
Rowe, D. T. ... Farmington, Ark.
Russell, A. W. ... Luxora, Ark.
Schisler, John Q. ... Nashville, Tenn.
Seneker, J. Seehorn ... Dallas, Tex.
Sewell, Emmett K. ... Wilson, Ark.
Shelby, James L. ... Paragould, Ark.
Sherman, Charles H. ... Prairie Grove, Ark.
Sherman, Jefferson ... Blytheville, Ark.
Sherman, William ... Paragould, Ark.
Skinner, Ashby F. ... Cabot, Ark.
Slaughter, Edward J. ... Wheatley, Ark.
Smith, Matthew M. ... Paragould, Ark.
Snell, James E. ... Batesville, Ark.
Southworth, Winfield S. ... Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Spicer, William Jacob ... Lamar, Ark.
Stevenson, E. E. ... Huntington, Ark.
Stevenson, James B. ... Ozark, Ark.
Steward, Hezekiah ... Winslow, Ark.
Stewart, Allen Duckworth ... Mansfield, Ark.
Stewart, James B. ... Danville, Ark.
Storey, Albert Neill ... Plainview, Ark.
Stroup, Henry A. ... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Sturdy, John H. ... War Eagle, Ark.
Sutherland, Grover ... Tuckerman, Ark.
Sweet, Frank M. ... Manila, Ark.
Taylor, G. C. ... Paragould, Ark.
Teeter, Ransom A. ... Dallas, Tex.
Thompson, W. T. ... Bentonville, Ark.
Thrasher, James M. ... .....
Tolleson, Francis M. ... Fort Smith, Ark.
Tucker, Owen H. ... Fayetteville, Ark.
Villines, Floyd G. ... Gentry, Ark.
Umsted, Milton B. ... Newport, Ark.
Utley, Vanmeter B. ... Black Rock, Ark.
Wade, Charles J. ... Scranton, Ark.
Wade, H. Lynn ... Fayetteville, Ark.
Walker, William F. ... Paragould, Ark.
Watson, Samuel G. ... Walnut Ridge, Ark.
Wayland, Edward T. ... Wynne, Ark.
Weaver, D. Norman ... Fort Smith, Ark.
Weaver, James C. ... Adona, Ark.
Weaver, Lester ... Clarksville, Ark.
Weaver, Porter ... Dell, Ark.
Whaley, W. P. ... Searcy, Ark.
Wheeler, John P. ... .....
Wiggins, Sam B. ... Crawfordsville, Ark.
Wilcoxon, J. Turpin ... Rogers, Ark.
Wilford, Boone L. ... Cotton Plant, Ark.
Williams, Jesse M. ... Kensett, Ark.
Williams, Walter J. ... Pottsville, Ark.
Wilson, Charles F. ... Newport, Ark.
Womack, John A. ... Fayetteville, Ark.
Womack, W. Vance ... Forrest City, Ark.
Workman, J. W. ... Fayetteville, Ark.
Wright, T. H. ... Widener, Ark.
Yancey, Samuel M. ... Conway, Ark.

ON TRIAL.

Anglin, Harvey ... Judsonia, Ark.
Bolin, Henry Oliver ... Fort Smith, Ark.
Bone, Willie Thomas ... Bentonville, Ark.
Byrd, James Thomas ... Bono, Ark.
Chaney, Noel ... Plumerville, Ark.
Cooper, Willie Edward ... Marmaduke, Ark.
Craig, Robert Burdette ... Brookland, Ark.
Cravens, Earl ... Conway, Ark.
Ditterline, G. R. ... Hartman, Ark.
Davis, Lester Belton ... Conway, Ark.
Galloway, Paul ... Fort Smith, Ark.
Gatlin, James Albert ... Lorado, Ark.
Gibson, William Wallace ... Attica, Ark.
Glover, John Wilson ... Booneville, Ark.
Goodloe, William Henry ... Hulbert, Ark.
Hall, Claude Oswald ... Sulphur Rock, Ark.
Harrison, Claude Houston ... St. Francis, Ark.
Hayden, Ransom Stanford ... Eureka Springs, Ark.
Martin, William Jesse ... Maynard, Ark.
McDonal, Henry Franklin ... Nettleton, Ark.
Nancy, Harold ... Conway, Ark.
O'Bryant, Ernest Burrow ... Quitman, Ark.
Robertson, Bailey E. ... Colt, Ark.
Rowland, John Lester ... Conway, Ark.
Sanford, Glenn F. ... Gravelly, Ark.
Shuller, Edgar Ralph ... Valley Springs, Ark.
Taylor, Byron Clement ... Conway, Ark.
Van, Edward ... Huntsville, Ark.
Wilford, John Noble ... Berryville, Ark.
Wilford, Sewell Brince ... Conway, Ark.
Williams, Ernest Burdette ... Vilonia, Ark.
Wilson, Robert Elmon ... Hackett, Ark.
Yates, Dillard Lesenby ... Alma, Ark.

**North Carolinia Conference (293).**

Adams, G. T ... Sanford, N. C.
Allred, B. C ... Oxford, N. C.
Ashmore, H. R ... College Station, Durham, N. C.
Atkinson, R. E ... Dover, N. C.
Autrey, J. W ... Burlington, N. C.
Bailey, R. W ... Raleigh, N. C.
Ball, W. C ... Cary, N. C.
Barclift, C. D., Jr ... College Station, Durham, N. C.
Barker, J. J ... Greensboro, N. C.
Barnes, A. S ... Raleigh, N. C.
Beaman, R. C ... Tarboro, N. C.
Benson, W. C ... La Grange, N. C.
Biggs, G. H ... Goldston, N. C.
Black, B. H ... Gatesville, N. C.
Blackwell, H. C ... College Station, Durham, N. C.
Blalock, J. E ... Benson, N. C.
Boone, B. F ... Whitakers, N. C.
Boone, J. J ... Parkton, N. C.
Bradley, J. W ... Roxboro, N. C.
Bradley, Rufus ... Rich Square, N. C.
Bradshaw, M ... Durham, N. C.
Broom, R. H ... Ayden, N. C.
Bross, J. P ... Belhaven, N. C.
Brothers, C. C ... Greensboro, N. C.
Brothers, L. C ... Duke, N. C.
Brown, A. E ... Ingold, N. C.
Brown, R. E ... Goldsboro, N. C.
Brown, W. H ... Raleigh, N. C.
Bruton, R. A ... Elon College, N. C.
Buffaloe, J. H ... Clinton, N. C.
Bumpas, R. F ... Greensboro, N. C.
Bundy, J. D ... Fayetteville, N. C.
Cade, W. A ... Wilmington, N. C.
Caviness, C. H ... Elizabethtown, N. C.
Caviness, D. N ... Raleigh, N. C.

Chaffin, L. M.....Mamers, N. C.
Chester, H. A.....Tyner, N. C.
Clark, D. A.....Roper, N. C.
Clegg, E. R.....Leasburg, N. C.
Clegg, W.....Aulander, N. C.
Coble, T. S.....Hatteras, N. C.
Coltrane, N. E.....Greensboro, N. C.
Cooke, K. S. L.....Pink Hill, N. C.
Cotton, S. A.....Weldon, N. C.
Craven, E. B.....Conway, N. C.
Craven, W. F.....Durham, N. C.
Crawford, E. C.....Louisburg, N. C.
Critcher, B. D.....Garysburg, N. C.
Culbreth, C. B.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Culbreth, Frank.....Seaboard, N. C.
Cuninggim, J. L.....Nashville, Tenn.
Dailey, J. A.....St. Paul, N. C.
Dailey, T. J.....Cary, N. C.
Daniel, J. M.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Davis, E. H.....Franklinton, N. C.
Davis, H. L.....Newport, N. C.
Davis, R. L.....Raleigh, N. C.
Davis, T. E.....Chadbourn, N. C.
Dawson, W. L., Jr.....Swan Quarter, N. C.
Dimmette, J. W.....Durham, N. C.
Dixon, F. E.....Mount Gilead, N. C.
Dodd, E. D.....Four Oaks, N. C.
Dowd, O. W.....Louisburg, N. C.
Downum, E. W.....Scott's Hill, N. C.
Draper, J. T.....Middleburg, N. C.
Durham, E. C.....Cedar Grove, N. C.
Duval, K. F.....Fuquay Springs, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. E.....Durham, N. C.
Earnhardt, D. L.....Durham, N. C.
Edens, N. P.....College Station, Durham, N. C.
Edwards, J. R.....Southport, N. C.
Edwards, R. G. L.....Ahoskie, N. C.
Ellerbe, M. C.....Jalong, N. C.
Elliott, W. F.....Durham, N. C.
Eure, H. M.....Norlina, N. C.
Ewing, H. C.....Nashville, N. C.
Farrar, W. G.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
Few, E. C.....Hamlet, N. C.
Fisher, G. W.....Garner, N. C.
Fitzgerald, O. P.....Selma, N. C.
Frank, J. W.....Uwaji Iyo, Japan
Frizzelle, J. H.....Richland, N. C.
Futrell, D. A.....Magnolia, N. C.
Galloway, W. F.....Burlington, N. C.
Gibbs, J. T.....Warrenton, N. C.
Giles, M. D.....Reidsville, N. C.
Glass, E. W.....Gloucester, N. C.
Glass, H. I.....Raleigh, N. C.
Glenn, E. C.....Greensboro, N. C.
Grant, R. R.....East Durham, N. C.
Grant, Thomas McM.....Lumberton, N. C.
Greening, P.....White Oak, N. C.
Groves, A. J.....West End, N. C.
Guthrie, J. O.....Raleigh, N. C.
Hall, E. M.....Zebulon, N. C.
Hall, J. H.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Hall, L. M.....Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
Hamilton, Guy.....New Bern, N. C.
Hardesty, W. R.....Wanchese, N. C.
Harmon, J. C.....Council, N. C.
Harrell, J. W.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Harris, L. V.....College Station, Durham, N. C.
Harrison, E. N.....Hookerton, N. C.
Hawkins, C. M.....Rockingham, N. C.
Hayman, L. D.....Wilmington, N. C.
Hendricks, H. L.....Scotland Neck, N. C.
Hill, E. L.....Roseboro, N. C.
Hillman, E. L.....Red Springs, N. C.
Hinson, O. I.....Jonesboro, N. C.
Hobbs, A. J., Jr.....Stonewall, N. C.
Hodges, M. F.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Holden, J. E.....Morehead City, N. C.
Hornaday, J. A.....Maxton, N. C.
Houston, B. H., Jr.....Wilmington, N. C.
Humble, H. A.....Wilmington, N. C.
Humble, J. C.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Humble, W. B.....Glendon, N. C.
Hurley, B. T.....Mebane, N. C.
Hurley, J. B.....Burlington, N. C.
Hurley, J. Bascom.....Bahama, N. C.
Hurst, E. W., Jr.....Stedman, N. C.
Jackson, H. M.....Fairfield, N. C.
Jerome, C. P.....Goldsboro, N. C.
Jerome, R. L.....Goldsboro, N. C.
John, R. B.....Fayetteville, N. C.
Johnson, C. A.....Stumpy Point, N. C.
Johnson, J. G.....Laurinburg, N. C.
Johnson, N. B.....Fairmont, N. C.
Jolliff, J. M.....Manteo, N. C.
Jones, C. A.....Rockingham, N. C.
Jones, L. B.....Greenville, N. C.
Jones, W. C.....Milton, N. C.
Joyner, L. H.....Stem, N. C.
Knight, J. V.....Edenton, N. C.
Lance, C. M.....Pittsboro, N. C.
Lance, H. E.....Timberlake, N. C.
Lane, Daniel.....Jackson, N. C.
Lanning, J. H.....Oxford, N. C.
Larkin, L. C.....Murfreesboro, N. C.
Lee, E. Frank.....Beaufort, N. C.
Lee, J. A.....Mount Gilead, N. C.
Lee, P. O.....Seven Springs, N. C.
Lee, T. W.....Williamston, N. C.
Lewis, J. J.....Grimesland, N. C.
Long, J. O.....New Haven, Conn.
Lough, R. J.....Grifton, N. C.
Love, F. S.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Lowder, J. M.....Rutherford College, N. C.
Lowe, W. G.....Plymouth, N. C.
Lupton, F. A.....Swepsonville, N. C.
Maness, E. C.....Bailey, N. C.
Maness, W. L.....Siler City, N. C.
Martin, J. A.....West Durham, N. C.
Martin, W. C.....Wilmington, N. C.
Massey, L. S.....Hertford, N. C.
McCall, F. B.....Laurel Hill, N. C.
McCracken, J. H.....Troy, N. C.
McCullen, A.....Rockingham, N. C.
McDonald, N. M.....Duke, N. C.
McLamb, McDonald.....Town Creek, N. C.
McRae, W. V.....Aberdeen, N. C.
McWhorter, E. H.....Wilson, N. C.
Mercer, S. E.....Washington, N. C.
Merritt, B. O.....Gates, N. C.
Merritt, W. C.....Yanceyville, N. C.
Midgette, J. L.....Halifax, N. C.
Miller, J. H.....Pinetops, N. C.
Moyle, S. T.....Roberdel, N. C.
Munns, R. F.....Maxton, N. C.
Myers, H. E.....Boston, N. C.
Nettles, S. A.....Columbia, S. C.
Nicks, S. F.....Hillsboro, N. C.
Noblitt, F. B.....Troy, N. C.
North, H. M.....Kinston, N. C.
North, W. B.....Kenley, N. C.
Ormond, A. L.....Oxford, N. C.
Ormond, J. M.....Durham, N. C.
Overton, E. G.....Burlington, N. C.
Parker, A. J.....Smithfield, N. C.
Parker, A. S.....Rose Hill, N. C.
Patten, Walter.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
Pattishall, L. B.....Whiteville, N. C.
Peele, F. B.....Biscoe, N. C.
Peele, W. W.....Durham, N. C.
Perry, G. B.....Princeton, N. C.
Perry, G. W.....Weldon, N. C.
Petty, D. A.....New Haven, Conn.
Phillips, C. N.....Wilmington, N. C.
Phipps, W. T.....Elizabeth City, N. C.
Pittman, R. E.....Mount Olive, N. C.
Plyler, M. T.....Raleigh, N. C.
Poole, I. T.....Stantonsburg, N. C.
Porter, H. B.....Henderson, N. C.
Potter, J. W.....Rocky Mount, N. C.
Pratt, W. G.....College Station, Durham, N. C.
Price, A. W.....Manteo, N. C.
Price, R. M.....Aurora, N. C.
Proctor, C. K.....Rocky Mount, N. C.

Read, C. L. ..... Rockingham, N. C.
Rhodes, J. M. ..... Orlando, Fla.
Richmond, I. S. ..... Lake Landing, N. C.
Robinson, B. P. ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Rogers, C. T. ..... Enfield, N. C.
Royall, V. A. ..... Creedmoor, N. C.
Royall, W. R. ..... Washington, N. C.
Rumley, J. L. ..... Farmville, N. C.
Russell, J. A. ..... Snow Hill, N. C.
Sawyer, L. E. ..... Poplar Branch, N. C.
Seabolt, N. L. ..... Lumberton, N. C.
Self, Marvin ..... Clayton, N. C.
Sell, E. C. ..... Maysville, N. C.
Shamburger, F. M. ..... Roxboro, N. C.
Sharpe, D. M. ..... Durham, N. C.
Shore, J. H. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Sikes, T. A. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Singleton, L. T. ..... Oriental, N. C.
Slaughter, B. B. ..... Farmville, N. C.
Smith, G. F. ..... Littleton, N. C.
Smith, H. C. ..... Durham, N. C.
Smith, J. L. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Smith, L. L. ..... Bethel, N. C.
Sneeden, J. W. ..... Kenansville, N. C.
Snipes, E. M. ..... Mount Olive, N. C.
Spence, H. E. ..... Durham, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C., Jr. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Stack, E. L. ..... Faison, N. C.
Stanbury, W. A. ..... Raleigh, N. C.
Stanfield, B. E. ..... Creedmoor, N. C.
Stanford, J. T. ..... Winfall, N. C.
Starling, G. B. ..... Dunn, N. C.
Starling, G. W. ..... Graham, N. C.
Starnes, J. F. ..... Carrboro, N. C.
Starnes, S. J. ..... Millbrook, N. C.
Strickland, N. B. ..... Fremont, N. C.
Sutton, T. H. ..... Fayetteville, N. C.
Taylor, R. F. ..... Vanceboro, N. C.
Tharpe, J. A. ..... Rosemary, N. C.
Thompson, B. C. ..... Mount Gilead, N. C.
Thompson, J. B. ..... Gibson, N. C.
Thompson, L. E. ..... Mebane, N. C.
Thrift, C. T. ..... Moyock, N. C.
Towe, William ..... Warrenton, N. C.
Townsend, W. H. ..... High Point, N. C.
Trawick, W. F. ..... Ellerbe, N. C.
Trotman, W. E. ..... Spring Hope, N. C.
Tuttle, D. H. ..... Elm City, N. C.
Underwood, W. J. ..... Newton Grove, N. C.
Usry, J. F. ..... Chadbourn, N. C.
Vaughn, W. N. ..... Bath, N. C.
Vickers, T. G. ..... Laurinburg, N. C.
Waters, W. F. ..... South Mills, N. C.
Watkins, D. A. ..... Laurel Hill, N. C.
Watkins, W. P., Jr. ..... Goldsboro, N. C.
Watson, W. J. ..... Bynum, N. C.
Watts, L. A. ..... Burgaw, N. C.
Whedbee, J. C. ..... Trenton, N. C.
Whitehurst, G. G. ..... New Haven, Conn.
Williams, J. C. ..... Kittrell, N. C.
Wilson, N. H. D. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Woodall, P. D. ..... Rowland, N. C.
Wooten, J. C. ..... New Bern, N. C.
Wright, J. M. ..... Carthage, N. C.
Wright, N. M. ..... Windsor, N. C.
Wright, S. E. ..... Henderson, N. C.
Yearby, N. C. ..... Raeford, N. C.

**North Georgia Conference (242).**

Adams, J. C. ..... Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. B. ..... State Capitol, Atlanta, Ga.
Allen, J. R. ..... Tate, Ga.
Allen, M. C. ..... White, Ga.
Allgood, J. F. ..... Covington, Ga.
Allison, J. H. ..... Bolton, Ga.
Askew, J. S. ..... Inman, Ga.
Atkins, E. C. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Baggarly, A. O. ..... Bishop, Ga.
Bailey, G. H. ..... Tignall, Ga.
Bailey, J. W. ..... R. 1, Lagrange, Ga.
Barnett, W. M. ..... Manchester, Ga.
Barrett, G. W. ..... Winder, Ga.
Barton, J. H. ..... Hartwell, Ga.
Belk, S. R. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Bell, W. P. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Benson, W. W. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Betts, B. L. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Branch, C. H. ..... Macon, Ga.
Brand, J. O. ..... Royston, Ga.
Branham, W. R. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Branson, T. J. ..... Washington, Ga.
Bray, V. L. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Bridgers, L. B. ..... Gainesville, Ga.
Brinsfield, J. W. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Brinsfield, W. W. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Brown, W. E. ..... Temple, Ga.
Broyles, R. J. ..... Rome, Ga.
Bryson, W. J. ..... Flovilla, Ga.
Burnett, J. O. ..... Grovetown, Ga.
Burtz, G. C. ..... Alpharetta, Ga.
Butler, W. O. ..... Carey, N. C.
Byrd, H. L. ..... La Fayette, Ga.
Cantrell, A. C. ..... Smyrna, Ga.
Cantrell, D. B. ..... Woodbury, Ga.
Cantrell, F. D. ..... Union Point, Ga.
Carroll, W. W. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Cash, W. W. ..... Dunwoody, Ga.
Chambers, G. A. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Chastain, G. L. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Cherry, S. D. ..... Chickamauga, Ga.
Christian, H. C. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Christian, T. J. ..... Covington, Ga.
Clark, W. H. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Cleckler, R. C. ..... Marietta, Ga.
Cliett, C. C. ..... Cartersville, Ga.
Cline, J. E. ..... White Plains, Ga.
Coffman, J. W. ..... Carnesville, Ga.
Coleman, R. A. ..... Dawsonville, Ga.
Collins, L. W. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Cooper, W. H. ..... Monticello, Ga.
Copeland, J. J. ..... Bowman, Ga.
Couch, J. H. ..... Rockmart, Ga.
Cowart, L. G. ..... Hardwick, Ga.
Crawley, W. G. ..... Oxford, Ga.
Creager, Edward ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Crowe, J. M. ..... Milner, Ga.
Crutcher, F. E. ..... Comer, Ga.
Culpepper, W. J. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Davidson, L. M. ..... Holly Springs, Ga.
Davis, G. W. ..... The Rock, Ga.
Davis, J. F. ..... Gray, Ga.
Davis, J. G. ..... Washington, Ga.
DeBardeleben, W. J. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Dempsey, E. F. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Dillard, W. B. ..... Athens, Ga.
Dixon, R. M. ..... Conyers, Ga.
Dougherty, Charles A. ..... Mayfield, Ga.
Drake, C. B. ..... Tunnel Hill, Ga.
Duvall, G. W. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Eakes, G. M. ..... Decatur, Ga.
Eakes, J. H. ..... Griffin, Ga.
Eakes, J. T. ..... Calhoun, Ga.
Echols, A. D. ..... Lagrange, Ga.
Edmondson, H. L. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Edmondson, R. A. ..... Rome, Ga.
Edwards, D. M. ..... Visalia, Calif.
Elizer, A. B. ..... Rome, Ga.
Elliott, T. M. ..... Fayetteville, Ga.
Ellis, J. E. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Elrod, R. F. ..... Bowden, Ga.
Emory, H. C. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
England, J. E. ..... Jonesboro, Ga.
England, S. R. ..... Thomaston, Ga.
England, W. R. ..... Armuchee, Ga.
Ernest, Augustus ..... Jackson, Ga.
Erwin, J. P. ..... Rome, Ga.
Etheridge, R. P. ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Eubanks, E. P. ..... Hephzibah, Ga.
Everton, T. Z. B. ..... Eatonton, Ga.
Farr, J. H. ..... Milledgeville, Ga.
Foster, A. P. ..... Swords, Ga.
Franklin, M. A. ..... Barnesville, Ga.
Fraser, B. F. ..... Augusta, Ga.
Gaines, W. S. ..... Grantville, Ga.

Gaines, W. W.....Atlanta, Ga.
Garrett, H. G.....New Holland, Ga.
Gary, G. P.....Summerville, Ga.
Gober, J. W.....Woodstock, Ga.
Gray, E. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Green, B. H.....Curryville, Ga.
Green, Frank I.....Warm Springs, Ga.
Green, H. O.....Duluth, Ga.
Green, R. W.....Kensington, Ga.
Greenway, William.....Cleveland, Ga.
Gresham, J. B.....Shady Dale, Ga.
Griffics, J. A.....Middleton, Ga.
Hale, A. L.....Culverton, Ga.
Hale, E. V.....Hapeville, Ga.
Hall, C. A.....Social Circle, Ga.
Hall, J. L.....Stone Mountain, Ga.
Hamby, W. T.....Kirkwood, Ga.
Hamilton, G. W.....Villa Rica, Ga.
Hamrick, V. B.....Chatsworth, Ga.
Harris, C. P.....Buford, Ga.
Harris, H. H.....Emory University, Ga.
Harris, S. A.....Dalton, Ga.
Hawkins, J. M.....Decatur, Ga.
Hawkins, O. M.....Emory University, Ga.
Hawks, Z. B.....Kingston, Ga.
Hayes, C. N.....Bishop, Ga.
Haynes, C. M.....Trion, Ga.
Henderson, Irby.....College Park, Ga.
Hendricks, Claude.....Sparta, Ga.
Hill, J. S.....Devereaux, Ga.
Holland, H. C.....Acworth, Ga.
Huckaby, L. P.....Atlanta, Ga.
Hudson, F. S.....Harlem, Ga.
Hughes, C. F.....Waleska, Ga.
Hughes, W. B.....Eatonton, Ga.
Hunnicutt, W. T.....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Hutchinson, A. S.....Atlanta, Ga.
Irvine, W. T.....Monroe, Ga.
Jarrell, C. C.....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Jenkins, J. S.....Lagrange, Ga.
Johnson, L. G.....Box 198, Atlanta, Ga.
Johnston, D. P.....Elberton, Ga.
Jones, C. O.....Atlanta, Ga.
Jones, E. W.....East Point, Ga.
Jones, H. H.....Marietta, Ga.
Jones, J. R.....Gillsville, Ga.
Jones, J. V.....Norcross, Ga.
Jones, L. B.....Gracewood, Ga.
Jones, W. M.....Cornelia, Ga.
Jordan, J. R.....Commerce, Ga.
Kellett, P. A.....Decatur, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Jr.....Madison, Ga.
Kendall, T. R., Sr.....Emory University, Ga.
Kilpatrick, B. W.....Roopville, Ga.
King, G. L.....Douglasville, Ga.
King, H. A.....Eton, Ga.
King, J. R.....Decatur, Ga.
King, J. W.....Greensboro, Ga.
King, W. P.....Gainesville, Ga.
Knowles, G. C.....Thomaston, Ga.
Landrum, L. L.....R. F. D., Fairburn, Ga.
Lanford, V. E.....Atlanta, Ga.
Langford, J. A.....Emerson, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H., Jr.....Lagrange, Ga.
LaPrade, W. H., Sr.....Oxford, Ga.
Lewis, J. R.....Sparta, Ga.
Linn, L. B.....Jefferson, Ga.
Lipham, C. M.....Newnan, Ga.
Little, J. H.....Atlanta, Ga.
Logan, J. G.....Gainesville, Ga.
Lovern, I. J.....Bethlehem, Ga.
Maness, Arthur.....Rome, Ga.
Marchman, C. P.....Atlanta, Ga.
Marlin, L. G.....Roswell, Ga.
Mashburn, J. H.....Elberton, Ga.
Matteson, D. C.....Princeton, Ga.
Maxwell, T. H.....McDonough, Ga.
Maxwell, W. A.....Hogansville, Ga.
Mays, H. B.....Atlanta, Ga.
McBreyer, N. E.....Tignall, Ga.
McKibben, J. W. O.....Norcross, Ga.
McMullan, W. O.....Augusta, Ga.
Meeks, C. M.....Atlanta, Ga.
Middlebrooks, C. L.....Chipley, Ga.
Millican, Walter.....Athens, Ga.
Milton, J. D.....Decatur, Ga.
Mitchell, J. B.....Atlanta, Ga.
Mize, B. F.....Augusta, Ga.
Mize, J. J. M.....Hampton, Ga.
Morris, J. V. M.....Athens, Ga.
Norton, C. A.....Atlanta, Ga.
Norton, W. S.....Warrenton, Ga.
Nunn, A. F.....Bremen, Ga.
Pace, H. D.....Green Cove Springs, Fla.
Partridge, J. A.....Jonesboro, Ga.
Patterson, D. S.....Winterville, Ga.
Pendley, J. T.....Danielsville, Ga.
Perry, J. M.....Marietta, Ga.
Pettis, J. O.....Senoia, Ga.
Pierce, A. M.....Atlanta, Ga.
Pierce, W. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
Pim, B. F.....Nashville, Tenn.
Pittman, G. T.....Barnesville, Ga.
Purcell, W. E.....Crawford, Ga.
Quillian, A. W.....Madison, Ga.
Quillian, Frank.....Carrollton, Ga.
Quillian, H. M.....Atlanta, Ga.
Quillian, J. A.....Athens, Ga.
Quillian, J. W.....Atlanta, Ga.
Radford, J. M.....Thomson, Ga.
Ramsey, R. L.....Lagrange, Ga.
Ray, F. H.....Dalton, Ga.
Read, B. P.....Athens, Ga.
Read, C. D.....Lavonia, Ga.
Richardson, J. T.....Dalton, Ga.
Rivers, L. W.....Toccoa, Ga.
Roark, V. A.....Franklin, Ga.
Robbins, J. T.....Elberton, Ga.
Robison, W. S.....Athens, Ga.
Rogers, C. M.....Clayton, Ga.
Rogers, R. W.....Zebulon, Ga.
Rogers, Wallace.....Atlanta, Ga.
Roper, Lucien.....Palmetto, Ga.
Rorie, J. E.....Washington, Ga.
Rumble, Lester.....New Haven, Conn.
Russell, J. E.....Monroe, Ga.
Rutland, R. E.....Manchester, Ga.
Rutland, T. L.....Lincolnton, Ga.
Sams, M. B.....Ringgold, Ga.
Sanders, A. B.....Smyrna, Ga.
Scott, A. E.....Greenville, Ga.
Sears, A. J.....Lithonia, Ga.
Senter, S. T.....Atlanta, Ga.
Shackleford, T. H.....Newnan, Ga.
Shankle, A. G.....Cedartown, Ga.
Sharp, J. A.....Young Harris, Ga.
Shell, G. T.....Emory University, Ga.
Shelton, W. A.....Atlanta, Ga.
Silvey, A. E.....Tallapoosa, Ga.
Simmons, O. C.....East Point, Ga.
Simmons, W. A.....Rome, Ga.
Singleton, W. L.....Cumming, Ga.
Smith, A. M.....Moultrie, Ga.
Smith, B. H.....Porterdale, Ga.
Smith, F. R.....Dalton, Ga.
Smith, H. S.....Elberton, Ga.
Smith, H. T.....Lagrange, Ga.
Smith, O. E.....Canton, Ga.
Smith, R. G.....Augusta, Ga.
Spearman, F. G.....Glenn, Ga.
Speck, J. R.....Atlanta, Ga.
Speer, W. H.....Primrose, Ga.
Speer, Z.....Whitesburg, Ga.
Spence, W. D.....Palmetto, Ga.
Sprayberry, A. M.....Barnesville, Ga.
Sprayberry, J. A.....Lexington, Ga.
Statham, J. E.....Emory University, Ga.
Stephens, J. W.....Austell, Ga.
Stipe, H. E.....Culloden, Ga.
Strickland, J. S.....Atlanta, Ga.
Strozier, H. M.....Apalachee, Ga.
Sullivan, A. A.....Gainesville, Ga.
Sullivan, T. M.....Forsyth, Ga.
Swetnam, E. C.....Fairmont, Ga.

Tat.m, R. P.....Kensington, Ga.
Taylor, W. V.....Stilesboro, Ga.
Thomason, E. G.....Toccoa, Ga.
Thompson, Homer....Wesley Memorial, Atlanta, Ga.
Thompson, Nath.....Young Harris, Ga.
Thrailkill, J. S.....Zebulon, Ga.
Tilley, A. A.....Atlanta, Ga.
Trammell, B. H.....Watkinsville, Ga.
Tumlin, G. W.....Newborn, Ga.
Tumlin, J. M.....Lawrenceville, Ga.
Turner, J. D.....Hartwell, Ga.
Turner, J. R.....Grantville, Ga.
Twiggs, L. M.....Atlanta, Ga.
Twiggs, W. M.....Decatur, Ga.
Tyler, R. Z.....Emory University, Ga.
Underwood, M. L.....Atlanta, Ga.
Veatch, J. W.....West Point, Ga.
Venable, G. F.....Dalton, Ga.
Verdell, C. M.....Moreland, Ga.
Wagner, S. A. F.....Atlanta, Ga.
Walraven, M. M.....Atlanta, Ga.
Walton, Fletcher.....Atlanta, Ga.
Ware, E. A.....Lakeland, Fla.
Warwick, Adrian.....Powder Springs, Ga.
Warwick, Jesse.....Woodbury, Ga.
Wasson, S. E.....Athens, Ga.
Watkins, A. P.....Woodstock, Ga.
Watkins, J. W. G.....College Park, Ga.
Watkins, W. P.....Atlanta, Ga.
Watkins, W. W.....Fairburn, Ga.
Whitaker, M. B.....Brooks, Ga.
White, N. A.....Atlanta, Ga.
Wiggins, S. P.....Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, Felton.....Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, Marvin.....Atlanta, Ga.
Williams, M. S.....Tate, Ga.
Wilson, E. C.....Hampton, Ga.
Withrow, O. J.....Dallas, Ga.
Wood, E. H.....Atlanta, Ga.
Wood, R. W.....McRae, Ga.
Woodruff, W. A.....Maysville, Ga.
Yarbrough, J. F.....Griffin, Ga.

**North Mississippi Conference (231).**

Anderson, J. W.....Hope, Ark.
Ashmore, S. E.....Carrollton, Miss.
Atkins, W. L.....Artesia, Miss.
Augustus, N. G.....Sherman, Miss.
Avery, C. W.....Eupora, Miss.
Babb, D. W.....R. 2, Corinth, Miss.
Bailey, A. W.....Duck Hill, Miss.
Bailey, W. P.....McCool, Miss.
Baird, J. J.....Inverness, Miss.
Baker, G. A.....Byhalia, Miss.
Baker, W. B.....Lula, Miss.
Baley, C. W.....Sherman, Miss.
Bass, J. H.....Mount Pleasant, Miss.
Beasley, A. R.....Moorhead, Miss.
Beasley, W. C.....Lamar, Miss.
Bell, J. H.....Columbus, Miss.
Bell, J. W.....Verona, Miss.
Bennett, J. V.....Belzoni, Miss.
Bennett, W. D.....Boyle, Miss.
Biffle, J. A.....Tremont, Miss.
Bowlin, W. A.....Pleasant Hill, Miss.
Boyles, G. H.....Crawford, Miss.
Bradley, T. M.....Sardis, Miss.
Brooks, J. H.....Coco Solo, Canal Zone
Brooks, J. J.....Schlater, Miss.
Brown, A. Y.....Lake Cormorant, Miss.
Brown, R. O.....Clarksdale, Miss.
Brown, S. A.....Winona, Miss.
Brownlee, T. M.....Clarksdale, Miss.
Broyles, E. N.....Corinth, Miss.
Bruner, W. W.....Corinth, Miss.
Bullard, B. F.....Shannon, Miss.
Burns, M. A.....New Albany, Miss.
Burt, G. D.....Abbeville, Miss.
Burt, W. J.....Whitten, Ark.
Caffey, S. H.....Oxford, Miss.
Campbell, W. M.....Rosedale, Miss.
Carlisle, R. G. A.....Olive Branch, Miss.
Carter, H. E.....Pickens, Miss.
Chapm..., C. M.....Durant, Miss.
Clanton, A. T.....Batesville, Miss.
Clark, G. O.....Swiftown, Miss.
Clark, O. A.....Shuqualak, Miss.
Cogdell, D. L.....Corinth, Miss.
Coggins, F. F.....Cedar Bluff, Miss.
Conner, J. B.....Schlater, Miss.
Countiss, J. R.....Grenada, Miss.
Crouch, W. R.....Chester, Miss.
Crowson, D. H.....Calhoun City, Miss.
Cunningham, E. H.....Corinth, Miss.
Cunningham, J. E.....Greenwood, Miss.
Curtis, V. C.....Starkville, Miss.
Davenport, A. L.....Corinth, Miss.
Dodds, W. N.....Houston, Miss.
Dorman, J. W.....Water Valley, Miss.
Dorsey, T. H.....New Albany, Miss.
Dowdle, J. O.....Greenwood, Miss.
Driskell, E. C.....Fulton, Miss.
Duncan, J. S.....Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Duncan, W. N.....Macon, Miss.
Dye, T. W.....Clarksdale, Miss.
Ellis, R. L.....Black Hawk, Miss.
Evans, R. N.....Holly Springs, Miss.
Evans, R. W.....Baldwyn, Miss.
Felts, J. H.....Greenwood, Miss.
Floyd, C. T.....Webb, Miss.
Fullilove, B. P.....Rienzi, Miss.
Galceran, W. C.....Charleston, Miss.
Galceran, W. C., Jr.....Shuford, Miss.
Garner, J. J.....Strongs, Miss.
George, J. A.....Ripley, Miss.
Gibson, J. W.....Ethel, Miss.
Gladney, R. H. B.....Sardis, Miss.
Golding, N. J.....Glen Allan, Miss.
Goudelock, W. R.....Merigold, Miss.
Graves, W. L.....Greenville, Miss.
Gregory, G. C.....Nettleton, Miss.
Gregory, T. E.....Itta Bena, Miss.
Guerry, N. D., Jr.....Madison, N. J.
Guinn, J. M.....Marks, Miss.
Hammond, B. F.....Blue Mountain, Miss.
Hartsfield, W. W.....Senatobia, Miss.
Heath, W. H.....Dumas, Miss.
Hemphill, S. W.....Longview, Miss.
Henry, A. J.....Acona, Miss.
Hester, W. M.....Algoma, Miss.
Holder, J. H.....New Albany, Miss.
Hollingsworth, R. T.....Woodland, Miss.
Hopper, T. P.....Mashulaville, Miss.
Humphrey, J. N.....Dumas, Miss.
Hunt, W. O.....Vaiden, Miss.
Jaco, B. P.....Shelby, Miss.
Johnson, A. C.....High Point, Miss.
Johnson, Eugene.....Grenada, Miss.
Johnson, J. G.....Holcomb, Miss.
Johnson, Melville.....Grenada, Miss.
Jones, W. W.....Ackerman, Miss.
Langley, A. W.....Oakland, Miss.
Langley, W. A.....Mokotonska 12, Warsaw, Poland
Langley, W. M.....Guntown, Miss.
Lawhon, J. E.....Mathiston, Miss.
Lawson, R. S.....Weir, Miss.
Lewis, E. S.....Grenada, Miss.
Lewis, H. P.....Ruleville, Miss.
Lewis, J. T.....Tupelo, Miss.
Liming, W. R.....R. F. D., Amory, Miss.
Lipscomb, L. M.....Water Valley, Miss.
Lipscomb, T. H.....West Point, Miss.
Lockhart, J. T.....Leland, Miss.
Longgrear, Del.....Columbus, Miss.
Lord, R. G.....Coahoma, Miss.
Lott, W. R.....Amory, Miss.
Love, G. B.....Mooreville, Miss.
Luter, P. F.....Shaw, Miss.
Martin, A. A.....Ebenezer, Miss.
Mattox, W. C.....Houlka, Miss.
Maxey, J. S.....Verona, Miss.
Maxey, N.....Rienzi, Miss.
Mayo, R. C.....Red Banks, Miss.

McCafferty, J. T.....Sardis, Miss.
McCall, M. H.....Tyro, Miss.
McCay, W. C.....Wheeler, Miss.
McCorkle, A. C.....Okolona, Miss.
McDougal, D. R.....Belmont, Miss.
McGee, F. H.....Sunflower, Miss.
McIlwain, A. T.....Greenville, Miss.
McIntosh, W. M.....Columbus, Miss.
McKeithen, E. E.....Booneville, Miss.
McKeown, L. A.....Hollandale, Miss.
McKibben, H. N.....Kilmichael, Miss.
Milligan, W. W.....Kosciusko, Miss.
Mills, T. H.....Duncan, Miss.
Mitchell, W. W.....Como, Miss.
Mohler, E. G.....Lexington, Miss.
Moore, A. F.....R. 2, Coldwater, Miss.
Moore, R. G.....Aberdeen, Miss.
Moose, J. M.....Monterey, Calif.
Moss, C. P.....Duncan, Miss.
Mounger, W. H.....Louisville, Miss.
Murff, J. R.....Sallis, Miss.
Nabors, J. L.....Myrtle, Miss.
Nanney, R. C.....Booneville, Miss.
Neblett, R. P.....Drew, Miss.
Newman, W. C.....Buena Vista, Miss.
Northington, C. A.....Crenshaw, Miss.
Oakes, C. L.....Lambert, Miss.
Oakes, T. L.....Greenwood Springs, Miss.
O'Bryant, W. J.....Gulfport, Miss.
Parks, C. A.....Greenville, Miss.
Patterson, B. P.....Mathiston, Miss.
Patterson, J. A.....Oakland, Miss.
Pearson, W. L.....R. F. D., Smithville, Miss.
Phillips, W. T.....Chalybeate, Miss.
Pope, S. L.....Tunica, Miss.
Porter, James.....Oakland, Miss.
Porter, T. H.....Senatobia, Miss.
Potts, S. B.....Arkabutla, Miss.
Randolph, J. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Randolph, J. B.....Columbus, Miss.
Raper, A. S.....Kosciusko, Miss.
Raper, J. W.....Water Valley, Miss.
Ray, C. M.....Sturgis, Miss.
Ray, Guy.....Caledonia, Miss.
Rhea, Seamon.....Brooksville, Miss.
Robertson, G. W.....Courtland, Miss.
Robertson, J. W.....Friars Point, Miss.
Robinson, W. L.....Waterford, Miss.
Rogers, C. L.....Minter City, Miss.
Rogers, W. F.....Potts Camp, Miss.
Rook, E. H.....Como, Miss.
Ruff, R. H.....Nashville, Tenn.
Scott, M. E.....Gunnison, Miss.
Selman, W. S.....Macon, Miss.
Sharp, E. B.....Hernando, Miss.
Shaw, E. M.....Cruger, Miss.
Shipman, W. S.....Tutwiler, Miss.
Simpson, J. D.....Coldwater, Miss.
Smallwood, T. W.....Vardaman, Miss.
Smith, J. A.....Longtown, Miss.
Smoot, E. R.....Greenville, Miss.
Stephens, J. E.....Jackson, Miss.
Storment, W. L.....Pontotoc, Miss.
Sullivan, E. C.....Marietta, Miss.
Suydam, H. D.....Arcola, Miss.
Swartz, G. C.....Iuka, Miss.
Terry, C. N.....Memphis, Tenn.
Thrower, T. B.....Dubbs, Miss.
Tucker, R. A.....Columbus, Miss.
Varner, Carroll.....Winona, Miss.
Wallace, H. H.....Calhoun City, Miss.
Ward, J. W.....Cleveland, Miss.
Wasson, J. C.....Drew, Miss.
Wasson, L. P.....Aberdeen, Miss.
Watson, J. F.....Nashville, Tenn.
Weed, M. H.....Horn Lake, Miss.
West, A. M.....Winona, Miss.
White, W. I.....Kossuth, Miss.
Whitehurst, B. G.....Cockrum, Miss.
Williams, W. R.....Normal, Tenn.
Wilson, W. A.....Jackson, Tenn.
Wimberly, L. B.....Ratliff, Miss.
Windel, W. D.....Arkabutla, Miss.
Wood, W. J.....Dublin, Miss.
Woodfin, R. E.....Sardis, Miss.
Woollard, W. W.....Holly Springs, Miss.
Wroten, J. D.....Indianola, Miss.
York, J. W.....Noxapater, Miss.
Young, H. M.....Coffeeville, Miss.
Young, W. M.....Tchula, Miss.

SUPPLIES.

Bazzell, W. T.....Burnsville, Miss.
Betterton, L.....Poplar Creek, Miss.
Boggs, J. D.....Tishomingo, Miss.
Brodie, J. A.....Paris, Miss.
Craddock, E. P.....Iuka, Miss.
Crowson, B. E.....Bellefontaine, Miss.
Evans, R. M.....Holly Springs, Miss.
Gullett, J. T.....Booneville, Miss.
Jernigan, E. L.....Derma, Miss.
Jumper, L. P.....Hickory Flat, Miss.
Nelson, J. C.....Toccopola, Miss.
Papasan, R. M.....Etta, Miss.
Russell, G. W.....Randolph, Miss.
Sledge, G. T.....Duck Hill, Miss.

**North Texas Conference (83).**

Adams, F. C.....Dallas, Tex.
Adams, G. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Agee, H. K.....Brownwood, Tex.
Aikin, W. L.....R. F. D., Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Alderson, E. W.....Lancaster, Tex.
Alderson, J. F.....
Allen, Hubert A.....R. 8, Box 705, Dallas, Tex.
Allen, J. R.....Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, Frank L.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, H. E.....Sherman, Tex.
Apple, Ollie.....Howland, Tex.
Archer, J. F.....Lewisville, Tex.
Archer, P. C.....Dallas, Tex.
Armstrong, C. C.....Carrollton, Tex.
Armstrong, W. W.....Bonham, Tex.
Arnold, W. D.....Argyle, Tex.
Ashburn, I. S.....Denton, Tex.
Atchley, J. R.....Lewisville, Tex.
Baker, W. H.....Gainesville, Tex.
Ball, S. L.....Sherman, Tex.
Barcus, E. R.....Dallas, Tex.
Barcus, J. Sam.....Georgetown, Tex.
Bard, W. E.....Renner, Tex.
Barnes, S. A.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Barron, J. D.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Beard, Kirk M.....Southmayd, Tex.
Beckham, J. W.....Paris, Tex.
Beckham, T. J.....Dallas, Tex.
Bell, Ben.....Howe, Tex.
Black, S. M.....Denton, Tex.
Blackburn, J. F.....Merit, Tex.
Bludworth, J. T.....Milburn, Okla.
Bounds, C. L.....Decatur, Tex.
Bounds, Minor.....Clarksville, Tex.
Bowden, W. M.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Bowen, C. L.....Dallas, Tex.
Boyd, G. F.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Bradfield, W. D.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Breedlove, Dean.....Chicota, Tex.
Brown, E. F.....Vashti, Tex.
Brown, J. T.....Petty, Tex.
Brown, W. H.....Brashear, Tex.
Browning, B. F.....Dallas, Tex.
Browning, T. H.....Byers, Tex.
Bryant, R. F.....Dallas, Tex.
Burk, L. A.....Palestine, Tex.
Byers, G. M.....Annona, Tex.
Camster, G. E.....Weston, Tex.
Cardwell, P. O.....Telephone, Tex.
Carleton, W. W.....Floyd, Tex.
Carter, E. C.....Valley View, Tex.
Chambers, H. B.....Detroit, Tex.
Childress, C. C.....Bridgeport, Tex.
Christopher, Paul.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Clement, W. C.....Ringgold, Tex.

Clifton, J. W.....Dallas, Tex.
Coburn, E. H.....Megargel, Tex.
Cole, E. V.....Electra, Tex.
Cole, J. W.....Gainesville, Tex.
Combs, C. P.....Windom, Tex.
Cooper, J. J.....Deport, Tex.
Cooper, O. T.....Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Coppedge, W. A.....Bonham, Tex.
Coston, E. H.....Allen, Tex.
Cowling, H. M.....Ladonia, Tex.
Craft, Truett C.....Gunter, Tex.
Craig, E. L.....Fate, Tex.
Craig, W. D.....Era, Tex.
Crandall, E. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Craven, L. B.....Sherman, Tex.
Crowe, John H.....Nevada, Tex.
Crutchfield, F. A.....Denton, Tex.
Crutchfield, S.....Phoenix, Ariz.
Curry, R. B.....Waco, Tex.
Dabney, W. S.....Cooper, Tex.
Davis, George W.....Dallas, Tex.
Davis, J. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Davis, M. R. T.....Pottsboro, Tex.
Davis, W. F.....Bailey, Tex.
Dennis, C. W.....Forney, Tex.
Drew, E. A.....Aubrey, Tex.
DuBose, W. S.....Hutchins, Tex.
Durham, G. D.....Duncanville, Tex.
Edwards, W. A.....Dallas, Tex.
Ely, R. L.....Mount Vernon, Tex.
English, A. Bryson.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Farler, S. P.....Jacksboro, Tex.
Fender, C. J.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Fielder, C. B.....Van Alstyne, Tex.
Fleming, John P.....Enloe, Tex.
Forrester, J. G.....Leonard, Tex.
French, G. C.....Greenville, Tex.
Fuller, D. F.....Grand Prairie, Tex.
Gantt, H. T.....Station A, R. 1, Dallas, Tex.
Garrett, C. B.....Pecan Gap, Tex.
Gibson, G. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Gibson, George M., Jr.....Pilot Point, Tex.
Gideon, E. H.....Greenwood, Tex.
Glanville, C. W.....Greenville, Tex.
Gober, J. B.....Greenville, Tex.
Gorsline, R. S.....Decatur, Ark.
Graves, C. J.....Clarksville, Tex.
Gregory, Carl C.....Dallas, Tex.
Groseclose, J. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Grounds, H.....Alvord, Tex.
Habern, S. L.....Justin, Tex.
Haggard, L. G.....Frisco, Tex.
Hall, B. B.....Decatur, Tex.
Hamilton, Earl G.....Bellevue, Tex.
Hamilton, M. L.....Burkburnett, Tex.
Hand, H. C.....Iowa Park, Tex.
Hanson, L. A.....Bells, Tex.
Hardy, T. E.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Harris, James L.....Crandall, Tex.
Harrison, L. W.....San Diego, Calif.
Hayes, B. T.....Polytechnic, Tex.
Hayne, Stanley W.....Dallas, Tex.
Hearon, C. W.....Greenville, Tex.
Hendrix, A. F.....Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, R. C.....Greenville, Tex.
Hite, Wesley V.....Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Holmes, J. F.....Rockwall, Tex.
Hooks, J. T.....Crofton, Tex.
Howell, W. C.....Kaufman, Tex.
Hubbard, Alex.....Pickton, Tex.
Huffstutler, T. L.....Royse City, Tex.
Hughen, Frank.....Dallas, Tex.
Humphreys, J. P.....Nocona, Tex.
Humphreys, L. A.....Prosper, Tex.
Hunter, J. H.....
Hunter, J. N.....Dallas, Tex.
Hyatt, J. C.....Princeton, Tex.
Irwin, Gilbert.....Commerce, Tex.
Isbell, K. R.....Winnsboro, Tex.
Jackson, E. B.....Wylie, Tex.
Jackson, G. B.....Greenville, Tex.
James, J. L.....Trenton, Tex.
Johnson, Howard T.....Denton, Tex.
Johnson, W. J.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Jones, E. M.....Whitesboro, Tex.
Jones, G. F.....Dallas, Tex.
Jordan, J. R.....Rhome, Tex.
Kavanaugh, C. W.....Perrin, Tex.
Keever, George L.....Ector, Tex.
Kerr, J. A.....Henrietta, Tex.
Kerr, R. S.....Josephine, Tex.
Kidd, A. A.....Grand Prairie, Tex.
Kiker, Ira C.....Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Kiker, O. P.....Dallas, Tex.
King, C. D., Jr.....Dallas, Tex.
Kirby, W. E.....Anna, Tex.
Kirk, T. M.....Dallas, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. D.....Dallas, Tex.
Lancaster, E. F.....Bogata, Tex.
Leath, J. O.....Polytechnic, Tex.
Lee, Umphrey.....Dallas, Tex.
Lehnhoff, G. A.....Paris, Tex.
Little, N. C.....Greenville, Tex.
Long, C. A.....McKinney, Tex.
Lovell, T. W.....Richardson, Tex.
Luton, J. P.....Honey Grove, Tex.
Lusby, A. L.....R. 5, Box 183, Dallas, Tex.
Manning, L. M.....Mabank, Tex.
Marshall, J. C.....Gainesville, Tex.
Martin, P. E.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Martin, W. B.....R. 5, Winnsboro, Tex.
Massengale, Leroy.....Yowell, Tex.
May, H. G.....Celina, Tex.
Mayes, E. H.....Paris, Tex.
McDougal, James.....New Boston, Tex.
McKinney, C. F.....Cuthand, Tex.
Miller, S. W.....Frisco, Tex.
Minnis, J. B.....Ladonia, Tex.
Moerner, O. W.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Mood, R. G.....McKinney, Tex.
Moreland, P. D.....Bryson, Tex.
Morgan, J. J.....Dallas, Tex.
Morris, J. L.....Terrell, Tex.
Morris, T. H.....Plano, Tex.
Mountcastle, W. D.....Paris, Tex.
Nash, A. R.....Greenville, Tex.
Old, J. A.....Commerce, Tex.
Oliver, N. W.....Brookston, Tex.
Osborn, T. H.....Kemp, Tex.
Ownby, S. M.....Detroit, Tex.
Parker, R. E.....Collinsville, Tex.
Patton, Earl J.....St. Jo, Tex.
Patton, R. L.....Avery, Tex.
Peacock, B. L.....Marysville, Tex.
Percival, Roy G.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Pinkston, J. D.....Dallas, Tex.
Pirtle, H. M.....Trenton, Tex.
Porter, H. S.....Lewisville, Tex.
Porter, R. E.....Mesquite, Tex.
Preston, T. W.....Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Pritchett, B. F.....Bonham, Tex.
Pritchett, W. A.....Greenville, Tex.
Quattlebaum, J. O.....Rockwall, Tex.
Read, M. H.....Garland, Tex.
Reaves, W. B.....Blue Grove, Tex.
Reynolds, J. H.....Sherman, Tex.
Richardson, F. M.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Riddle, S. C.....Dallas, Tex.
Roach, J. E.....Dallas, Tex.
Roberts, E. G.....Royse City, Tex.
Robertson, G. P.....Lambuth Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
Rogers, J. P.....R. 1, Lindale, Tex.
Russell, C. H.....Bowie, Tex.
Sage, J. Abner.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Samford, S. W.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Sanders, Lee.....Dundee, Tex.
Satterfield, C. L.....R. F. D., Terrell, Tex.
Selecman, C. C.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Scrimshire, J. H.....Roxton, Tex.
Shawver, L. D.....Henrietta, Tex.
Sherwood, J. F.....San Benito, Tex.
Shinn, Robert F.....Decatur, Tex.
Silliman, Edwin L.....Sanger, Tex.
Simpson, C. M.....Sherman, Tex.

Slagle, George R.....Petrolia, Tex.
Slagle, J. W.....Denison, Tex.
Smith, C. N.....Lone Oak, Tex.
Smith, H. E.....Floydada, Tex.
Smith, L. P.....Dallas, Tex.
Smith, W. F.....Archer City, Tex.
Sooter, M. C.....R. F. D., Greenville, Tex.
Spragins, C. A.....Greenville, Tex.
Spurlock, E. L.....Sherman, Tex.
Stanford, E. L.....Chisholm, Tex.
Stephenson, Paul C.....Dallas, Tex.
Stout, M. A.....Blossom, Tex.
Stuckey, W. A.....Whitewright, Tex.
Sullivan, J. L.....Celeste, Tex.
Sweeton, J. M.....Wichita Falls, Tex.
Swim, W. B.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Switzer, David S.....Evanston, Ill.
Talley, M. L.....Cedar Hill, Tex.
Tannery, L. F.....Lubbock, Tex.
Terrell, M. N.....Sherman, Tex.
Thomas, C. W.....Wolfe City, Tex.
Thomas, I. A.....Sulphur, Okla.
Thomas, J. D.....Cumby, Tex.
Thomas, O. S.....Dallas, Tex.
Thompson, J. H.....Bonita, Tex.
Timmons, H. M.....Denison, Tex.
Tittle, W. L.....Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Tooley, L. B.....Myra, Tex.
Vail, W. H.....Dodd City, Tex.
Vaughn, M. J.....Chico, Tex.
Vernon, W. N.....Electra, Tex.
Vinson, J. E.....Denison, Tex.
Wade, John E.....Celeste, Tex.
Wages, J. R.....Decatur, Tex.
Wallace, W. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Webb, J. M.....Ravenna, Tex.
Webster, B. H.....Station A, Dallas, Tex.
Wheeler, F. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Whisler, G. W.....Fort Worth, Tex.
Whitaker, Jack O.....
Whiteside, W. T.....Paris, Tex.
Wilhite, C. S.....Sulphur Springs, Tex.
Wilkinson, F.....Krum, Tex.
Williams, C. B.....Quinlan, Tex.
Williams, C. C.....Paris, Tex.
Williams, Charles H.....Lake Creek, Tex.
Williams, S. M.....Nocona, Tex.
Williams, S. W.....Sherman, Tex.
Wilson, J. T.....McKinney, Tex.
Wilson, W. J.....Blue Ridge, Tex.
Woodward, I. M.....Boswell, Okla.
Wright, E. L.....Bells, Tex.
Wright, H. D.....Decatur, Tex.
Wright, J. W.....Iowa Park, Tex.
Wright, W. H.....Paris, Tex.
Zimmerman, W. R.....Scurry, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Bucy, W. O.....Woodland, Tex.
Burress, W. H.....Mount Vernon, Tex.
English, J. C.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Fike, H. M.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Gose, O. D.....Decatur, Tex.
Grant, Lewis.....Avery, Tex.
Hightower, P. G.....Commerce, Tex.
Hill, C. M.....Denison, Tex.
Hughes, J. S.....Saltillo, Tex.
Jackson, Irvan.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Knox, J. D.....Greenville, Tex.
Moore, Fulton.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Patterson, R. L.....Sunset, Tex.
Smith, G. C.....Boonsville, Tex.
Switzer, Harold.....Sherman, Tex.
Turner, Frank L.....Copeville, Tex.
Turrentine, W. A.....Mabank, Tex.
Warren, P. S.....Joy, Tex.
Weatherman, W. I. T.....Gainesville, Tex.
Wiggs, W. H.....Paris, Tex.
Williams, J. Ray.....Fairlie, Tex.

**Northwest Conference (29).**

Branham, H. M.....Junction City, Oreg.
Burgoyne, W. S.....Junction City, Oreg.
Cadwell, J. W.....Richland, Oreg.
Carleton, L. W.....Alsea, Oreg.
Coan, J. B.....Medford, Oreg.
Coberly, C. S.....Roseburg, Oreg.
Conner, E. J.....Lapwai, Idaho
Dills, J. H.....Wheeler, Wash.
Elery, Charles.....Oakesdale, Wash.
Forbis, W. G.....Troy, Idaho
Gibbs, G. H.....R. F. D., Juliaetta, Idaho
Hall, J. A.....La Grande, Oreg.
Harper, E. J.....Corvallis, Oreg.
Hartman, P. D.....Missoula, Mont.
Heiner, George.....Williams, Oreg.
Hill, M. F.....Coquille, Oreg.
Hughes, I. N.....Portland, Oreg.
Jinnett, W. P.....Three Forks, Mont.
Jones, A. B.....Junction City, Oreg.
Kincaid, J. H.....Troy, Idaho
McConnell, C. F.....Corvallis, Mont.
McConnell, W. W.....Deer Lodge, Mont.
McKee, J. A.....Walla Walla, Wash.
Needham, J. B.....Milton, Oreg.
O'Dell, Stewart.....Walla Walla, Wash.
Patterson, T. G.....Myrtle Creek, Oreg
Pendleton, A. B.....Tangent, Oreg.
Pierce, William.....Noxon, Mont.
Penhall, J. B.....Bandon, Oreg.
Radcliff, Martin.....R. F. D., Baker, Oreg.
Reagan, John F.....Dallas, Tex.
Reagan, T. B.....Helena, Mont.
Rexroad, C. A.....Spokane, Wash.
Richards, W. J.....Stevensville, Mont.
Shangle, H. S.....Corvallis, Oreg.
Smith, C. E.....Boulder, Mont.
Smith, W. B.....Myrtle Point, Oreg.
Standifer, E. T.....Bozeman, Mont.
Starmer, A. J.....Baker, Oreg.
Sutton, Frank.....Peach, Wash.
Taber, C. J.....Leland, Idaho
Tate, H. R.....Shedd, Oreg.
Taylor, Vernon R.....Salem, Oreg.
Tudor, Haskell.....Butte, Mont.
Walters, S. D.....Weston, Oreg.
Wheeler, T. S.....Portland, Oreg.

SUPERANNUATES.

Canfield, F. M.....Alsea, Oreg.
Kirk, C. E.....Orland, Calif.
Fugate, W. U.....Myrtle Creek, Oreg.
Jones, J. C.....Corvallis, Oreg.
Parnell, J. B.....Stevensville, Mont.
Reese, W. B.....Milton, Oreg.
Smith, W. B.....Coquill , Oreg.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Nolen, F. M.....Monroe, Oreg.
Wood, N. D.....Redmond, Oreg.

**Northwest Texas Conference (280).**

Addison, O. M.....Estelline, Tex.
Anderson, G. W.....Tell, Tex.
Anderson, J. V. G.....Abilene, Tex.
Annis, O. B.....Southland, Tex.
Ashley, Aubrey.....Lorenzo, Tex.
Bachman, J. W. R.....Seagraves, Tex.
Bailey, R. O.....Abilene, Tex.
Baker, J. M.....Granbury, Tex.
Barnett, H. W.....Jayton, Tex.
Bateman, J. R.....Westover, Tex.
Baughman, J. W.....Kress, Tex.
Beavers, M. M.....Canyon, Tex.
Bickley, C. A.....Vernon, Tex.
Billingsley, S. A.....Vera, Tex.
Bonner, R. B.....Dallas, Tex.
Bowen, E. B.....Chillicothe, Tex.
Boyd, J. E.....Albany, Tex.
Brabham, T. W.....Cross Plains, Tex.
Breedlove, R. T.....Rule, Tex.

Bright, John R.....Nolan, Tex.
Brown, A. J.....Lueders, Tex.
Brown, J. W.....Tye, Tex.
Bryant, G. H.....Amarillo, Tex.
Burkhead, S. E.....Houston, Tex.
Calloway, J. P.....Martindale, Tex.
Cameron, C. S.....Abilene, Tex.
Carmack, C. F.....Sudan, Tex.
Carter, H. W.....Olton, Tex.
Clark, O. P.....Vernon, Tex.
Clements, R. A.....Colorado, Tex.
Cochran, J. M.....Coahoma, Tex.
Cole, John P.....Rochester, Tex.
Coppage, O. C.....Roscoe, Tex.
Coughran, W. U.....Dimmitt, Tex.
Cox, S. B.....Sweetwater, Tex.
Crockett, J. D.....Stamford, Tex.
Crow, John H.....Shamrock, Tex.
Davidson, A. B.....Slaton, Tex.
Davis, L. H.....Clyde, Tex.
Dickenson, R. E.....Dallas, Tex.
Dixon, Silas.....Lubbock, Tex.
Doak, D. B.....Lubbock, Tex.
Dodson, B. W.....Snyder, Tex.
Duncan, C. A.....Meadow, Tex.
Dunn, R. F.....Wilson, Tex.
Eldredge, Joseph E.....Stratford, Tex.
Eldridge, John E.....Tahoka, Tex.
Fair, George F.....Austin, Tex.
Fike, C. E.....Canadian, Tex.
Fisher, V. H.....Amarillo, Tex.
Florence, Preston.....Odell, Tex.
Foote, C. W.....Paducah, Tex.
Francis, Henry.....Wellington, Tex.
Freeman, R. B.....Abilene, Tex.
Fuller, J. M.....Seymour, Tex.
Garvin, W. P.....Dalhart, Tex.
Gassoway, B. F.....Higgins, Tex.
Gattis, G. H.....Clarendon, Tex.
Gilbreath, R. R.....Munday, Tex.
Gordon, H. C.....Anson, Tex.
Granbery, J. C.....Lubbock, Tex.
Graydon, A. O.....Lelia Lake, Tex.
Griswold, J. T.....Clarendon, Tex.
Hamblen, J. H.....Clarendon, Tex.
Hamilton, W. E.....Shamrock, Tex.
Hanks, H. W.....Loraine, Tex.
Hanks, Thomas.....Abilene, Tex.
Hardy, Ben.....Quanah, Tex.
Hardy, G. S.....Sweetwater, Tex.
Hawkins, D. W.....Hereford, Tex.
Hawkins, John W.....Hedley, Tex.
Hawkins, M. E.....Lake View, Tex.
Haymes, J. O.....Hereford, Tex.
Heizer, R. S.....Clarendon, Tex.
Henderson, Leon.....Clarendon, Tex.
Hendrix, J. W.....Amarillo, Tex.
Henson, J. L.....Floydada, Tex.
Henson, John R.....Sweetwater, Tex.
Hibbert, John B.....Hawley, Tex.
Hicks, J. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Hicks, J. T.....Wellington, Tex.
Hicks, W. B.....O'Donnell, Tex.
Hilburn, T. B.....Turkey, Tex.
Hill, E. L.....Vega, Tex.
Hill, M. D.....Haskell, Tex.
Hinds, W. C.....Big Spring, Tex.
Hitchcock, W. A.....Claude, Tex.
Hollers, J. L.....Riviera, Tex.
Hood, A. O.....Clarendon, Tex.
Howell, J. T.....Crosbyton, Tex.
Huckabee, I. T.....Miami, Fla.
Huckabee, J. S.....Perryton, Tex.
Huckabee, R. N.....Rotan, Tex.
Hudson, M. H.....Vernon, Tex.
Hunt, J. W.....Abilene, Tex.
Hyder, J. A.....Abilene, Tex.
Irvin, G. J.....Amarillo, Tex.
Jameson, A. D.....Seagraves, Tex.
Jameson, C. E.....Memphis, Tex.
Jenkins, W. L.....Silverton, Tex.
Johnson, F. T.....Sylvester, Tex.
Johnson, J. S.....Dunn, Tex.
Johnston, T. M.....Margaret, Tex.
Jolly, H. C.....R. 7, Box 213, Phoenix, Ariz.
Keen, A. B.....Kerens, Tex.
King, Manly D.....Woodson, Tex.
Landreth, E. D.....Abilene, Tex.
Lane, W. M.....Amarillo, Tex.
Laney, J. A.....Channing, Tex.
Lawlis, J. F.....Colorado, Tex.
Ledger, C. H.....Trent, Tex.
Leveredge, M. S.....Ralls, Tex.
Lewis, L. O.....Clarendon, Tex.
Lipscomb, L. N.....Plainview, Tex.
Lynn, Ansil.....Africa
Lynn, C. E.....Lubbock, Tex.
Lyon, W. E.....Abilene, Tex.
Magee, J. P.....Blackwell, Tex.
Mann, J. C.....Wheeler, Tex.
Marts, C. J.....Truscott, Tex.
Mayhew, W. J.....Crowell, Tex.
McCarley, J. B.....Panhandle, Tex.
McCarter, W. R.....Merkel, Tex.
McKeown, W. B.....Abilene, Tex.
McNeely, J. J.....Booker, Tex.
McReynolds, J. B.....Post, Tex.
Meador, C. B.....Abilene, Tex.
Michael, J. F.....Abernathy, Tex.
Montgomery, G. W.....Goree, Tex.
Moody, J. M.....Abilene, Tex.
Moody, M. L.....Roby, Tex.
Moore, A. L.....Stamford, Tex.
Moores, B. A.....Fluvanna, Tex.
Munson, D. H.....Canyon, Tex.
Murrell, W. M.....Childress, Tex.
Naugle, E. L.....Dallas, Tex.
Neal, F. M.....Amarillo, Tex.
Nichols, H. A.....Moran, Tex.
Northcutt, L. E.....Westbrook, Tex.
Norwood, M. B.....Chicago, Tex.
Osborn, B. J.....Pampa, Tex.
Palmer, G. T.....Hamlin, Tex.
Patterson, J. P.....Tulia, Tex.
Payne, J. E.....Muleshoe, Tex.
Pearce, W. M.....Abilene, Tex.
Pickens, F. R.....Weinert, Tex.
Pipkin, C. D.....Matador, Tex.
Pirtle, Z. B.....Amarillo, Tex.
Plant, J. R.....Dumont, Tex.
Putman, J. G.....Mexia, Tex.
Rea, T. J.....Lockney, Tex.
Riddle, L. E.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Robinson, E. E.....Plainview, Tex.
Rogers, M. W.....Zyback, Tex.
Ross, D. A.....McCaulley, Tex.
Ross, D. C.....Lubbock, Tex.
Russell, W. L.....Vernon, Tex.
Scales, A. L.....Abilene, Tex.
Scoggins, H. G.....Littlefield, Tex.
Scoggins, J. A.....McLean, Tex.
Sharp, B. T.....Tulia, Tex.
Shepherd, J. W.....Happy, Tex.
Sherrill, U. S.....Mobeetie, Tex.
Short, J. E.....Avoca, Tex.
Sisk, E. L.....Higgins, Tex.
Slover, G. S.....Clarendon, Tex.
Smallwood, L. B.....Matador, Tex.
Smith, I. A.....Spur, Tex.
Stephens, J. E.....Quitaque, Tex.
Stewart, R. A.....Stamford, Tex.
Story, J. W.....Falfurrias, Tex.
Strong, W. H.....Petersburg, Tex.
Stuckey, L. N.....Amarillo, Tex.
Stutts, R. E. L.....Abilene, Tex.
Terrell, B. H.....Tuscola, Tex.
Terry, W. H.....Plainview, Tex.
Tharp, E. A.....Idalou, Tex.
Thomas, J. G.....Brownfield, Tex.
Thompson, C. B.....Throckmorton, Tex.
Tooley, R. V.....Newlin, Tex.
Trammell, V. H.....Floydada, Tex.
Van Zant, Raymond.....Ovalo, Tex.
Vaughn, S. C.....Hamlin, Tex.

Vaughn, W. B.....Haskell, Tex.
Walker, I. E.....Bovina, Tex.
Walker, L. W.....Stamford, Tex.
Wallace, Ed R.....Hale Center, Tex.
Walton, H. G.....Clarendon, Tex.
Watkins, R. S.....Aspermont, Tex.
Watson, J. P.....Hermleigh, Tex.
Watson, J. W.....Lamesa, Tex.
Watts, J. H.....Clarendon, Tex.
Webb, J. N. S.....Floydada, Tex.
Weeks, A. J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Weems, J. T.....Sparenburg, Tex.
Wheeler, J. A.....Spearman, Tex.
White, C. H.....Groom, Tex.
White, E. E.....Lubbock, Tex.
Wilkins, B. W.....Knox City, Tex.
Willett, T. C.....Munday, Tex.
Williamson, J. R.....Anson, Tex.
Wood, J. B.....Chillicothe, Tex.
Wright, C. C.....Baird, Tex.
Yarborough, P. E.....Tolbert, Tex.
Yeats, E. L.....Roby, Tex.
Young, S. H.....Stanton, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Brotherton, Marvin B.....Kirkland, Tex.
Cline, R. C.....Seymour, Tex.
Fox, Cecil.....Aspermont, Tex.
Herring, Orville B.....Spur, Tex.
Hilburn, Sam M.....Japan
Jenkins, John.....Paducah, Tex.
Johnson, Edgar H.....Clyde, Tex.
Knoy, J. W.....Clarendon, Tex.
Mangum, W. W.....Dodsonville, Tex.
O'Kelley, Walter V.....Abilene, Tex.
Pike, Maurice R.....Abilene, Tex.
Price, John W.....Putnam, Tex.
Sharp, J. H.....Childress, Tex.
Thomas, Sam A.....Memphis, Tex.
Thompson, J. B.....Shallowater, Tex.
Tomlinson, Robert O.....Vernon, Tex.
White, C. H.....Groom, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Carter, Orion W.....Dallas, Tex.
Dennison, Dallas.....Plaska, Tex.
Foote, E. G.....White Deer, Tex.
Harrell, James E.....Elbert, Tex.
Hart, Ira.....Lockney, Tex.
Norcross, C. A.....Lubbock, Tex.
Riley, W. W.....McAdoo, Tex.
Smith, H. C.....Roaring Springs, Tex.
Wilson, Fred A.....Texline, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Baker, J. B.....Cross Plains, Tex.
Browder, R. O.....Zybach, Tex.
Edgar, W. W.....Gail, Tex.
Farmer, J. D.....Lamesa, Tex.
Fort, George L.....Levelland, Tex.
Garner, F. O.....Camp Springs, Tex.
Hart, W. C.....Grassland, Tex.
Hill, A. D.....Seminole, Tex.
Lee, Roy.....Quanah, Tex.
McCollom, G. P.....Lorenzo, Tex.
Ming, Sam T.....Goodnight, Tex.
Moore, A. D.....Floydada, Tex.
Patterson, G. R.....Vigo, Tex.

**Pacific Conference (272).**

SUPERANNUATES.

Adkisson, Andrew.....Visalia, Calif.
Allen, H. C.....Visalia, Calif.
Allen, John Wesley.R. 1, Box 1025, San Gabriel, Calif.
Amos, L. J.....Mountain View, Calif.
Clark, George S.....Downey, Calif.
Goulder, W. T.....Portland, Oreg.
Harris, G. C.....Upland, Calif.
Harrison, D.....Hollister, Calif.
Healey, James.....Berkeley, Calif.
Hodgson, Mark.....Oroville, Calif.
Howell, Robert P.....Webb School, Claremont, Calif.
Lavender, T. B.....Azusa, Calif.
Neate, Henry.....Oakland, Calif.
Needham, Z. J.....Modesto, Calif.
Noble, O. P.....Muskogee, Okla.
Parker, J. M.....Exeter, Calif.
Perry, C. S.....Santa Ana, Calif.
Raymond, R. R.....Melrose, N. Mex.
Rice, J. B.....Bell, Calif.
Warren, B. E. H.....Campbell, Calif.
Weems, J. M.....Fresno, Calif.
Wightman, R. H.....Oakland, Calif.

SUPERNUMERARIES.

Russell, O. L.....Clovis, Calif.
Vaughn, W. E.....Visalia, Calif.
Whisnant, W. L.....Los Angeles, Calif.

ACTIVE.

Acuff, R. K.....Princeton, Calif.
Aker, C. M.....Stockton, Calif.
Alkire, Henry S...Monterey Park, Los Angeles, Calif.
Anderson, Eustace.....Upper Lake, Calif.
Andrews, J. Alva.....Claremont, Calif.
Barr, Dudley M.....Modesto, Calif.
Batchelor, J. A.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Beasley, L. C.....Ukiah, Calif.
Beaver, H. F.....San Francisco, Calif.
Bockman, S. C.....Knight's Landing, Calif.
Bonner, Warren A.....S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Bowen, E. B.....Sacramento, Calif.
Bower, C. E.....Isleton, Calif.
Bray, Jouett P.....Princeton, Calif.
Brinkman, Paul.....Henleyville, Calif.
Bulla, Charles D.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Burns, Hal A.....Weatherford, Tex.
Cantrell, R. C.....Modesto, Calif.
Cecil, A. S.....Tuolumne, Calif.
Cheek, S. M.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Coale, D. L.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Coffin, W. F.....Stockton, Calif.
Conder, J. E.....Arbuckle, Calif.
Crumpton, Jesse.....Orosi, Calif.
Davis, W. A.....Berkeley, Calif.
Dyer, Harold S.....U. S. Navy
Edmondson, W. E.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Emmons, G. C.....San Diego, Calif.
Ennis, J. R.....Millville, Calif.
Fenton, W. J.....Sacramento, Calif.
Flanagin, Mallary.....Greenville, Calif.
Fletcher, W. G.....Fresno, Calif.
Forman, G. W.....Lincoln, Calif.
Foulks, W. E.....Le Grand, Calif.
French, James T.....Fresno, Calif.
Fry, J. A. B.....Long Beach, Calif.
Gardner, G. M.....Redlands, Calif.
Gibson, Oscar.....Williams, Calif.
Govette, Harold.....Woodland, Calif.
Greenlee, M. H.....Richmond, Calif.
Grenfell, Sidney E.....Mariposa, Calif.
Harwell, C. T.....Madera, Calif.
Harwell, G. O.....Los Banos, Calif.
Haselden, W. R.....Maxwell, Calif.
Hedgpeth, Joel F.....Linden, Calif.
Hoover, D. A.....Kingsburg, Calif.
Howard, C. R.....Ventura, Calif.
Huff, John I.....San Francisco, Calif.
Jackson, Robert L.....San Francisco, Calif.
Jeter, Jerry.....San Francisco, Calif.
Johnson, N. F.....Selma, Calif.
Jones, L. S.....Norwalk, Calif.
Kelley, J. D.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Kenney, J. J. N.....Clovis, Calif.
Kenney, John R.....Visalia, Calif.
Laird, O. E.....Anderson, Calif.
Lallance, T. L.....Downey, Calif.
Law, H. M.....Chico, Calif.
Lee, Theophilus, Jr.....Hollister, Calif.
Lee, W. J.....Lakeport, Calif.
Long, C. W.....Dunnigan, Calif.
Longacre, I. W.....Cloverdale, Calif.
McCann, B. S.....Chowchilla, Calif.

McCann, J. L. . . . . Fresno, Calif.
McCausland, C. L. . . . . Dinuba, Calif.
McClearen, W. M. . . . . Exeter, Calif.
Menard, W. T. . . . . Colusa, Calif.
Milikan, L. J. . . . . Glendale, Calif.
Mobley, B. H. . . . . Dos Palos, Calif.
Moore, H. V. . . . . Willows, Calif.
Mowre, E. H. . . . . Fresno, Calif.
Murphy, U. G. . . . . Seattle, Wash.
Nelson, W. H. . . . . San Francisco, Calif.
O'Rear, A. T. . . . . Oakland, Calif.
Pope, S. P. . . . . Red Bluff, Calif.
Ray, T. A. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Ray, W. H. . . . . San Diego, Calif.
Rector, G. C. . . . . Pomona, Calif.
Reed, Douglas T. . . . . San Diego, Calif.
Reeve, Thomas E. . . . . Africa
Reynolds, U. G. . . . . Winters, Calif.
Rhodes, Moffett. . . . . Santa Ana, Calif.
Robinson, Dan P. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Rubush, G. W. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Saunders, George S. . . . . Boonville, Calif.
Sawyer, John R. . . . . Thermal, Calif.
Score, J. N. R. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Shearer, L. P. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Shuler, R. P. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Smith, L. C. . . . . Madera, Calif.
Sprinkle, R. L. . . . . Wheatland, Calif.
Stem, A. F. . . . . Memphis, Tenn.
Stickland, Howard. . . . . Merced, Calif.
Thomas, A. L. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.
Thornton, W. R. . . . . Glendale, Calif.
Townsley, A. I. . . . . San Bernardino, Calif.
Waldraven, R. U. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Wall, E. E. . . . . San Jose, Calif.
Walters, A. F. W. . . . . Hopland, Calif.
Werlein, S. H. . . . . San Francisco, Calif.
Williams, D. A. . . . . Carpinteria, Calif.
Williams, David C. . . . . Healdsburg, Calif.
Woodson, J. J. . . . . San Bernardino, Calif.

ON TRIAL—FIRST YEAR.

Castlen, Donald McRae. . . . . Glendale, Calif.
Crane, Stonewall J. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Miller, A. G. . . . . S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Parker, Peter P. . . . . Berkeley, Calif.
Pyott, William T. . . . . Downey, Calif.
Slinkard, Elmo. . . . . Elmira, Calif.

SECOND YEAR.

Clark, C. Merle. . . . . Stockton, Calif.
Cunningham, Albert. . . . . Exeter, Calif.
Rollins, F. W. . . . . Los Angeles, Calif.

SUPPLIES.

Eiland, Enoch. . . . . Reseda, Los Angeles, Calif.
Heeterby, John. . . . . Galt, Calif.
Hoyt, H. A. . . . . Petaluma, Calif.
Keast, Fred A. . . . . Santa Rosa, Calif.
Kemp, Theodore. . . . . Hollywood, Calif.
Redburn, W. B. . . . . Yuba City, Calif.
Robins, W. T. . . . . Salinas, Calif.

**Polish and Danzig Mission (41).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 41.

**St. Louis Conference (173).**

Andrews, H. M. . . . . Lutesville, Mo.
Baker, C. R. . . . . Piedmont, Mo.
Baldridge, A. S. J. . . . . Essex, Mo.
Banta, F. J. . . . . Cardwell, Mo.
Bates, J. F. E. . . . . Chaffee, Mo.
Batten, J. L. . . . . Naylor, Mo.
Baxter, J. A. . . . . Holcomb, Mo.
Bayliss, Samuel. . . . . Ellington, Mo.
Berry, C. C. . . . . Kirkwood, Mo.
Bertram, J. A. . . . . Bertrand, Mo.
Bess, T. L. . . . . Hornersville, Mo.
Biffle, S. C. . . . . Bismarck, Mo.
Blaese, M. M. . . . . East Prairie, Mo.
Blunt, R. J. . . . . Portageville, Mo.
Bowers, O. A. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Bradley, J. M. . . . . New Haven, Mo.
Bradsher, I. C. . . . . Salem, Mo.
Broadhead, J. N. . . . . Farmington, Mo.
Brower, H. H. . . . . Birch Tree, Mo.
Brown, J. A. . . . . Dexter, Mo.
Brown, W. E. . . . . Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Bryan, Dawson C. . . . . Campbell, Mo.
Buckley, Nat T. . . . . Benton, Mo.
Bullington, J. R. . . . . Houston, Mo.
Burton, Clarence. . . . . Kennett, Mo.
Cameron, G. E. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Cannaday, D. E. . . . . Wyatt, Mo.
Carpenter, R. C. . . . . Glencoe, Mo.
Carpenter, R. E. . . . . Grandin, Mo.
Clark, Elmer T. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Clayton, C. B. . . . . Clayton, Mo.
Cook, F. P. . . . . Boston, Mass.
Crowe, Fletcher S. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Crowe, H. P. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Culbertson, A. B. . . . . Hayti, Mo.
Cunningham, W. H. . . . . Campbell, Mo.
Dennis, C. L. . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Doherty, J. D. . . . . Farmington, Mo.
Donnan, W. Q. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Doss, H. W. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Duckworth, R. L. . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Duggins, O. H. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Duncan, J. W. . . . . Leadwood, Mo.
Eaker, Fred. . . . . Valley Park, Mo.
Edmundson, W. A. . . . . Deering, Mo.
Ellis, John E. . . . . R. F. D., Charleston, Mo.
Ensor, J. O. . . . . Sikeston, Mo.
Evitts, J. T. . . . . Bonne Terre, Mo.
Farmer, E. H. . . . . Africa
Fesler, C. C. . . . . Doniphan, Mo.
Foard, R. E. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Frazier, W. A. . . . . Bridgeton, Mo.
Gaines, C. N. . . . . Gideon, Mo.
Gardner, H. G. . . . . Alton, Mo.
Gastian, W. V. . . . . Bourbon, Mo.
Gayle, A. C. . . . . Eureka, Mo.
George, R. C. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Givan, Smith. . . . . Clarkton, Mo.
Godbey, A. H. . . . . Carrsville, Ky.
Godbey, J. E. . . . . Kirkwood, Mo.
Grampp, F. W. . . . . Manchester, Mo.
Hansford, W. H. . . . . New Madrid, Mo.
Hatcher, J. W. . . . . Greenville, Mo.
Haw, J. L. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Hawkins, H. L. . . . . R. 2, Clayton, Mo.
Hearn, F. A. . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Henry, Nelson B. . . . . Arcadia, Mo.
Heys, W. J. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Holt, Ivan Lee. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Howard, Penn. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Hoy, H. C. . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Hudson, W. F. . . . . Naylor, Mo.
Humphreys, W. A. . . . . Advance, Mo.
Isbell, H. O. . . . . Steele, Mo.
Isbell, Hugh, Jr. . . . . Creve Coeur, Mo.
Jenkins, J. M. . . . . Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Jenkins, L. R. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Jernigan, F. P. . . . . Farmington, Mo.
Johnson, A. C. . . . . Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Johnson, H. H. . . . . Kirkwood, Mo.
Jones, J. H. . . . . Eminence, Mo.
Kasey, P. A. . . . . Flat River, Mo.
Kazee, D. B. . . . . St. Clair, Mo.
Kennedy, R. D. . . . . Labadie, Mo.
Kimbrell, R. B. . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
Kincaide, J. R. . . . . Commerce, Mo.
King, J. M. . . . . Bloomfield, Mo.
King, W. L. . . . . Birch Tree, Mo.
Kirkendoll, C. P. . . . . Elvins, Mo.
Ledbetter, R. E. . . . . Herculaneum, Mo.
Lord, Thomas. . . . . Washington, Mo.
Love, F. M. . . . . Ironton, Mo.
Mather, Arthur. . . . . Ferguson, Mo.
Mayfield, F. M. . . . . Bloomfield, Mo.
McCann, Z. T. . . . . Salem, Mo.

McCrathy, John....MacLaren Station, St. Louis, Mo.
McDaniel, J. C.....Desloge, Mo.
Middlebrooks, A. E.....Evanston, Ill.
Montgomery, J. C.....West Plains, Mo.
Morrison, David T.....Williamsville, Mo.
Myers, M. A.....Morehouse, Mo.
Newsome, J. S.....Senath, Mo.
Newton, Pliny F.....Marble Hill, Mo.
Nichol, L. D.....Fornfelt, Mo.
Orear, E. H.....Charleston, Mo.
Paschal, W. H.....Birch Tree, Mo.
Peterson, T. G.....East Prairie, Mo.
Raper, Thomas H.....Summerville, Mo.
Reid, J. C.....Bismarck, Mo.
Ricketts, J. T.....Malden, Mo.
Rinkel, E. J.....Alva, Fla.
Robinson, A. M.....Irondale, Mo.
Robinson, G. K.....Yale Station, Conn.
Robinson, S. M.....St. Louis, Mo.
Russell, R. L.....Nashville, Tenn.
Ryan, H. E.....West Plains, Mo.
Schubel, B. L.....Dallas, Tex.
Self, J. T.....Blodgett, Mo.
Shadwick, G. A.....St. Louis, Mo.
Shaw, Simeon.....Atlanta, Ga.
Smith, Alfred F.....Nashville, Tenn.
Smith, R. L.....Oran, Mo.
Smith, T. E.....Festus, Mo.
Spann, J. R.....Dallas, Tex.
Stattler, F. J.....Oak Ridge, Mo.
Stewart, William.....Jackson, Mo.
Stickney, F. D.....Caruthersville, Mo.
Sullens, W. E.....St. Louis, Mo.
Tadlock, C. W.....St. Louis, Mo.
Talley, W. F.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Taylor, H. L.....St. James, Mo.
Thogmorton, C. P.....Caruthersville, Mo.
Thogmorton, P. G.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Todd, L. E.....St. Louis, Mo.
Tussey, J. D.....St. Louis, Mo.
Tyler, W. S.....La Grange, Ill.
Velvick, W. J.....De Soto, Mo.
Wainright, S. H....33 Onden (Aoyama), Tokio, Japan
Walker, George.....Illmo, Mo.
Walton, Reuben.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Wasson, D. R.....Thayer, Mo.
Webdell, C. W.....St. Louis, Mo.
Wells, F. L.....St. Louis, Mo.
Willis, J. J.....Plattin, Mo.
Wood, J. A.....Bell City, Mo.
Wright, B. L.....Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Yeager, David O.....Lilbourn, Mo.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Ballard, T. H.....Oxley, Mo.
Bone, C. C.....Vanduser, Mo.
Burris, A. N.....Hematite, Mo.
Carty, J. J.....Cabool, Mo.
Clark, J. D.....Fredericktown, Mo.
Craig, J. C.....R. F. D., Perryville, Mo.
Finley, J. L.....Marquand, Mo.
Forsythe, W. E.....Essex, Mo.
Gastian, Fred.....Red Bird, Mo.
Harper, W. K.....Leasburg, Mo.
Headrick, S. C.....Monteer, Mo.
Hewitt, C. D.....Valley Park, Mo.
Hill, J. A.....Bernie, Mo.
Holland, J. F.....Portageville, Mo.
Johnson, S. L.....Sedgewickville, Mo.
Kern, Jesse H.....Labadie, Mo.
Margraves, D. M.....Parma, Mo.
McKenney, J. W.....Esther, Mo.
McKenzie, W. E.....Morley, Mo.
Ralph, T. P.....Whitewater, Mo.
Richardson, Frank.....Belleview, Mo.
Sanders, A. R.....Lowndes, Mo.
Selby, A. W.....Chaonia, Mo.
Smotherman, M. P.....Van Buren, Mo.
Stafford, L. W.....R. F. D., Dexter, Mo.
Stewart, H. G.....Licking, Mo.
Trotter, Frank.....Anutt, Mo.
Willard, J. M.....West Plains, Mo.
Wilmore, J. A.....Poplar Bluff, Mo.
Young, Charles T.....R. 1, Senath, Mo.
Young, S. I.....Cooter, Mo.

**Siberia Mission—Korean Department (54).**

PREACHERS.

Ryang, J. S.....285 Pil Woon Dong, Seoul, Korea
Kim Yung Hak.....Box 78, Vladivostock, Russia
Yi Hwa Choon..Rong Jung, North Kando, Manchuria
Suh Yung Bok.....Nobokiepsk, Siberia
Yu Choon Kei.....Nikolsk-Uss., Siberia
Yi Woon Ho.....Box 78, Vladivostock, Russia
Yi Yong Chung.Gook-cha-ka, North Kando, Manchuria
Choi Sei Hwan.....Ong-sung-na-chai, North Kando
Yi Ha Yung....Rong Jung, North Kando, Manchuria
Kim Deuk Soo.....Grodekobo, Siberia
Chang Chook Sup..Towtoakow, N. Kando, Manchuria
Minn Heung Sik.....Choolnami, Siberia
Kim Hong Soon...Sukhyen, Wangtsing, North Kando
Paik Yong Heung.Dai-doo-chun, Wangtsing, N. Kando
Do In Kwon.....Woi Sucheng, Siberia
Sinn Kwang Hyen.Paik-cho-gow, Wangtsing, N. Kando
Kim Yung Up.....Noktun, Siberia
Pak Hyen Choong.....Tongow, Manchuria
Yi Ho Bin.Kyung-sin-hang, North Kando, Manchuria
Hahn Kook Bo.....Rong Jung, North Kando

BIBLE COLPORTEURS.

Kim Nak Yun.....Nikolsk-Uss., Siberia
Kim Dal Sup.....Earltowkow, North Kando

**Siberia Mission—Russian Department (53).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 54.

**South Brazil Conference (132).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 133.

**South Carolina Conference (218).**

Arant, M. G.....Hemingway, S. C.
Ariail, J. W.....Pamplico, S. C.
Ariail, W. G.....Little River, S. C.
Aston, A. C.....Aynor, S. C.
Atkinson, J. C.....Columbia, S. C.
Attaway, J. P.....Appleton, S. C.
Bailey, S. D.....Mullins, S. C.
Banks, M. L.....Bishopville, S. C.
Beasley, J. S.....Sumter, S. C.
Beckham, E. H.....Lykesland, S. C.
Beckham, W. A.....Clio, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, L. L.....Marion, S. C.
Bedenbaugh, W. T.....Murrell's Inlet, S. C.
Bethea, J. S.....Latta, S. C.
Betts, A. D.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Betts, W. A.....Durham, N. C.
Bowen, B. M.....New Haven, Conn.
Burgess, C. W.....St. Matthews, S. C.
Burns, C. B.....Beaufort, S. C.
Busbee, D. N.....Vance, S. C.
Campbell, J. A.....Holly Hill, S. C.
Campbell, J. F.....Patrick, S. C.
Cantey, S. O.....Marion, S. C.
Carmichael, K. S.....Loris, S. C.
Cauthen, A. J.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Chandler, J. C.....College Place, S. C.
Chewning, C. P.....Olar, S. C.
Clark, J. E.....Charleston, S. C.
Collins, H. F.....Georgetown, S. C.
Colyer, S. D.....Sumter, S. C.
Cook, J. E.....Rembert, S. C.
Covington, B. H.....Blenheim, S. C.
Crosby, P. K.....Branchville, S. C.
Crum, Mason.....College Place, S. C.
Daniel, J. W.....Bamberg, S. C.
Danner, J. H.....Mullins, S. C.
Davis, G. W.....Kershaw, S. C.
Derrick, C. C.....Dillon, S. C.
Derrick, T. E.....Rhems, S. C.

Dibble, William V.....Florence, S. C.
Doyle, R. R.....Norway, S. C.
Dugan, Ernest.....Bamberg, S. C.
Dukes, G. W.....Bowman, S. C.
Duncan, W. B.....McColl, S. C.
Easterling, C. T., Jr.....Ridgeville, S. C.
Edwards, G. E.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Elkins, J. W.....Lynchburg, S. C.
Elwell, W. G.....Pageland, S. C.
Etheredge, Hamlin.....North, S. C.
Felder, C. S.....Tatum, S. C.
Ferguson, J. G.....Aynor, S. C.
Ford, J. E.....New Haven, Conn.
Fowler, J. T.....Charleston, S. C.
Gardner, A. M.....Turbeville, S. C.
Gardner, G. C.....Norway, S. C.
Garrison, E. K.....Springfield, S. C.
Gleaton, W. D.....Kingstree, S. C.
Glennan, F. L.....St. George, S. C.
Godbold, T. W.....Pinewood, S. C.
Graham, J. A.....Cameron, S. C.
Graves, J. H.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Guess, B. J.....Elliott, S. C.
Hamer, L. D.....Bluffton, S. C.
Harbin, A. V.....Gibson, N. C.
Harmon, G. T.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Heath, W. S.....Dorchester, S. C.
Henderson, W. O.....Conway, S. C.
Henry, S. W.....Timmonsville, S. C.
Herbert, T. G.....Florence, S. C.
Herbert, W. I.....Darlington, S. C.
Hodges, F. E.....Mars Bluff, S. C.
Hodges, W. H.....Denmark, S. C.
Hook, M. W.....Kingstree, S. C.
Hucks, R. P.....Ridgeland, S. C.
Hughes, B. S.....Scranton, S. C.
Humphries, R. W.....Barnwell, S. C.
Hutson, E. P.....Floydale, S. C.
Inabinet, J. C.....Cades, S. C.
Inabinet, J. K.....Johnsonville, S. C.
Inabnet, J. P.....Cheraw, S. C.
Ingraham, P. B.....Darlington, S. C.
Ingram, G. L.....Nichols, S. C.
James, E. Z.....Greeleyville, S. C.
Johnson, E. B.....Harleyville, S. C.
Johnson, J. R.....Andrews, S. C.
Jones, J. W.....Pinopolis, S. C.
Jones, R. H.....St. Matthews, S. C.
Jones, W. R.....Oswego, S. C.
Kirby, G. F.....Charleston, S. C.
Kirkland, W. C.....Beaufort, S. C.
Knight, B. L.....Walterboro, S. C.
Law, T. W.....Heath Springs, S. C.
Ledbetter, S. E.....Estill, S. C.
Lesley, A. S.....Lake Junaluska, N. C.
McCoy, E. L.....Bennettsville, S. C.
McLeod, D. M.....Charleston, S. C.
McLeod, P. B.....Meggetts, S. C.
Mitchum, W. M.....Smoaks, S. C.
Moore, J. H.....McBee, S. C.
Morris, S. C.....Brevard, N. C.
Morris, T. E.....College Place, S. C.
Mullinnix, J. L.....Timmonsville, S. C.
Murphy, B. G.....Manning, S. C.
Murray, P. A.....Cheraw, S. C.
Myers, W. S.....Johnston, S. C.
Newell, S. D.....Garnett, S. C.
Noland, J. H.....Columbia, S. C.
Owen, T. B.....Chesterfield, S. C.
Owen, W. C.....Nashville, Tenn.
Parker, W. L.....Rembert, S. C.
Peeler, C. M.....Lamar, S. C.
Peeler, J. T.....Camden, S. C.
Peeler, L. E.....Elloree, S. C.
Perry, W. H.....Marion, S. C.
Phillips, A. R.....Columbia, S. C.
Phillips, D. A.....Hartsville, S. C.
Phillips, L. T.....Ehrhardt, S. C.
Phillips, T. G.....Cope, S. C.
Phillips, W. R.....Charleston, S. C.
Prosser, J. B.....Hartsville, S. C.
Rhoad, G. T.....St. Stephens, S. C.
Rhoad, P. K.....Lamar, S. C.
Rogers, J. M.....McBee, S. C.
Rountree, O. N.....Princeton, S. C.
Sanders, W. E.....Ruffin, S. C.
Sassard, A.....New Zion, S. C.
Scoggins, E. F.....Centenary, S. C.
Shealy, E. O.....Eutawville, S. C.
Shealy, H. W.....Trio, S. C.
Shealy, L. W.....McColl, S. C.
Shingler, J. M., Jr.....Grover, S. C.
Shuler, F. H.....Sumter, S. C.
Shuler, H. D.....Little Rock, S. C.
Shuler, H. L. F.....Lodge, S. C.
Singleton, H. L.....Loris, S. C.
Smith, C. B.....Florence, S. C.
Smith, Gobe.....Jefferson, S. C.
Smoak, D. T.....White Hall, S. C.
Snyder, W. J.....Georgetown, S. C.
Sojourner, J. R.....Chesterfield, S. C.
Spigner, R. W.....Kingstree, S. C.
Spires, D. O.....Ridgeville, S. C.
Stevenson, J. J.....Lake View, S. C.
Stokes, Peter.....Sumter, S. C.
Stokes, W. S.....Columbia, S. C.
Summers, L. W.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Taylor, Eben.....McClellanville, S. C.
Teasley, G. A.....Hampton, S. C.
Tomlinson, S. D.....Salters Depot, S. C.
Tucker, R. R.....Summerton, S. C.
Turner, R. P.....Cottageville, S. C.
Varn, G. H.....Manning, S. C.
Waddell, G. H.....Douglasville, Ga.
Wait, W. L.....Florence, S. C.
Walker, A. C.....Orangeburg, S. C.
Ward, Woodrow.....Allendale, S. C.
Watson, G. P.....Conway, S. C.
Way, G. K.....McColl, S. C.
Way, J. F.....Woodford, S. C.
Way, W. P.....Chesterfield, S. C.
Weber, S. A.....Charleston, S. C.
Weldon, J. B.....Cheraw, S. C.
White, T. J.....Dalzell, S. C.
Whitaker, G. R.....Corning, Ark.
Whitaker, H. W.....Newberry, S. C.
Wiggins, W. E.....Latta, S. C.
Williams, L. D. B.....Summerville, S. C.
Williams, T. W.....Aynor, S. C.
Williams, W. W.....McBee, S. C.
Wimberly, C. F.....Lake City, S. C.
Wolling, J. W.....Spartanburg, S. C.
Wood, Paul T.....Rowesville, S. C.
Wright, J. N.....Greenville, S. C.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Bunch, J. O.....Hartsville, S. C.
Byrd, M. M.....Yemassee, S. C.
Corbett, A. C.....Jamestown, S. C.
Jerman, W. V.....Bethune, S. C.
Morrison, H. T.....Bucksville, S. C.
Sanders, L. C.....Charleston, S. C.
Winningham, J. P.....Summerville, S. C.
Youngblood, W. A.....R. 2, Georgetown, S. C.

**South Georgia Conference (207).**

Acree, George M.....Waynesboro, Ga.
Allen, H. S.....Macon, Ga.
Allen, J. H.....Sandersville, Ga.
Anthony, Bascom.....Thomasville, Ga.
Anthony, E. M.....Emory University, Ga.
Anthony, Walter.....Macon, Ga.
Arnold, W. E.....Hazlehurst, Ga.
Ballard, L. J.....Atlanta, Ga.
Barr, L. L.....Wadley, Ga.
Barnhill, J. E.....Perry, Ga.
Beals, M. F.....Meigs, Ga.
Billingsley, H. A.....Alto, Ga.
Blevin, W. P.....Quitman, Ga.
Blitch, W. M.....Vienna, Ga.
Boland, C. C.....Dudley, Ga.
Booth, Moody.....Leary, Ga.
Boykin, M. B.....Tennille, Ga.

Brady, L. E. . . . . Edison, Ga.
Brewton, A. G. . . . . Attapulgus, Ga.
Brewton, H. C. . . . . Millville, Fla.
Bridges, J. W. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Brooks, J. C. G. . . . . Dublin, Ga.
Brooks, W. A. . . . . Jesup, Ga.
Brown, L. A. . . . . Ocilla, Ga.
Bryant, W. C. . . . . Newington, Ga.
Budd, J. T. . . . . Maxon, Ga.
Budd, W. H. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Burford, W. F. . . . . Buena Vista, Ga.
Callahan, W. J. . . . . Japan
Cannon, R. W. . . . . Glennville, Ga.
Carmichael, M. W. . . . . Lumpkin, Ga.
Chambers, I. K. . . . . Pinehurst, Ga.
Channel, J. E. . . . . Chauncey, Ga.
Cheshire, W. B. . . . . Uvalde, Ga.
Chester, O. B. . . . . Waycross, Ga.
Christian, J. G. . . . . Swainsboro, Ga.
Christian, T. M. . . . . Tifton, Ga.
Clark, C. T. . . . . Davisboro, Ga.
Clary, George E. . . . . Americus, Ga.
Clayton, A. C. . . . . Rebecca, Ga.
Coleman, F. L. . . . . Midland, Ga.
Connors, J. W. . . . . Buena Vista, Ga.
Cook, Ed F. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, J. A. . . . . Nichols, Ga.
Cook, O. F. . . . . Albany, Ga.
Cowart, E. R. . . . . Hebbardville, Ga.
Cranshaw, Jacob W. . . . . Omaha, Ga.
Curry, C. W. . . . . Valdosta, Ga.
Daughtry, J. P. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Davenport, T. E. . . . . Reynolds, Ga.
Dell, C. E. . . . . Brooklet, Ga.
Dell, J. P. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Dennis, R. F. . . . . Baconton, Ga.
Dennis, W. K. . . . . Maco , Ga.
Dowey, E. C. . . . . Alamo, Ga.
Drake, E. P. . . . . Rochelle, Ga.
Drake T. F. . . . . Brunswick, Ga.
Elder, E. M. . . . . Vidette, Ga.
Ellis, T. D. . . . . Louisville, Ky.
Ernest, C. G. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Erwin, G. F. . . . . Siberia-Manchuria
Ethridge, Herbert . . . . . McRae, Ga.
Evans, O. L. . . . . Plains, Ga.
Fain, J. E. . . . . Hinesville, Ga.
Fisher, Guyton . . . . . Brunswick, Ga.
Flanders, M. W. . . . . Bloomingdale, Ga.
Foster, J. M. . . . . Statesboro, Ga.
Freeman, H. T. . . . . Thomasville, Ga.
Gaines, F. M. . . . . Springfield, Ga.
Garbutt, E. J. . . . . Shellman, Ga.
Gardner, E. E. . . . . Butler, Ga.
Gardner, T. C. . . . . Willacoochee, Ga.
Glenn, J. M. . . . . Dublin, Ga.
Glenn, W. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Grahl, J. S. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Gray, L. C. . . . . Cuthbert, Ga.
Green, A. L. . . . . Jacksonville, Ga.
Griffin, H. C. . . . . Rhine, Ga.
Griffin, Reese . . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Griner, J. B. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Griner, J. C. . . . . Rincon, Ga.
Hancock, J. M. . . . . Jeffersonville, Ga.
Harden, J. G. . . . . Remberton, Ga.
Harmon, J. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Harrell, L. A. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Hayes, J. W. . . . . Mystic, Ga.
Haywood, W. M. . . . . Marshallville, Ga.
Hearn, Anthony . . . . . Americus, Ga.
Hearn, S. A. . . . . Lumber City, Ga.
Heflin, M. R. . . . . Montezuma, Ga.
Heisler, H. H. . . . . Ellaville, Ga.
Herrington, C. D. . . . . Dudley, Ga.
Hightower, W. E. . . . . Bronwood, Ga.
Hill, W. W. . . . . Waresboro, Ga.
Hind, A. T. . . . . McRae, Ga.
Holloway, P. T. . . . . Macon, Ga.
House, J. H. . . . . Tifton, Ga.
Huckabee, W. A. . . . . Sylvester, Ga.
Infinger, C. M. . . . . Adrian, Ga.
Jackson, C. A. . . . . Bainbridge, Ga.
Jenkins, C. R. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Johnson, Silas . . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Johnson, W. S. . . . . Soperton, Ga.
Johnstone, J. B. . . . . Cordele, Ga.
Joiner, H. W. . . . . Camilla, Ga.
Jordan, C. W. . . . . Sparks, Ga.
Jordan, F. J. . . . . Brinson, Ga.
Jones, H. C. . . . . McRae, Ga.
Jones, J. Lytle . . . . . Hawkinsville, Ga.
Jones, W. C. . . . . Cairo, Ga.
Kelly, Aaron . . . . . Baxley, Ga.
Kelly, I. R. . . . . Faceville, Ga.
Kelly, O. L. . . . . Arlington, Ga.
Kelly, W. A. . . . . Adel, Ga.
Kemp, T. B. . . . . St. Marys, Ga.
Kerr, Robert . . . . . Eastman, Ga.
Ketchum, W. H. . . . . Cochran, Ga.
Lambert, T. O. . . . . Metter, Ga.
Lang, T. G. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Langlois, H. P. . . . . Oliver, Ga.
Langston, Whitley . . . . . Millen, Ga.
Lastinger, D. A. . . . . Arabi, Ga.
Ledbetter, C. M. . . . . Palmetto City, Fla.
Lester, Artemus . . . . . College Park, Ga.
Lewis, J. S. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Lilly, J. W. . . . . Abbeville, Ga.
Little, O. W. . . . . Milledgeville, Ga.
Lovein, N. M. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Lovett, W. C. . . . . Louisville, Ga.
Lowe, J. T. . . . . Baxley, Ga.
Luke, T. M. . . . . Wrightsville, Ga.
MacGregor, K. H. . . . . Nashville, Ga.
MacGregor, W. D. . . . . Pavo, Ga.
Mallette, C. J. . . . . Mauk, Ga.
Mallory, W. A. . . . . Unadilla, Ga.
Mann, D. G. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Marshall, M. M. . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Martin, C. S. . . . . Altamaha, Ga.
Martin, E. A. . . . . Darien, Ga.
Martin, G. H. . . . . Fitzgerald, Ga.
McCord, J. D. . . . . Lakeland, Ga.
McDaniel, C. B. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
McKellar, I. E. . . . . Macon, Ga.
McMichael, L. B. . . . . Helena, Ga.
Melson, D. P. . . . . Czecho-Slovakia
Merritt, D. B. . . . . Americus, Ga.
Miles, D. F. . . . . Hazlehurst, Ga.
Moore, Leland . . . . . Cairo, Ga.
Morgan, E. F. . . . . Guyton, Ga.
Morrison, C. A. . . . . St. Marys, Ga.
Moseley, T. A. . . . . Morven, Ga.
Murray, T. E. . . . . Sycamore, Ga.
Muse, Paul . . . . . Sylvania, Ga.
Nease, C. L. . . . . Woodland, Ga.
Nease, T. I. . . . . Savannah, Ga.
Oliff, S. C. . . . . Fitzgerald, Ga.
Olmstead, N. H. . . . . Dover, Ga.
Outler, J. M. . . . . Americus, Ga.
Overby, E. M. . . . . Dawson, Ga.
Owen, R. F. . . . . Rocky Ford, Ga.
Padrick, E. L. . . . . West Green, Ga.
Pafford, B. A. . . . . Fort Gaines, Ga.
Parker, J. E. . . . . Moultrie, Ga.
Partin, George R. . . . . Boston, Ga.
Patterson, J. W. . . . . Irwinton, Ga.
Peacock, J. N. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Pearson, H. L. . . . . Parrott, Ga.
Pharr, Theo . . . . . Columbus, Ga.
Phillips, M. A. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Pierce, L. E. . . . . Pelham, Ga.
Pierce, M. M. . . . . Junction City, Ga.
Pilcher, L. R. . . . . Hahira, Ga.
Pinson, Q. J. . . . . Ludowici, Ga.
Quillian, A. W. . . . . Tennille, Ga.
Quillian, W. F. . . . . Macon, Ga.
Raburn, W. D. . . . . Chula, Ga.
Rahn, W. C. . . . . White Oak, Ga.
Rainey, G. N. . . . . Richland, Ga.
Rasmussen, John . . . . . Missionary to Poland
Ratcliffe, F. A. . . . . Stillmore, Ga.
Ray, C. B. . . . . Cusseta, Ga.

Read, K ..... Columbus, Ga.
Rees, A. W ..... Oxford, Ga.
Rhodes, O. H ..... Wrightsville, Ga.
Robinson, A. H ..... Savannah, Ga.
Rogers, L. T ..... Butler, Ga.
Rose, E. E ..... Shellman, Ga.
Rountree, J. A ..... Macon, Ga.
Rustin, J. M ..... Hilltonia, Ga.
Ryder, J. T ..... Pineora, Ga.
Salter, F. M ..... Broxton, Ga.
Sampley, J. E ..... Waycross, Ga.
Sanders, E. A ..... Dexter, Ga.
Sanders, J. J ..... Oglethorpe, Ga.
Sarrette, J. N ..... Metcalf, Ga.
Saville, J. C ..... Stapleton, Ga.
Sconyers, J. A ..... Macon, Ga.
Scott, W. E ..... Dublin, Ga.
Scruggs, J. H ..... Aberdeen, Miss.
Sharp, J. S ..... Columbus, Ga.
Shaw, M. A ..... Vidalia, Ga.
Shearouse, H. G ..... Sardis, Ga.
Shirah, Jason ..... Byromville, Ga.
Simmons, W. J ..... Gordon, Ga.
Smith, C. E ..... Screven, Ga.
Smith, J. A ..... Macon, Ga.
Smith, J. D ..... Bartow, Ga.
Smith, T. I ..... Brunswick, Ga.
Smith, W. F ..... Macon, Ga.
Snell, J. F ..... Graymont, Ga.
Snyder, J. D ..... Lake Wales, Fla.
Spivey, G. M ..... Macon, Ga.
Stanford, J. H ..... Savannah, Ga.
Stanford, T. B ..... Douglas, Ga.
Stewart, R. S ..... Ashburn, Ga.
Stokes, F. L ..... Garfield, Ga.
Strong, T. D ..... Savannah, Ga.
Stubbs, H. P ..... Ochlocknee, Ga.
Summer, J. E ..... Macon, Ga.
Sutton, E. B ..... Byron, Ga.
Swain, John ..... Sale City, Ga.
Tally, O. B ..... Damascus, Ga.
Taylor, H. C ..... Hagan, Ga.
Taylor, J. O. J ..... Waverly Hall, Ga.
Thomas, G. W ..... Columbus, Ga.
Thomas, J. A ..... Savannah, Ga.
Thomson, T. H ..... Fort Valley, Ga.
Thornton, J. A ..... Cairo, Ga.
Tinley, J. W ..... Lyons, Ga.
Tinsley, T. H ..... Homerville, Ga.
Towson, W. E ..... Japan
Trulock, A. S ..... Donaldsonville, Ga.
Tyson, I. P ..... Cordele, Ga.
Tyson, W. A ..... Pelham, Ga.
Vancura, V. J ..... Missionary to Czecho-Slovakia
Vincent, Marvin ..... Poulan, Ga.
Wainwright, E. L ..... Claxton, Ga.
Waite, A. A ..... Guyton, Ga.
Walker, I. C ..... Whigham, Ga.
Walker, L. W ..... Mount Vernon, Ga.
Wall, A. B ..... Baxley, Ga.
Wall, C. L ..... Howard, Ga.
Waller, T. F ..... Macon, Ga.
Ward, A. F ..... Commerce, Ga.
Wardlaw, J. P ..... Cordele, Ga.
Warwick, Loy ..... Valdosta, Ga.
Webb, J. R ..... Macon, Ga.
Webb, Morris Payne ..... Midville, Ga.
Wells, H. E ..... Odum, Ga.
Wesley, R. M ..... Barwick, Ga.
West, B. F ..... Elko, Ga.
Weston, J. W ..... Luverne, Ala.
Whittington, B. E ..... McRae, Ga.
Wilcox, W. H ..... Swainsboro, Ga.
Williams, J. M ..... Pearson, Ga.
Williams, L. E ..... Folkston, Ga.
Williams, M. O ..... Blackshear, Ga.
Williams, N. H ..... Waycross, Ga.
Wilson, J. H ..... Leslie, Ga.
Wilson, O. S ..... Wrens, Ga.
Wise, E. M ..... Colquitt, Ga.
Woodward, Comer M ..... Emory University, Ga.
Wright, W. L ..... Dawson, Ga.

### On Trial.

Barton, C. F ..... Eureka, Ga.
Buchanan, James Emory ..... Alapaha, Ga.
Cobb, John B ..... Japan
Cooper, O. C ..... Jacksonville, Ga.
Floyd, A. C ..... Japan
Gamble, J. C ..... Savannah, Ga.
Gilbert, Forrest J ..... Kite, Ga.
Godfrey, J. A ..... Springvale, Ga.
Hancock, A. E ..... Albany, Ga.
Harris, Ruby L ..... Blakely, Ga.
Lyle, R. E ..... Norman Park, Ga.
Hobbs, William M ..... Lilly, Ga.
Mansfield, Joseph S ..... Seville, Ga.
McTier, Roy ..... Brewton, Ga.
McTier, William E ..... Dublin, Ga.
Moreland, R. H ..... Hilltonia, Ga.
Pickren, T. E ..... Emory University, Ga.
Roberts, H. L ..... Berlin, Ga.
Sampley, R. C ..... Emory University, Ga.
Sawyer, William S ..... Roberta, Ga.
Shell, J. N ..... Lake Park, Ga.
Stanaland, James O ..... Glennville, Ga.
Webb, L. P ..... Lizella, Ga.
Whaley, Walker W ..... Scott, Ga.
Wiggins, J. A ..... Mitchell, Ga.
Willis, John S ..... Cobbtown, Ga.

### Southwest Missouri Conference (42).

Ailor, E. I ..... Webb City, Mo.
Alexander, J. E ..... Independence, Mo.
Allen, R. N ..... Louisville, Ky.
Bahrenburg, M ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Baker, E. D ..... Springfield, Mo.
Barrett, W. P ..... Waverly, Mo.
Bartley, E. W ..... Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Bewley, W. C ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Beasley, W. G .....
Blackard, E. H ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Blaine, G. M ..... Garden City, Mo.
Boehm, J. C. L ..... Elwood, Mo.
Borders, I. D ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Bostwick, H. W ..... Chaffee, Mo.
Briggs, C. H ..... R. 9, Springfield, Mo.
Briggs, W. F ..... Springfield, Mo.
Brooks, Samuel ..... Lincoln, Mo.
Brown, J. R ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Bruner, C ..... Blue Springs, Mo.
Burris, J. S ..... Archie, Mo.
Burton, F. M ..... Marshall, Mo.
Cain, P. M ..... Rich Hill, Mo.
Caldwell, J. P ..... Pineville, Mo.
Cameron, I. T ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Campbell, Arthur ..... Linn, Mo.
Campbell, H. U ..... Mount Washington, Mo.
Campbell, R. F ..... Nevada, Mo.
Cason, C. C ..... Calhoun, Mo.
Castel, J. A ..... St. Joseph, Mo.
Cayton, S. P ..... Pilot Grove, Mo.
Cleaves, J. H ..... Kansas City, Mo.
Coffman, G. L ..... Malta Bend, Mo.
Comer, W. H ..... Council Grove, Kans.
Crook, G. L. R ..... Warrensburg, Mo.
Dillman, S. R ..... Chilhowee, Mo.
Dillon, E. F ..... Blue Springs, Mo.
Dowdy, N. M ..... Blackwater, Mo.
Dowless, D. E ..... Metz, Mo.
DuBois, H. S ..... Houstonia, Mo.
Ellis, J. B ..... Springfield, Mo.
Emory, J. S ..... Hume, Mo.
Faris, A. R ..... Slater, Mo.
Fikes, G. P ..... Springfield, Mo.
Firestone, O. S ..... Odessa, Mo.
Garrett, W. W ..... R. F. D. 2, Kansas City, Mo.
Gatlin, H. G ..... San Diego, Calif.
Goode, Norman ..... R. 5, Independence, Mo.
Green, G. H ..... South Greenfield, Mo.
Green, H. C ..... Willard, Mo.
Ham, J. W ..... Stella, Mo.
Hargis, G. E ..... California, Mo.
Hargis, J. R ..... Springfield, Mo.

Hargrove, W. H. . . . . Belton, Mo.
Harney, J. E. . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Harris, T. B. . . . . R. 5, Marshall, Mo.
Hawkins, R. M. . . . . Edinburgh, Scotland
Henley, H. M. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Henley, J. S. . . . . Warsaw, Mo.
Hesler, W. H. . . . . Lamonte, Mo.
Hill, W. C. . . . . Miller, Mo.
Hill, W. E. . . . . Sweet Springs, Mo.
Hogan, H. D. . . . . Rosedale, Kans.
Holland, D. H. . . . . Morrisville, Mo.
Huffine, H. D. . . . . Peculiar, Mo.
Huffine, T. A. . . . . Rosedale, Kans.
Hughes, B. W. . . . . Stotesbury, Mo.
Hunt, E. L. . . . . Nevada, Mo.
James, A. N. . . . . Prairie Home, Mo.
Jared, J. A. . . . . Fairgrove, Mo.
Jenkins, F. E. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Jones, H. P. . . . . Kobe, Japan.
Karr, Ira . . . . . Diamond, Mo.
Keller, J. J. . . . . Morrisville, Mo.
Kelly, W. D. . . . . Grandview, Mo.
Kirk, E. L. . . . . Appleton City, Mo.
Kyle, R. J. . . . . Marionville, Mo.
Lewis, E. D. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Loch, G. C. . . . . Independence, Mo.
Looney, F. N. . . . . R. 3, Springfield, Mo.
Loyall, J. T. . . . . Hodgensville, Ky.
Magers, M. C. . . . . Joplin, Mo.
Mather, T. B. . . . . Marshall, Mo.
McClanahan, W. A. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
McClure, W. T. . . . . Oak Grove, Mo.
McDonald, J. E. . . . . Lexington, Mo.
McVay, E. C. . . . . R. 4, Gainesville, Fla.
Miller, H. I. . . . . Everest, Kans.
Mitchell, J. G. L. . . . . Lamesa, Tex.
Norfleet, L. P. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Ogden, J. W. . . . . Seattle, Wash.
Orr, Lawrence . . . . . Gilliam, Mo.
Owen, J. W. . . . . Oak Grove, Mo.
Owen, W. P. . . . . Seattle, Wash.
Patison, Alonzo . . . . . Kansas City, Kans.
Pearson, J. W. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Pike, J. F. . . . . R. 1, Webb City, Mo.
Pinnell, L. L. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Pitchford, Ava . . . . . Montrose, Mo.
Prater, J. D. . . . . Marshfield, Mo.
Pritchett, J. T. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Ragan, W. C. . . . . Sheldon, Mo.
Rand, H. J. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Raney, E. T. . . . . Versailles, Mo.
Reid, W. E. . . . . Webb City, Mo.
Rickman, O. M. . . . . Boonville, Mo.
Robertson, J. A. . . . . Corder, Mo.
Robins, J. D. . . . . Sedalia, Mo.
Ruyle, C. E. . . . . Jefferson City, Mo.
Sampson, William . . . . . Longwood, Mo.
Saylor, J. C. . . . . Neosho, Mo.
Scarritt, C. W. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Selah, W. B. . . . . Clinton, Mo.
Shapland, A. G. . . . . Seneca, Mo.
Shemwell, R. W. . . . . Waynesville, Mo.
Shockley, J. M. . . . . Lees Summit, Mo.
Smith, G. B. . . . . Bethel, Kans.
Smith, I. A. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Smith, W. A. . . . . Lees Summit, Mo.
Smith, W. H. . . . . Medford, Mo.
Snapp, G. B. . . . . Bunceton, Mo.
Sneed, J. H. . . . . Harrisonville, Mo.
Snow, W. J. . . . . Wellington, Mo.
Son, W. H. . . . . South Greenfield, Mo.
Starkey, L. M. . . . . Eldorado Springs, Mo.
Stewart, L. W. . . . . Carterville, Mo.
Stillwell, C. L. . . . . Higginsville, Mo.
Stormont, A. C. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Stouffer, C. L. . . . . Lebanon, Mo.
Suddath, W. H. . . . . Chamois, Mo.
Summers, H. G. . . . . Spruce, Mo.
Swinney, J. B. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Teague, B. F. . . . . Pierce City, Mo.
Teays, W. C. . . . . Napton, Mo.
Tetley, Ed S. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Tetley, W. A. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Villines, J. N. . . . . Bronson, Kans.
Wagner, J. H. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Wagoner, W. F. . . . . Odessa, Mo.
Waldrip, M. N. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Wallace, C. T. . . . . Buckner, Mo.
Welborn, S. G. . . . . Nevada, Mo.
Whittle, Paul O. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Williams, W. A. . . . . Southwest City, Mo.
Williams, Z. M. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Winton, W. H. . . . . Springfield, Mo.
Wood, H. A. . . . . Windsor, Mo.
Woods, C. C. . . . . Sarasota, Fla.
Wyatt, U. V. . . . . Belton, Mo.
Yoast, T. I. . . . . Kenoma, Mo.
Young, J. A. . . . . Elwood, Mo.

ON TRIAL.

Adams, Ola W. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Baker, I. E. . . . . Pineville, Mo.
Baldwin, C. A. . . . . Warrensburg, Mo.
Butts, W. S. . . . . Joplin, Mo.
Cutter, W. A. . . . . Kansas City, Mo.
Dyer, W. W. . . . . Fayette, Mo.
Kinman, L. N. . . . . Africa
Moore, W. R. . . . . Phenix, Mo.
Nickerson, C. E. . . . . Morrisville, Mo.
Norris, J. M. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Perryman, W. L. . . . . Carthage, Mo.
Thomas, E. L. . . . . Rogersville, Mo.
Tolman, G. O. . . . . Vienna, Mo.
Winton, J. F. . . . . London, Ky.

**Tennessee Conference (162).**

Alexander, W. W. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Alford, F. E. . . . . Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Allen, George R. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Allison, John A. . . . . Hampshire, Tenn.
Amacher, Fred . . . . . R. 8, Nashville, Tenn.
Anderson, E. P. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Angel, Roy D. . . . . Palmer, Tenn.
Argo, B. F. . . . . Tracy City, Tenn.
Armstrong, W. L. . . . . R. 1, Clarksville, Tenn.
Baggett, John F. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Baird, Warren H. . . . . Franklin, Tenn.
Baker, H. E. . . . . Manchester, Tenn.
Bartak, J. Paul . . . . . Prague, Czecho-Slovakia
Baxter, G. W. . . . . R. 2, Lewisburg, Tenn.
Beale, George L. . . . . Cedar Hill, Tenn.
Beasley, John F. . . . . Pulaski, Tenn.
Beasley, W. H. . . . . Smyrna, Tenn.
Bell, Charles F. . . . . Estill Springs, Tenn.
Blackwood, J. T. . . . . Monteagle, Tenn.
Blue, H. B. . . . . Petersburg, Tenn.
Blue, W. H. . . . . Bellbuckle, Tenn.
Brandon, B. H. . . . . R. 5, Clarksville, Tenn.
Bransford, S. W. . . . . Dallas, Tex.
Bratcher, S. R. . . . . Waverly, Tenn.
Brown, J. T. . . . . Thompson Station, Tenn.
Burden, W. F. . . . . Hohenwald, Tenn.
Byrne, George D. . . . . Monterey, Tenn.
Carter, Cullen T. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Cash, J. L. B. . . . . Cumberland City, Tenn.
Chappell, E. B. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Charles, C. M. . . . . Whitehouse, Tenn.
Charles, Omar . . . . . R. 2, Clarksville, Tenn.
Cheek, J. B. . . . . R. 4, Franklin, Tenn.
Chenault, J. L. . . . . Hendersonville, Tenn.
Chenault, R. M. . . . . R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.
Cherry, J. W. . . . . Shelbyville, Tenn.
Clement, A. E. . . . . Winchester, Tenn.
Coleman, Felix H. . . . . Smithville, Tenn.
Collier, W. J. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, Classie B. . . . . Lynnville, Tenn.
Cook, W. M. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Cook, W. T. S. . . . . Adams, Tenn.
Cotton, J. T. . . . . R. F. D., Clarksville, Tenn.
Couey, Asbury C. . . . . R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Couser, W. E. . . . . Monterey, Tenn.
Craig, Robert J. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, J. O. . . . . Mulberry, Tenn.
Crosslin, R. C. . . . . R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.

Cullom, Thomas S.....West Nashville, Tenn.
Darnell, T. L.....R. 3, Spring Hill, Tenn.
Davis, Alvis J.....Viola, Tenn.
Davenport, G. M.....Gainesboro, Tenn.
Dent, T. M.....Nashville, Tenn.
Dickson, F. G.....R. 5, Springfield, Tenn.
Doss, W. E.....Clarksville, Tenn.
Duncan, B. J.....Portland, Tenn.
Durrett, John.....Nashville, Tenn.
Early, K. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Elkins, J. C.....R. F. D., Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Elliott, J. C.....Linden, Tenn.
Ensor, Dow A.....Cookeville, Tenn.
Ensor, Simon M.....Southside, Tenn.
Epps, Clift M.....Donelson, Tenn.
Estes, James B.....Santa Fe, Tenn.
Estes, John W.....Culleoka, Tenn.
Fielder, B. S.....Nashville, Tenn.
Folks, W. C.....White's Creek, Tenn.
Ford, Matthew N.....Carthage, Tenn.
Freeman, L. L.....Unionville, Tenn.
Funk, John P.....Smyrna, Tenn.
Gentry, O. P.....R. 5, Pulaski, Tenn.
Gibbons, A. R.....Liberty, Tenn.
Gilbert, W. H.....Pine Bluff, Ark.
Givens, Claude P.....Pleasant View, Tenn.
Graham, W. J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Green, Oliver L.....R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
Green, W. M.....R. 9, Nashville, Tenn.
Gregory, E. L.....Dickson, Tenn.
Haggard, W. T.....Fayetteville, Tenn.
Haley, L. Frank.....Dover, Tenn.
Hall, Ollie E.....Lecma, Tenn.
Hall, Robert.....Crawford, Tenn.
Hamby, Henry A.....Gordonsville, Tenn.
Handlin, John N.....Waverly, Tenn.
Harper, J. G.....Hartsville, Tenn.
Harrell, E. M.....Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Hartley, S. S.....Ethridge, Tenn.
Harwell, M. K.....R. 7, Pulaski, Tenn.
Harwell, W. L.....Cross Plains, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E.....Franklin, Tenn.
Hawkins, C. E., Jr.....Wartrace, Tenn.
Hawkins, Frank L.....St. Joseph, Tenn.
Henry, Elisha W.....Rockvale, Tenn.
Hensley, G. L.....R. 3, Lewisburg, Tenn.
Hewgley, J. D.....White Bluff, Tenn.
Hill, R. D.....Decherd, Tenn.
Hinkle, Carl C.....Carthage, Tenn.
Hinkle, D. E.....Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Hinson, T. H.....R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Hodge, A. L.....Nolensville, Tenn.
Hogan, A. R.....Erin, Tenn.
Holley, G. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Holmes, James R.....R. 2, Santa Fe, Tenn.
Hosale, C. R.....Nashville, Tenn.
Hudgens, E. F.....Bethpage, Tenn.
Hudgens, R. H.....Nashville, Tenn.
Is m, B. Floyd.....Lewisburg, Tenn.
Jackson, W. L.....R. 7, Nashville, Tenn.
Jarratt, W. V.....Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Jarvis, H. M.....Cookeville, Tenn.
Johnson, O. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Johnson, P. G.....Palmyra, Tenn.
Johnston, W. H.....Lebanon, Tenn.
Keathley, I. W.....R. F. D., Hartsville, Tenn
Keathley, S. M.....Delrose, Tenn.
Kelley, J. W.....Big Rock, Tenn.
Kerley, T. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Klyce, W. H.....Nashville, Tenn.
Knowles, E. L.....R. 3, Gallatin, Tenn.
Lane, O. H.....Morrison, Tenn.
Lanius, Paul F.....R. 7, Columbia, Tenn.
Lannom, B. T.....Savannah, Tenn.
Lantrip, W. M.....Nashville, Tenn.
Largen, W. O.....Alexandria, Tenn.
Lee, John Knox.....West Point, Tenn.
Leidig, D. G.....R. 6, Pulaski, Tenn.
Long, Lem R.....Tampa, Fla.
Lyle, Bruce L.....Winchester, Tenn.
Mabry, John J.....Wartrace, Tenn.
Madewell, J. W.....Eagleville, Tenn.

Matthews, T. A.....R. 12, Nashville, Tenn.
Matthews, W. K.....Kobe, Japan
Mays, A. Z.....Hillsboro, Tenn.
McClarey, J. O.....R. F. D., Joelton, Tenn.
McCord, E. R.....Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
McReynolds, G. D.....Greenbrier, Tenn.
Miller, Allen.....Rockvale, Tenn.
Morgan, A. J.....Springfield, Tenn.
Morgan, George A.....Pulaski, Tenn.
Noland, T. W.....Dickson, Tenn.
Norman, W. F.....Pelham, Tenn.
Oakley, J. M.....Adams, Tenn.
Ownbey, R. L.....Nashville, Tenn.
Parker, A. C.....R. F. D., Lebanon, Tenn.
Parker, B. H.....R. F. D., Denver, Tenn.
Parks, S. H.....Diana, Tenn.
Parsons, J. R.....Columbia, Tenn.
Parsons, J. T.....Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Pennington, B. B.....Clarksville, Tenn.
Pinson, W. W.....Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.
Poole, G. E.....Westmoreland, Tenn.
Pullen, W. W.....Nashville, Tenn.
Ragsdale, T. C.....Nashville, Tenn.
Ransom, J. J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, James H.....Portland, Tenn.
Reagin, J. R.....Bellview, Tenn.
Reams, H. B.....Lebanon, Tenn.
Reeves, J. R.....Blanche, Tenn.
Reid, R. C.....R. F. D., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Rice, John S.....Livingston, Tenn.
Ricks, W. B.....Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Roberts, J. C.....Pelham, Tenn.
Robinson, E. U.....Overall, Tenn.
Robinson, Elijah.....R. 3, Westmoreland, Tenn.
Rochelle, B. J.....Peach Creek, W. Va.
Sanders, E. C.....Dickson, Tenn.
Saxon, W. H.....Old Hickory, Tenn.
Seay, H. W.....Tullahoma, Tenn.
Seay, Rufus W.....Franklin, Tenn.
Shelton, E. C.....Brentwood, Tenn.
Simpson, J. R.....Nashville, Tenn.
Skelton, R. A.....Bethel, Tenn.
Small, A. Faxon.....Sparta, Tenn.
Smith, W. Angie.....Nashville, Tenn.
Smothermon, B. T.....R. 1, Franklin, Tenn.
Smothermon, J. L.....Carthage, Tenn.
Sowell, Payton A.....Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Springer, W. F.....Williamsport, Tenn.
Spurlock, J. B.....Spring Hill, Tenn.
Steel, E. M.....Mount Pleasant, Tenn.
Stewart, John R.....West Nashville, Tenn.
Stoves, George.....Nashville, Tenn.
Stroud, W. A.....Chapel Hill, Tenn.
Swann, J. W.....Charlotte, Tenn.
Swift, W. A.....Nashville, Tenn.
Taylor, J. L.....Prospect, Tenn.
Taylor, W. B.....Gallatin, Tenn.
Taylor, W. S.....Pulaski, Tenn.
Tillett, W. F.....Nashville, Tenn.
Tinnon, J. F.....R. F. D., Franklin, Tenn.
Tinnon, R. S.....McMinnville, Tenn.
Tipps, H. T.....Castalian Springs, Tenn.
Travis, Rufus E.....R. F. D., Goodlettsville, Tenn.
Trimble, H. B.....Nashville, Tenn.
Tucker, N. B.....Dickson, Tenn.
Wade, C. R.....Overall, Tenn.
Waite, Robert.....Lynchburg, Tenn.
Walker, A. P.....Centerville, Tenn.
Wall, Grady L.....R. 3, Clarksville, Tenn.
Weakley, Wickliffe.....Springfield, Tenn.
Webster, Joseph.....R. 3, Lebanon, Tenn.
Williams, H. P.....Bell view, Tenn.
Williams, M. B.....R. 6, Lebanon, Tenn.
Williams, W. H.....Cornersville, Tenn.
Willis, E. B.....R. 10, Nashville, Tenn.
Wilson, T. M.....R. F. D., Petersburg, Tenn.
Wilson, W. J.....Waverly, Tenn.
Woods, M. P.....Cookeville, Tenn.
Woodward, J. E.....Nashville, Tenn.
Wright, J. R.....Nashville, Tenn.

### On Trial—First Year.

Cook, Watson Dale.....Nashville, Tenn.
Crawford, B. S.....R. 1, Tennessee City, Tenn.
Organ, S. D.....Sparta, Tenn.
Owen, H. E.....College Grove, Tenn.
Peery, W. L.....Clifton, Tenn.
Stovall, M. L.....Spring Hill, Tenn.
Stroud, E. D.....Elkton, Tenn.
Swiney, J. F.....Huntland, Tenn.

### Second Year.

Beasley, A. W.....Crossville, Tenn.
Coleman, J. S.....Chestnut Mound, Tenn.
Hawkins, A. K.....Jamestown, Tenn.
Henry, Haskell.....Algood, Tenn.
Holcomb, Walt.....Cartersville, Ga.
Jones, Ollie W.....Doyle, Tenn.
Lackey, T. C.....Ashland City, Tenn.
Townsend, N. I.....Normandy, Tenn.
Trotter, J. E.....Harms, Tenn.

### Supplies.

Cates, W. B.....Peter's Landing, Tenn.
Clark, T. J.....R. F. D., Smithville, Tenn.
Cochran, Frazier.....Eastland, Tenn.
Cole, J. H.....Nunnelly, Tenn.
Cunningham, C. R.....R. 1, Arrington, Tenn.
Davis, R. D.....R. F. D., McMinnville, Tenn.
Dickens, C. N.....R. F. D., Livingston, Tenn.
Eddings, J. E.....Waynesboro, Tenn.
Edens, E. C.....Rickman, Tenn.
Graham, W. J.....Nashville, Tenn.
Hatcher, D. A.....Bakerville, Tenn.
Hawkins, W. G.....Mobley, Tenn.
Hillard, R. A.....McEwen, Tenn.
Horn, J. C.....West Point, Tenn.
Johnson, W. C.....Cainsville, Tenn.
Judkins, Alf T.....Granville, Tenn.
Justice, R. E.....R. F. D., Chapmansboro, Tenn.
Kirby, O. A.....Celina, Tenn.
Kirby, P. A.....Oakley, Tenn.
Largent, Bert.....Flatwoods, Tenn.
Mathis, W. C.....Pope, Tenn.
McLemore, T. H.....R. 2, Kelso, Tenn.
McMinn, J. F.....Grassy Cove, Tenn.
Moffitt, C. S.....Bold Springs, Tenn.
Moore, H. E.....R. F. D., Savannah, Tenn.
Morehead, W. C.....Stewart, Tenn.
Ne l, J. M. E.....R. F. D., Leoma, Tenn.
Ogilvie, T. W.....R. F. D., Lynchburg, Tenn.
Sims, O. L.....R. F. D., Gillis Mills, Tenn.
Smith, L. A.....Kingston Springs, Tenn.
Smothermon, L. N.....R. 1, Allisona, Tenn.
Staggs, B. J.....Cumberland Furnace, Tenn.
Stephens, J. R.....R. F. D., Carter's Creek, Tenn.
Stone, R. B.....Cornersville, Tenn.
Tucker, R. J.....Little Lot, Tenn.
Wagner, D. K. P.....R. F. D., Franklin, Tenn.
Watson, Jesse F.....Wesley Hall, Nashville, Tenn.

### Texas Conference (139).

Adams, C. H.....Calvert, Tex.
Adams, R. W.....Galveston, Tex.
Adams, W. W.....Waco, Tex.
Allen, S. N.....Corrigan, Tex.
Anderson, B. C.....Madisonville, Tex.
Andrews, I. T.....Livingston, Tex.
Andrews, W. F.....Tyler, Tex.
Ansley, B. C.....Marshall, Tex.
Atkinson, C. J.....Timpson, Tex.
Avery, George, Jr.....Winfield, Tex.
Ayers, W. T.....Teague, Tex.
Barnhart, K. E.....St. Louis, Mo.
Barton, K. P.....Houston, Tex.
Bass, W. M.....Lindale, Tex.
Beaird, R. E.....Daingerfield, Tex.
Beck, T. I.....Daisetta, Tex.
Bell, B. T.....Harleton, Tex.
Bell, C. C.....Matagorda, Tex.
Bigger, M. J.....Marshall, Tex.
Bolton, B. R.....Jacksonville, Tex.
Brawner, E. S.....De Kalb, Tex.
Bridges, J. W.....Kosse, Tex.
Brient, W. J.....Saratoga, Tex.
Brooks, W. H.....Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Brothers, L. F.....Timpson, Tex.
Brown, M. I.....Winnsboro, Tex.
Bryce, I. M.....Clint, Tex.
Burke, D. S.....East Bernard, Tex.
Buttrill, J. E.....Grand Saline, Tex.
Cain, T. R.....Kosse, Tex.
Cameron, J. C.....Beaukiss, Tex.
Campbell, E. T.....Pittsburg, Tex.
Cannan, W. L.....Mineola, Tex.
Carlin, J. H.....Grapeland, Tex.
Carr, J. C.....Kountze, Tex.
Carter, G. B.....Wharton, Tex.
Carter, J. F.....Teague, Tex.
Chapman, A. B.....Thorndale, Tex.
Clark, C. E.....Houston, Tex.
Clendenin, T. R.....Sealy, Tex.
Cockrell, J. C.....Travis, Tex.
Coleman, A. G.....Burkeville, Tex.
Collins, G. H.....Dallas, Tex.
Connell, R. E.....Keltys, Tex.
Conner, A. L.....Chapel Hill, Tex.
Cooke, E. G.....Henderson, Tex.
Cooper, J. C.....Rosebud, Tex.
Craven, W. A.....Goose Creek, Tex.
Cravy, G. C.....Bullard, Tex.
Cross, C. B.....Rusk, Tex.
Cummings, C. T.....Anderson, Tex.
Dailey, H. B.....Harleton, Tex.
Davis, E. J.....Cedar Bayou, Tex.
Davis, J. B.....Midway, Tex.
Davis, O. C.....Flynn, Tex.
Davis, W. F.....Kirbyville, Tex.
Dawson, F. D.....Jacksonville, Tex.
Day, Walton.....Chandler, Tex.
Dent, I. O.....Fairfield, Tex.
Dorsey, J. D.....Timpson, Tex.
Easterling, W. S.....Naples, Tex.
Edgar, E. L.....Whitehouse, Tex.
Edwards, W. H.....Cold Springs, Tex.
Elrod, L. B.....Marlin, Tex.
Escoe, E. C.....Seabrook, Tex.
Evans, G. J.....Houston, Tex.
Everett, J. F.....Lexington, Tex.
Farr, M. A.....R. F. D., Canton, Tex.
Favre, F. O.....Teague, Tex.
Fee, Z. R.....Carthage, Tex.
Few, F. E.....Houston, Tex.
Flinn, Glenn.....Georgetown, Tex.
Gardner, D. W.....Houston, Tex.
Garrett, C. B.....Atlanta, Tex.
Garrett, C. E.....Lovelady, Tex.
Garrett, J. F.....Frankston, Tex.
Gates, R. F.....Houston, Tex.
Godbey, V. A.....Marshall, Tex.
Goens, R. C.....Lott, Tex.
Goodwin, J. W.....Navasota, Tex.
Gordon, A. W.....Freeport, Tex.
Gordon, J. M.....Caldwell, Tex.
Greathouse, B. H.....Rhea, Ark.
Green, J. E.....Houston, Tex.
Green, L. E.....Jacksonville, Tex.
Hall, A. G.....Franklin, Tex.
Handy, J. C.....Galveston, Tex.
Harbin, Walter.....Center Point, Tex.
Hardt, W. W.....Wiergate, Tex.
Harkey, C. S.....Chaplain in U. S. Army
Harris, Ed J.....Nacogdoches, Tex.
Hassler, W. E.....Dayton, Tex.
Hayes, H. J.....Silsbee, Tex.
Hill, Ben O.....Camaguey, Cuba
Hooks, J. T.....Emory, Tex.
Hooper, O. W.....Athens, Tex.
Horner, W. W.....Tyler, Tex.
Hotckhiss, D. H.....Houston, Tex.
Hotchkiss, D. S.....Oakwood, Tex.
Houck, J. D. F.....Nederland, Tex.
House, G. C.....Wheelock, Tex.
House, J. E.....Montgomery, Tex.
House, R. M.....Dodge, Tex.

Huddleston, J. C. ..... Liberty, Tex.
Hughes, Charles W ..... Conroe, Tex.
Hughes, William C ..... Teneha, Tex.
Hull, W. E ..... Eustace, Tex.
Ingrum, E. L. ..... Houston, Tex.
Innis, S. H ..... Canton, Tex.
Irwin, S. C ..... Garrison, Tex.
Jackson, Ervin ..... Dallas, Tex.
Johnson, J. W ..... Brownwood, Tex.
Jones, R. B ..... Pittsburg, Tex.
Jordan, M. S ..... Newton, Tex.
Kelly, J. W ..... Goldthwaite, Tex.
Key, Ira F ..... Tyler, Tex.
Kidd, J. F ..... Center, Tex.
Kilgore, James ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Knickerbocker, H. W ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Konken, E. A ..... Houston, Tex.
Lamar, C. R ..... Montgomery, Ala.
Land, W. J ..... Houston, Tex.
Lee, Jesse ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Lehmberg, C. A ..... Crockett, Tex.
Lewis, J. M ..... Hempstead, Tex.
Lilly, L. C ..... Reagan, Tex.
Linebaugh, N. L ..... Palestine, Tex.
Lloyd, L. L ..... Jasper, Tex.
Loden, George D ..... Neches, Tex.
Lokey, C. W ..... Edgewood, Tex.
Lowe, S. W ..... Fort Worth, Tex.
Luker, F. E ..... Palestine, Tex.
Maedgen, L. F ..... Center, Tex.
Malone, J. H ..... Queen City, Tex.
Maness, E. A ..... Houston, Tex.
Mangham, C. A ..... Huntington, Tex.
Manly, I. B ..... Houston, Tex.
Marshall, R. S ..... Cameron, Tex.
Martin, W. C ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Massey, J. L ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Mathison, L. H ..... Mount Pleasant, Tex.
McAdams, J. L ..... Hallsville, Tex.
McCain, H. H ..... Bryan, Tex.
McCain, J. N ..... Nash, Tex.
McCary, A. J ..... Tyler, Tex.
McCrary, J. W ..... Millican, Tex.
McCrary, T. D ..... Douglassville, Tex.
McDonald, W. T ..... Huntsville, Tex.
McKee, W. A ..... Bedias, Tex.
McKenney, S. S ..... Beaumont, Tex.
McKenzie, E. H ..... Houston, Tex.
Melbert, N. H ..... Houston, Tex.
Mills, J. M ..... Palestine, Tex.
Mills, J. W ..... Houston, Tex.
Milton, P. I ..... Shiro, Tex.
Mock, C. E ..... Troup, Tex.
Moody, J. A ..... Houston, Tex.
Moon, R. B ..... Chireno, Tex.
Moon, W. B ..... Willis, Tex.
Moore, D. W ..... Trinity, Tex.
Moore, J. A ..... Cleveland, Tex.
Moore, J. T ..... Galveston, Tex.
Morgan, H. T ..... Richmond, Tex.
Morgan, J. E ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Morgan, S. H ..... Georgetown, Tex.
Murray, J. R ..... Harwood, Tex.
Myers, C. M ..... Brenham, Tex.
Nichols, L. W ..... Groveton, Tex.
Norwood, P. W ..... Henderson, Tex.
Owens, B. L ..... Elkhart, Tex.
Pace, I. F ..... Crandall, Tex.
Pate, W. L ..... League City, Tex.
Perritte, H. T ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Peterson, E. A ..... Buna, Tex.
Pitman, W. H ..... Hughes Springs, Tex.
Platt, Frank ..... Humble, Tex.
Pool, Bob L ..... Doucette, Tex.
Porter, S. J ..... Maysfield, Tex.
Pounds, W. A ..... Katy, Tex.
Power, B. O ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Power, L. J ..... Orange, Tex.
Pugsley, C ..... Bay City, Tex.
Ramsey, P. T ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Red, J. L ..... Elysian Fields, Tex.
Reifschneider, J. E ..... Galveston, Tex.
Renfro, W. T ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Rider, A. A ..... Kilgore, Tex.
Rider, A. E ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Ritchie, J. R ..... Cameron, Tex.
Robinson, H. I ..... Alvin, Tex.
Ross, J. L ..... Somerville, Tex.
Rosser, W. R ..... Beckville, Tex.
Rushing, K. K ..... Woodville, Tex.
Russell, J. L ..... Dallas, Tex.
Ryan, H. G ..... Wills Point, Tex.
Sadler, G. Z ..... Houston, Tex.
Scruggs, A. C ..... Jasper, Tex.
Secord, H. M ..... Crockett, Tex.
Sharp, T. C ..... Port Neches, Tex.
Shettles, E. L ..... Austin, Tex.
Shoemaker, J. W ..... Crowe, Tex.
Smith, A. Frank ..... Houston, Tex.
Smith, C. E. W ..... Brookshire, Tex.
Smith, C. F ..... Rockdale, Tex.
Smith, H. B ..... Alto, Tex.
Smith, J. M ..... Marshall, Tex.
Sneller, D. E ..... Glenflora, Tex.
Solomon, E. W ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Stanton, E. M ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Stewart, J. C ..... Pelly, Tex.
Stewart, R. F ..... Gary, Tex.
Stokely, S. W ..... Winnie, Tex.
Stovall, G. C ..... Memphis, Tenn.
Strother, W. K ..... Tyler, Tex.
Stuckey, J. H ..... Wallis, Tex.
Swain, W. R ..... Harrisburg, Tex.
Tally, C. T ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Taylor, G. L ..... San Diego, Calif.
Tharp, A. A ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Thomas, I. E ..... Alba, Tex.
Thomas, S. W ..... Gilmer, Tex.
Thomas, W. A., Jr ..... Shelbyville, Tex.
Thomas, W. A., Sr ..... Linden, Tex.
Thomson, J. C ..... College Station, Tex.
Tower, C. A ..... Jefferson, Tex.
Tower, Joe Z ..... Doucette, Tex.
Treadwell, J. W ..... Diboll, Tex.
Tunnell, J. V ..... Quitman, Tex.
Turner, M. R ..... Bronson, Tex.
Upton, L. C ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Vance, W. H ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Vincent, J. N ..... Winona, Tex.
Vivion, King ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Vivion, O. E ..... Houston, Tex.
Waggoner, J. B ..... Henderson, Tex.
Wagnon, A. A ..... Hearne, Tex.
Waldon, I. J ..... Laneville, Tex.
Walker, A. T ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Wallace, J. D ..... R. 1, Huntsville, Tex.
Wallace, J. F ..... Hemphill, Tex.
Wardlow, J. W ..... Houston, Tex.
Watts, H. V ..... Houston, Tex.
Watts, W. W ..... Houston, Tex.
Weatherby, J. I ..... Malakoff, Tex.
Weatherby, J. L ..... West Columbia, Tex.
Webb, J. L ..... New Boston, Tex.
Weeks, W. F ..... Jewett, Tex.
Weimer, S. F ..... Manning, Tex.
Weimers, W. D ..... Giddings, Tex.
Weir, R. O ..... Avinger, Tex.
Weise, H. W ..... Rosenberg, Tex.
Wells, J. B ..... Edom, Tex.
Wells, M. F ..... Normangee, Tex.
Whaling, H. M., Jr ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
White, J. E ..... Marshall, Tex.
White, P. R ..... Omaha, Tex.
White, W. D ..... Sour Lake, Tex.
Wilcoxson, R. H ..... Madisonville, Tenn.
Williams, C. L ..... Troup, Tex.
Williams, J. Coy ..... Longview, Tex.
Williford, T. S ..... Huntsville, Tex.
Willis, H. C ..... Marlin, Tex.
Willis, J. L ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Wilson, G. H ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wilson, P. S ..... Texas City, Tex.
Wilson, Terry W ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Winfield, G. F ..... Jacksonville, Tex.

Winkels, W. A. ..... Mont Belvieu, Tex.
Wooten, Weems ..... Kirbyville, Tex.
Wratten, L. E. ..... Cushing, Tex.
Zimmerman, O. F. ..... Naples, Tex.
Zito, Francisco ..... Bryan, Tex.

PREACHERS ON TRIAL.

Anderson, A. J. ..... Cleveland, Tex.
Bates, R. Burtis ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Black, J. W. ..... Davilla, Tex.
Campbell, J. T. ..... Leggett, Tex.
Conally, Joe M. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Condrey, C. G. ..... Cason, Tex.
Davis, D. J. ..... Alto, Tex.
Gardner, W. B. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Hamilton, C. H. ..... Jacksonville, Tex.
Hendrick, T. P. ..... Gallatin, Tex.
King, H. M. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Landrum, D. W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Mackrell, J. K. ..... Beaumont, Tex.
Maxwell, R. P. ..... Murchison, Tex.
McPhail, C. W. ..... Waller, Tex.
Mills, John W., Jr. ..... Call, Tex.
Moon, Paul I. ..... Pine Hill, Tex.
Moore, Thomas W. ..... Houston, Tex.
Parten, Roy O. ..... Nacogdoches, Tex.
Pope, W. O. ..... Hull, Tex.
Porter, C. C. ..... Centerville, Tex.
Taylor, M. G. ..... Chester, Tex.
Unger, E. L. ..... Marshall, Tex.
Wallace, C. T. ..... Rosewood, Tex.
Watson, B. A. ..... Anahuac, Tex.
Wright, S. P. ..... Palestine, Tex.

LOCAL PREACHERS SERVING AS SUPPLIES.

Allen, V. F. ..... New Boston, Tex.
Clendenin, Stewart ..... Deweyville, Tex.
Crawford, W. R. ..... Geneva, Tex.
Fletcher, G. W. ..... Alba, Tex.
Frick, A. J. ..... Batson, Tex.
Gateley, R. F. ..... Wells, Tex.
Henderson, J. A. ..... Jasper, Tex.
Hensley, F. C. ..... Lyons, Tex.
Hodges, R. F. ..... Kennard, Tex.
Horgiss, O. L. ..... Port Arthur, Tex.
Johnson, N. S. ..... R. F. D., Lott, Tex.
King, W. H. ..... Edgewood, Tex.
LeFernay, A. C. ..... Glenwood, Tex.
Lewis, Roy J. ..... Franklin, Tex.
Odom, W. O. ..... Lufkin, Tex.
Phillips, J. H. ..... Texarkana, Tex.
Prather, Ed. ..... Crosby, Tex.
Smith, I. F. ..... San Augustine, Tex.
Stephens, W. F. ..... Iola, Tex.
Walton, C. H. ..... Spurger, Tex.
Watson, J. H. ..... Emory, Tex.
Wilson, J. S. ..... Tyler, Tex.

**Texas Mexican Mission (79).**

No Directory list furnished by the Secretary. See Appointments, page 80.

**Upper South Carolina Conference (112).**

Abney, O. M. ..... Batesburg, S. C.
Anderson, J. F. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Bailey, J. W. ..... Pelzer, S. C.
Ballenger, N. G. ..... Belton, S. C.
Barr, A. W. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Barrett, J. A. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Beach, F. C. ..... Edgefield, S. C.
Beaty, L. F. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
Bell, J. H. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Best, A. H. ..... Pacelot, S. C.
Black, B. B. ..... Calhoun Falls, S. C.
Blackman, S. T. ..... Honea Path, S. C.
Bledso, J. A. ..... Pendleton, S. C.
Bolt, L. B. ..... Lancaster, S. C.
Booth, S. H. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Bouknight, A. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Bouknight, P. L. ..... Aiken, S. C.
Bouknight, W. R. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Boulware, R. C. ..... Starr, S. C.
Brabham, M. M. ..... Ninety Six, S. C.
Brooks, M. M. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Brown, J. E. ..... Lyman, S. C.
Brown, J. H. ..... Easley, S. C.
Brunson, A. N. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Bryant, R. F. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Bryson, T. L. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Bullington, H. E. ..... Abbeville, S. C.
Burgess, R. B. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Byars, J. P. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Camak, D. E. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Cannon, T. C. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Carlisle, M. L. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Carter, C. P. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Carter, L. A. ..... Swansea, S. C.
Chambers, H. O. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Chambers, R. H. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Chandler, J. A. ..... Great Falls, S. C.
Chick, J. B. ..... Greer, S. C.
Clarkson, G. F. ..... Williamston, S. C.
Cleckley, M. A. ..... Saluda, S. C.
Cogburn, R. F. ..... Wagener, S. C.
Connelly, J. B. ..... Union, S. C.
Cooley, J. W. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Cooley, W. T. ..... Duncan, S. C.
Creech, S. T. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Crosby, B. M. ..... Piedmont, S. C.
Culbertson, J. M. ..... Cokesbury, S. C.
Cunningham, J. C. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Daniel, J. L. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Dibble, F. E. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Diggs, J. C. ..... Lowndesville, S. C.
Doggett, A. M. ..... Ware Shoals, S. C.
Doggett, R. L. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Dubose, R. M. ..... Leesville, S. C.
Duckworth, W. A. ..... Lockhart, S. C.
Edwards, J. S. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Fairy, W. A. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Farr, J. F. ..... Cross Anchor, S. C.
Ferguson, A. B. ..... Graniteville, S. C.
Ford, G. I. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Ford, J. F. ..... Campobello, S. C.
Frazier, J. T. ..... Irmo, S. C.
Garrett, W. B. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Gault, W. F. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Gibson, T. F. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Gillespie, L. D. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Glenn, E. E. ..... Greenwood, S. C.
Golightly, J. F. ..... Gaffney, S. C.
Goodwin, C. D. ..... Easley, S. C.
Goodwin, W. S. ..... Conestee, S. C.
Griffin, J. D. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Griffith, R. G. ..... New Brookland, S. C
Gunter, A. L. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Harden, W. M. .....
Hardy, H. B. ..... Fountain Inn, S. C.
Harris, C. L. ..... Greenville, S. C.
Harris, W. F. ..... Richburg, S. C.
Harvey, B. H. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Harvey, M. W. ..... Rock Hill, S. C.
Herbert, C. C. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, G. H. ..... Spartanburg, S. C.
Holler, A. C. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Holler, A. E. ..... Chester, S. C.
Holler, J. D. ..... Clemson College, S. C.
Holroyd, R. L. ..... York, S. C.
Hoyle, J. W. ..... Kelton, S. C.
Huggins, J. G. ..... Winnsboro, S. C.
Hughes, G. T. ..... Whitney, S. C.
Hughes, R. A. ..... Ridgeway, S. C.
Inabinet, L. L. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Inabinet, T. A. ..... Clinton, S. C.
Jeffcoat, D. E. ..... Townville, S. C.
Jeffcoat, O. A. ..... Pacolet, S. C.
Jett, J. L. ..... Anderson, S. C.
Johnson, L. W. ..... Newberry, S. C.
Johnson, W. F. ..... Chesnee, S. C.
Jones, D. D. ..... R. 6, Greenwood, S. C.
Jones, E. S. ..... Columbia, S. C.
Justus, W. B. ..... Pickens, S. C.
Keaton, R. L. ..... Fort Mill, S. C.

Keller, D. W. . . . . Seneca, S. C.
Kelly, W. C. . . . . Chester, S. C.
Kilgo, J. W. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.
Kilgo, P. F. . . . . Anderson, S. C.
Kilgore, J. B. . . . . Greenville, S. C.
Kingman, H. L. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Kinnett, Paul . . . . . Plum Branch, S. C.
Koon, H. B. . . . . Greer, S. C.
Latham, M. G. . . . . Hickory Grove, S. C.
Lawrence, J. T. . . . . Clifton, S. C.
Lawton, R. O. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.
Leonard, G. C. . . . . Union, S. C.
Lever, M. W. . . . . Enoree, S. C.
Lewis, J. W. . . . . Woodruff, S. C.
Lewis, W. H. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Lupo, J. F. . . . . Whitmire, S. C.
Mahaffey, J. E. . . . . Gray Court, S. C.
Major, J. R. T. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.
Manly, J. H. . . . . Inman, S. C.
Martin, W. S. . . . . Hendersonville, N. C.
Mason, E. R. . . . . Anderson, S. C.
Mason, E. W. . . . . Walhalla, S. C.
Mason, J. M. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
McElrath, J. W. . . . . Greenville, S. C.
McGee, L. P. . . . . Laurens, S. C.
McGraw, J. A. . . . . Piedmont, S. C.
Meadows, W. P. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
Meetze, J. M. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.
Merchant, J. E. . . . . Pelzer, S. C.
Miller, J. T. . . . . Verdery, S. C.
Montgomery, J. H. . . . . Pomaria, S. C.
Morris, C. M. . . . . Blacksburg, S. C.
Morris, R. F. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
Mullikin, W. L. . . . . Abbeville, S. C.
Munnerlyn, T. W. . . . . Rock Hill, S. C.
Murray, W. H. . . . . Simpsonville, S. C.
Neely, J. W. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Nesbit, C. F. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Norton, C. C. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
O'Dell, T. C. . . . . North Augusta, S. C.
Owen, F. C. . . . . Trough, S. C.
Owings, W. M. . . . . Johnston, S. C.
Page, N. A. . . . . Clover, S. C.
Patrick, M. B. . . . . McCormick, S. C.
Patton, J. P. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Pearce, G. H. . . . . Waterloo, S. C.
Peele, C. E. . . . . Greenville, S. C.
Pettus, W. S. . . . . Kinards, S. C.
Phillips, N. M. . . . . Union, S. C.
Polk, N. K. . . . . Liberty, S. C.
Polk, W. H. . . . . Greer, S. C.
Rice, A. Q. . . . . Rockton, S. C.
Robertson, F. V. . . . . Gilbert, S. C.
Roof, D. R. . . . . Bradenton, Fla.
Roper, J. C. . . . . Chester, S. C.
Rountree, R. L. . . . . Princeton, S. C.
Sanders, H. W. . . . . Travelers' Rest, S. C.
Sharp, R. E. . . . . Prosperity, S. C.
Shealy, L. W. . . . . Gaffney, S. C.
Shell, J. W. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
Simpson, J. P. . . . . Cowpens, S. C.
Singleton, J. L. . . . . Jonesville, S. C.
Smith, A. E. . . . . Laurens, S. C.
Smith, A. M. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.
Smith, A. P. . . . . Fort Lawn, S. C.
Smith, J. O. . . . . Leesville, S. C.
Smith, W. G. . . . . Hickory Grove, S. C.
Speake, J. W. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
Speer, Foster . . . . . Van Wyck, S. C.
Stackhouse, R. E. . . . . Columbia, S. C.
Steadman, J. M. . . . . Newberry, S. C.
Stokes, Henry . . . . . Gaffney, S. C.
Strickland, J. E. . . . . Easley, S. C.
Taylor, E. P. . . . . Batesburg, S. C.
Trawick, A. M. . . . . Spartanburg, S. C.
Truesdale, R. S. . . . . Rock Hill, S. C.
Tucker, B. H. . . . . Tucapau, S. C.
Tucker, R. M. . . . . R. F. D., Blythewood, S. C
Turnipseed, B. R. . . . . Greenwood, S. C.
Walker, J. K. . . . . Ridge Spring, S. C.
Watson, C. W. . . . . North Augusta, S. C.
Webb, R. O. . . . . Newberry, S. C.
Wharton, M. T. . . . . Central, S. C.
White, S. B. . . . . Union, S. C.
Whitlock, F. G. . . . . Chester, S. C.
Whitton, H. A. . . . . Lancaster, S. C.
Wiggins, L. E. . . . . Clinton, S. C.
Wilkes, R. W. . . . . Lexington, S. C.

### Virginia Conference (95).

Abenethy, J. H. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Allen, J. T. . . . . Larchmont, Norfolk, Va.
Alvis, J. L. . . . . Jarratt, Va.
Anker, H. P. . . . . Africa
Armistead, M. H. . . . . Tappahannock, Va.
Askew, J. B. . . . . Hampton, Va.
Astin, Ira . . . . . Ashland, Va.
Atwill, W. H. . . . . Petersburg, Va.
Avery, J. E. . . . . New York, N. Y.
Babcock, J. O. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Bain, E. L. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Banks, L. L. . . . . Brookneal, Va.
Bargamin, V. W. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bates, W. G., Jr. . . . . Orange, Va.
Bates, W. G., Sr. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Batten, J. M. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Battin, S. J. . . . . Blackstone, Va.
Baughan, R. S. . . . . Moneta, Va.
Beckham, B. M. . . . . Ferrum, Va.
Bell, C. C. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Bell, P. M. . . . . Tempe, Ariz.
Bennett, R. H. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Berryman, A. C. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bishop, G. M. . . . . Glen Allen, Va.
Black, L. R. . . . . Cape Charles, Va.
Blackwell, O. M. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bland, B. B. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.
Blankenship, C. E. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bledsoe, J. W. . . . . Danville, Va.
Boggs, C. L. . . . . Bellevue, Va.
Boggs, W. G. . . . . Accomac, Va.
Booker, G. E. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bosman, J. T. . . . . Salisbury, Md.
Bouldin, J. W. . . . . Ivy Depot, Va.
Boyd, W. J. . . . . Cumberland, Va.
Bradford, J. J. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Bray, J. L. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Brittingham, J. A. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Brooks, J. E. . . . . Drivers, Va.
Brown, H. J. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.
Brown, S. J. . . . . Chatham, Va.
Brown, W. S. . . . . Union Hall, Va.
Bruce, J. L. . . . . Elmhurst, N. Y.
Bryant, R. O. . . . . Cradock, Va.
Burch, W. G. . . . . Boykins, Va.
Burford, J. D. . . . . Halifax, Va.
Burks, W. L. . . . . Jeffs, Va.
Burnette, R. R. . . . . Hicks Wharf, Va.
Burnette, R. W. . . . . Brandy Station, Va.
Burruss, Frank . . . . . Madison, Va.
Burton, J. M. . . . . Culpeper, Va.
Busby, R. L. . . . . Toano, Va.
Butts, D. G. C. . . . . Oceana, Va.
Callaham, L. F. . . . . Louisa, Va.
Campbell, C. A. . . . . Lovingston, Va.
Candler, B. T. . . . . Salisbury, Md.
Cannon, James, III . . . . . Durham, N. C.
Carey, J. F. . . . . Urbanna, Va.
Carlton, G. S. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Carroll, J. W. . . . . Rocky Mount, Va.
Carroll, T. F. . . . . Whitestone, Va.
Carson, A. L. . . . . Urbanna, Va.
Carson, E. V. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Carter, O. B. . . . . Alton, Va.
Chapman, J. A. . . . . Cambridge, Md.
Chappell, B. K. . . . . Dinwiddie, Va.
Chenault, F. R. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Christian, W. A. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Clarke, A. B. . . . . City Point, Va.
Clarke, H. P. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Clarke, J. J. . . . . Blackstone, Va.
Clarke, O. M. . . . . Prospect, Va.
Clarke, R. T. . . . . Kenbridge, Va.
Clements, P. H. . . . . Stony Creek, Va.

Coffey, G. D.....Saluda, Va.
Colonna, M. S.....Charlottesville, Va.
Conrad, W. A. S.....Clarksville, Va.
Craig, R. A.....Colonial Beach, Va.
Crawley, E. R..Gordon Col. of Theology, Boston, Mass.
Creekmore, R. W.....Norfolk, Va.
Cromer, H. E.....Williamsburg, Va.
Crutchfield, L. G.....Scottsville, Va.
Curry, H. Wark.....Sandston, Va.
Daniel, J. E.....Scottsville, Va.
Davis, E. W.....Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C.
Davis, F. G.....Norfolk, Va.
Davis, H. W.....Richmond, Va.
Day, S. W.....Crozet, Va.
Deggs, E. R.....Spotsylvania, Va.
Denton, E. K.....Portsmouth, Va.
Derby J. L.....R. 5, Richmond, Va.
DeShazo, J. E.....Belroi, Va.
Deyerle, W. S.....Newport News, Va.
Dixon, J. W.....Crewe, Va.
Donahoe, S. A.....Norfolk, Va.
Draper, M. F.....Exmore, Va.
Driscoll, Asa.....Charles City, Va.
Duke, T. P.....Richmond, Va.
Dumville, S. L.....Madison Heights, Va.
Dunkley, H. W.....Martinsville, Va.
Early, L. H.....Drake's Branch, Va.
Edwards, J. U.....Irvington, Va.
Eggleston, J. R.....South Richmond, Va.
Elliott, E. W.....Clover, Va.
England, F. W.....Plain View, Va.
Euston, W. H.....Richmond, Va.
Evans, W. R.....West Point, Va.
Ferguson, Richard.....Tampa, Fla.
Fielding, C. H.....Chester, Va.
Finch, J. L.....Lynchburg, Va.
Fizer, J. W.....Ettrick, Va.
Fletcher, W. H.....Newsom's, Va.
Flournoy, L. S.....South Richmond, Va.
Forrester, G. T.....Newport News, Va.
Foushee, N. B.....Handsom, Va.
Franklin, A. L.....Richmond, Va.
Fruit, R. L.....Gordonsville, Va.
Fulcher, F. T.....Portsmouth, Va.
Garner, E. F.....Sanford, Va.
Gayle, R. F.....Lawrenceville, Va.
Gee, J. W.....Onley, Va.
Gill, J. R.....Monroe, Va.
Gilliam, O. L.....Waverly, Va.
Gilmore, Otto T.....New York City
Glauss, H. A.....Ocean View, Va.
Grant, W. E.....Petersburg, Va.
Green, C. E.....Capeville, Va.
Green, C. H.....Richmond, Va.
Green, J. T.....Portsmouth, Va.
Green, W. T.....Norfolk, Va.
Greene, G. F.....Richmond, Va.
Gregory, H. C.....Amherst, Va.
Gregory, W. H.....Roanoke, Va.
Gresham, J. S.....Danville, Va.
Gum, W. C.....South Boston, Va.
Haden, T. H.....Kobe, Japan
Haga, O. L.....Gloucester, Va.
Hall, C. E. N.....Bassett, Va.
Hall, E. F.....Onancock, Va.
Hank, P. M.....Richmond, Va.
Hantzmon, W. H.....Richmond, Va.
Hardy, Porter.....Churchland, Va.
Harrell, C. J.....Norfolk, Va.
Harrell, C. T.....Unionville, Va.
Harrell, H. A.....Princess Anne, Va.
Harrell, L. E.....Petersburg, Va.
Harry, J. C.....Union Level, Va.
Hartness, R. N.....Atlee, Va.
Hartsoe, M. T.....Gloucester Point, Va.
Harvell, M. O.....Cascade, Va.
Hastings, H. L.....Painter, Va.
Hatcher, S. C.....Ashland, Va.
Hayes, W. F.....Norfolk, Va.
Haynes, W. T. A.....Portsmouth, Va.
Hearn, J. E.....Petersburg, Va.
Heath, T. J. C.....Oceana, Va.
Heckman, J. W.....Richmond, Va.
Henley, E. E.....Morattico, Va.
Herrink, B. S.....Richmond, Va.
Hill, E. G.....Altavista, Va.
Hillman, C. W.....Lacrosse, Va.
Hitt, L. T.....Fredericksburg, Va.
Hobbs, J. H.....Smithfield, Va.
Holland, F. R.....St. Martin's, Md.
Holman, J. K.....Adsit, Va.
Hopkins, E. H.....Cambridge, Md.
Hosier, J. D.....Norfolk, Va.
Hudson, B. E.....Franktown, Va.
Humphrey, R. H.....Lynch Station, Va.
Hunter, J. S.....Richmond, Va.
Hurst, S. N.....Virgilina, Va.
Jackson, D. W.....Cobb's Creek, Va.
James, C. R.....Pamplin, Va.
Jarrett, T. R.....Danville, Va.
Jeffreys, W. A.....Crozet, Va.
Jett, Starke.....Rocky Mount, Va.
Jett, W. B.....Petersburg, Va.
Johnson, C. E.....Danville, Va.
Johnson, R. C.....Sandston, Va.
Johnson, S. H.....Ashland, Va.
Johnson, T. E.....Alberta, Va.
Johnston, Z. V.....Susan, Va.
Jolliff, J. K.....Petersburg, Va.
Jones, C. C.....Flint Hill, Va.
Jones, G. W.....Norfolk, Va.
Jones, Roscoe.....Onancock, Va.
Jones, Roy L.....Rochelle, Va.
Jones, S. E.....Smithfield, Va.
Jones, W. L.....King George, Va.
Jordan, A. C.....Boykins, Va.
Kelly, G. C.....Norfolk, Va.
Kesler, G. T.....Skipwith, Va.
Kibler, J. L.....Bon Air, Va.
Kidd, C. H.....Montvale, Va.
King, G. B.....White Plains, Va.
King, W. L.....Sandidges, Va.
Lambdin, A. K.....Capron, Va.
Lambeth, G. H.....Ashland, Va.
Lambeth, S. S.....Bedford, Va.
Landrum, H. W.....Ruther Glen, Va.
Latham, J. N.....Richmond, Va.
Laughon, T. G.....Cheriton, Va.
Laughton, J. R.....Culpeper, Va.
Lavinder, J. B.....Appomattox, Va.
Ledford, C. L.....Windsor, Va.
Leftwich, C. W.....Charlottesville, Va.
Lewis, A. N.....Hickory, Va.
Lightbourne, A. V.....Norfolk, Va.
Lillaston, J. W.....Cartersville, Va.
Linthicum, A. W.....Portsmouth, Va.
Lipscomb, B. F.....Lynchburg, Va.
Lipscomb, H. B.....Richmond, Va.
Llewellyn, I. L.....Ferrum, Va.
Lodge, J. S.....Stuart, Va.
Loving, E. B.....Portsmouth, Va.
Lucas, S. E.....Ford, Va.
Lumpkin, R. P.....Reedville, Va.
Marks, R. H.....South Hill, Va.
Marsh, J. W.....Bedford, Va.
Marsh, V. L.....Danville, Va.
Marshall, John.....Fishing Creek, Md.
Mast, J. N.....Hampton, Va.
Mastin, J. T.....Richmond, Va.
Maxey, J. S.....Keysville, Va.
Mayo, G. H. I.....Red Hill, Va.
Mays, A. R.....Montross, Va.
Mays, W. L.....Rustburg, Va.
McAlister, J. D.....Norfolk, Va.
McAllister, W. A.....Brightwood, Va.
McCartney, J. E.....Pasadena, Calif.
McFaden, G. H.....Portsmouth, Va.
McSparran, F. B.....Suffolk, Va.
Means, E. K.....Lynchburg, Va.
Merritt, D. T.....Richmond, Va.
Mills, J. T.....Lynnhaven, Va.
Mollart, H. D.....Richmond, Va.
Montgomery, J. H.....Richmond, Va.

Moore, J. T. . . . . University of Virginia, Va.
Moore, J. W. . . . . Petersburg, Va.
Moore, L. C. . . . . Mathews, Va.
Moore, Roy . . . . . Allen, Md.
Morgan, C. L. . . . . Wilmore, Ky.
Moses, J. M. . . . . Beaver Dam, Va.
Moss, J. H. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Moss, James O. . . . . Palmyra, Va.
Murphy, W. L. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Myers, H. P. . . . . Blackstone, Va.
Newbury, G. H. . . . . Danville, Va.
Newton, J. C. C. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Newton, O. B. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Odell, E. K. . . . . Victoria, Va.
Ogden, T. W. . . . . Kinsale, Va.
Oglesby, F. B. . . . . Waverly, Va.
Orser, W. A. . . . . Onley, Va.
Osborne, J. F. . . . . Wachapreague, Va.
Owen, R. V. . . . . Kilmarnock, Va.
Oyler, J. E. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Pace, W. C. . . . . Cardwell, Va.
Palmore, P. L. . . . . Japan
Parrish, J. W. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Patrick, W. H. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.
Paylor, H. J. . . . . Emporia, Va.
Payne, R. O. . . . . Cradock, Va.
Peerman, E. L. . . . . Barboursville, W. Va.
Pell, E. L. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Peters, J. S. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Pettus, J. B. . . . . Elamsville, Va.
Pfeiffer, H. C. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.
Phaup, L. J. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Pleasants, C. E. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Potts, E. A. . . . . Oxford, Ga.
Potts, E. J. . . . . Amelia, Va.
Potts, J. M. . . . . Amelia, Va.
Potts, R. H. . . . . Farmville, Va.
Potts, T. N. . . . . Franklin, Va.
Powell, E. H. . . . . McKenney, Va.
Powell, George E. . . . . Amherst, Va.
Price, Roy . . . . . Richmond, Va.
Proctor, R. B. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Province, W. P. . . . . Andersonville, Va.
Pruden, N. J. . . . . Hilton Village, Va.
Ragsdale, J. N. . . . . Stanardsville, Va.
Rawlings, E. H. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Ray, Olin . . . . . Petersburg, Va.
Reamey, G. S. . . . . Gladys, Va.
Reed, J. C. . . . . Blackstone, Va.
Reed, W. R. . . . . Bowling Green, Va.
Reeves, T. R. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Renn, E. E. . . . . Londonbridge, Va.
Reynolds, A. McK. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Reynolds, J. W. . . . . Sanford, Va.
Rice, A. S. J. . . . . Forest, Va.
Rice, R. A. . . . . Whaleyville, Va.
Riddick, R. P. . . . . Princeton, N. J.
Riddick, W. H. . . . . Capron, Va.
Robertson, J. C. . . . . Petersburg, Va.
Rood, G. R. . . . . Heathsville, Va.
Roten, A. W. . . . . Disputanta, Va.
Routten, J. T. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Rowe, E. H. . . . . Milford, Va.
Rowland, J. M. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Rustin, J. W. . . . . Danville, Va.
Salmon, C. L. . . . . Burkeville, Va.
Scales, W. Y. . . . . Gretna, Va.
Sewell, J. T. . . . . Grafton, Va.
Shackford, J. W. . . . . Nashville, Tenn.
Sharpe, A. B. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Shenton, H. V. . . . . Callao, Va.
Shipley, J. A. G. . . . . Bedford, Va.
Shipman, B. L. . . . . Emporia, Va.
Simpson, T. L. . . . . Gum Spring, Va.
Simpson, T. McN. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Smart, L. C. . . . . Bloxom, Va.
Smart, W. A. . . . . Emory University, Ga.
Smith, H. H. . . . . Blackstone, Va.
Smoot, T. A. . . . . Danville, Va.
Somerville, E. W. . . . . Crittenden, Va.
Spooner, G. H. . . . . Bedford, Va.
Stables, L. D. . . . . South Norfolk, Va.



Staples, George W. . . . . Enfield, Va.
Stephens, B. D. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Stevens, Ernest . . . . . Boydton, Va.
Stevenson, A. L. . . . . Kenbridge, Va.
Stiff, J. W. . . . . Wakefield, Va.
Taylor, G. W. M. . . . . Danville, Va.
Thomas, W. E. . . . . Chatham, Va.
Thonger, W. G. . . . . Brussels, Belgium
Todd, H. T. . . . . Hampton, Va.
Tompkins, W. A. . . . . Crozet, Va.
Traynham, D. J. . . . . South Boston, Va.
Trent, D. G. . . . . Appomattox, Va.
Trent, W. W. . . . . Moorman's River, Va.
Trower, J. M. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Tucker, C. A. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Turner, C. W. . . . . Wakefield, Va.
Turner, H. F. . . . . Emmerton, Va.
Tuttle, C. O. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Unruh, J. G. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Vanderberry, R. W. . . . . Salisbury, Md.
Via, B. S. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Wallace, J. S. . . . . Portsmouth, Va.
Ware, W. L. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Waterfield, R. T. . . . . Danville, Va.
Watkins, G. W. . . . . Oak Hall, Va.
Watt, W. J. . . . . Concord Depot, Va.
Watts, C. E. . . . . Charlottesville, Va.
Weston, H. L. . . . . Courtland, Va.
White, J. E. . . . . Hilton Village, Va.
White, R. M. . . . . Farmville, Va.
Whitley, J. T. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Whitmore, A. A. . . . . Richmond, Va.
Wilkinson, S. W. . . . . Pungoteague, Va.
Williams, A. P. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Williams, C. F. . . . . Benn's Church, Va.
Williams, C. H. . . . . Dendron, Va.
Williams, L. T. . . . . Newport News, Va.
Williams, S. B. . . . . Highland Springs, Va.
Williams, W. J. . . . . Gwynn, Va.
Williams, W. T. . . . . Chester, Va.
Winfield, R. L. . . . . Dillwyn, Va.
Winn, J. A. . . . . Hampton, Va.
Winn, J. B. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Wood, C. H. . . . . Bedford, Va.
Wray, G. W. . . . . Chase City, Va.
Wright, L. O. . . . . Palmyra, Va.
Wright, S. O. . . . . Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
Wright, William Albert . . . . . Ashland, Va.
Wright, William Archer . . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Young, W. J. . . . . Atlanta, Ga.
Yow, R. J. . . . . Whitwell, Va.

SUPPLIES.

Arthur, P. F. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Beasley, J. C. . . . . Hurt, Va.
Bradshaw, J. R. . . . . Fieldale, Va.
Briggs, F. O. . . . . Pedler Mills, Va.
Brooks, R. J. . . . . Huddleston, Va.
Craddock, W. J. . . . . Madison, Va.
Crawford, O. H. . . . . Shuff, Va.
Collins, W. Irwin . . . . . Phenix, Va.
Correll, W. C. L. . . . . Ettrick, Va.
Cottrell, M. L. . . . . Buckingham, Va.
Couch, I. G. . . . . Ashland, Va.
Engle, J. A. . . . . Ashland, Va.
Estes, W. B. . . . . South Boston, Va.
Harris, L. F. . . . . Broadwater, Va.
Hawkins, T. J. . . . . Beach, Va.
Higginbotham, E. M. . . . . Schuyler, Va.
Hughes, J. A. . . . . Petersburg, Va.
Liggan, Gray L. . . . . Lynchburg, Va.
Lowe, T. N. . . . . Hopewell, Va.
Moseley, Claude . . . . . Phenix, Va.
Overby, E. L. . . . . Nottoway, Va.
Patterson, J. I. . . . . Scottsville, Va.
Powers, W. F. . . . . Norfolk, Va.
Smith, E. C. . . . . Martinsville, Va.
Stimpson, T. H. . . . . Macon, Va.
Traylor, H. D. . . . . Quinton, Va.
Turner, N. C. . . . . Callaway, Va.
Wimbish, J. W. . . . . Rocky Mount, Va.

**West Oklahoma Conference (134.)**

Abernathy, J. R.....Chickasha, Okla.
Adams, O. L.....Clinton, Okla.
Alexander, Virgil.....Norman, Okla.
Allen, M. T.....Grandfield, Okla.
Allgood, S. Y.....Norman, Okla.
Anderson, W. L.....Waurika, Okla.
Anglin, A. H.....Dallas, Okla.
Armstrong, C. H.....Rocky, Okla.
Babcock, S. H.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Barnhardt, C. C.....Marlow, Okla.
Barrett, A. L.....Stratford, Okla.
Barrett, Frank.....Chickasha, Okla.
Barton, L. S.....Norman, Okla.
Boren, James B.....Wheatland, Okla.
Breece, H. T.....Hastings, Okla.
Bridges, J. H.....Dallas, Okla.
Briggs, A. C.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Broome, W. L.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Brown, H. J.....R. F. D., El Reno, Okla.
Callahan, R. O.....Wynnewood, Okla.
Cameron, A. S.....Lawton, Okla.
Carson, A. B.....Carter, Okla.
Childers, C. C.....Grandfield, Okla.
Cochran, H. F.....Marietta, Okla.
Combs, J. M.....Berwyn, Okla.
Crowson, J. C.....Carnegie, Okla.
Culwell, J. B.....Alfalfa, Okla.
Dawson, D. A.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dickey, W. A.....Chino, Calif.
Douglass, W. B.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Dowdy, G. S.....Eldorado, Okla.
Driskill, W. C.....Weatherford, Okla.
Eggner, A. S.....Olustee, Okla.
Elliott, E. E.....Orr, Okla.
Ferguson, Walker.....Rush Springs, Okla.
Fizer, J. T. J.....Granite, Okla.
Florence, J. K.....Pauls Valley, Okla.
Fowler, T. A.....Vinson, Okla.
Franklin, S. W.....Goodwell, Okla.
Freeman, W. T.....Tulsa, Okla.
Gage, J. L.....Blair, Okla.
Gatti, N. E.....Stillwater, Okla.
German, C. A.....Altus, Okla.
Giles, F. L.....Mountain View, Okla.
Gilliam, W. H.....Lexington, Okla.
Goodloe, J. R.....Ringling, Okla.
Goodloe, R. W.....Dallas, Okla.
Govett, W. A.....Hollis, Okla.
Graham, J. F.....Comanche, Okla.
Graham, R. I.....Martha, Okla.
Grimes, E. E.....Terral, Okla.
Grover, F. D.....Alex, Okla.
Gulledge, H. C.....Purcell, Okla.
Hall, J. T.....R. 1, Weatherford, Okla.
Hall, L. L.....Duke, Okla.
Hawkins, L. D.....Hobart, Okla.
Headrick, R. G.....Tyrone, Okla.
Henderson, S. E.....Blanchard, Okla.
Hendrey, J. F.....Maysville, Okla.
Hightower, C. C.....Lawton, Okla.
Hiles, R. L.....Fox, Okla.
Hill, O. E.....Garlington, Okla.
Hooper, G. W.....Davidson, Okla.
Hopkins, Frank.....Norman, Okla.
Hughen, Roy.....Wilson, Okla.
Humphreys, W. E.....Snyder, Okla.
Hutchinson, A. R.....Erick, Okla.
Hutchinson, Forney.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Ingram, W. L.....Mangum, Okla.
Jones, J. M.....Marietta, Okla.
Jones, L. R.....Whitebead, Okla.
Kidd, J. D.....Edmond, Okla.
Killian, C. M.....Verden, Okla.
Knight, D. T.....Cheyenne, Okla.
Lackey, W. T.....Butler, Okla.
Lewelling, R. H.....Tipton, Okla.
Lewis, G. W.....Ardmore, Okla.
Long, L. L.....
Longino, H. A.....Sulphur, Okla.
Mabery, F. C.....Sulphur, Okla.
Maddox, E. H.....Paoli, Okla.
Mann, C. P. D.....Ryan, Okla.
Martin, G. T.....Dill, Okla.
Matthews, W. D.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
McBride, J. T.....Headrick, Okla.
McCance, J. B.....Vici, Okla.
McCleskey, A. A.....Sentinel, Okla.
McClure, J. T.....Ardmore, Okla.
McCombs, J. B.....Elmer, Okla.
McConnell, J. E.....Duncan, Okla.
Meador, W. P.....Turpin, Okla.
Melton, T. J.....Leedy, Okla.
Methvin, J. J.....Anadarko, Okla.
Milby, T. H.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mitchell, Charles F.....Temple, Okla.
Monk, M. M.....Piedmont, Okla.
Moore, W. J.....Box 1191, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Morehead, Thomas R.....Hobart, Okla.
Morgan, R. E. L.....Ardmore, Okla.
Morris, J. C.....Hooker, Okla.
Morris, O. A.....Walters, Okla.
Myers, E. M.....Tulsa, Okla.
Nelson, B. M.....Mangum, Okla.
Nelson, J. W.....Birmingham, Ala.
Newman, J. W.....Elk City, Okla.
Oursler, C. M.....Gould, Okla.
Perry, B. C.....Brinkman, Okla.
Peterson, J. O.....Pauls Valley, Okla.
Phillips, N. A.....Hooker, Okla.
Pope, W. M.....Minco, Okla.
Porter, J. M.....Box 589, McAlester, Okla.
Porter, T. L.....Devol, Okla.
Rhoads, Claude E.....Ardmore, Okla.
Rice, G. P.....Lone Grove, Okla.
Roberts, T. F.....Cement, Okla.
Robertson, H. P.....Ardmore, Okla.
Rogers, S. G.....Sulphur, Okla.
Roper, W. H.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Salter, J. D.....Frederick, Okla.
Sandlin, J. L.....Randolph, Okla.
Schooler, D. E.....
Scivally, J. C.....Mangum, Okla.
Shaffer, D. E.....Thackerville, Okla.
Shaw, J. J.....Kennedale, Tex.
Simmons, C. T.....Marietta, Okla.
Simmons, LeRoy.....Port, Okla.
Slack, W. B.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Smith, M. Hearn.....
Snodgrass, H. E.....Lawton, Okla.
Spain, W. M.....Florence, Ala.
Stewart, W. J.....Weatherford, Okla.
Stout, J. D.....Hammon, Okla.
Stout, N. U.....Purcell, Okla.
Stroud, H. A.....R. 1, Clinton, Ky.
Sullivan, M. F.....Tuttle, Okla.
Summers, L. C.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
Taylor, R. C.....El Reno, Okla.
Templeton, R. M.....Lawton, Okla.
Timberlake, M. P.....Wilson, Okla.
Tinkle, J. N.....Texola, Okla.
Trevette, J. W.....Lindsay, Okla.
Tucker, Fred A.....Texhoma, Okla.
Walker, C. S.....Mangum, Okla.
Ward, T. H.....Fletcher, Okla.
Watford, A. E.....Davis, Okla.
Weaver, Moss.....Cordell, Okla.
Webb, E. C.....Elk City, Okla.
Weeks, T. N.....Sayre, Okla.
Wheeler, H. L.....Custer City, Okla.
Whittington, Moses.....Noble, Okla.
Williamson, C. C.....Foss, Okla.
Wilson, C. C.....Manitou, Okla.
Wilson, H. B.....Ardmore, Okla.
Wilson, W. M.....Delhi, Okla.
Witt, R. P.....Chickasha, Okla.
Youngblood, A. N.....Stafford, Okla.

SUPPLIES.

Brock, W. R.....Elmore, Okla.
Brogan, W. E. M.....Britton, Okla.
Calhoun, J. C.....Corum, Okla.
Carter, H. E.....Cloud Chief, Okla.
Dykes, F. M.....Marlow, Okla.

Floyd, J. C.....Prairie Hill, Okla.
Gassoway, B. F.....Higgins, Tex.
Graham, G. W.....Delhi, Okla.
Hobson, M. P.....Loco, Okla.
Jackson, F. F.....Washington, Okla.
Lowery, W. A.....Louis, Okla.
McNeely, Charles.....Booker, Tex.
Simmons, LeRoy.....Port, Okla.
Thompson, D. R.....Sulphur, Okla.
Williams, J. B.....Liberty, Okla.
Young, C. W.....Gotbeo, Okla.
Young, S. F.....Pocassett, Okla.

**West Texas Conference (286).**

PREACHERS IN FULL CONNECTION.

Adair, R. S.....Stockdale, Tex.
Alexander, J. M.....Seguin, Tex.
Allbritten, J. W.....Gonzales, Tex.
Allen, B. W.....Austin, Tex.
Allen, M. J.....Austin, Tex.
Allen, W. A.....Carta Valley, Tex.
Armor, R. L.....McAllen, Tex.
Bain, H. H.....San Antonio, Tex.
Banks, F. A.....Briggs, Tex.
Barr, W. L.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Barton, T. N.....San Benito, Tex.
Batchelor, S. L.....Uvalde, Tex.
Baumgartel, G. C.....Yoakum, Tex.
Beall, S. B.....Beeville, Tex.
Beery, J. K.....San Antonio, Tex.
Belcher, W. A.....Poteet, Tex.
Benold, O. W.....Pandora, Tex.
Biggs, W. H. H.....Brownsville, Tex.
Bishop, F. P.....Big Lake, Tex.
Black, J. W.....Laredo, Tex.
Boatman, J. A.....Devine, Tex.
Boone, V. V.....San Antonio, Tex.
Brewster, C. R.....El Campo, Tex.
Browning, C. L.....San Antonio, Tex.
Bryan, W. F.....Austin, Tex.
Bryant, J. L.....San Antonio, Tex.
Buchanan, F. B.....Kingsville, Tex.
Buck, J. E.....Leander, Tex.
Buckner, W. P.....Harlingen, Tex.
Buehrer, E. T.....Austin, Tex.
Burgin, S. H. C.....San Antonio, Tex.
Burns, R. E.....George West, Tex.
Buss, W. F.....Donna, Tex.
Byus, B. B.....Uvalde, Tex.
Callihan, W. G.....San Marcos, Tex.
Campbell, J. C.....Uvalde, Tex.
Carl, W. N.....Del Rio, Tex.
Carmichael, W. P.....Elgin, Tex.
Carter, A. A.....Eagle Pass, Tex.
Carter, N. W.....Goliad, Tex.
Childers, J. W.....Jourdanton, Tex.
Childress, G. C.....Mason, Tex.
Clark, F. G.....Star, Tex.
Clark, J. H.....Johnson City, Tex.
Cole, O. M.....Paint Rock, Tex.
Connell, P. S.....Sabinal, Tex.
Coppage, J. O.....San Antonio, Tex.
Crow, O. C.....Brownsville, Tex.
Crowder, T. H.....Lometa, Tex.
Cunningham, H. T.....Brackettville, Tex.
Curl, R. F.....Bastrop, Tex.
Curry, J. T.....Station A, San Antonio, Tex.
Daniel, E. B.....Big Lake, Tex.
Daniel, M. F.....Manor, Tex.
Darby, M. L.....Columbus, Tex.
Davis, J. Virgil.....Junction, Tex.
Dechert, E. W.....Midfield, Tex.
Dibrell, Walter.....Edna, Tex.
Dickinson, B. Y.....La Feria, Tex.
Doak, C. H.....Palacios, Tex.
Dow, Victor D.....Mullin, Tex.
Draper, H. E.....San Angelo, Tex.
Duke, R. E.....Sinton, Tex.
Dunn, S. C.....San Antonio, Tex.
Dunn, W. A.....Bertram, Tex.
Estes, J. H.....Sterling City, Tex.
Evans, J. C.....Christoval, Tex.
Evans, Paul W.....Lagrange, Tex.
Ezell, W. S.....Hondo, Tex.
Fisher, R. W.....Sonora, Tex.
Fisher, Sterling.....Austin, Tex.
Fisher, W. E.....San Antonio, Tex.
Foster, A. M.....Cotulla, Tex.
Foster, J. A.....Harper, Tex.
Fred, M. K.....Robstown, Tex.
Gammenthaler, R.....Belmont, Tex.
Garrett, J. P.....Ashdown, Ark.
Gibbons, G. T.....La Feria, Tex.
Gibbons, J. C.....Melvin, Tex.
Goodenough, H. S.....Edinburg, Tex.
Gray, H. L.....Georgetown, Tex.
Gregory, Thomas.....Lockhart, Tex.
Grimes, F. A.....Hazlehurst, Miss.
Guyon, A.....Staples, Tex.
Gwaltney, G. W.....Menard, Tex.
Haley, O. C.....Eagle Lake, Tex.
Hamner, F. H.....Somerset, Tex.
Hankla, W. L.....Three Rivers, Tex.
Hardt, D. G.....Paige, Tex.
Hardt, L. D.....Carrizo Springs, Tex.
Hart, W. A.....Jonesboro, La.
Hartsfield, Faston.....San Angelo, Tex.
Haver, Stanley.....Ozona, Tex.
Hawk, D. E.....San Antonio, Tex
Haygood, A. S. J.....San Marcos, Tex.
Heacock, R. K.....Austin, Tex.
Hendrix, A. V.....San Angelo, Tex.
Hensch, P. H.....New Braunfels, Tex.
Hester, G. T.....Rock Springs, Tex.
Hightower, W. L.....Waelder, Tex.
Hilliard, J. R.....Pleasanton, Tex.
Hocutt, E. G.....Austin, Tex.
Holloway, R. A.....Austin, Tex.
Horton, H. G.....Bishop, Tex.
Horton, J. B.....Port Lavaca, Tex.
Horwood, S. R.....Karnes City, Tex.
Hull, Shan M.....San Antonio, Tex.
Hunter, E. A.....Lampasas, Tex.
Jackson, F. M.....Luling, Tex.
Johnston, S. B.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jordan, Henry.....Art, Tex.
Keathley, W. R.....San Antonio, Tex.
Keen, M. H.....San Antonio, Tex.
Keith, N. W.....Uvalde, Tex.
Kemp, George E.....Agua Dulce, Tex.
Kidwell, J. R.....Eden, Tex.
King, J. A.....Austin, Tex.
King, J. T.....Cuero, Tex.
Koch, J. F.....Houston, Tex.
Kursell, J. D.....Aransas Pass, Tex.
Lambert, S. D.....Flatonia, Tex.
Launch, H. O.....Maxwell, Tex.
Lee, Josephus.....Martindale, Tex.
Lee, Theophilus.....Liberty Hill, Tex.
Liles, H. H.....Ganado, Tex.
Liles, Z. V.....San Marcos, Tex.
Long, J. W.....San Antonio, Tex.
Lovett, J. E.....Brownsville, Tex.
Ludlam, J. A.....Falfurias, Tex.
Lynn, J. M.....Pearsall, Tex.
Macune, D.....Pharr, Tex.
Manley, W. A.....San Antonio, Tex.
Manning, J. O.....San Antonio, Tex.
Marshall, C. E.....San Saba, Tex.
Martinsen, Otto.....Skidmore, Tex.
Mason, J. J.....Llano, Tex.
Matthis, L. C.....Marble Falls, Tex.
McIntyre, R. L.....Castell, Tex.
McKinney, C. C.....Burnet, Tex.
McKinney, W. M.....Nixon, Tex.
McLean, S. J.....Boerne, Tex.
McMicken, W. P.....Chicago, Ill.
McWhorter, J. D.....Hallettsville, Tex.
Meredith, J. H.....Nixon, Tex.
Miller, E. Homer.....Garden City, Tex.
Miller, T. J. H.....Brady, Tex.
Moerner, R.....Hondo, Tex.
Moon, R. D.....Kempner, Tex.

Moore, A. J.....San Antonio, Tex.
Moore, O. O.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Moreland, O. E.....Austin, Tex.
Morgan, J. E.....Kyle, Tex.
Morris, I. T.....Brady, Tex.
Morton, E. W.....Kenedy, Tex.
Morton, M. P.....Palestine, Tex.
Muennink, G. W.....Hondo, Tex.
Myers, B. A.....Weslaco, Tex.
Myers, L. N.....Taft, Tex.
Neal, E. P.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
Nixon, Charles H.....Mission, Tex.
Old, A. Y.....Mertzon, Tex.
Owens, H. B.....Austin, Tex.
Ozment, N. G.....Austin, Tex.
Paine, Robert.....Mathis, Tex.
Perkins, C. W.....Alice, Tex.
Perrin, F. J.....Austin, Tex.
Perry, J. M.....San Antonio, Tex.
Pickens, George D.....San Antonio, Tex.
Pierce, R. S.....Yoakum, Tex.
Pledger, J. A.....Lockhart, Tex.
Potts, E. A.....Yorktown, Tex.
Pyle, R. L.....Odem, Tex.
Raby, C. M.....San Marcos, Tex.
Rader, Roy G.....Floresville, Tex.
Radetzky, F. W.....Fredericksburg, Tex.
Ratliff, H. M.....Beeville, Tex.
Rea, J. Leonard.....Kenedy, Tex.
Read, N. B.....Smithville, Tex.
Rector, A. E.....Austin, Tex.
Robinson, J. R.....Berkeley, Calif.
Rogers, C. I.....Bloomington, Tex.
Rowland, J. W.....San Antonio, Tex.
Rowland, R. A.....Austin, Tex.
Ruffner, J. A.....Donna, Tex.
Ryan, George L.....Garwood, Tex.
Rylander, C. W.....Crystal City, Tex.
Scarborough, D.....Mercedes, Tex.
Scott, J. D.....Mirando City, Tex.
Sessions, T. F.....Austin, Tex.
Shuford, J. M.....Colorado, Tex.
Shugart, W. O.....San Marcos, Tex.
Simpson, J. Fisher.....Austin, Tex.
Sloan, E. J.....Oakville, Tex.
Smith, H. M.....San Antonio, Tex.
Spellmann, L. U.....Midland, Tex.
Stanford, E. R.....San Antonio, Tex.
Swann, E. C.....Alice, Tex.
Swanson, E. E.....Brackettville, Tex.
Teer, W. Vasco.....Runge, Tex.
Timmons, J. G.....Lampasas, Tex.
Tracy, J. T.....Miles, Tex.
Vetter, A. R.....Art, Tex.
Walker, J. G.....Lampasas, Tex.
Washington, H. H.....Blanco, Tex.
Webb, E. C.....Austin, Tex.
Webb, Joe F.....Brady, Tex.
Whaling, H. M.....Austin, Tex.
Wheat, C. E.....Kerrville, Tex.
Wheeler, W. B.....Center Point, Tex.
White, A. T.....Cuero, Tex.
White, F. A.....Center Point, Tex.
Williamson, M.....Victoria, Tex.
Williamson, W. D.....Dilley, Tex.
Willmann, J. H. E.....Georgetown, Tex.
Wilson, A. W.....Bishop, Tex.
Wilson, J. C.....Weimar, Tex.
Wood, I. E.....San Antonio, Tex.
Worrell, J. D.....Smiley, Tex.
Wright, C. S.....Austin, Tex.
Young, J. C.....Eldorado, Tex.

UNDERGRADUATES—FIRST YEAR.

Bludworth, C. E.....Richland Springs, Tex.
Burnett, J. E.....Water Valley, Tex.
Burton, M. P...Wesleyan Institute, San Antonio, Tex.
Franks, S. J.....Austin, Tex.
Marshall, W. H.....Cherokee, Tex.
Martin, Don.....Yancey, Tex.
Minter, K. C.....Corpus Christi, Tex.
Nicholson, C. L.....Nursery, Tex.
Sherman, V. L.....San Antonio, Tex.

SECOND YEAR.

Birkner, W. G.....Austin, Tex.
Boone, Leslie A.....Raymondville, Tex.
Brucks, F. J.....Leesville, Tex.
Dare, H. H.....Odem, Tex.
Foerster, F.....Castell, Tex.
Gossett, B. J.....Bandera, Tex.
Highsmith, W. S., Jr.....Utopia, Tex.
Jackson, M. J.....New Braunfels, Tex.
Nail, Olin W.....Lavernia, Tex.
Roberts, David C.....Kingsville, Tex.
Young, E. C.....Melvin, Tex.

SUPPLIES.

Cisna, J. A.....Fowlerton, Tex.
Gardiner, A. F.....Moore, Tex.
Day, H. B.....San Benito, Tex.
Moreland, H. E.....Goldthwaite, Tex.
Murray, J. R.....Harwood, Tex.
Parker, Ben.....Rochelle, Tex.
Regen, B. G.....Lytton Springs, Tex.
Shaw, J. J.....Manchaca, Tex.

**Western Mexican Missian (320).**

Alvirez, Jose.....Alamogordo, N. Mex.
Alvirez, Ezequiel.....El Paso, Tex.
Camarena, Otoniel.....Toyah, Tex.
Collins, F. C.....El Paso, Tex.
Corbin, J. F.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Davis, M. C.....El Paso, Tex.
Diaz, R. M.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Espeno, Jose.....El Paso, Tex.
Fitzgerald, J. H.....El Paso, Tex.
Galindo, M. C.....Magdalena, Son., Mex.
Gardea, Ramon.....Marfa, Tex.
Gomez, Abel.....Cananea, Son., Mex.
Hernandez, H. C.....Phoenix, Ariz.
King, W. D.....Tucson, Ariz.
Lancaster, J. P.....Roswell, N. Mex.
Mewborn, Dorsey.....Sonora, Ariz.
Munoz, E. P.....Miami, Ariz.
Olivas, Antonio.....Tempe, Ariz.
Prieto, Carlos.....Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Reynolds, Lawrence.....El Paso, Tex.
Ramirez, Jose.....Los Angeles, Calif.
Stump, N. B.....Nogales, Ariz.
Valencia, E. E.....Nogales, Ariz.

**Western North Carolina Conference (67).**

Abernethy, J. E.....Statesville, N. C.
Abernethy, L. B.....Elkins, N. C.
Adams, G. G.....Stanley, N. C.
Ader, O. P.....King's Mountain, N. C.
Albright, W. T.....Summerfield, N. C.
Allen, H. G.....North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Allen, C. R.....New London, N. C.
Armbrust, J. H.....Wadesboro, N. C.
Armstrong, J. F.....Charlotte, N. C.
Atkins, D.....Asheville, N. C.
Avett, E. M.....Mocksville, N. C.
Aycock, A. L.....Mooresville, N. C.
Baldwin, J. A.....Charlotte, N. C.
Ballard, D. C.....Cabarrus, N. C.
Ballard, E. D.....Marion, N. C.
Banks, J. O.....East Flat Rock, N. C.
Barber, J. M.....Stony Point, N. C.
Barber, S. T.....Randleman, N. C.
Barber, W. A.....Concord, N. C.
Barnhardt, J. H.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
Bell, A. R.....Pleasant Garden, N. C.
Bennett, J. W.....Lexington, N. C.
Billups, E. P.....Charlotte, N. C.
Bond, G. T.....Morganton, N. C.
Boring, W. M.....Crouse, N. C.
Bowles, J. A.....R. 2, Guilford College, N. C.
Boyer, H. K.....Shelby, N. C.
Bradley, J. H.....Statesville, N. C.
Brantly, A. P.....Boston, Mass.
Brendall, J. H.....Ruffin, N. C.
Brinkman, G. C.....Black Mountain, N. C.
Brittain, P. H.....R. F. D., Granite Falls, N. C.

Brooks, J. J ..... Dayton, Tenn.
Brown, D. W ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Burgess, A ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Burrus, A. J ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Byrum, H. C ..... High Point, N. C.
Campbell, C. M ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Campbell, J. W ..... Southmont, N. C.
Carpenter, C. M ..... Candler, N. C.
Carpenter, J. B ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Carver, D. F ..... Matthews, N. C.
Chappell, A. C ..... Asheville, N. C.
Cherry, W. S ..... R. 6, Charlotte, N. C.
Christenberry, G. H ..... Spruce Pine, N. C.
Church, J. R ..... Andrews, N. C.
Clay, G. W ..... Farmer, N. C.
Clegg, M. B ..... Biltmore, N. C.
Clemmer, G. B ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Cline, John ..... Glen Alpine, N. C.
Cole, E. O ..... Marion, N. C.
Colson, L. W ..... 104 Brevard Rd., Asheville, N. C.
Combs, J. W ..... R. 3, Lincolnton, N. C.
Cook, F. W ..... Webster, N. C.
Cook, J. A ..... Asheville, N. C.
Cordell, L. T ..... Leicester, N. C.
Cornelius, H. R ..... Norwood, N. C.
Cornett, J. C ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Courtney, R. M ..... Concord, N. C.
Cox, J. O ..... Swannanoa, N. C.
Craven, J. B ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Crouse, T. V ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Crowder, E. N ..... R. 9, Charlotte, N. C.
Curtis, W. M ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Dargan, M. W ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Davis, W. B ..... High Point, N. C.
Daugherty, R. H ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Dawson, W. L ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Downum, J. M ..... Boone, N. C.
Dryman, F. O ..... Norwood, N. C.
Durham, P. T ..... Atlanta, Ga.
Eads, J. J ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Edwards, J. J ..... Paw Creek, N. C.
Eller, R. O ..... Spencer, N. C.
Ervin, J. O ..... Rutherfordton, N. C.
Ervin, M. G ..... Asheville, N. C.
Erwin, Ira ..... Davidson, N. C.
Farrington, J. A. J ..... Cooleemee, N. C.
Fikes, R. P ..... R. F. D., Canton, N. C.
Fincher, B. F ..... Derita, N. C.
Fink, G. W ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. B ..... Crouse, N. C.
Fitzgerald, J. W ..... Welcome, N. C
Folger, J. M ..... R. 1, Mineral Springs, N. C.
Folger, J. S ..... Wilkesboro, N. C.
Forbis, R. L ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Fox, E. W ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Freeman, H. C ..... Micaville, N. C.
Fry, J. A ..... Belmont, N. C.
Gentry, J. C ..... Harris, N. C.
Gibbs, A. C ..... Canton, N. C.
Gibbs, J. S ..... Morven, N. C.
Glenn, T. F ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Goforth, R. C ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Goode, C. P ..... Denton, N. C.
Goode, W. O ..... Hickory, N. C.
Grant, D. P ..... McAdenville, N. C.
Gray, J. J ..... Marion, N. C.
Green, James H ..... East Spencer, N. C.
Green, John H ..... Belwood, N. C.
Green, Joseph M ..... R. F. D., Catawba, N. C.
Griffith, L. H ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Groce, T. A ..... Asheville, N. C.
Hackney, W. J ..... R. F. D., Morganton, N. C.
Hager, T. W ..... Hiddenite, N. C.
Harbison, E. J ..... High Point, N. C.
Hardin, H. G ..... Monroe, N. C.
Hargett, B. F ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Harris, W. R ..... Trinity, N. C.
Harrison, Van B ..... Crabtree, N. C.
Hauss, R. M ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Hauss, W. E ..... China Grove, N. C.
Hawk, Carlock ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Hayes, L. B ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.

Heckard, M. W ..... Cliffside, N. C.
Herman, G. D ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Hiatt, J. S ..... West Asheville, N. C.
Higgins, T. F ..... Concord, N. C.
Higgins, S. S ..... Guilford College, N. C.
Hinshaw, R. E ..... North Charlotte, N. C.
Hipps, J. E ..... Danbury, N. C.
Hipps, J. P ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Holderby, G. A. B ..... Asheville, N. C.
Holloway, J. G. W ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Holmes, Parker ..... Walkertown, N. C.
Hornbuckle, J. P ..... Henrietta, N. C.
Houck, T. J ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Houser, J. E. B ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Howell, D. V ..... Bryson City, N. C.
Howell, J. A ..... Jefferson, N. C.
Howie, R. S ..... Mocksville, N. C.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr ..... Ramseur, N. C.
Hoyle, R. M ..... Belmont, N. C.
Huggins, T. J ..... R. 18, Matthews, N. C.
Hughes, W. I ..... Moravian Falls, N. C,
Huneycutt, R. F ..... R. 4, Lexington, N. C.
Hunt, R. E ..... Pineville, N. C.
Hutchins, W. L ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Ingle, J. W ..... Polkton, N. C.
Jacobs, A. W ..... Calasaja, N. C.
Jenkins, W. A ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Jenkins, W. H ..... Rural Hall, N. C.
Johnson, T. B ..... Hanes Sta., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Jones, E. M ..... High Point, N. C.
Jones, O. J ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Jordan, G. R ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Jordan, H. H ..... Hickory, N. C.
Jordan, T. C ..... Asheville, N. C.
Keever, J. C ..... Concord, N. C.
Kennedy, A. C ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Kennedy, J. W ..... R. 2A, Wadesboro, N. C.
Kennerly, C. O ..... Dallas, N. C.
Kennington, R. H ..... Cramerton, N. C.
Kirk, J. T ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Kirk, R. C ..... Denver, N. C.
Kirkpatrick, C. S ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Lanning, J. P ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Latham, A. L ..... Candler, N. C.
Leftwich, M. E ..... Stokesdale, N. C.
Lewis, D. A ..... Statesville, N. C.
Litaker, D. M ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Loftin, A. G ..... Concord, N. C.
Long, J. W ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Lucas, A. L ..... Sparta, N. C.
Lynch, A. W ..... Cullowhee, N. C.
Mangum, J. T ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Marr, T. F ..... Waynesville, N. C.
McCain, C. L ..... Mooresville, N. C.
McFarland, W. G ..... Kernersville, N. C.
McKinney, C. M ..... Farmington, N. C.
McLarty, E. K ..... High Point, N. C.
McSwain, J. E ..... Maiden, N. C.
Melton, R. L ..... Granite Quarry, N. C.
Miller, W. J ..... Ronda, N. C.
Mock, R. F ..... Cherryville, N. C.
Modlin, N. M ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Moore, J. W ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Moores, M. F ..... Statesville, N. C.
Moretz, W. E ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Morris, J. P ..... Walnut Cove, N. C.
Moser, J. F ..... Kannapolis, N. C.
Myers, Ebenezer ..... Concord, N. C.
Myers, Elzie ..... Marshville, N. C.
Needham, S. M ..... R. 5, Shelby, N. C.
Newell, W. A ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Nicholson, W. L ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Oakley, D. A ..... Troutman, N. C.
Ogburn, N. S ..... Kwansei Gakuin, Kobe, Japan
Osborne, M. A ..... Waxhaw, N. C.
Paris, Z ..... Concord, N. C.
Parker, P. E ..... Saluda, N. C.
Parker, R. J ..... El Paso, Tex.
Peeler, J. A ..... Taylorsville, N. C.
Pickens, C. M ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Pilcher, W. G ..... Lewisville, N. C.
Plyler, A. W ..... Greensboro, N. C.

Plyler, T. A. ..... Woodleaf, N. C.
Poe, E. J. ..... Bostic, N. C.
Poovey, W. E. ..... Marion, N. C.
Postelle, J. C. ..... Old Fort, N. C.
Powell, H. L. ..... Guilford College, N. C.
Prettyman, F. J. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Price, D. V. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Price, F. H. ..... R. 2, Cleveland, N. C.
Proffitt, D. R. ..... Thomasville, N. C.
Randall, J. N. ..... R. F. D., Newton, N. C.
Raper, A. S. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Rathburn, W. M. ..... Eldorado, N. C.
Ratledge, A. P. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Ratledge, J. T. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
Reavis, B. C. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Reynolds, J. L. ..... Jefferson, N. C.
Rhinehart, D. H. ..... Murphy, N. C.
Richardson, D. S. ..... Monroe, N. C.
Richardson, J. C. ..... Rosman, N. C.
Richardson, N. R. ..... Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Robbins, H. H. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Robbins, W. M. ..... Sylva, N. C.
Robertson, J. H. ..... R. 2, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Rogers, T. J. ..... Madison, N. C.
Rollins, W. A. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Ross, C. R. ..... Badin, N. C.
Routh, O. P. ..... R. F. D., Troutman, N. C.
Rowe, Gilbert T. ..... Nashville, Tenn.
R zzelle, C. E. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Sandford, W. F. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Scott, W. L. ..... Mount Pleasant, N. C.
Setzer, F. L. ..... Fairview, N. C.
Shelton, W. R. ..... Lexington, N. C.
Sherrill, Albert ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Sherrill, C. F. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Sherrill, R. D. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Sherrill, W. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Shinn, W. B. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Shore, P. L. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Short, C. M. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Siler, Frank ..... Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Simpson, Elmer ..... Mill Springs, N. C.
Simpson, O. L. ..... Spindale, N. C.
Smathers, M. T. ..... Hendersonville, N. C.
Smith, L. L. ..... Morganton, N. C.
Smith, W. M. ..... R. 3, Albemarle, N. C.
Spinks, J. I. ..... Elk Park, N. C.
Sprinkle, H. C. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Stabler, E. P. ..... Bessemer, N. C.
Stafford, R. M. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Stamfer, G. A. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Stanford, A. L. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Steadman, C. E. ..... Brasstown, N. C.
Stewart, S. A. ..... Hiroshima, Japan
Stover, J. T. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Strider, J. W. ..... Elmwood, N. C.
Stough, F. J. ..... Gold Hill, N. C.
Surratt, A. R. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Swafford, A. C. ..... Granite Falls, N. C.
Swearingen, R. A. ..... Albemarle, N. C.
Tabor, J. B. ..... Gilkey, N. C.
Tate, C. F. ..... Horse Shoe, N. C.
Taylor, R. A. ..... Amantha, N. C.
Taylor, Seymour ..... North Wilkesboro, N. C.
Teague, J. L. ..... Prentiss, N. C.
Terrell, P. L. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Tippett, A. C. ..... Lowell, N. C.
Thompson, J. E. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Thompson, L. D. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Thompson, W. B. ..... R. F. D., Stanley, N. C.
Townsend, F. L. ..... R. 1, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Truitt, R. A. ..... Franklin, N. C.
Tucker, P. W. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Turrentine, S. B. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Tuttle, M. H. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Tuttle, M. Q. ..... Mayodan, N. C.
Tuttle, R. G. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Umberger, J. C. ..... Peachland, N. C.
Vamer, J. M. ..... Concord, N. C.
Vestal, J. W. ..... Draper, N. C.
Vestal, M. H. ..... R. 1, Boonville, N. C.
Vick, G. W. ..... Cornelius, N. C.
Wagg, T. E. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Ward, R. E. ..... Yadkinville, N. C.
Ware, W. R. ..... Forest City, N. C.
Waters, D. P. ..... Shelby, N. C.
Weaver, C. C. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Welch, E. R. ..... Brevard, N. C.
Wellman, H. M. ..... Pilot Mountain, N. C.
West, J. H. ..... Reidsville, N. C.
West, W. B. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.
Whidden, E. K. ..... R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.
Whisner, A. H. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Wilcox, A. D. ..... Charlotte, N. C.
Wilkinson, G. L. ..... Burnsville, N. C.
Williams, G. W. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.
Williams, J. W. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Williams, N. C. ..... Leaksville, N. C.
Williamson, E. E. ..... Mount Holly, N. C.
Willis, W. H. ..... Asheboro, N. C.
Wilson, B. ..... Catawba, N. C.
Wilson, W. A. ..... 113 Kunitomi, Okazoma, Japan
Womack, J. E. ..... Jamestown, N. C.
Womble, W. F. ..... Newton, N. C.
Wood, C. A. ..... Winston-Salem, N. C.
Woosley, J. E. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Woosley, M. B. ..... Boone, N. C.
Yates, E. E. ..... Olin, N. C.
York, B. A. ..... Lincolnton, N. C.

### Preachers on Trial.

Bowling, A. J. ..... Dobson, N. C.
Brendall, J. H., Jr. ..... Liberty, N. C.
Brown, O. L. ..... Unionville, N. C.
Duncan, H. F. ..... Oak Ridge, N. C.
Edens, L. T. ..... R. 2, Randleman, N. C.
Ervin, G. C. ..... Scarritt School, Nashville, Tenn.
Groce, J. W. ..... Weaverville, N. C.
Hartsfield, F. E. ..... Yale Div. Sch., New Haven, Conn.
Howard, H. W. ..... Hickory, N. C.
Hunnicutt, T. B. ..... Lilesville, N. C.
Keever, H. M. ..... R. 2, Waynesville, N. C.
Kelly, W. R. ..... Greensboro, N. C.
Mitchell, O. B. ..... Ansonville, N. C.
Moser, C. H. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Nease, E. H. ..... Gibsonville, N. C.
Needham, E. W. ..... Whittier, N. C.
Newton, C. B. ..... Marshall, N. C.
Parker, J. W. ..... R. 2, Hendersonville, N. C.
Powell, H. P. ..... Spray, N. C.
Rayle, P. R. ..... Hudson, N. C.
Rufty, W. E. ..... Landis, N. C.
Shaver, I. L. ..... Nakatsu, Oita Ken, Kyustice, Japan
Smith, R. A. ..... Chicago, Ill.
Smith, T. G. ..... Rutherford College, N. C.
Snow, E. E. ..... Advance, N. C.
Stinson, H. E. ..... Nebo, N. C.
Warren, J. R. ..... Gastonia, N. C.
Wise, J. N. ..... Marion, N. C.

### Local Preachers Serving as Supplies.

Angel, A. A. ..... Lee, N. C.
Bell, Cecil ..... Hickory, N. C.
Blanton, E. A. ..... Bald Creek, N. C.
Brandon, J. M. ..... Salisbury, N. C.
Brown, J. C. ..... Crabtree, N. C.
Bryan, H. A. ..... Plumtree, N. C.
Carner, W. T. ..... Judson, N. C.
Crist, H. E. ..... Waynesville, N. C.
Hall, J. W. ..... Laurel Springs, N. C.
Hilliard, S. H. ..... Asheville, N. C.
Hornbuckle, William ..... Whittier, N. C.
Huskey, W. J. ..... Warrenville, N. C.
Kale, R. C. ..... Highland, N. C.
Kelly, J. D. ..... Swannanoa, N. C.
Lackey, A. G. ..... Mooresville, N. C.
Lineberger, Orell ..... Sandy Ridge, N. C.
McClamrock, R. G. ..... Mars Hill, N. C.
Medford, W. C. ..... Glenville, N. C.
Morrison, C. A. ..... Statesville, N. C.
Phillips, S. W. ..... Robbinsville, N. C.
Plyler, C. S. ..... Hayesville, N. C.
Rayle, J. L. ..... Rhodhiss, N. C.
Smith, D. G. ..... Lenoir, N. C.
Smith, J. A. ..... Charlotte, N. C.

Thomas, W. A. ..... Creston, N. C.
Totherow, C. C. ..... Jonesville, N. C.
Walker, W. J. S. ..... Mount Airy, N. C.

**Western Virginia Conference (24).**

Allen, U. S. G. ..... Lookout, W. Va.
Auvil, S. H. ..... Pikeville, Ky.
Barnett, E. H. ..... Morgantown, W. Va.
Barrett, J. A. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Beale, W. H. ..... Cedar Grove, W. Va.
Bell, J. D. ..... New Martinsville, W. Va.
Bennett, H. V. ..... South Charleston, W. Va.
Bennett, W. E. ..... Webster Springs, W. Va.
Brooks, T. E. ..... Tams, W. Va.
Brown, J. E. ..... Gassaway, W. Va.
Brown, R. T. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Burgreen, A. L. ..... Hartford, Conn.
Campbell, S. J. ..... R. F. D., Catlettsburg, Ky.
Campbell, W. B. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Canter, W. I. ..... Williamson, W. Va.
Casto, O. R. ..... Madison, W. Va.
Caton, E. T. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Clark, C. N. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Clay, H. L. ..... Clarksburg, W. Va.
Coffman, C. N. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Coffman, Guy ..... Prestonsburg, Ky.
Corder, W. B. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Crisler, C. W. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Crites, J. W. ..... Grayson, Ky.
Cunningham, L. S. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Davis, B. C. ..... Murraysville, W. Va.
Dawson, J. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Donahoe, O. S. ..... Greenup, Ky.
Dorsey, O. H. ..... Belington, W. Va.
Dorsey, W. L. ..... Smoot, W. Va.
Dout, W. K. ..... Philippi, W. Va.
Fannin, I. N. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Farmer, G. H. ..... Grantsville, W. Va.
Foglesong, W. H. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Fossett, E. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Funk, S. W. ..... S. M. U., Dallas, Tex.
Given, W. M. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Goff, E. W. ..... Maben, W. Va.
Hamilton, T. S. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Harrison, L. E. ..... Corinne, W. Va.
Harsh, C. D. ..... Wheelwright, Ky.
Harvey, S. D. ..... Dwale, Ky.
Herald, J. N. ..... Kenova, W. Va.
Hewlett, H. B. ..... Louisa, Ky.
Holbrook, Z. D. ..... Hamlin, W. Va.
Hopson, T. J. ..... Fayetteville, W. Va.
Hopson, W. A. ..... Point Plesant, W. Va.
Jarvis, C. C. ..... Mount Morris, Pa.
Jenkins, F. E. ..... Louisa, Ky.
Keenan, W. E. ..... Ravenswood, W. Va.
Keith, B. M. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Kelley, C. H. ..... Gauley Bridge, W. Va.
Keyser, A. P. ..... Catlettsburg, Ky.
King, B. F. ..... Poca, W. Va.
King, H. F. ..... Ethel, W. Va.
Kirby, David ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Lambert, B. B. ..... Elkins, W. Va.
Lambert, C. C. ..... Summersville, W. Va.
Lambert, F. E. ..... Spencer, W. Va.
Lantz, W. T. ..... Farmington, W. Va.
Lear, C. D. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Martin, A. M. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
McClung, J. E. ..... Ansted, W. Va.
McKinster, I. F. J. ..... Glenwood, W. Va.
McNeer, A. A. ..... Charleston, W. Va.
Moore, A. B. ..... R. F. D., Montrose, W. Va.
Moore, H. K. ..... Richwood, W. Va.
Morris, C. B. ..... Dunbar, W. Va.
Mullens, J. R. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Murrill, H. A. ..... Parsons, W. Va.
Nutter, F. N. ..... Fairview, W. Va.
O'Dell, A. E. ..... St. Albans, W. Va.
O'Dell, C. W. ..... Glenwood, W. Va.
O'Dell, W. A. ..... Crichton, W. Va.
Pennybacker, J. F. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Perkins, A. H. ..... Paintsville, Ky.
Perkins, C. C. ..... Clendenin, W. Va.
Peters, L. W. ..... Rivesville, W. Va.
Phillips, H. L. ..... Mill Creek, W. Va.
Pollitt, F. S. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Pownall, H. H. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Powers, C. A. ..... Montgomery, W. Va.
Presley, G. W. ..... Kermit, W. Va.
Reid, W. L. ..... Point Pleasant, W. Va.
Richardson, W. J. ..... Enterprise, W. Va.
Riggleman, L. ..... Milton, W. Va.
Ritchie, E. H. ..... Chattaroy, W. Va.
Scott, K. M. ..... Long Branch, W. Va.
Scragg, C. W. ..... Reedy, W. Va.
Slaughter, C. A. ..... Beckley, W. Va.
Smith, O. P. ..... Langely, Ky.
Sowards, H. G. ..... Paintsville, Ky.
Spencer, A. L. ..... Unity, Ky.
Stewart, G. W. ..... Peach Creek, W. Va.
Sturm, H. M. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Thomas, G. F. ..... Mount Hope, W. Va.
Thornburg, P. E. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Tulloh, A. E. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Twynham, G. W. ..... Brussels, Belgium
Tyler, I. S. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Vinson, J. L. ..... Montgomery, W. Va.
Walton, A. J. ..... Logan, W. Va.
Ware, E. B. ..... Winding Gulf, W. Va.
Ware, H. W. ..... Ripley, W. Va.
Watts, H. T. ..... Milton, W. Va.
Webb, R. T. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
West, J. L. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Whitman, Luther ..... Cleveland, W. Va.
Wilhelm, D. C. ..... R. 7, Watson, W. Va.
Williams, O. F. ..... Ashland, Ky.
Winn, B. A. ..... East Bank, W. Va.
Withrow, J. R. ..... Paden City, W. Va.
Worrell, C. G. ..... Hominy Falls, W. Va.
Worrell, S. H. ..... Camden on Gauley, W. Va.
Wright, J. A. ..... Sutton, W. Va.
Yoak, Elias ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, Ivy ..... Russell, Ky.
Yoak, J. B. F. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Yoak, J. B. F., Jr. ..... Parkersburg, W. Va.
Yoak, R. J. ..... Fairmont, W. Va.
Young, A. R. ..... Oak Hill, W. Va.

PROBATIONERS.

Allen, F. V. ..... Buchanan, Ky.
Auvil, H. S. ..... Scarbro, W. Va.
Bailes, E. G. ..... Minora, W. Va.
Bias, Moss ..... Strange Creek, W. Va.
Casto, L. L. ..... Elizabeth, W. Va.
Conley, H. C. ..... Ivydale, W. Va.
Flint, R. A. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Floyd, T. R. ..... R. F. D., Belington, W. Va.
Helm, J. M. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Jackson, L. B. ..... Walkersville, W. Va.
Jessee, E. C. ..... Mullens, W. Va.
Kirk, Guy ..... Pineville, W. Va.
Layne, J. L. ..... Barboursville, W. Va.
Newsome, C. C. ..... Rupert, W. Va.
O'Dell, O. D. ..... Sandyville, W. Va.
Perry, F. E. ..... Burnsville, W. Va.
Rayl, C. H. ..... Huntington, W. Va.
Roberts, N. L. ..... Auxier, Ky.
Rood, P. R. ..... Reader, W. Va.
Shanabarger, G. R. ..... Manbar, W. Va.
Stout, P. E. ..... Stone, Ky.
Watts, G. D. ..... Mingo, W. Va.
Widenhouse, E. C. ..... Cambridge, Mass.
Whytsell, C. A. ..... Glenville, W. Va.

# YEARBOOK SECTION

## EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT.

### "Before They Call, I Will Answer."

JUST a few days before Christmas a layman who spends a large part of his spare time in social service work dropped into the Editor's office for a casual visit, and during the course of the conversation he remarked that he had on the day before an experience that had greatly strengthened his faith and had also encouraged him in the belief that his work was not altogether in vain.

Being a man of modest mien, it was necessary for the Editor to fathom his deeper import before the full story could be learned.

It developed that on the previous day he had gone to the city workhouse to hold services with the prisoners confined there. He began his talk there by telling the boys about Jesus and his great love for them and for everybody. Soon after he got started one of the young prisoners interrupted him with the remark that he did not believe that Jesus could do any more for them than any other man could. As he was so bold in his interruption, the speaker singled him out and plied him with a few questions. He first asked him if he had ever prayed to Jesus. The reply was that he had asked him every day for three weeks to take him out of the prison. "How did you ask him?" "Just as I would ask any stranger. Jesus doesn't care any more for me than any other stranger does." The speaker asked: "My friend, do you remember the last time you eve- asked your father for a dime?" The young man replied, with tears in his eyes: "Yes, I remember it well. I lived in the country on a little farm. I was playing with some boys, and they all had flippers. I had none, and I wanted one; so I went to my father, who was sitting on the back porch in an old rocking-chair. I climbed up on the chair, put my arm around father's neck, and said, 'Daddy, please give me a dime, so I can buy a flipper. I love you, daddy.' And daddy said, 'Sure you can have a dime. And you can come and get another if you need it.'"

The speaker then said: "Why don't you ask Jesus that way?" He replied: "I never thought of Jesus that way. I am going to ask him that way." And with that he retired to his cell, tears in his eyes.

The speaker went on with his talk to the other prisoners, and in a few minutes the erstwhile interrupter came running out of his cell and exclaimed: "Brother ——, I did climb up in Jesus' lap. I did put my arms around his neck. I did tell him that I love him. I do love him. I asked him to take me out of here. I believe that he is going to answer my prayer before night."

While the speaker was still talking to the boys the prison doors opened, a gray-haired old man entered with a piece of paper in his hand, looked around, and called out: "Henry! Henry! Daddy is here! Henry, here is your pass! Henry, this is daddy! Come out, Henry!" And the newly converted sinner exclaimed: "My God and my Saviour! Free! Home! Glory!" And he and his father went out singing, "Tell mother I'll be there."

Even so, my brother, before Henry called, God had indeed answered his prayer.

And if you and I pray in the right spirit, nothing doubting, we may be sure that, "while we are yet speaking, God will hear."

## Unification.

DURING almost the entire year 1925 the people called Methodists were talking about Unification, writing about Unification, dreaming about Unification, buttonholing clergy and laymen on the subject, electing delegates to go to District Conference to elect other delegates to go to Annual Conference to vote on the plan that was before the Church for adoption or rejection—and the members of the Annual Conferences, both clerical and lay, cast the largest vote that has ever been cast on any question requiring a constitutional majority to carry.

Long before the meeting of the Cuba Conference the papers were complaining that their hoppers were overflowing with manuscripts on the subject, both pro and con, and there was a constant stream of articles flowing into the editorial sanctums even until the meeting of the Florida Conference, which was the last to be held.

The fact that the Cuba Conference cast a solid vote for the adoption of the plan did not create any undue excitement over the Church; but when the staid Baltimore Conference, on the border, cast a majority vote against the plan almost immediately interest rose to white heat and the discussion on both sides of the question became almost acrimonious in many quarters. Nor did this controversy cease until it was apparent that there was no hope for the adoption of the plan at this time.

It is sincerely to be regretted that the spirit of brotherly love could not have been more manifest in all of the discussions of the subject; but when interests of such vital importance are at stake we presume that those who feel deepest cannot hide their feelings or refrain from expressing their opinions as forcefully as in them lies.

Now that the question of this plan of Unification is definitely settled, shall we not all pray that that peace which passeth all understanding may settle over us, and that we may arise and go about our duties in the fear of the Lord and bring in such a wealth of sheaves during the year 1926 as we had not before dreamed of? In 1925 our membership increased nearly 65,000; shall we be satisfied with less than 100,000 during this General Conference year?

The official vote on unification is given below with an analysis of the vote from different angles, for the information of those who wish to study this question more intimately.

### OFFICIAL VOTE.

| CONFERENCE. | For. | Against. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 73 | 197 | 270 |
| Arizona | 29 | 8 | 37 |
| Baltimore | 138 | 141 | 279 |
| Brazil | 47 | ..... | 47 |
| Central Brazil | 38 | ..... | 38 |
| Central Texas | 162 | 182 | 344 |
| China Mission | 70 | 23 | 93 |
| Cuba | 48 | ..... | 48 |
| Denver | 24 | 2 | 26 |
| East Oklahoma | 140 | 18 | 158 |
| Florida | 149 | 110 | 259 |
| Holston | 163 | 150 | 313 |
| Illinois | 17 | 28 | 45 |
| Kentucky | 87 | 88 | 175 |
| Korea | 78 | 4 | 82 |
| Little Rock | 115 | 56 | 171 |
| Louisiana | 117 | 74 | 191 |
| Louisville | 132 | 72 | 204 |
| Memphis | 102 | 130 | 232 |
| Mexico | 40 | 12 | 52 |
| Mississippi | 43 | 170 | 213 |
| Missouri | 196 | 14 | 210 |
| New Mexico | 42 | 38 | 80 |
| North Alabama | 94 | 293 | 387 |
| North Arkansas | 162 | 53 | 215 |
| North Carolina | 145 | 133 | 278 |
| North Georgia | 116 | 235 | 351 |
| North Mississippi | 43 | 166 | 209 |
| North Texas | 161 | 127 | 288 |
| Northwest | 48 | 9 | 57 |
| Northwest Texas | 65 | 155 | 220 |
| Pacific | 93 | 39 | 132 |
| St. Louis | 124 | 29 | 153 |
| South Brazil | 32 | 1 | 33 |
| South Carolina | 21 | 167 | 188 |
| South Georgia | 94 | 217 | 311 |
| Southwest Missouri | 129 | 31 | 160 |
| Tennessee | 147 | 117 | 264 |
| Texas | 205 | 103 | 308 |
| Upper South Carolina | 23 | 175 | 198 |
| Virginia | 168 | 202 | 370 |
| West Oklahoma | 144 | 20 | 164 |
| West Texas | 177 | 87 | 264 |
| Western North Carolina | 221 | 145 | 366 |
| Western Virginia | 66 | 87 | 153 |
| | 4,528 | 4,108 | 8,636 |

### VOTE BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS.

| *First District* | For. | Against. | Per Cent For. | Per Cent Against. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 73 | 197 | 27.04 | 72.96 |
| Baltimore | 138 | 141 | 49.46 | 50.54 |
| North Alabama | 94 | 293 | 24.29 | 75.71 |
| Virginia | 168 | 202 | 45.41 | 54.59 |
| | 473 | 833 | 36.22 | 63.78 |

| | For. | Against. | Per Cent For. | Per Cent Against. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Second District* | | | | |
| North Carolina | 145 | 133 | 52.16 | 47.84 |
| South Carolina | 21 | 167 | 11.17 | 88.83 |
| Upper South Carolina | 23 | 175 | 11.62 | 88.38 |
| Western North Carolina | 221 | 145 | 60.38 | 39.62 |
| | 410 | 620 | 39.81 | 60.19 |
| *Third District* | | | | |
| Holston | 163 | 150 | 52.08 | 47.92 |
| Memphis | 102 | 130 | 43.97 | 56.03 |
| Tennessee | 147 | 117 | 55.68 | 44.32 |
| | 412 | 397 | 50.93 | 49.07 |
| *Fourth District* | | | | |
| East Oklahoma | 140 | 18 | 88.61 | 11.39 |
| North Texas | 161 | 127 | 55.90 | 44.10 |
| Texas | 205 | 103 | 66.56 | 33.44 |
| West Oklahoma | 144 | 20 | 87.80 | 12.20 |
| | 650 | 268 | 70.81 | 29.19 |
| *Fifth District* | | | | |
| Denver | 24 | 2 | 92.31 | 7.69 |
| Missouri | 196 | 14 | 93.33 | 6.67 |
| St. Louis | 124 | 29 | 81.05 | 18.95 |
| Southwest Missouri | 129 | 31 | 80.63 | 19.37 |
| | 473 | 76 | 86.16 | 13.84 |
| *Sixth District* | | | | |
| Illinois | 17 | 28 | 37.78 | 62.22 |
| Kentucky | 87 | 88 | 49.71 | 50.29 |
| Louisville | 132 | 72 | 64.70 | 35.30 |
| North Georgia | 116 | 235 | 33.05 | 66.95 |
| Western Virginia | 66 | 87 | 43.14 | 56.86 |
| | 418 | 510 | 45.04 | 51.96 |
| *Seventh District* | | | | |
| Arizona | 29 | 8 | 78.38 | 21.62 |
| Northwest | 48 | 9 | 84.21 | 15.79 |
| Pacific | 93 | 39 | 70.45 | 29.55 |
| | 170 | 56 | 75.22 | 24.78 |
| *Eighth District* | | | | |
| Florida | 149 | 110 | 57.53 | 42.47 |
| Mississippi | 43 | 170 | 20.19 | 79.81 |
| North Mississippi | 43 | 166 | 20.57 | 79.43 |
| South Georgia | 94 | 217 | 30.23 | 69.77 |
| | 329 | 663 | 33.17 | 66.83 |
| *Ninth District* | | | | |
| Cuba | 48 | ... | 100.00 | ..... |
| Mexico | 40 | 12 | 76.92 | 23.08 |
| | 88 | 12 | 88.00 | 12.00 |
| *Tenth District* | | | | |
| No votes—all Missions. | | | | |
| *Eleventh District* | | | | |
| Central Texas | 162 | 182 | 47.09 | 52.91 |
| New Mexico | 42 | 38 | 52.50 | 47.50 |
| Northwest Texas | 65 | 155 | 29.55 | 70.45 |
| West Texas | 177 | 87 | 67.05 | 32.95 |
| | 446 | 462 | 49.12 | 50.88 |
| *Twelfth District* | | | | |
| Little Rock | 115 | 56 | 67.25 | 32.75 |
| Louisiana | 117 | 74 | 61.26 | 38.74 |
| North Arkansas | 162 | 53 | 75.35 | 24.65 |
| | 394 | 183 | 68.28 | 31.72 |
| *Thirteenth District* | | | | |
| Brazil | 47 | ... | 100.00 | ..... |
| Central Brazil | 38 | ... | 100.00 | ..... |
| South Brazil | 32 | 1 | 96.97 | 3.03 |
| | 117 | 1 | 99.15 | .85 |
| *Fourteenth District* | | | | |
| China Mission | 70 | 23 | 75.27 | 24.73 |
| Korea | 78 | 4 | 95.12 | 4.88 |
| | 148 | 27 | 84.57 | 15.43 |

DISTRIBUTION OF THE VOTE.

| | For. | Against | Per Cent For. | Per Cent Against. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| United States | 4,175 | 4,068 | 50.65 | 49.35 |
| Foreign | 353 | 40 | 89.82 | 10.18 |
| Grand total | 4,528 | 4,108 | 52.43 | 47.57 |

Wi h 4,528 votes *for* the plan, only 1,143 votes would be necessary to defeat the measure. With 4,108 vo es *against* the plan, 12,324 votes would be necessary for the adoption of the measure. With a *total* vote of 8,636, in order to carry the proposition the necessary vote would be 6,477 *for* to 2,159 *against*.

## Some Favorite Hymns and Texts.

In an effort to determine what might be considered the most popular hymn in use among our people, the *Alabama Christian Advocate* a few years ago sent out about one thousand questionnaires asking preachers and laymen to cast their votes for their favorites. When the returns were all in there were between six and seven hundred replies, and the hymns that were named covered a wide range, although "Jesus, Lover of My Soul" and "How Firm a Foundation" tied for first place with fifty-two votes each.

Early in the fall the Editor of the YEARBOOK sent a request to each of the pastors of the one hundred largest Churches listed on page 383 of the last YEARBOOK, and is pleased to list their favorites below. While no replies were received from about thirty-five, we have added the favorites of a few other ministers who have dropped into the office and kindly responded to a verbal request.

| Hymn. | Minister and Address. | Text. |
|---|---|---|
| 180. | S. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn. | Matt. 22: 42a |
| 548. | W. B. Andrews, Mexia, Tex. | Phil. 3: 13, 14 |
| 481. | Walter Anthony, Macon, Ga. | 2 Tim. 2: 15 |
| 463. | Edwin L. Bain, Lynchburg, Va. | John 3: 16, 17 |
| 463. | Edward R. Barcus, Sherman, Tex. | 2 Cor. 9: 8 |
| 147. | S. A. Barnes, Wichita Falls, Tex. | 1 Cor. 6: 20 |
| 481. | J. A. Bays, Bluefield, W. Va. | 2 Cor. 8: 9 |
| 460. | Leroy F. Beaty, Nashville, Tenn. | Prov. 3: 6 |
| 349. | J. W. Bergin, Fort Worth, Tex. | Matt. 22: 35–40 |
| 141. | C. M. Bishop, S. M. U., Dallas, Tex. | Rom 8: 6 |
| 610. | Cullom H. Booth, Waco, Tex. | Luke 15: 11–32 |
| 461. | Lewis C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala. | John 3: 16 |
| 463. | S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex. | John 14: 1 |
| 315. | J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn. | Rom. 8: 28 |
| 463. | A. C. Chappell, Asheville, N. C. | Matt. 28: 20b |

| Hymn. | Minister and Address. | Text. |
|---|---|---|
| 463. | Edwin B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn. | John 15: 15 |
| 386. | F. R. Chenault, Richmond, Va. | Judges 5: 20 |
| 481. | Charles N. Clark, Ashland, Ky. | Micah 6: 8 |
| 463. | Robert A. Clark, Memphis, Tenn. | Rom. 14: 7, 8 |
| 481. | Hawes P. Clarke, Petersburg, Va. | Eph. 3: 17–19 |
| 101. | Ed F. Cook, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 4: 13 |
| 222. | Oscar T. Cooper, Paris, Tex. | John 15: 15 |
| 349. | Lawrence L. Cowen, Jackson, Tenn. | Rom. 8: 28 |
| .... | D. A. Dawson, Oklahoma City, Okla. | Matt. 22: 42a |
| 208. | William L. Duren, New Orleans, La. | |
| 460. | P. Durham, Emory University, Ga. | John 17: 18 |
| 547. | P. W. Ellis, Jacksonville, Fla. | Job 23: 10 |
| 291. | A. Norman Evans, Fort Smith, Ark. | 1 John 3: 2a |
| 349. | L. L. Evans, Chattanooga, Tenn. | Eph. 4: 1b–3 |
| 463. | P. C. Fletcher, Little Rock, Ark. | 2 Tim. 1: 12 |
| 309. | John W. Frazer, Mobile, Ala. | |
| 530. | J. S. French, Bristol, Tenn. | John 3: 16 |
| 548. | Oscar E. Goddard, Conway, Ark. | Rom. 13: 10b |
| .... | R. E. Goodrich, Shreveport, La. | 2 Cor. 8: 9 |
| 463. | J. D. Hammons, Texarkana, Tex. | 2 Cor. 3: 18 |
| 506. | E. O. Harbin, Nashville, Tenn. | John 15: 11 |
| 388. | John C. Hardy, Galveston, Tex. | Acts 17: 28 |
| 78. | Costen J. Harrell, Altanta, Ga. | Acts 1: 8 |
| 530. | S. W. Hayne, Amarillo, Tex. | Rom. 12: 1, 2 |
| 383. | E. Hightower, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 3: 13, 14 |
| 279. | Felix R. Hill, Jr., Memphis, Tenn. | Rom. 1: 14 |
| 481. | Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo. | Micah 6: 8 |
| 141. | F. Hutchinson, Oklahoma City, Okla. | John 3: 16 |
| 551. | C. R. Jenkins, Columbus, Ga. | John 3: 16 |
| 492. | W. J. Johnson, Wichita Falls, Tex. | Luke 19: 10 |
| 19. | Ira F. Key, Tyler, Tex. | Col. 2: 9, 10 |
| 291. | O. P. Kiker, Lancaster, Tex. | John 15: 7 |
| 461. | Andrew J. Lamar, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 1: 21 |
| 545. | W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C. | Matt. 25: 40 |
| 180. | Thomas W. Lewis, Memphis, Tenn. | Luke 10: 42 |
| 544. | J. T. McClure, Ardmore, Okla. | Heb. 11: 23–27 |
| 349. | E. K. McLarty, High Point, N. C. | Matt. 11: 28–30 |
| 388. | E. K. Means, Jackson, Miss. | Phil. 3: 8–10 |
| 458. | A. J. Moore, San Antonio, Tex. | Phil. 2: 5 |
| 461. | J. T. Myers, Tampa, Fla. | John 3: 16 |
| 461. | Guy H. Newbury | Micah 6: 8 |
| 208. | R. E. Nollner, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 3: 13b |
| 345. | F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn. | 1 John 1: 1–4 |
| 180. | J. W. Pearson, Springfield, Mo. | John 10: 10b |
| 463. | C. E. Peele, Greenville, S. C. | Rom. 5: 7, 8 |
| 415. | W. W. Peele, Durham, N. C. | Phil. 4: 13 |
| 411. | B. Frank Pim, Nashville, Tenn. | John 2: 5 |
| 481. | David K. Porter, Fort Worth, Tex. | Matt. 6: 33 |
| 545. | C. M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark. | Phil. 3: 13, 14 |
| 388. | W. B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn. | Matt. 6: 33 |
| 545. | P. Q. Rorie, El Dorado, Ark. | Phil. 3: 10a |
| 332. | Gilbert T. Rowe, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 2: 5 |
| 57. | Samuel T. Senter, Danville, Va. | John 3: 16 |
| 463. | T. F. Sessions, Austin, Tex. | Phil. 3: 10, 11 |
| 481. | Homer H. Sherman, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 2: 5 |
| 279. | R. P. Shuler, Los Angeles, Calif. | "Salvation" |
| 461. | A. Frank Smith, Houston, Tex. | Phil. 1: 21a |
| 291. | A. F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 3: 14–21 |
| 180. | W. Angie Smith, Nashville, Tenn. | |
| 399. | Thomas A. Smoot, Danville, Va. | Phil. 2: 5 |
| 279. | Charles T. Tally, Beaumont, Tex. | John 3: 16 |
| 461. | W. S. Taylor, Pulaski, Tenn. | John 3: 16 |
| 461. | Harrie F. Tolle, Tampa, Fla. | John 3: 16 |
| 50. | Henry B. Trimble, Nashville, Tenn. | Phil. 2: 5 |
| 621. | Marion N. Waldrip, Kansas City, Mo. | Phil. 4: 13 |
| 180. | S. W. Walker, St. Petersburg, Fla. | Rom. 8: 28 |
| 345. | Clough A. Waterfield, Mayfield, Ky. | |
| 408. | C. C. Weaver, Winston-Salem, N. C. | Ps. 27 |
| 143. | Robert J. Yoak, Fairmont, W. Va. | Rom. 8: 28 |

An analysis of the list shows that the most popular hymn is No. 463, "Jesus, Lover of My Soul," while No. 461, "How Firm a Foundation," comes second, with others following respectively as follows:

481, "O Love that wilt not let me go."
180, "All hail the power of Jesus' name!"
349, "Saviour, thy dying love."
279, "Rock of Ages, cleft for me."
388, "A charge to keep I have."
545, "Jesus calls us o'er the tumult."
291, "There is a fountain filled with blood."
141, "When I survey the wondrous cross."
208, "I love thy kingdom, Lord."
345, "Thou hidden love of God, whose height."
530, "O Thou, in whose presence my soul takes delight."
548, "Blessed assurance, Jesus is mine."
460, "Lead, kindly Light, amid th' encircling gloom."

All of the above-named hymns were designated as favorites by two or more of the preachers.

In the matter of the choice of favorite texts there is a greater variety, although John 3: 16 heads the list with ten votes. It will be interesting for the reader to study the table itself and determine some of the facts to be derived therefrom; but for the benefit of the very busy man or woman who may wish to know more without taking the time to look up the references we are pleased to quote all the texts chosen by two or more:

John 3: 16: "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."

Philippians 3: 13, 14: "Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus."

Romans 8: 26: "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose."

Philippians 2: 5: "Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus."

Micah 6: 8: "He hath showed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?"

Philippians 3: 8–10: "Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Christ, and be

found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith: that I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death."

Matthew 6: 33: "But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you."

Matthew 22: 42a: "What think ye of Christ? whose son is he?"

2 Corinthians 8: 9: "For ye know the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich."

Philippians 4: 13: "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

Philippians 1: 21: "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain."

Surely this is a most interesting array of wonderful hymns and inspiring texts, and our people would do well to read them carefully and prayerfully.

## Our 100 Largest Churches.

THE list of "Our 100 Largest Churches," published in the YEARBOOK last year, aroused so much interest and brought forth so much comment that we early in the season determined to enlarge the list this year by printing two lists—one showing the 100 largest Churches according to membership and the other showing the largest Churches according to salary paid the preachers in charge. Readers all over the Church will be interested in perusing these lists. It will be noted that we have 100 Churches with more than 1,270 members each, and 100 of our Churches pay the pastor more than $4,500 salary, and in nearly every instance provide a parsonage in addition.

Churches marked with an asterisk (*) will be found in both lists.

### BY MEMBERS.

| | Members. | Salary. | Parsonage Rental Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Birmingham: First Church | 3,704 | $7,500 | $5,000 |
| *Houston: First Church | 3,610 | 8,000 | 3,000 |
| *Los Angeles: Trinity | 3,424 | 8,400 | ..... |
| *St. Louis: Centenary | 3,349 | 5,000 | ..... |
| *Memphis: First Church | 3,211 | $7,500 | $2,500 |
| *San Antonio: Travis Park | 3,001 | 8,750 | 1,500 |
| *Shreveport: First Church | 2,807 | 7,500 | 6,250 |
| *Washington: Mount Vernon Place | 2,795 | 6,000 | 900 |
| *Little Rock: First Church | 2,755 | 6,000 | 2,000 |
| *Oklahoma City: St. Luke | 2,752 | 7,500 | 2,500 |
| *Dallas: First Church | 2,732 | 7,500 | 2,100 |
| *Fort Worth: First Church | 2,400 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *Wichita Falls: First Church | 2,368 | 7,000 | 3,500 |
| *Jackson: Capitol Street | 2,239 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Macon: Mulberry Street | 2,170 | 7,940 | 1,500 |
| Prague: Vrsovice | 2,170 | ..... | ..... |
| *Asheville: Central | 2,152 | 7,000 | 2,500 |
| *Chattanooga: Centenary | 2,141 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Amarillo: Polk Street | 2,057 | 4,500 | 3,500 |
| Atlanta: St. Paul | 2,011 | 3,600 | 800 |
| *Beaumont: First Church | 1,945 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| Columbia (Mo.): Main Street | 1,944 | 4,500 | 1,200 |
| *Roanoke: Green Memorial | 1,943 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| Birmingham: Woodlawn | 1,921 | 4,000 | 1,000 |
| Dallas: Tyler Street | 1,890 | 4,500 | 525 |
| *Dallas: Grace | 1,876 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Fort Smith: First Church | 1,853 | 5,400 | 800 |
| Atlanta: Druid Hills | 1,842 | 4,200 | ..... |
| *Paris (Tex.): First Church | 1,840 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *Memphis: Madison Heights | 1,800 | 5,000 | 750 |
| *Waco: Austin Avenue | 1,782 | 6,000 | 5,000 |
| *Huntington (W. Va.): Johnson Memorial | 1,766 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Norfolk: Park Place | 1,766 | 5,000 | 1,200 |
| *Savannah: Trinity | 1,765 | 4,600 | 1,000 |
| Fort Worth: Central | 1,761 | 4,500 | 350 |
| *Nashville: West End | 1,758 | 7,000 | ..... |
| Raleigh: Edenton Street | 1,741 | 4,500 | 1,500 |
| *Atlanta: St. Mark | 1,693 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *Norfolk: Epworth | 1,679 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *El Paso: Trinity | 1,677 | 5,500 | ..... |
| *Little Rock: Winfield Memorial | 1,665 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Montgomery: Court Street | 1,663 | 5,000 | 3,000 |
| Port Arthur | 1,661 | 4,200 | 1,300 |
| *Dallas: Oak Cliff | 1,646 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Fort Worth: Polytechnic | 1,604 | 4,000 | 1,100 |
| *Tampa: Hyde Park | 1,585 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Spartanburg: Bethel | 1,579 | 4,000 | ..... |
| Bluefield: Grace Church | 1,572 | 4,000 | 1,600 |
| Denton (Tex.) | 1,568 | 4,000 | 700 |
| Baton Rouge: First Church | 1,524 | 4,125 | 1,200 |
| Roanoke: Belmont | 1,524 | 3,300 | 850 |
| *Conway: First Church | 1,518 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Tulsa: Boston Avenue | 1,511 | 6,600 | 3,500 |
| Greensboro: W. Market Street | 1,508 | 4,500 | 2,000 |
| *Springfield: St. Paul | 1,504 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Knoxville: Church Street | 1,501 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *St. Petersburg | 1,499 | 4,800 | ..... |
| Alexandria | 1,494 | 4,000 | 2,000 |
| Mobile: Government Street | 1,472 | 4,500 | 1,750 |
| Ensley: First Church | 1,468 | 4,200 | 1,000 |
| Jackson (Tenn.): First Church | 1,457 | 4,500 | 800 |
| Thomasville | 1,454 | 4,050 | 1,000 |
| Atlanta: Park Street | 1,446 | 3,600 | 800 |
| *Richmond: Centenary | 1,442 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Corsicana: First Church | 1,430 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Albany (Ga.) | 1,426 | 4,650 | 1,000 |
| *St. Louis: St. John's | 1,425 | 7,200 | 1,350 |
| Atlanta: Wesley Memorial | 1,408 | 3,600 | 950 |
| Atlanta: Trinity | 1,405 | 3,600 | ..... |
| *Dallas: Oak Lawn | 1,398 | 6,000 | 800 |
| *Ardmore: First Church | 1,387 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *High Point: Wesley Memorial | 1,386 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Nashville: McKendree | 1,372 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Memphis: Union Avenue | 1,356 | 5,100 | 1,000 |
| *Jacksonville: First Church | 1,353 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Atlanta: Grace | 1,351 | 3,600 | ..... |
| Nashville: East End | 1,351 | 3,500 | 1,000 |
| *Birmingham: Highlands | 1,349 | 7,000 | ..... |
| Orlando: First Church | 1,343 | 4,000 | 1,500 |
| Orangeburg: St. Paul | 1,342 | 4,000 | 3,000 |
| *Okmulgee: First Church | 1,337 | 5,000 | 1,000 |

| | Members. | Salary. | Parsonage Rental Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Wichita Falls: Floral Heights.. | 1,330 | $5,000 | $ 800 |
| Florence | 1,329 | 4,000 | 1,500 |
| Charlottesville: First Church... | 1,327 | 4,000 | 1,200 |
| Decatur: First Church and Orphans' Home | 1,320 | 4,000 | 500 |
| *Atlanta: First Church | 1,316 | 4,800 | ..... |
| *Meridian: Central | 1,313 | 4,800 | 1,000 |
| *Mobile: St. Francis Street | 1,312 | 5,000 | 1,300 |
| Sumter: Trinity | 1,305 | 4,000 | 1,500 |
| Waxahachie: First Church | 1,301 | 4,200 | 750 |
| *Richmond: Monument | 1,300 | 5,000 | 1,300 |
| *San Angelo: First Church | 1,299 | 4,720 | 1,100 |
| Savannah: Wesley Memorial | 1,298 | 4,400 | 1,200 |
| *Anniston: First Church | 1,293 | 5,000 | 750 |
| *Bristol: State Street | 1,293 | 5,000 | 750 |
| Gulfport | 1,283 | 3,000 | 600 |
| *Columbus: St. Luke | 1,277 | 6,500 | 1,000 |
| *St. Joseph: Francis Street | 1,276 | 6,000 | 800 |
| Lubbock | 1,275 | 4,500 | 1,250 |
| Charleston (S. C.): Spring Street | 1,272 | 3,000 | 1,000 |

### By Salaries.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *San Antonio: Travis Park | 3,001 | $8,750 | $1,500 |
| *Los Angeles: Trinity | 3,424 | 8,400 | ..... |
| San Antonio: Laurel Heights | 950 | 8,250 | 1,250 |
| *Houston: First Church | 3,610 | 8,000 | 3,000 |
| *Macon: Mulberry Street | 2,170 | 7,940 | 1,500 |
| *Shreveport: First Church | 2,807 | 7,500 | 6,250 |
| *Birmingham: First Church | 3,704 | 7,500 | 5,000 |
| *Memphis: First Church | 3,211 | 7,500 | 2,500 |
| *Oklahoma City: St. Luke | 2,752 | 7,500 | 2,500 |
| *Dallas: First Church | 2,732 | 7,500 | 2,100 |
| *St. Louis: St. John's | 1,425 | 7,200 | 1,350 |
| Wichita Falls: First Church | 2,368 | 7,000 | 3,500 |
| *Asheville: Central | 2,152 | 7,000 | 2,500 |
| *Birmingham: Highlands | 1,349 | 7,000 | ..... |
| *Nashville: West End | 1,758 | 7,000 | ..... |
| *Tulsa: Boston Avenue | 1,511 | 6,600 | 3,500 |
| *Columbus: St. Luke | 1,277 | 6,500 | 1,000 |
| *Waco: Austin Avenue | 1,782 | 6,000 | 5,000 |
| *Little Rock: First Church | 2,755 | 6,000 | 2,000 |
| *Beaumont: First Church | 1,945 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *Fort Worth: First Church | 2,400 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *Knoxville: Church Street | 1,501 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| Memphis: St. John | 1,036 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *Roanoke: Green Memorial | 1,943 | 6,000 | 1,500 |
| *Ardmore: First Church | 1,387 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *Atlanta: St. Mark | 1,693 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| Charleston (W. Va.): First Church | 1,081 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *Paris (Tex.): First Church | 1,840 | 6,000 | 1,000 |
| *Washington: Mount Vernon Place | 2,795 | 6,000 | 900 |
| *Dallas: Oak Lawn | 1,398 | 6,000 | 800 |
| *St. Joseph: Francis Street | 1,276 | 6,000 | 800 |
| *Chattanooga: Centenary | 2,141 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Houston: St. Paul | 1,232 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Louisville: Fourth Avenue | 1,176 | 6,000 | ..... |
| Austin: First Church | 1,251 | 5,900 | 2,000 |
| Austin: University Church | 799 | 5,900 | 250 |
| Kansas City: Central | 984 | 5,600 | ..... |
| Gastonia: Main Street | 1,139 | 5,500 | 4,000 |
| *El Paso: Trinity | 1,677 | 5,500 | ..... |
| *Fort Smith: First Church | 1,853 | 5,400 | 800 |
| *Memphis: Union Avenue | 1,356 | 5,100 | 1,000 |
| Bessemer: First Church | 1,149 | 5,000 | 3,500 |
| *Montgomery: Court Street | 1,663 | 5,000 | 3,000 |
| Danville: Main Street | 887 | 5,000 | 2,780 |
| Bluefield: Bland Street | 1,271 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Corsicana: First Church | 1,430 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Dallas: Grace | 1,876 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| *Huntingdon (W. Va.): Johnson Memorial | 1,766 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| Lynchburg: Court Street | 1,216 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| Sherman: Travis Street | 1,219 | 5,000 | 2,000 |
| New Orleans: Rayne Memorial | 621 | 5,000 | 1,700 |
| Winston-Salem: Centenary | 1,011 | 5,000 | 1,700 |
| Charlotte: Hawthorne Lane | 1,018 | $5,000 | $1,500 |
| *High Point: Wesley Memorial | 1,386 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Nashville: McKendree | 1,372 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Norfolk: Epworth | 1,679 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| Richmond: Broad Street | 1,200 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Richmond: Centenary | 1,442 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| *Springfield: St. Paul | 1,504 | 5,000 | 1,500 |
| Mobile: St. Francis Street | 1,312 | 5,000 | 1,300 |
| *Richmond: Monument | 1,300 | 5,000 | 1,300 |
| Ashland (Ky.): First Church | 804 | 5,000 | 1,250 |
| *Norfolk: Park Place | 1,766 | 5,000 | 1,200 |
| Greenville: Kavanaugh | 1,150 | 5,000 | 1,100 |
| *Conway: First Church | 1,518 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Danville: Mount Vernon | 808 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Jackson: Capitol Street | 2,239 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Jackson: Galloway Memorial | 1,179 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Little Rock: Winfield Memorial | 1,665 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Mineral Wells | 1,093 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Okmulgee: First Church | 1,337 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Shreveport: Noel Memorial | 1,216 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| *Tampa: Hyde Park | 1,585 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Temple: First Church | 1,140 | 5,000 | 1,000 |
| Texarkana: First Church | 1,136 | 5,000 | 800 |
| *Wichita Falls: Floral Heights.. | 1,330 | 5,000 | 800 |
| *Anniston: First Church | 1,293 | 5,000 | 750 |
| *Bristol: State Street | 1,293 | 5,000 | 750 |
| *Memphis: Madison Heights | 1,800 | 5,000 | 750 |
| Paducah: Broadway | 794 | 5,000 | 650 |
| Muskogee: St. Paul's | 1,039 | 5,000 | 600 |
| Abilene: St. Paul | 1,240 | 5,000 | 500 |
| Tampa: First Church | 1,110 | 5,000 | 500 |
| Dallas: Highland Park | 976 | 5,000 | ..... |
| *Dallas: Oak Cliff | 1,646 | 5,000 | ..... |
| *Jacksonville: First Church | 1,353 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Nashville: Belmont | 1,201 | 5,000 | ..... |
| *St. Louis: Centenary | 3,349 | 5,000 | ..... |
| Birmingham: Norwood | 1,150 | 4,800 | 1,500 |
| *Meridian: Central | 1,315 | 4,800 | 1,000 |
| Oklahoma City: Grace | 820 | 4,800 | 750 |
| *Atlanta: First Church | 1,316 | 4,800 | ..... |
| *St. Petersburg | 1,499 | 4,800 | ..... |
| *San Angelo: First Church | 1,299 | 4,720 | 1,100 |
| *Albany (Ga.) | 1,426 | 4,650 | 1,000 |
| Statesville: Broad Street | 861 | 4,600 | 1,500 |
| Lockhart | 513 | 4,600 | 1,300 |
| *Savannah: Trinity | 1,765 | 4,600 | 1,000 |
| San Marcos | 799 | 4,600 | 105 |
| Corpus Christi: First Church | 582 | 4,560 | 1,500 |

## Southern Methodists Receive Degrees.

YEARBOOK readers will be interested in the following list of some of the recipients of degrees at the 1925 commencement season. In printing this list we have made no effort to give the names of all the graduates of our institutions, as this would take up too much space; and, again, many of the graduates of our colleges and universities are members of other Churches than our own. It will be observed that the institutions of our Church are very conservative in the matter of conferring honorary degrees. The names of the institutions granting the degrees are printed in Italics.

DOCTOR OF LITERATURE.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* E. G. Mackay, pastor of McCoy Memorial Church, Birmingham, Ala.

*Duke University:* Gilbert Theodore Rowe, Book Editor and Editor of the *Methodist Quarterly Review*, Nashville, Tenn.

DOCTOR OF LAWS.

*Emory University:* Guy Everett Snavely, President of Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

*Southern Methodist University:* W. W. Pinson, Foreign Secretary of the Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.; John H. McLean, a superannuate of the North Texas Conference at the time, but now deceased.

DOCTOR OF DIVINITY.

*Birmingham-Southern College:* A. M. Freeman, pastor of First Church, Talladega, Ala.; W. R. Hendrix, pastor of Highlands Church, Birmingham, Ala.; M. E. Lazenby, editor of the *Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala.; W. G. Henry, professor in Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

*Centenary College of Louisiana:* J. F. Foster, pastor at Lake Providence, La.; F. M. Freeman, pastor at Monroe, La.; W. W. Holmes, presiding elder of the Shreveport District, Shreveport, La.; E. K. Means, pastor of Galloway Memorial, Jackson, Miss.

*Central College:* W. M. Alexander, professor in Central College, Fayette, Mo.; Arthur J. Moore, pastor of Travis Park Church, San Antonio, Tex.; John W. Pearson, pastor of St. Paul, Springfield, Mo.; J. D. Randolph, Secretary of Methodist Foundation, Columbia, Mo.

*Duke University:* Harry Maurice North, pastor of First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

*Emory University:* Lewis Davies Lowe, presiding elder of the Tallahassee District, Tallahassee, Fla.

*Hendrix College:* J. D. Hammons, pastor of First Church, Texarkana, Ark.; W. P. Whaley, pastor of First Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.; E. R. Steel, presiding elder of the Little Rock District, Little Rock, Ark.

*Morris Harvey College:* H. L. Clay, presiding elder of the Huntington District, Barboursville, W. Va.; Walter M. Given, pastor of Humphreys Memorial, Charleston, W. Va.; George W. Twynham, missionary to Poland; George W. Young, Secretary of the National Anti-Saloon League, Louisville, Ky.

MASTER OF ARTS.

*Birmingham - Southern College:* Mrs. Eoline Wallace Moore, Birmingham, Ala.; Miss Grace Jones, Birmingham, Ala.; Edward Everett Smithson, Bessemer, Ala.

*Duke University:* Miss Leah Boddie, Durham, N. C.; Mike Bradshaw, Jr., Durham, N. C.; Mrs. Mary Powell Brantley, Warren Plains, N. C.; Hugh Lynn Caveness, Durham, N. C.; David Arthur Clarke, Durham, N. C.; William Hix Cherry, Mineral Springs, N. C.; Miss Lessie Lee Harward, Durham, N. C.; Samuel Martin Holton, Cooleemee, N. C.; Ezra Maurice Jones, Weaverville, N. C.; Rufus Sidney Jones, Durham, N. C.; Miss Athalia Tabitha Kline, Clearfield, Pa.; Mrs. Clara Powell Lee, Rose Hill, N. C.; Albert Womble Oakes, Faison, N. C.; Jesse Lee Peterson, Durham, N. C.; Daniel Monroe Sharpe, Durham, N. C.; Isaac Leroy Shaver, Hiroshima, Japan; Charles Henry Smith; William Simpson Smith, Reidsville, N. C.; DeWitt Talmage Stutts, Durham, N. C.; Miss Kate Goodman Umstead, Durham, N. C.; Miss Elizabeth Scott Walker, Durham, N. C.

*Emory University:* Elmer Remer Enlow, Atlanta, Ga.; Sam Cleveland Haddock, Cairo, Ga.; Michel Carter Huntley, Port Gibson, Miss.; John Chester Sirmons, Tifton, Ga.; Joseph Anderson Smith, Clayton, Ga.; Mrs. Lula Turk, Atlanta, Ga.; Charles Sims Ward, Atlanta, Ga.

*Southern Methodist University:* William Marvin Alexander, Fayette, Mo.; Virginia McKeown Cooper, Brookhaven, Miss.; Clell Castro Gray, Zwolle, La.; Z. R. Fee, Carthage, Tex.; E. Gaston Foote, Paducah, Tex.; Mabel Lackey, Dallas, Tex.; Clarence A. Ridge, San Antonio, Tex.; John Wesley Rogers, Arkadelphia, Ark.; George Smallwood, Dallas, Tex.

MASTER OF SCIENCE.

*Emory University:* Mrs. Jane Colson Glenn, Red Springs, N. C.; Miss Leona Elizabeth Letson, Decatur, Ga.; Miss Lena Martin, Lagrange, Ga.; John Hicks Walker, Atlanta, Ga.

## Easter Sunday.

Easter dates from 1926 to 1941 are as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1926, April 4. | 1934, April 1. |
| 1927, April 17. | 1935, April 21. |
| 1928, April 8. | 1936, April 12. |
| 1929, March 31. | 1937, March 28. |
| 1930, April 20. | 1938, April 17. |
| 1931, April 5. | 1939, April 9. |
| 1932, March 27. | 1940, March 24. |
| 1933, April 16. | 1941, April 13. |

# 600 SOUTHERN METHODIST BIRTHDAYS.

If to-morrow is your friend's birthday, send a greeting to-day.

"Believing, hear what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguished days! which we should prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend."

### JANUARY

2 W. T. Mathis
3 John H. Reynolds
4 Charles D. Bulla
E. M. Glenn
5 David F. Bone
6 M. H. Vestal
7 A. Trieschmann
W. U. Witt
8 J. A. Chapman
W. Asbury Christian
G. L. Morelock
9 Ivan Lee Holt
W. E. Arnold
J. A. Phillips
10 Matthew M. Smith
John W. Shackford
G. F. Winfield
11 C. L. McCausland
E. A. Shugart
12 George B. Winton
C. A. Lehmberg
13 J. M. Culbreth
Albert M. Harris
R. L. Russell
14 Henry N. Snyder
15 Miss Carrie Porter
James Kilgore
Thomas Wiley Lewis
17 Mrs. Bessie H. Moore
18 Mrs. Maude M. Haley
James L. Parkes
H. C. Stuart
19 Samuel A. Weber
20 T. F. Brewer
21 Nathaniel E. Harris
22 Allen L. Andrews
24 Ed F. Cook
H. R. Singleton
John S. Frazer
25 Charles E. Watts
26 Miss Esther Case
George W. Banks
N. H. D. Wilson
John M. Williams
27 John M. Moore
Hawes P. Clarke
28 Charles Newton Clark
L. F. Sensabaugh
29 W. F. Barnds
30 Mrs. Mary Stuckey
31 John E. Harrison
W. G. Henry
Moss Weaver
T. H. Hinson

### FEBRUARY

1 B. J. Whitmore
Porter McFerrin
2 C. M. Bishop
Mrs. J. M. Henry
E. C. O'Rear
Miss Rebecca Caudill
3 G. H. Crowell
P. H. Willis
Mrs. V. R. McDonald
4 Felix G. Hocutt
John T. Sawyer
5 Mrs. Pearle B. Rowe
6 J. T. Whitley
Mrs. E. A. Kimbro
7 D. K. Porter
A. E. Clement
T. S. Southgate
Mrs. J. W. Downs
8 Mrs. S. M. Godbey
J. W. Blackard
J. W. Perry
9 P. C. Fletcher
R. K. Morgan
W. L. Sherrill
10 William N. Ainsworth
James L. Clark
11 C. W. Tadlock
John J. Tigert
John W. Frazer
12 Costen J. Harrell
D. J. Traynham
13 J. F. Kirk
Mrs. Cora T. Court
14 Mrs. Evelyn Owen
15 S. H. H. Howard
J. W. Mills
John F. Patterson
16 Mrs. J. H. Evans
18 L. L. H. Carlock
Bruce R. Payne
J. B. Greene
19 H. W. Cox
E. J. Stanley
20 John M. Alexander
J. S. Robertson
21 R. C. Beaman
W. E. Martin
22 E. R. Barcus
C. G. Stephens
Mrs. Josephine Hirsig
23 S. M. Cowles
Miss Clara Rust
25 William McQuiban
26 R. M. Hoyle
R. E. Donnell
27 R. S. Satterfield
B. D. Sipple
W. P. King
28 J. W. Horn

### MARCH

1 S. M. Fite
2 H. G. Henderson
3 W. R. Odell
4 Robert J. Yoak
5 William N. Sheats
6 T. A. Smoot
F. S. H. Johnston
7 Stonewall Anderson
T. M. Simpson
J. W. Weldon
8 J. H. Hubbard
J. M. Workman
R. G. Peoples
9 Miss O. G. Branstetter
E. T. Sweeney
10 F. R. Chenault
R. T. Tyler
Henry C. Morrison
B. Rhett Turnipseed
10 I. C. Jenkins
11 E. K. Means
12 J. C. Guilds
R. H. Bennett
C. H. Ireland
13 W. J. Pinson
15 W. E. K. Doak
Matthew N. Ford
16 W. B. Beauchamp
F. S. Parker
18 X. P. Wilfley
19 Watson P. Duncan
Miller S. Bell
20 H. C. Howard
21 J. L. Cuninggim
S. R. Belk
James Campbell
22 G. E. Booker
R. T. Kerlin
S. M. Robinson
23 T. H. Lipscomb
Umphrey Lee
26 O. T. Cooper
E. D. Newman
D. D. Hull, Jr.
27 J. Alex. Moore
28 Alfred F. Smith
29 R. W. McKay
31 Emmett Hightower

### APRIL

1 J. M. Baker
2 S. E. Mercer
3 W. B. Ricks
T. C. Keeling
4 E. O. Harbin
W. W. Pinson
5 Miss Marie Parham
6 W. H. Nelson
John R. Pepper
7 S. M. Miller
F. J. Prettyman
8 James Thomas
J. T. Daves
11 L. F. Beaty
13 W. H. Willis
14 J. C. Floyd
16 J. H. Stevenson
17 E. K. McLarty
R. F. Bumpas
James B. Shores
18 Dana A. Dawson
D. R. Anderson
S. A. Nettles
19 W. J. Sims
E. M. McNeill
20 J. M. Hughey
22 Lesco A. Robinson
23 J. A. Kern
C. C. Stoll
25 John W. Bergin
M. T. Turner
A. E. Rector
26 S. T. Cresap
W. R. Ware
Thomas Carter
28 Andrew A. Walker
29 C. R. Kilvington
L. M. Hirsig
30 John C. Ransom

### MAY

1 Mrs. E. D. Jones
2 Walter Anthony
G. W. Jones
3 John W. Pearson
4 B. F. Pim
F. Pasco
6 C. J. Ogburn
7 Pat Beaird
Mrs. Lucy S. Smith
8 O. W. Patton
J. B. Craven
Miss Estelle Haskin
9 O. P. Kiker
10 D. L. Weems
11 James E. Dickey
J. F. Sturdivant
12 J. L. Ferguson
C. F. Blackburn
James M. Glenn
13 W. H. Hunter
Mrs. R. Boyd Bogle
14 Mrs. Nell G. Barton
15 J. S. Chadwick
M. E. Lawson
17 E. R. Hendrix
A. C. Millar
18 P. F. Kilgo
Joel B. Brown
19 W. H. Fitzgerald
Edwin D. Mouzon
W. L. Reid
20 Franklin N. Parker
H. C. Howard
21 H. L. Gray
J. A. Sage
J. W. Hirsig
24 S. C. Hatcher
25 Paul W. Ellis
26 Cullom H. Booth
Miss Ina C. Brown
27 Edwin Mims
George F. Mellen
28 Collins Denny
T. A. Matthews
29 A. J. Lamar
30 R. M. Heriges
Miss Frances McLester
J. H. Shumaker
Mrs. S. H. West
31 A. J. Weeks
Frank S. Onderdonk
T. F. Sessions

### JUNE

1 Britton P. Taylor
3 Mrs. Sarah Kincheloe
5 W. W. Brandon
6 George A. Mell
E. P. McBryde
7 W. C. Kendrick
9 H. B. Carré
E. R. Stanford
10 Ira F. Key
George S. Sexton
11 W. I. Canter
12 E. H. Cassidy
13 Sam Tate
W. A. Powell
15 I. W. Cooper
John C. Granbery
16 Paul B. Kern
17 J. S. Chandler
Eudora A. Smith
19 John R. Stewart
G. P. Pell
20 M. A. Beeson
Littell Rust
21 C. C. Weaver
22 W. E. Morris
23 S. H. Werlein
Miss Mary A. Jones
24 Mrs. M. E. Lewis
26 J. P. Hilburn
E. B. Chappell, Jr.
27 Andrés Osuna
29 W. F. McMurry

30 W. W. Ball
James A. Bays

JULY

1 Wm. P. Thomas
2 Mrs. Susan Ledbetter
3 Arthur C. Tippens
William S. Tyler
4 C. C. Woods
A. H. Roberts
5 M. L. Butler
Mrs. Anna J. B. Black
6 J. E. Crutchfield
Elam F. Dempsey
H. M. Strickler
7 James C. Morris
8 D. W. Carter
George D. Byrne
J. J. Ransom
9 Love Pierce Hirsig
10 R. E. Nollner
H. W. Featherstun
J. W. Malone
C. P. Moore
11 W. M. Given
R. B. John
Hazle Padgett
12 John A. Rice
Miss Eugenia Porter
14 Nolan B. Harmon, Jr.
15 F. M. Massey
W. W. Alexander
Tom A. Bland
16 George H. Bowman
18 Shade W. Walker
19 J. E. Garrett
Robert A. Clark
20 Joseph W. Byrns
22 G. L. Jenkins
23 J. E. Roach
24 J. P. McFerrin
Nelson B. Henry
William D. Bradfield
Mrs. C. W. Turpin
25 Stephen J. Vaughan
26 C. H. Briggs
27 James L. Key
Guy H. Newbury
H. H. Sherman
28 James A. Hyder
29 G. A. Morgan
30 William S. Taylor
W. C. Beasley
John B. Wilkes
31 L. L. Evans
F. P. Culver
J. H. Young

AUGUST

1 Charles B. Ames
W. P. Grizzard
2 R. W. Hood
3 U. V. W. Darlington
4 R. P. Shuler
5 Mrs. J. Alex. Moore
E. O. Watson
6 Mrs. J. H. McCoy
Miss Mary T. Pescud
7 J. J. Stowe
Jeff McCarn
8 W. H. LaPrade
9 P. W. Dalton
10 C. H. Buchanan
11 R. U. Waldraven
J. E. Godbey
12 William B. Andrews
13 William H. Hobson
14 J. L. Johnston
15 Mrs. B. C. Powers
16 Orlando Shay
17 Noah W. Cooper
George B. Jackson
B. M. Beckham
Marvin T. Haw
18 Miss Bertha Childs
A. B. Tarpley
19 J. W. Kilgo
21 T. J. Crawford
22 Z. M. Williams
23 Warren A. Candler
24 Paul S. Haley
Jerry M. Porter
25 A. J. Rawlings
W. F. Tillett
Charles R. Jenkins
26 A. L. Dietrich
Joe T. Robinson
J. H. White
27 L. C. Branscomb
John N. Handlin
28 J. T. McClure
W. H. Lewis
30 Ashley C. Chappell
R. T. Webb
31 G. T. Fitzhugh
C. P. Atkinson

SEPTEMBER

1 O. E. Goddard
2 E. B. Stahlman
P. W. Furry
3 J. A. Burrow
4 R. E. Dickenson
5 C. F. Steiner
J. E. Ellis
Fred N. Tate
6 Paul Q. Rorie
W. A. Shelton
7 S. H. C. Burgin
A. C. Zumbrunnen
8 W. A. Tyson
Mrs. R. W. MacDonell
9 C. M. Reves
Elmer T. Clark
J. H. Kirkland
10 Gilbert T. Rowe
Plato T. Durham
Miss Aileen Moon
11 R. F. Burden
Curtis B. Haley
H. F. Tolle
12 Mrs. Grace W. Haley
14 M. T. Plyler
A. W. Plyler
16 Luther E. Todd
17 W. S. F. Tatum
18 E. H. Newcomb
19 Walter J. Johnson
John M. Dannelly
Lee J. Watkins
21 A. C. S. Jackson
R. B. Eleazer
T. R. Reeves
23 Lois Harper
W. S. Huggett
25 W. S. Chappell
John A. Rice
J. L. Weber
26 Victor P. Moses
Mrs. Mary U. Lamar
27 J. H. Eakes
R. J. Wilson
28 Forney Hutchinson
P. P. Claxton
W. E. Hogan
A. B. Ransom
29 Mrs. M. H. Dawson

OCTOBER

2 Miss Florence Teague
John E. Edgerton
H. D. Thompson
3 J. E. Abernethy
4 John C. Ross
5 W. A. Lambeth
H. G. Hawkins
S. A. Steel
6 A. T. O'Rear
T. D. Ellis
8 W. M. Young
Mrs. P. J. Haley
9 A. T. Abernethy
Charles T. Tally
J. M. Way
11 Stanley W. Hayne
12 Mrs. Maud B. Little
E. H. Mowre
13 E. E. French
M. L. Carlisle
M. L. Walton
J. T. McGill
14 D. M. Smith
J. S. Lamar
A. P. McFerrin
W. L. Pierce
15 Sam R. Hay
M. M. Brabham
J. Q. Schisler
16 Joel T. Woodward
17 Otho F. Williams
William M. Green
18 Robert S. Hyer
20 Seaton A. Barnes
Cyrus W. Turpin
21 Felix R. Hill, Jr.
22 D. L. Mumpower
John S. Candler
23 E. H. Rawlings
J. A. B. Fry
24 C. H. Trowbridge
Miss Lelia B. Roberts
25 John W. Barton
26 Winston L. Clark
Guy E. Snavely
27 C. E. Peele
P. D. Maddin
A. M. R. Branson
W. L. Duren
28 G. C. Peery
29 Edwin L. Bain
S. M. Keathley
30 Bob Jones
W. T. Wynn
W. A. Fitzgerald
31 C. A. Rush
W. H. Waste

NOVEMBER

1 J. H. Hineman
Miss Eugenia Rowe
A. Frank Smith
2 R. E. Bobbitt
Leonidas Robinson
T. D. Samford
3 James Cannon, Jr.
W. M. Sloan
4 John C. Roper
David C. Hull
5 Lawrence L. Cowen
Joseph G. Brown
6 J. N. Hillman
R. L. Flowers
7 H. M. Du Bose
Andrew Sledd
8 Watkins Crockett
9 Marvin M. Cullom
10 Charles M. Hay
J. B. Wadsworth
C. O. Steele
11 W. R. Webb
W. W. Woollard
George Huddleston
12 H. E. Stout
13 Goodrich C. White
James A. Anderson
14 Ben C. Horton
R. E. Blackwell
15 J. A. Baskervill
I. L. Southgate
S. B. Turrentine
15 W. J. O'Bryant
16 Hoyt M. Dobbs
Joe S. Cook
17 George L. Beale
C. C. Jarrell
18 Fletcher S. Brockman
19 C. F. Wimberly
Willis A. Sutton
21 R. I. Barnett
W. B. Romine
22 J. Tyler Frazier
23 Miss Mabel Howell
Marion N. Waldrip
24 Perry S. Rader
26 W. W. Peele
Carlton D. Harris
27 R. E. Goodrich
Carl C. Gregory
W. O. Batts
28 Forrest E. Dudley
B. P. Jaco
29 George W. Young

DECEMBER

1 W. D. Weatherford
Mrs. H. R. Steele
2 Clough A. Waterfield
3 E. C. Brooks
W. W. Millan
4 T. L. Rawley
5 Miss Mary L. Hill
6 M. W. Brabham
7 R. A. Meek
Roberta W. Hirsig
T. Berry Smith
8 A. Norman Evans
O. E. Brown
W. F. Smith
9 Walter D. Agnew
R. H. Alderman
W. T. McClure
J. R. Reagin
10 John T. Myers
P. E. Riley
Brabson Haley
11 O. S. Gates
Curwen Henley
J. S. Jenkins
I. P. Martin
13 Henry T. Carley
14 George R. Stuart
R. G. Mood
17 Henry B. Cain
J. D. Hammons
18 Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb
Hiram Abiff Boaz
A. F. Watkins
19 Frank T. Welburn
W. M. Poage
20 W. I. Hudson
Mrs. Mollie W. Shook
R. L. Williams
21 W. Angie Smith
W. F. Quillian
22 W. F. Hoyle
23 Mrs. T. B. Lindsay
John M. Barcus
24 J. P. Cherry
25 C. A. Bowen
26 H. B. Trimble
Mrs. Elsie W. Stokes
T. C. Ragsdale
Arthur J. Moore
27 E. B. Chappell
R. G. Graham, Jr.
28 S. T. Senter
C. D. Curtis
R. H. Barnett
J. W. Brister
29 W. P. Few
Mrs. M. S. Charlton
30 Asa G. Candler
31 John S. French
George H. Price

For the birthdays of nonagenarians and octogenarians, see pages 388 and 389.

## One Hundred Nonagenarians and Octogenarians.

"The hoary head is a crown of glory."

THE Editor recently heard an optimistic man remark: "I have heard many people pray for eternal life; but in that connection the burden of my prayer is that I may have eternal youth." And on general principles there is good sense in that idea. There are old young men, while on the other hand there are many young old men. In response to a request for information concerning members of our Church who are eighty years of age and beyond, we have received replies that have made it possible for us to tabulate a list of an even hundred, which is in addition to the names given in the Yearbooks for 1924 and 1925.

The oldest member of our Church, according to the list given below, is Miss Mary Ann Deacy, a member of our West End Church at Birmingham, Ala., who celebrated her ninety-eighth anniversary on the 20th of last October. We are under many obligations to Rev. J. L. Brittain, a superannuate of the North Alabama Conference, who called on her in our behalf and secured from her the following very interesting story concerning her life:

In company with our pastor, Rev. S. T. Slaton, I have interviewed Miss Mary Ann Deacy, who gave us several interesting facts connected with her long and useful life. She said in substance:

"I was born in Logan County, Ky., October 20, 1827. My parents were life-long members of the Methodist Church.

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Place of Birth. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| October 20, 1827 | Miss Mary Ann Deacy | Logan County, Ky | Birmingham, Ala. |
| January 2, 1828 | Joshua Wakeland Ness | Shrewsbury, Pa | Durango, Colo. |
| In year 1832 | Mrs. Samantha Vineyard | | Caledonia, Mo. |
| January 10, 1834 | W. K. Neal | | Weatherford, Tex. |
| September 10, 1835 | Mrs. Sarah M. Dimon | Harris County, Ga | Birmingham, Ala. |
| February 1, 1836 | Daniel C. Johnson | Haywood County, Tenn | Martin, Tenn. |
| April 7, 1836 | H. B. Smith | Giles County, Tenn | Stephenville, Tex. |
| June 30, 1836 | Mrs. Sarah Catherine Ross | Wayne County, Tenn | Bertram, Tex. |
| October 11, 1836 | Mrs. E. J. Martin | Kingston, Tenn | Dallas, Tex. |
| November 13, 1836 | Hamilton G. Horton | Gwinnett County, Ga | Bishop, Tex. |
| March 16, 1837 | John T. Henley | Sumner County, Tenn | Paris, Tex. |
| February 1, 1838 | Samuel S. Lambeth | Richmond, Va | Bedford, Va. |
| July 7, 1838 | James C. Morris | Georgetown, Ky | Birmingham, Ala. |
| July 12, 1838 | Daniel Hoge Carr | Giles County, Va | Bluefield, W. Va. |
| July 23, 1839 | Mrs. Mary Bricken | Washington County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| August 7, 1839 | R. T. Moore | Lincoln County, Tenn | Tullahoma, Tenn. |
| In year 1839 | Mrs. Elizabeth H. Hogan | Little Lot, Tenn | Sante Fe, Tenn. |
| January 13, 1840 | Mrs. Rhoda E. Chamberlin | Harrison County, Ky | Cynthiana, Ky. |
| January 29, 1840 | W. F. Barnds | Brownsville, Pa | Marshall, Mo. |
| February 6, 1840 | Dr. R. H. Reeves | | Asheville, N. C. |
| March 11, 1840 | S. A. Ogburn | Forsyth County, N. C | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| April 29, 1840 | Henry Daniel Hogan | Nashville, Tenn | Rosedale, Kans. |
| May 19, 1840 | F. A. Howell | | Durant, Miss. |
| June 3, 1840 | Sarah Jane Kincheloe | Habersham County, Ga | Waco, Tex. |
| June 24, 1840 | Mrs. M. E. Lewis | Giles County, Tenn | Temple, Tex. |
| July 5, 1840 | C. W. Hunter | Appomattox County, Va | Richmond, Va. |
| October 4, 1840 | John C. Ross | Lincoln County, Tenn | Harrison, Ark. |
| October 24, 1840 | Samuel A. Flippen | Rome, Tenn | Birmingham, Ala. |
| December 6, 1840 | Mrs. Mary E. Pearce | Cornwall, England | Lometa, Tex. |
| December 28, 1840 | Joseph L. Thompson | Scottsville, Va | Richmond, Va. |
| January 30, 1841 | Mrs. Mary Stuckey | Fayette County, Tenn | St. Jo, Tex. |
| February 15, 1841 | Levi Kernan Haynes | Wytheville, Va | Emory, Va. |
| March 2, 1841 | E. C. Reeves | | Johnson City, Tenn. |
| April 4, 1841 | John Wesley Harris | North Carolina | Columbia, Tenn. |
| June 30, 1841 | George W. Booe | Davie County, N. C | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| August 9, 1841 | P. W. Dalton | Patrick County, Va | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| October 2, 1841 | Ebenezer R. Parks | Scott County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| October 31, 1841 | Ludwick C. Young | Montgomery County, Md | Washington, D. C. |
| December 3, 1841 | M. F. Atkins | Grayson County, Va | Keystone, W. Va. |
| December 4, 1841 | T. L. Rawley | Ruffin, N. C | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| February 15, 1842 | Mrs. Cordelia C. Perkins | Marengo County, Ala | Birmingham, Ala. |
| February 25, 1842 | William McQuiban | Dallas Morayshire, Scotland | Glencoe, Mo. |
| February 26, 1842 | Mrs. C. H. Germany | Neshoba County, Miss | Union, Miss. |
| March 2, 1842 | S. W. Cromer | Montgomery County, Va | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| May 6, 1842 | C. J. Ogburn | Forsyth County, N. C | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| June 30, 1842 | Mrs. S. H. West | Itawamba County, Miss | Corsicana, Tex. |
| September 29, 1842 | Mrs. Mary H. Dawson | Shelbyville, Tenn | Columbia, Tenn. |
| October 17, 1842 | Thomas Morris Cobb | Chapel Hill, Mo | Lexington, Mo. |
| November 1, 1842 | James Clayton Reed | Pasquotank County, N. C | Blackstone, Va. |

| Date of Birth. | Name. | Place of Birth. | Address. |
|---|---|---|---|
| November 2, 1842 | Mrs. Thankful H. Allis | Monroe, La | Clarkwood, Tex. |
| November 25, 1842 | Mrs. Margaret Dudderar | | Union Bridge, Md. |
| January 5, 1843 | David Francis Bone | Carrollton, Mo | Jefferson City, Mo. |
| February 24, 1843 | John P. McFerrin | Triune, Tenn | Waynesboro, Ga. |
| October 16, 1843 | Joel T. Woodward | Mason County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| November 8, 1843 | C. H. Ellis | Blount County, Ala | Camden, Miss. |
| November 16, 1843 | Kennerly C. Atkins | Grayson County, Va | Fountain City, Tenn. |
| January 25, 1844 | Mrs. Mary W. Thompson | Lynchburg, Va | Richmond, Va. |
| February 12, 1844 | David J. Traynham | Halifax County, Va | South Boston, Va. |
| February 26, 1844 | Arthur C. Turner | Madison County, Fla | Clearwater, Fla. |
| April 29, 1844 | George P. Henley | St. Clair County, Mo | Paris, Tex. |
| May 30, 1844 | Mrs. Eliza Ann Smith | Calhoun County, Ark | Rusk, Tex. |
| July 22, 1844 | A. S. Moseley | Henry County, Ga | Cameron, Tex. |
| August 1, 1844 | Mrs. E. C. Craighead | Kingston, Tenn | Breckenridge, Tex. |
| August 12, 1844 | Henry Jennings | Scott County, Va | Lexington, Ky. |
| August 13, 1844 | William H. Hobson | Rockingham County, N. C. | Salisbury, N. C. |
| August 26, 1844 | Joshua S. Hunter | Appomattox County, Va | Richmond, Va. |
| September 10, 1844 | Mrs. Martha Rogers | Brazos County, Tex | Cameron, Tex. |
| October 11, 1844 | John Daniel Hodges | Davie County, N. C | Mocksville, N. C. |
| November 1, 1844 | Ed F. English | Tippah County, Miss | Cameron, Tex. |
| December 8, 1844 | Joseph C. Moore | Giles County, Tenn | Sweetwater, Tex. |
| In the year 1844 | Mrs. M. F. Ussory | Northampton Co., N. C | Byhalia, Miss. |
| In year 1844 | Mrs. Waitie Baucum | De Soto County, Miss | Byhalia, Miss. |
| In year 1844 | A. E. Cummings | Rutherford Co., Tenn | Byhalia, Miss. |
| January 11, 1845 | Elijah Hanks Garner | Water Valley, Tenn | Columbia, Tenn. |
| January 13, 1845 | Mrs. Mary E. Rye | Bracken County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| January 22, 1845 | Mrs. S. W. Comer | Cocke County, Tenn | Winston-Salem, N. C. |
| February 20, 1845 | F. A. Ragsdale | Newton County, Ga | Lithonia, Ga. |
| March 19, 1845 | D. Kemp | St. Helena Parish, La | Houston, Tex. |
| April, 1845 | Mrs. Josephine Jennings | Jessamine County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| May 9, 1845 | Mrs. Elizabeth C. Atkins | Grayson County, Va | Keystone, W. Va. |
| July 3, 1845 | James A. Lyons | Knoxville, Tenn | Glade Spring, Va. |
| October 10, 1845 | Mrs. Mary E. Watson | Accomac County, Va | Horntown, Va. |
| October 15, 1845 | Mrs. Naomi C. Parks | Harrison County, Ky | Lexington, Ky. |
| November 25, 1845 | Mrs. Margaret B. Wilhoit | Greene County, Tenn | Chuckey, Tenn. |
| November 26, 1845 | Mrs. Margaret J. Hope | Honea Path, S. C | Groveoak, Ala. |
| December 24, 1845 | Mrs. Virginia Gurley | Vermilion Parish, La | Kurten, Tex. |
| March 20, 1846 | Alonzo V. Bayley | Brunswick, Mo | New London, Mo. |
| April 1, 1846 | J. M. Baker | | Atlanta, Ga. |
| May 25, 1846 | Charles A. Bird | Highland County, Va | Santa Cruz, Calif. |
| June 13, 1846 | W. A. Martin | Cleveland County, N. C | Paris, Tex. |
| June 15, 1846 | W. R. Tuck | Oglethorpe County, Ga | Athens, Ga. |
| July 2, 1846 | Mrs. Susan A. Ledbetter | Lagrange, Ga | Coleman, Fla. |
| July 16, 1846 | George H. Bowman | Near Front Royal, Va | Front Royal, Va. |
| July 23, 1846 | J. L. Brittain | Marshall County, Ala | Birmingham, Ala. |
| August 14, 1846 | Mrs. R. T. Moore | Leamington, Ontario | Tullahoma, Tenn. |
| August 28, 1846 | Daniel Atkins | Grayson County, Va | Asheville, N. C. |
| October 13, 1846 | Benjamin F. Smith | Hawkins County, Tenn | Louisville, Tenn. |
| November 4, 1846 | T. R. Gray | Franklin, N. C | Cullasaja, N. C. |
| November 18, 1846 | Mrs. Marietta Haralson | Near Nashville, Tenn | Lometa, Tex. |
| December 11, 1846 | Dennis H. Ledbetter | McDonough, Ga | Coleman, Fla. |

Since my Christian mother's death I have often felt her hand resting on my head.

"As a girl I had very few advantages for an education, as there were very few schools in that frontier region. I was soundly converted to God on my sixteenth birthday at New Hope Cumberland Presbyterian Camp Ground in Logan County. On December 1, 1844, I rode on horseback behind my uncle, William Poor, to Bibbs Chapel, on the Franklin Circuit, and was received into the Methodist Church by Rev. Robert Fiske. My membership was af erwards transferred to the Methodist Church in Russellville, Ky., during the pastorate of Rev. Thomas Bottomley, the father-in-law of Dr. David Morton, the first Secretary of our Board of Church Extension.

"I was well acquainted with several bishops and heard them preach. I knew Bish ps Paine, Pierce, McTyeire, and Marvin. I knew Bishops Hendrix, Tigert, Morrison, and Kavanaugh. I heard Bishop Early preach on one occasion and well remember that his white hair stood out straight and bristly all over his head. In one of our Annual Conferences Bishop McTyeire was in the chair. Bishop Kavanaugh, sitting near by, fell asleep. When he awoke, he looked around and said, 'Brethren, where are we?' I was well acquainted with Dr. Gross Alexander and Dr. Frank M. Thomas, each of whom became editor of our *Methodist Quarterly Review* and Book Editor of our Church. I knew Dr. A. H. Redford, who was at one time my pastor and afterwards became Agent of our Publishing House at Nashville.

"I was present at the laying of the corner stone of Logan Female College at Russellville, Ky., which was a notable occasion and attended by a large crowd of people. This occurred on September 9, 1869.

"I have tried to live so as to deserve good friends, and I have found them wherever I have gone. It would give me pleasure to meet all of my old friends and I send greetings especially to the old members of the Church. I expect to reach the heavenly home some day and greet them there."

Aunt Mary, as we call her, is almost entirely blind; otherwise she is remarkably preserved. Her hearing is fine and her voice is clear and strong, and she shows but few signs of age or decrepitude. She lives at present with her nephew, Mr. J. E. Still, 1832 Richards Avenue, West End, Birmingham, and is a member of the West End Methodist Church.

The oldest man on the list is Brother Joshua Wakeland Ness, a member of our Church at Durango, Colo. Rev. George W. Ellis, the pastor of our Northside Church in Durango, has very kindly called on Brother Ness for information concerning himself and has given us for use in the YEARBOOK the following brief story:

Rev. Joshua Wakeland Ness was born in Shrewsbury, York County, Pa., on January 2, 1828. He was converted at Harrisville, Richie County, W. Va., in the year 1853. He joined the Methodist Protestant Church and was licensed to preach about the year 1855. He continued as a local preacher in that Church until he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, at Durango, Colo., on December 24, 1923. Brother Ness is very feeble, being confined to his room and nearly blind, but he is happy in the Lord.

Yes, in spite of age and affliction, note that he is "happy in the Lord." What a wonderful frame of mind for a man almost a centenarian! Contemplation concerning the lives of the two saints whose life stories are given above causes us to reflect upon the truthfulness of those beautiful lines from George Keith in one of our most popular hymns:

"E'en down to old age all my people shall prove
My sovereign, eternal, unchangeable love;
And when hoary hairs shall their temples adorn,
Like lambs they shall still in my bosom be borne."

## Our Veteran Secretaries.

NEXT to the Bishop in a Conference gathering the Secretary ranks as the most important person, and especially if he is thoroughly efficient. For this reason we delight to do our Secretaries honor by listing them in order of their seniority. During the last year some of the veterans retired and new men were elected in their places, as follows: S. W. Franklin in place of R. S. Satterfield, West Oklahoma; F. M. Tolleson in place of H. E. Wheeler, North Arkansas; T. McM. Grant in place of R. H. Willis, North Carolina; R. T. Henry in place of Wesley M. Smith, China; Milton C. Davis in place of Evaristo Picazo, Western Mexican Mission.

Secretaries who have served consecutively for more than five years are as follows:

Sterling Fisher, West Texas, 35 years.
J. A. Burrow, Holston, 33 years.
W. L. Sherrill, Western North Carolina, 32 years.
W. F. Smith, South Georgia, 28 years.
A. F. Watkins, Mississippi, 25 years.
J. R. Countiss, North Mississippi, 23 years.
G. L. Beale, Tennessee, 21 years.
W. T. Mathis, Illinois, 21 years.
C. O. Ransford, Missouri, 20 years.
R. G. Mood, North Texas, 18 years (previously served 5 years).
A. J. Lamar, Alabama, 17 years.
A. L. Moore, Northwest Texas, 15 years.
W. E. Morris, North Alabama, 13 years.
L. H. Estes, Memphis, 12 years.
B. F. Lipscomb, Virginia, 12 years.
A. D. Porter, Central Texas, 12 years.
H. M. Canter, Baltimore, 11 years.
J. E. Alexander, Southwest Missouri, 8 years.
Luis Alonso, Cuba, 8 years.
John H. Dills, Northwest, 7 years.
F. S. Montelongo, Mexico, 7 years.
J. H. Walker, New Mexico, 7 years.
W. V. Dibble, South Carolina, 6 years.
C. J. Greene, Little Rock, 6 years (previously served 6 years).
R. H. Harper, Louisiana, 6 years.
D. H. Hotchkiss, Texas, 6 years.
I. C. Jenkins, Florida, 6 years.
B. R. Turnipseed, Upper South Carolina, 6 years.
W. H. Miller, Denver, 5 years.
W. I. Canter, Western Virginia, 5 years.

## Fathers, Sons, and Brothers.

THIS department in the YEARBOOK, begun so insignificantly in the 1924 edition with only 46 names of related groups, grows in popularity from year to year. Last year we presented about 140 fathers, sons, and brothers and were about to conclude that the array was complete. However, we were greatly mistaken, as lists have come trooping in from time to time since the last YEARBOOK was distributed—and the end is not yet in sight. We could fill several pages with the names of men of all degrees of relationship that have been kindly sent in by friends far and near—uncles, cousins, fathers-in-law, brothers-in-law, sons-in-law, and sons of sainted preachers long since gone to their reward; but it has been the idea of the Editor to present only the names of those who live and labor now and are blood kin. From present indications, it seems that nearly every twentieth traveling preacher you meet up with is related to another preacher somewhere else. May their tribe increase! We shall be glad to continue this list another year if interested readers will furnish us more names.

F. L., W. E., and H. L. Aldridge, North Alabama, are brothers.

A. W. and W. P. Bailey, North Mississippi, are brothers.

W. B. and G. A. Baker, North Mississippi, are brothers.

W. F. and E. M. Barnes, North Alabama, are father and son.

W. R. and J. F. Barnett, Holston, are father and son.

W. H. and A. W. Beasley, Tennessee, are father and son.

J. A. and R. M. Bentley, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. W. Blackard, Memphis, is the father of W. F. Blackard, Holston, and E. H. Blackard, Southwest Missouri.

W. F. and H. H. Blevins, North Arkansas, are brothers.

H. B. and W. H. Blue, Tennessee, are father and son.

L. C. and A. L. Branscomb, North Alabama, are father and son.

S. A. Brown is the brother of R. O. Brown and the father of A. Y. Brown, all of North Mississippi.

S. L. and W. E. Browning, Holston, are brothers.

S. N. and O. R. Burns, North Alabama, are father and son.

W. J. and G. D. Burt, North Mississippi, are father and son.

L. M. and N. R. Cartwright, Holston, are father and son.

C. M. and Omar Charles, Tennessee, are brothers.

J. L. and R. M. Chenault, Tennessee, are brothers.

J. H. and T. J. Chitwood, North Alabama, are brothers.

Marcus M. and J. L. Chunn, Central Texas, are brothers.

W. M. and W. D. Cook, Tennessee, are father and son.

D. H. and B. E. Crowson, North Mississippi, are brothers.

J. N. Davidson, North Alabama, and A. B. Davidson, Alabama, are father and son.

E. W., H. L., and W. M. Dean, Holston, are brothers.

G. C. and B. L. Dobbs, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. C. and W. E. Draper, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. A. and R. E. Early, Holston, are father and son.

W. P. and C. G. Eastwood, Holston, are brothers.

Tom V. and William Clark Ellzey, Alabama, are father and son (and both were granted license to preach at the same Quarterly Conference).

Dow A. and S. M. Ensor, Tennessee, and John O. Ensor, St. Louis, are brothers.

James B. and John W. Estes, Tennessee, are brothers.

B. A. Few, Little Rock, and B. C. Few, North Arkansas, are father and son.

Paul S. Haley, Treasurer of the North Alabama Conference, and the Editor of this YEARBOOK are brothers (both laymen).

W. E. and C. O. Hall, North Arkansas, are father and son.

C. P. and W. T. Hamby, North Alabama, are brothers.

D. G. and L. D. Hardt, West Texas, and W. W. Hardt, Texas, are brothers.

James R. and George E. Hargis, Southwest Missouri, are father and son.

C. M. Hawkins, East Oklahoma, and R. M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri, are father and son (not brothers, as erroneously stated last year).

W. W. Heflin, North Alabama, and M. R. Heflin, South Georgia, are brothers.

W. F. and V. C. Herndon, North Alabama, are father and son.

C. L. and W. L. Herring, North Alabama, are father and son.

F. P. and Roy Hewlett, North Alabama, are brothers.

W. L. and W. T. Holdridge, North Alabama, are brothers.

W. McD. and R. M. Howell, North Alabama, are father and son.

T. J. and R. T. Houts, Holston, are father and son.

M. S. Hotchkiss, Central Texas, and D. H. Hotchkiss, Texas, are brothers.

E. F. and R. H. Hudgens, Tennessee, are brothers.

J. F. Isbell, Central Texas, K. R. Isbell, North Texas, Hugh Isbell, East Oklahoma, are sons of H. W. Isbell, a local preacher of the North Texas Conference; Henry Hearne, East Oklahoma, is a son-in-law, and Hugh O. Isbell, St. Louis, is a nephew.

E. and Melville Johnson, North Mississippi, are father and son.

T. H. Johnson, North Alabama, and J. W. Johnson, Louisville, are brothers.

F. S. H. and C. W. Johnston, North Arkansas, are father and son.

C. E., L. J., and J. D. Kaylor, North Alabama, are brothers.

Orville P. and Ira C. Kiker, North Texas, are brothers.

A. W. and W. M. Langley, North Mississippi, are father and son.

F. A., J. E., and M. R. Lark, North Arkansas, are brothers.

E. S. Lewis, North Mississippi, and T. W. Lewis, Memphis, are brothers.

J. A. Lyons, Holston, and J. L. Lyons, Arizona, are father and son.

R. S. Marshall, Texas, and C. E. and W. H. Marshall, West Texas, are brothers.

I. P. and P. P. Martin, Holston, are father and son.

John and L. A. McConatha, North Alabama, are brothers.

T. L. and W. M. McDonald, North Alabama, are brothers.

R. R. and R. B. Moore, Little Rock, are father and son.

J. E. and W. E. Morris, North Alabama, are brothers.

C. P. Moss, North Mississippi, and W. W. Moss, Central Texas, are brothers.

E. B. and J. W. Norton, North Alabama, are brothers.

B. H. and A. C. Parker, Tennessee, are brothers.

W. M. and G. K. Patty, Holston, are father and son.

J. W. and A. S. Raper, North Mississippi, are father and son.

L. S. and R. G. Reynolds, Holston, are twin brothers.

Leonidas Robinson, Louisville, E. E. Robinson, Northwest Texas, S. M. Robinson, St. Louis, and T. H. Robinson, Indiana (M. E. Church), are brothers.

R. A. and J. W. Rowland, West Texas, are father and son.

I. B. and D. B. Sargent, North Alabama, are father and son.

William, Jefferson, and Charles Sherman, North Arkansas, are brothers.

M. L. and V. F. Smith, North Alabama, are brothers.

A. Frank Smith, Texas, and W. Angie Smith, Tennessee, are brothers.

B. T. and J. L. Smotherman, Tennessee, are brothers.

James B. and E. E. Stevenson, North Arkansas, are father and son.

Joel F. and L. G. Sturdivant, North Alabama, are father and son.

J. L. and W. S. Taylor, Tennessee, are brothers.

R. T. and R. E. Tyler, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. H. and C. F. Watkins, Holston, are father and son.

W. H. Winton, Southwest Missouri, is the brother of George B. Winton, Memphis, and the father of James Fielding Winton, Southwest Missouri.

B. L. and S. B. Wilford, North Arkansas, are brothers.

Ira E. Williams, Florida, and A. P. Williams, Virginia, are brothers.

M. B. and W. H. Williams, Tennessee, are brothers.

P. H. and R. C. Wilson, North Alabama, are brothers.

J. A. and W. V. Womack, North Arkansas, are brothers.

## Thanks To All Concerned.

THE Editor takes advantage of this opportunity to thank all who have helped to make possible the reality of this YEARBOOK. The Publishing Agents, the Bishops, the General Secretaries, the Conference Secretaries, the various editors, the several superintendents of the printing department and their assistants, the monotype operators and the make-up men, the copy readers, the filing clerks, and even the messenger boys—all have contributed in one way or another to make this the very best edition of the YEARBOOK that has seen the light of day.

And without the coöperation of many of

the pastors and presiding elders, not to mention several interested laymen, it would not have been possible to collect and classify much of the information that is presented in this volume.

We sincerely trust that preachers and laymen all over the Church will find this book more and more useful in their work; and let it be understood that we will welcome any suggestions that will lead to improvements on any and all lines.

## The Ten Best Sellers for 1925.

READERS of the YEARBOOK will be interested in the following lists of the ten best-selling books at each of the stores of our Publishing House. These lists are an index to the books that are being demanded by the customers of our stores. It will be noted that we have purposely listed only books of a religious nature:

NASHVILLE.

The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $3.
The Christ of the Indian Road. Jones. $1.
Cardinal Ideas of Isaiah. Jefferson. $1.75.
The Men Whom Jesus Made. McKay. $1.60.
Never Man So Spake. Grose. $1.75.
Sermons on New Testament Characters. Chappell. $1.60.
Five Present-Day Controversies. Jefferson. $1.50.
The Advantage of a Handicap. Rice. $1.50.
The Program of Jesus. Mouzon. $1.50.
Paul of Tarsus. Glover. $2.

DALLAS.

One Increasing Purpose. Hutchinson. $2.
With Mercy and Judgment. Whyte. $2.
The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $3.
Walter Russell Lambuth. Pinson. $1.75.
History and Organization of the M. E. Church, South. $3.
The Character of Paul. Jefferson. $2.25.
Sermons on New Testament Characters. Chappell. $1.60.
Moffatt's New Testament and Old Testament.
Best Sermons: 1925. Newton. $2.50.
The Man Nobody Knows. Barton. $2.50.

RICHMOND.

The Paths That Lead to God. Tillett. $3.
Lord, Teach Us to Pay. Whyte. $1.
Nature Sermons. Jefferson. $1.50.
The Modern Use of the Bible. Fosdick. $1.60.
With Mercy and Judgment. Whyte. $2.
Sermons on New Testament Characters. Chappell. $1.60.
The Man Nobody Knows. Barton. $2.50.
In Pulpit and Parish. Burton. $1.75.
Walter Russell Lambuth. Pinson. $1.75.
Doran's Minister's Manual. Hallock. $2.50.

## Notable Articles in 1925.

METHODIST QUARTERLY REVIEW.

Barton, John W.: "Business as a Profession."
Brown, O. E.: "Modernism: A Calm Survey."
Duncan, Watson B.: "Evolution of the Methodist Episcopacy."
Faulkner, John Alfred: "Did Ancient Christianity Borrow from the Mystery Religions?"
King, W. P.: "A Mediating Ministry."
Lee, Umphrey: "John Wesley's Love Affairs."
Prescott, C. J.: "Wesley and Newman: A Problem."
Rall, Harris Franklin: "Making a Methodist Theology."
Shannon, Frederick F.: "Woodrow Wilson: Martyr."
Snowden, James H.: "Immortality in the Light of To-Day."
Tillett, Wilbur Fisk: "The Golden Rule *vs.* The Rule of Gold."
Trawick, A. M.: "The Good and Bad of Race Prejudice."

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

Anderson, D. R.: "Southern Colleges for Women."
Barnett, Henry C.: "The Church's Frontiersmen."
Boaz, Bishop Hiram A.: "The New Spirit in China."
Books: Special Number.
Candler, Bishop Warren A.: "Resolute and Revolutionary Rationalism."

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF BISHOPS, 1784-1925.

| Name. | Date and Place of Birth. | Entered Ministry. | Ordained Bishop. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas Coke | September 9, 1747, Brecon, Wales | 1778 | 1784 | Died May 4, 1814; buried in Indian Ocean. |
| Francis Asbury | August 20, 1745, Handsworth, Stratfordshire, Eng. | 1767 | 1784 | Died March 31, 1816; buried near Baltimore, Md. |
| Richard Whatcoat | February 23, 1736, Quinton, England | 1769 | 1800 | Died July 5, 1806; buried at Dover, Del. |
| William McKendree | July 6, 1757, in Virginia | 1788 | 1808 | Died March 5, 1845; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| Enoch George | March 10, 1768, in Virginia | 1790 | 1816 | Died August 23, 1828; buried near Baltimore, Md. |
| Robert R. Roberts | August 2, 1778, in Maryland | 1802 | 1824 | Died March 26, 1843; buried at Greencastle, Ind. |
| Joshua Soule | August 1, 1781, Bristol, Me | 1799 | 1824 | Died March 6, 1867; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| Elijah Hedding | June 7, 1780, Pine Plains, N. Y | 1801 | 1824 | Died April 9, 1852; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. |
| James Osgood Andrew | May 3, 1794, in Wilkes County, Ga | 1812 | 1832 | Died March 2, 1871; buried at Oxford, Ga. |
| John Emory | April 11, 1789, Spaniard's Neck, Md | 1810 | 1832 | Died December 16, 1835; buried at Baltimore, Md. |
| Beverly Waugh | October 25, 1789, in Virginia | 1809 | 1836 | Died February 9, 1858; buried at Baltimore, Md. |
| Thomas A. Morris | April 28, 1794, Charleston, Va | 1816 | 1836 | Died September 2, 1874; buried at Springfield, Ohio. |
| William Capers | January 26, 1790, in St. Thomas Parish, S. C | 1808 | 1846 | Died January 29, 1885; buried at Columbia, S. C. |
| Robert Paine | November 12, 1799, in Person County, N. C | 1818 | 1846 | Died October 19, 1882; buried at Aberdeen, Miss. |
| Henry Biddleman Bascom | May 27, 1796, Hancock, N. Y | 1813 | 1850 | Died September 8, 1850; buried at Louisville, Ky. |
| George Foster Pierce | February 3, 1811, in Green County, Ga | 1831 | 1854 | Died September 3, 1884; buried at Sparta, Ga. |
| John Early | January 1, 1786, in Bedford County, Va | 1807 | 1854 | Died November 5, 1873; buried at Lynchburg, Va. |
| Hubbard Hinde Kavanaugh | January 14, 1802, in Clarke County, Ky | 1823 | 1854 | Died March 19, 1884; buried at Louisville, Ky. |
| William May Wightman | January 8, 1808, Charleston, S. C | 1828 | 1866 | Died February 15, 1882; buried at Charleston, S. C. |
| Enoch Mather Marvin | June 12, 1823, in Warren County, Mo | 1841 | 1866 | Died November 26, 1877; buried near St. Louis, Mo. |
| David Seth Doggett | January 23, 1810, in Virginia | 1829 | 1866 | Died October 27, 1880; buried at Richmond, Va. |
| Holland Nimmons McTyeire | July 24, 1824, Barnwell, S. C | 1845 | 1866 | Died February 15, 1889; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| John Christian Keener | February 7, 1819, Baltimore, Md | 1843 | 1870 | Died January 19, 1906; buried at New Orleans, La. |
| Alpheus Waters Wilson | February 5, 1834, Baltimore, Md | 1853 | 1882 | Died November 21, 1916; buried at Baltimore, Md. |
| Linus Parker | April 23, 1829, Rome, N. Y | 1849 | 1882 | Died March 6, 1885; buried at New Orleans, La. |
| John Cowper Granbery | December 5, 1829, Norfolk, Va | 1848 | 1882 | Died April 1, 1907; buried at Richmond, Va. |
| Robert Kennon Hargrove | September 18, 1829, in Pickens County, Ala | 1857 | 1882 | Died August 3, 1905; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| William Wallace Duncan | December 20, 1839, Boydton, Va | 1859 | 1886 | Died March 2, 1908; buried at Spartanburg, S. C. |
| Charles Betts Galloway | September 15, 1849, Kosciusko, Miss | 1868 | 1886 | Died May 12, 1909; buried at Jackson, Miss. |
| Eugene Russell Hendrix | May 17, 1847, Fayette, Mo | 1869 | 1886 | Residence, Kansas City, Mo. |
| Joseph Staunton Key | July 18, 1829, La Grange, Ga | 1849 | 1886 | Died April 6, 1920; buried at Sherman, Tex. |
| Atticus Greene Haygood | November 19, 1839, Watkinsville, Ga | 1859 | 1890 | Died January 19, 1896; buried at Oxford, Ga. |
| Oscar Penn Fitzgerald | August 24, 1829, in Caswell County, N. C | 1854 | 1890 | Died August 5, 1911; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| Warren Akin Candler | August 23, 1857, Villa Rica, Ga | 1875 | 1898 | Residence, Atlanta, Ga. |
| Henry Clay Morrison | May 30, 1842, in Montgomery County, Tenn | 1865 | 1898 | Died December 21, 1921; buried at Atlanta, Ga. |
| Elijah Embree Hoss | April 14, 1849, in Washington County, Tenn | 1866 | 1902 | Died April 23, 1919; buried at Jonesboro, Tenn. |
| Alexander Coke Smith | September 16, 1849, in Sumter County, S. C | 1872 | 1902 | Died December 27, 1906; buried at Norfolk, Va. |
| John James Tigert | November 25, 1856, Louisville, Ky | 1877 | 1906 | Died November 21, 1906; buried at Nashville, Tenn. |
| Seth Ward | November 1, 1858, in Leon County, Tex | 1881 | 1906 | Died September 20, 1909; buried at Houston, Tex. |
| James Atkins | April 18, 1850, Knoxville, Tenn | 1870 | 1906 | Died December 5, 1923; buried at Waynesville, N. C. |
| Collins Denny | May 28, 1854 Winchester, Va | 1880 | 1910 | Residence, Richmond, Va. |
| John Carlisle Kilgo | July 22, 1861, Laurens. S. C | 1882 | 1910 | Died August 11, 1922; buried at Charlotte, N. C. |
| William Belton Murrah | May 19, 1852, Pickensville, Ala | 1874 | 1910 | Died March 5, 1925; buried at Jackson, Miss. |
| Walter Russell Lambuth | November 10, 1854, Shanghai, China | 1876 | 1910 | Died Sept. 26, 1921; buried at Shanghai, China. |
| Richard Green Waterhouse | December 24, 1855, Spring City, Tenn | 1878 | 1910 | Died December 9, 1922; buried at Emory, Va. |
| Edwin DuBose Mouzon | May 19, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C | 1889 | 1910 | Residence, Nashville, Tenn. |
| James Henry McCoy | August 6, 1868, in Blount County, Ala | 1889 | 1910 | Died March 22, 1919; buried at Birmingham, Ala. |
| John Monroe Moore | January 27, 1867, Morgantown, Ky | 1894 | 1918 | Residence, Dallas, Tex. |
| William Fletcher McMurry | June 29, 1864, in Shelby County, Mo | 1886 | 1918 | Residence, St. Louis, Mo. |
| Urban Valentine Williams Darlington | August 3, 1870, in Shelby County, Ky | 1896 | 1918 | Residence, Huntington, W. Va. |
| Horace Mellard Du Bose | November 7, 1858, in Choctaw County, Ala | 1877 | 1918 | Residence, San Francisco, Cal. |
| William Newman Ainsworth | February 10, 1872, Camilla, Ga | 1891 | 1918 | Residence, Macon, Ga. |
| James Cannon, Jr | November 3, 1864, Salisbury, Md | 1888 | 1918 | Residence, Washington, D. C. |
| William Benjamin Beauchamp | March 16, 1869, Farnham, Va | 1893 | 1922 | Residence, Nashville, Tenn. |
| James Edward Dickey | May 11, 1864, Jeffersonville, Ga | 1891 | 1922 | Residence, Waco, Tex. |
| Samuel Ross Hay | October 15, 1865, Deaterville, Tenn | 1887 | 1922 | Residence, Houston, Tex. |
| Hoyt McWhorter Dobbs | November 16, 1878, Spring Garden, Ala | 1904 | 1922 | Residence, Anniston, Ala. |
| Hiram Abiff Boaz | December 18, 1866, Murray, Ky | 1889 | 1922 | Residence, Dallas, Tex. |

Church Progress: Special Number.
Du Bose, Bishop Horace M.: "The Living Church."
Education: Special Number.
Gates, O. S.: "The Church and Its Obligation to Youth."
Gibson, George M.: "The Place of Social Service in the Church."
Godbey, J. E.: "Second Coming of Christ."
Haskew, W. D.: "A Science Wizard of the South."
King, Annie Graham: "Mountain and Hill Villages."
Mims, Edwin: "Books Old and New."
Moton, Robert R.: "The Progress of Negro Education in the South."
Mouzon, Bishop Edwin D.: "The Incarnation and the Virgin Birth."
Murphy, Lawrence E.: "Wesley's Struggle with Himself."
Nelson, William H.: "Indian Picture Writing in the Arizona Desert."
Newton, J. C. C.: "What Is the Matter with Christ?"
Parker, F. N.: "Theological Education in the South."
Pipkin, Charles W.: "Education and Its Creation of New Ideals for Democracy."
Smith, Charles Forster: "Reading the Bible."
Smith, Rembert: "Christianity and History."
Snyder, Henry N.: "Present-Day Educational Thought and the Liberal Arts College of the Church."
Sunday School: Special Number.
Turpin, Maud M.: "Eighty Years of Progress in Methodism."
Wainright, S. H.: "An Itinerary of Methodist Missions in Japan."
Winton, George B.: "Our Former Editors."
Workman, James W.: "Rendering Cæsar Unto God."

## Superannuate Endowment Fund.

COLLECTIONS for the Superannuate Endowment Fund during the year have been very gratifying indeed. The official record of the Annual Conferences to the latest available date is as follows:

REPORT TO DECEMBER 22, 1925.

| Conference. | Total Five-Year Quota. | Paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 319,742 00 | $ 48,925 05 |
| Arizona | 14,460 00 | 2,206 47 |
| Baltimore | 335,034 00 | 62,003 87 |
| Central Texas | 417,863 00 | 51,878 45 |
| Denver | 18,435 00 | 4,326 21 |
| East Oklahoma | 217,871 00 | 30,782 43 |
| Florida | 329,979 00 | 99,071 73 |
| Holston | 395,183 00 | 71,783 57 |
| Illinois | $ 33,724 00 | $ 4,707 36 |
| Kentucky | 182,617 00 | 47,206 95 |
| Little Rock | 247,209 00 | 42,943 26 |
| Louisiana | 286,966 00 | 64,568 42 |
| Louisville | 246,338 00 | 67,567 60 |
| Memphis | 346,880 00 | 59,393 74 |
| Mississippi | 269,029 00 | 58,348 48 |
| Missouri | 241,555 00 | 48,624 53 |
| New Mexico | 74,608 00 | 11,213 96 |
| North Alabama | 480,638 00 | 65,745 05 |
| North Arkansas | 309,516 00 | 41,164 28 |
| North Carolina | 432,467 00 | 85,220 51 |
| North Georgia | 436,378 00 | 86,720 54 |
| North Mississippi | 268,155 00 | 50,671 55 |
| North Texas | 350,441 00 | 84,759 92 |
| Northwest | 37,365 00 | 5,233 98 |
| Northwest Texas | 276,894 00 | 37,216 84 |
| Pacific | 115,990 00 | 25,393 34 |
| St. Louis | 209,799 00 | 50,055 53 |
| South Carolina | 261,392 00 | 41,846 93 |
| South Georgia | 382,494 00 | 64,827 07 |
| Southwest Missouri | 216,403 00 | 60,625 32 |
| Tennessee | 285,844 00 | 67,143 07 |
| Texas | 378,251 00 | 63,157 76 |
| Upper S. Carolina | 264,011 00 | 45,945 18 |
| Virginia | 556,911 00 | 126,745 53 |
| West Oklahoma | 193,980 00 | 25,109 19 |
| West Texas | 301,595 00 | 68,790 92 |
| Western N. Carolina | 506,368 00 | 75,328 42 |
| Western Virginia | 216,500 00 | 44,489 10 |
| Belgian Mission | ..... | 55 93 |
| Brazil Conference | ..... | 170 10 |
| China Mission | ..... | 86 56 |
| Congo Mission | ..... | 425 00 |
| Cuba Conference | ..... | 865 66 |
| Czecho-Slovak Mis. | ..... | 199 00 |
| Japan Mission | ..... | 1,121 75 |
| Korea Conference | ..... | 2,352 35 |
| Mexico Conference | ..... | 24 00 |
| Polish Mission | ..... | 140 00 |
| Western Mexican Mis | ..... | 802 50 |
| | $10,458,885 00 | $1,997,984 96 |

## Items About Our Bishops.

A STUDY of the facts set forth on the opposite page will be interesting to all members of our Church.

There have been 58 bishops of the Church, including those who were bishops before the division in 1844.

There have been 48 bishops in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, since the division.

The average age of the 48 bishops from Soule to Boaz is 67.92 years.

The average age of those bishops who have finished their course is 71.06 years.

The average age of the living bishops is 60.29 years.

The average age of the effective bishops is 60 years.

The average number of years of active service of all our bishops is 14.79 years;

of the bishops who have finished their course the average is 16.545; of the living bishops the average is 10.93; of the present effective bishops the average is 9.14.

The youngest man ever elected to the episcopacy was Charles B. Galloway, who was elected at the General Conference in Richmond, Va., in 1886, at the age of 36.

The oldest man ever elected was John Early, who was elected at Columbus, Ga., in 1854, at the age of 70.

Joseph S. Key died in 1920 at the age of 91, being the oldest of the bishops.

Bishop William B. Murrah died during the year 1925 at his home in Memphis. His memoir will be found elsewhere in the YEARBOOK.

The oldest living bishop is E. R. Hendrix, retired, who was 78 on May 17, 1925; while the oldest active bishop is Collins Denny, who was 71 on May 28, 1925.

The youngest living bishop is Hoyt M. Dobbs, who celebrated his forty-seventh anniversary on November 16, 1925.

### BISHOPS' WIDOWS.

The living widows of our bishops are: Mrs. James Atkins, Lake Junaluska, N. C.; Mrs. Charles Galloway, Jackson, Miss.; Mrs. John C. Kilgo, Charlotte, N. C.; Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.; Mrs. A. Coke Smith, Norfolk, Va.; Mrs. J. J. Tigert, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. R. G. Waterhouse, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. Seth Ward, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. W. B. Murrah, Memphis, Tenn.

## Assessment for General Work.

THE total amount of the assessment for the general work of the Church is now $2,120,000. The Board of Apportionment is responsible for working out the details connected with the equitable distribution of this assessment, and the result of their labors is presented in the table below, which shows the total assessment on each of the Annual Conferences and Missions. Although the General Conference in May will probably change these figures, they will remain in effect until after the 1926 Conferences have been held.

| Conference. | Assessment. |
|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 70,118 62 |
| Arizona | 2,858 06 |
| Baltimore | 68,117 83 |
| Brazil | 3,581 67 |
| Central Brazil | 2,647 65 |
| Central Texas | 82,186 55 |
| China Mission | 5,827 10 |
| Congo Mission | 257 07 |
| Cuba | 2,523 25 |
| Denver | 3,125 55 |
| East Oklahoma | 37,844 83 |
| Florida | 50,014 36 |
| Holston | 74,065 24 |
| Illinois | 6,308 12 |
| Indian Mission | 1,906 43 |
| Japan Mission | 838 62 |
| Kentucky | 32,436 50 |
| Korea | 3,661 53 |
| Little Rock | 50,387 57 |
| Louisiana | 47,385 36 |
| Louisville | 51,896 97 |
| Memphis | 69,974 56 |
| Mexico | 2,348 07 |
| Mississippi | 54,369 45 |
| Missouri | 48,069 58 |
| New Mexico | 13,612 57 |
| North Alabama | 98,340 07 |
| North Arkansas | 59,713 53 |
| North Carolina | 89,468 22 |
| North Georgia | 108,505 68 |
| North Mississippi | 59,374 52 |
| North Texas | 74,300 57 |
| Northwest | 6,089 40 |
| Northwest Texas | 47,893 32 |
| Pacific | 17,507 35 |
| St. Louis | 39,438 22 |
| South Brazil | 858 34 |
| South Carolina | 56,415 86 |
| South Georgia | 94,667 09 |
| Southwest Missouri | 39,204 97 |
| Tennessee | 66,955 76 |
| Texas | 82,344 15 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 1,148 62 |
| Upper South Carolina | 54,885 71 |
| Virginia | 119,442 62 |
| West Oklahoma | 34,294 23 |
| West Texas | 48,749 67 |
| Western Mexican Mission | 661 40 |
| Western North Carolina | 99,250 28 |
| Western Virginia | 34,126 31 |
| | $2,120,000 00 |

## Conference Treasurers, Take Notice.

OUR attention has again been called to the fact that some collectors of Church revenue are either lax or ignorant concerning the legal and proper method of distributing the money intended for the general work of the Church. The law is so simple and so plain (Discipline, 1922, paragraphs 340 and 341) that he who runs may read, and having read he should endeavor in good conscience to observe

College will never forget his wholesome example.

When the General Conference met in Asheville, N. C., in May, 1910, the College of Bishops had been greatly weakened by death and disease, and seven men were chosen to serve as additional bishops. W. B. Murrah was elected on the second ballot as the third man of the seven. He was consecrated on May 19, his birthday. His selection to serve his Church in this capacity came as a distinct honor to one who had served his Church and his God with distinguished ability. His administration of affairs at Millsaps College was known throughout the Church. This was his sixth General Conference. Quiet, reserved, yet fully alive to all the issues of the day, aggressive whenever it was necessary, serving on important committees with great satisfaction, his brethren voted for him because they believed that he would make a great and good bishop. He was dignified always, brotherly in his relations to others, and considerate of those who differed from him, yet holding opinions that had been formed after due deliberation. As he grew in years, he grew in wisdom and in power. He depended on the heavenly powers to guide and sustain him. The burden of his work was always on his heart. While he seemed to carry life's cares with the complacency of a philosopher, yet underneath that placid exterior the care of the Church was never absent. Because of his good judgment and sound knowledge he was sent to the Orient, where he sought for three years to conduct the work in a creditable manner. The missionaries found him a wise and safe counselor, and the native Christians saw in him the finest expression of the Christian gentleman. Over in Texas and up in Missouri he spent a quadrennium in each district, where his wise and safe leadership was felt. Everywhere he went his brethren gave him glad welcome. He was thoroughly familiar with Church law and administered it fairly and kindly. He was always approachable, always dignified, and always hopeful. The ideals and manners of the Old South were his. He moved to Memphis, Tenn., about eleven years ago and for four years presided over the Memphis Conference. His administration, though tested by the insistence of some delicate situations, gave general satisfaction. The great connectional causes felt the influence of his voice and pen as he urged the people to give cordial support to the Centenary, Christian Education, and Superannuate Endowment Fund.

He won imperishable renown as an educator and as a bishop, but his throne of greatest power was in the pulpit. Who can ever forget his masterpieces, "The Profitableness of Godliness," "The Choice of Moses," "The Diffusive Power of the Gospel," "Soul Thirst," "The Everlasting Foundations," "The Deceptive Way," "The Prosperity of the Good," "Christ Our Example," "The Choice of Mary," and others? He was preparing his sermons all the time. He turned them over in his mind, analyzed his themes, meditated long on what he was going to preach, and when he stood before the people they might expect to hear his best. One was at a loss to know what to admire most, the sublimity of his thought, the purity of his English, or the perfect periods in which he molded it. He spoke after much study and with great deliberation. He drank large drafts from the eternal springs, and he opened to his hearers the rivers of the water of life that all might drink and live forever.

## RATIO OF REPRESENTATION IN GENERAL CONFERENCES.

1846—One member of the General Conference for every *fourteen* members (preachers in full connection) of each Annual Conference.

1858—One for every *seventeen* members of each Annual Conference.

1870—One clerical member for every *twenty - eight* members (counting preachers in full connection and lay delegates together) of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1878—One clerical member for every *thirty-six* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

1894—One clerical member for every *forty-eight* members of each Annual Conference, and an equal number of lay members.

And this ratio remains to this good day.

# MEMPHIS: METHODIST MECCA IN MAY, 1926.

THE Twentieth General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, will be held at Memphis, Tenn., beginning May 5, 1926.

Hernando De Soto, the great Spanish explorer, having learned that the Indian tribes of the South and Central West were in the habit of holding their tribal conference at the village of Chisca, on the Mississippi River, persuaded the Spanish king to provide hundreds of men and considerable treasure for the purpose of sending an expedition to be headed by De Soto to this village in order that De Soto, acting as a special commissioner, might appear before one of the tribal conferences and persuade the Indians to accept the Spanish dominion. Thus Spain at one stroke and with comparatively small expense would come into complete possession of a vast empire.

De Soto's expedition required many months of continuous fighting from the time he landed in Florida until the time he arrived at his goal of Chisca, on the site of which the city of Memphis now stands. De Soto arrived at Chisca in May, 1541, and for many months thereafter a white settlement was maintained in this place.

De Soto had his first view of the great Mississippi River from near the Indian Mound in De Soto Park, which overlooks the "Father of Waters." It is alleged, although it has never been ascertained, that the body of De Soto lies beneath the Indian Mound in De Soto Park, where he is supposed to have been killed by his soldiers who wished to return to Spain, whereas De Soto wished to complete the business on which he was traveling for the Spanish king.

The village of Chisca was then the center of a great network of Indian trails from every point of the compass and over which Indians traveled as much as a thousand miles to participate in their great annual tribal conferences. The reason for the selection of Chisca was that it occupied the highest point of land in the Mississippi Valley between the Great Lakes and the Gulf of Mexico.

Memphis, a city of 245,000 people, wonderfully planned and splendidly supplied with every modern city appanage, now stands on this spot. The old Indian trails are gone, but their places have been taken by a network of modern highways which strangely enough follow the Indian trails almost exactly, and by a vast network of railroads which, because of the fact that Memphis has the only bridge over the Mississippi River south of the Ohio, renders this city a great gateway to our rapidly developing Southern Empire. The combination of historical and natural advantages at Memphis are such that it is visited by hundreds of thousands of tourists and other travelers each year and is naturally the scene of many National Conventions.

The city is operated under a commission form of government and has a City-Planning Commission, which has been very active for many years, with the result that the streets are beautifully laid out. There is a wonderful parkway running east from the river to a point beyond Overton Park, south to the industrial district, and east again to Riverside Park. This driveway passes the new waterworks, which furnish the city with the finest obtainable well water; the Southwestern University, which is a splendid new educational institution just opened; the Zoölogical Garden, which is the second largest free zoo in the United States; the Brooks Memorial Art Gallery, which treasures many rare masterpieces; the Tourists' Camp, where occasional automobile visitors to the city are provided with every necessity for pleasant outdoor life; the Tri-State Fair Grounds and the great municipal bathing pool, the delight of hundreds of thousands during the summer season; Bellevue Park, which is a delightful spot on the South Parkway, and many of the fine modern industries which have recently come to the city.

During the last three years the city of Memphis has completed a magnificent City and County Courthouse, a fine Municipal Auditorium, in which the General Conference will be held, four splendid new hotels, including the Hotel Peabody, which will be the Conference headquarters; the Columbian Mutual Life Assurance Building, from the pinnacle of whose tower is afforded a magnificent view of the entire city and of the mysterious Mississippi River; the Union and Planters Bank Building, and the Memphis Cotton Exchange Building, both of which fine new buildings overlook the river; and many other structures, including that of B. Lowenstein & Brothers, which, architecturally, is said to be the finest department store in the South.

The country surrounding Memphis is typically Southern, and yet the land is very largely of fine alluvial soil cast up through the ages by the Mississippi River.

Within eight miles of Memphis are virgin forests, from which Memphis obtains its recognition as the world's hardwood lumber center.

The General Conference will be housed in the new Peabody Hotel, one of the most magnificent institutions in America, its spacious lobbies, magnificent mezzanine floor, commodious rooms for committees, its Italian suite, and charming guest rooms are at the disposal of those who attend the Conference. The hotel rates are reasonable, and regular rates are guaranteed by the Convention and Tourists' Bureau of the Chamber of Commerce.

Memphis has four large downtown hotels with 1,750 first-class rooms among them. Two miles out, on the edge of Overton Park Golf Links, is the Parkview Hotel, one of the South's largest and finest apartment hotels. There are many other smaller hostelries which dispense a true Southern hospitality. The cooking at these hotels and at the restaurants, which are heavily patronized in Memphis, is of the best. Memphis has been known for many years because of the excellent quality of food served in her restaurants.

The business sessions of the Conference will be held in the new Municipal Auditorium. This wonderful building has a seating capacity of 12,000 persons and for the purposes of the Conference is divided into two sections. One section, with 2,500 seats, will be placed at the disposal of the official delegates, distinguished guests, and visitors. The other section, with 15,000 square feet of floor space, will be turned over to the various departments of the Church for their exhibits. It is probable that the Conference in Memphis will have the largest and finest religious exhibit in the history of the Church.

The hall for the General Conference is provided with commodious chairs with leather seats and backs, and alternate rows will be removed in order to provide desks for the delegates. The stage will seat 500. A special speakers' platform will be built in the pit immediately in front of the stage proper and here also provision will be made for the official stenographers of the Conference and the newspaper reporters. Rooms will be set aside for telegraph operators, and wires have been run into the building for special operators. It is anticipated that the publicity given the General Conference will be the most widespread in the history of the Church. WMC, the great Radio Station operated by the *Commercial Appeal,* will broadcast important action taken by the Conference every day.

In addition to the rooms described above, the Auditorium possesses ten committee rooms which will accommodate from 150 to 450 people each. A beautifully decorated and furnished reception room has been set aside for use of the bishops.

In order to augment the conveniences of the Conference, five committee rooms have been set aside at the new Peabody Hotel, one each at the Chisca, Gayoso, and Claridge Hotels, and three at the Pepper Memorial Sunday School Building of the First Methodist Church for committee conferences. The Peabody Hotel is eight blocks from the Auditorium, and the First Church only two blocks away.

The convention plant at Memphis is compactly built. Railroad stations, hotels, restaurants, post office, Chamber of Commerce, city ticket offices, the First Church, and the Municipal Auditorium are all within an area fourteen blocks long and two blocks wide.

The average temperature in May in Memphis is 71 degrees. The days are warm and pleasant; the nights are cool and comfortable.

Visitors to the Conference will have an opportunity to see the largest cotton warehouse in the world, where annually more than a million bales of the South's great staple are stored. Memphis operates a municipally owned river-rail terminal which enables the easy discharge of freight from river boats and barges into waiting railroad cars and the reverse. The business of the large fleet of barges operating on the Mississippi is constantly increasing and is sufficiently profitable to warrant the prediction that river traffic will be very rapidly developed on all navigable streams in America within the next few years.

## Episcopal Districts.

(These will probably be changed at the General Conference in May, 1926.)

1. *Bishop Candler.*—Alabama, Baltimore, North Alabama, Virginia.

2. *Bishop Denny.*—North Carolina, South Carolina, Upper South Carolina, Western North Carolina.

3. *Bishop Mouzon.*—Holston, Memphis, Tennessee.

4. *Bishop Moore.*—East Oklahoma, Indian Mission, North Texas, Texas, West Oklahoma.

5. *Bishop McMurry.*—Denver, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis.

6. *Bishop Darlington.*—Illinois, Ken-

tucky, Louisville, North Georgia, Western Virginia.

7. *Bishop Du Bose.*—Arizona, Northwest, Pacific.

8. *Bishop Ainsworth.*—Florida, Mississippi, North Mississippi, South Georgia.

9. *Bishop Cannon.*—Congo Mission, Cuba, Mexico, Texas Mexican Mission, Western Mexican Mission.

10. *Bishop Beauchamp.*—Belgian Mission, Czecho-Slovak Mission, Polish and Danzig Mission.

11. *Bishop Dickey.*—Central Texas, New Mexico, Northwest Texas, West Texas.

12. *Bishop Hay.*—Little Rock, Louisiana, North Arkansas.

13. *Bishop Dobbs.*—Brazil, Central Brazil, South Brazil.

14. *Bishop Boaz.*—China Mission, Japan Mission, Korea, Korea Mission, Siberia Missions.

## Balloting for Bishops.

1914.

No bishops elected.

1918.

*First Ballot.*—J. M. Moore, 183; W. F. McMurry, 167; U. V. W. Darlington, 133; James Cannon, Jr., 117; F. N. Parker, 106; H. M. Du Bose, 97; W. N. Ainsworth, 96; J. E. Dickey, 89; F. M. Thomas, 84; G. R. Stuart, 76; H. M. Dobbs, 75; E. B. Chappell, 71; S. R. Hay, 70; ~~T. N. Ivey and N. L. Linebaugh, 30 each.~~ Elected: J. M. Moore and W. F. McMurry.

*Second Ballot.*—U. V. W. Darlington, 183; F. N. Parker, 130; James Cannon, Jr., 129; H. M. Du Bose, 117; W. N. Ainsworth, 108; F. M. Thomas, 88; J. E. Dickey, 80; George R. Stuart, 75; H. M. Dobbs, 74; S. R. Hay, 66; E. B. Chappell, 50. Elected: U. V. W. Darlington.

*Third Ballot.*—F. N. Parker, 173; James Cannon, Jr., 148; H. M. Du Bose, 135; W. N. Ainsworth, 112; F. M. Thomas, 72; J. E. Dickey, 66; H. M. Dobbs, 61; S. R. Hay, 49; ~~G. R. Stuart, 48.~~ Elected: Franklin N. Parker (declined to be consecrated).

*Fourth Ballot.*—H. M. Du Bose, 173; W. N. Ainsworth, 159; James Cannon, Jr., 149; ~~S. R. Hay, 39.~~ Elected: H. M. Du Bose and W. N. Ainsworth.

*Fifth Ballot.*—James Cannon, Jr., 169; S. R. Hay, 49; J. E. Dickey, 41. Elected: James Cannon, Jr.

1922.

*First Ballot.*—J. E. Dickey, 148; W. B. Beauchamp, 134; S. R. Hay, 111; H. A. Boaz, 106; F. N. Parker, 90; O. E. Goddard, 82; T. D. Ellis, 76; W. G. Cram, 73; H. M. Dobbs, 70; G. B. Winton and F. P. Culver, 55 each; Stonewall Anderson, 48; J. S. French and C. C. Selecman, 41 each; ~~S. H. C. Burgin, 39; W. A. Shelton, 36; C. D. Bulla, 32.~~ No election.

*Second Ballot.*—W. B. Beauchamp, 209; J. E. Dickey, 194; S. R. Hay, 143; H. A. Boaz, 132; O. E. Goddard, 109; W. G. Cram, 96; T. D. Ellis, 90; F. N. Parker, 85; H. M. Dobbs, 79; G. B. Winton, 62; Stonewall Anderson, 61; F. P. Culver, 58; J. S. French, 48; ~~C. C. Selecman, 38; W. A. Shelton and S. H. C. Burgin, 31 each.~~ Elected: W. B. Beauchamp and J. E. Dickey.

*Third Ballot.*—S. R. Hay, 191; H. A. Boaz, 151; O. E. Goddard, 128; H. M. Dobbs, 125; W. G. Cram, 88; T. D. Ellis, 79; Stonewall Anderson and G. B. Winton, 53 each; F. N. Parker, 49; ~~J. S. French, 39.~~ Elected: S. R. Hay.

*Fourth Ballot.*—H. M. Dobbs, 250; O. E. Goddard, 157; H. A. Boaz, 146; T. D. Ellis, 73; W. G. Cram, 44; Elected: H. M. Dobbs.

*Fifth Ballot.*—H. A. Boaz, 143; O. E. Goddard, 140; T. D. Ellis, 47. No election.

*Sixth Ballot.*—H. A. Boaz, 147; J. S. French, 98; O. E. Goddard, 53; ~~W. G. Cram, 37.~~ No election.

*Seventh Ballot.*—H. A. Boaz, 176; J. S. French, 134; ~~W. G. Cram, 36.~~ No election.

*Eighth Ballot.*—H. A. Boaz, 213; J. S. French, 141. Elected: H. A. Boaz.

No bishops elected 1926.

## Future General Conferences.

Methodist Episcopal Church, South, May 5, 1926, Memphis, Tenn.

Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1926, Muskogee, Okla.

Union American Methodist Episcopal Church, 1926, Philadelphia, Pa.

Methodist Church of Canada, September, 1926.

United Evangelical Church, October, 1926.

Free Methodist Church, June, 1927.

Wesleyan Methodist Connection, October, 1927.

Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1928.

African Methodist Episcopal Church, May, 1928.

Methodist Protestant Church, May, 1928.

United Brethren in Christ, May, 1929.

Primitive Methodist Church, September, 1929.

Congregational Methodist Church, November, 1929.

# WHEREIN EACH SPEAKS FOR HIMSELF.

## Editorial Note.

THIS is the momentous quadrennial year in which the General Conference holds its regular meeting, and Methodist people throughout the length and breadth of our territory are wondering many things and asking numerous questions concerning the duties of the connectional brethren—that is, what they do in detail, not merely what they are by the Discipline expected to do.

The Editor has therefore made requests of the several Secretaries, connectional editors, and others for thumb-nail sketches in which each tells in his own words something about the duties pertaining to his office. It will also be of great interest to many to know how some of our Church boards function.

## The Publishing House.

THE Publishing House of our Church has been in existence since the very beginning of the Church. Its physical properties are located at Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex., Richmond, Va., and San Francisco, Calif. Two book display rooms, or book cottages, are owned and operated by the Publishing House at Lake Junaluska, N. C., and Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark.

The net worth of the Publishing House in the last annual statement was $2,575,-144.70. The chief work of the Publishing House is the publication and distribution of Sunday school literature, Epworth League literature, Church supplies, Sunday school supplies, books, and periodicals. The Publishing House publishes the *Methodist Quarterly Review* and the *Christian Advocate*.

During the past year the sales of the Publishing House amounted to $1,979,-732.45, divided between the houses as follows: Nashville, $1,041,560.16; Dallas, $506,605.84; Richmond, $407,658.25; San Francisco, $23,908.20.

The San Francisco house is only a depository and has been in existence just three years. We consider the increase it has made in its sales as very favorable indeed.

### BUSINESS OF OUR PUBLISHING HOUSE FROM MARCH 31, 1890, TO FEBRUARY 28, 1925.

| YEAR. | Assets. | Liabilities. | Aggregate Sales. | Agents. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1891 | $ 607,507 | $ 10,335 | $ 336,808 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1892 | 632,322 | 16,446 | 339,884 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1893 | 659,516 | 13,339 | 343,707 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1894 | 662,044 | 11,880 | 343,383 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1895 | 712,931 | 12,659 | 355,013 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1896 | 722,756 | 13,996 | 350,512 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1897 | 725,404 | 14,954 | 326,528 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1898 | 898,858 | 3,313 | 336,804 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1899 | 911,685 | 9,196 | 350,416 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1900 | 933,067 | 12,535 | 383,745 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1901 | 964,867 | 17,181 | 400,700 | Barbee & Smith. |
| 1902 | 937,307 | 11,212 | 421,283 | Bigham & Smith. |
| 1903 | 905,525 | 16,289 | 437,336 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1904 | 942,076 | 12,447 | 451,254 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1905 | 988,896 | 27,455 | 359,836 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1906 | 1,134,256 | 144,798 | 543,680 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1907 | 1,142,803 | 142,759 | 587,522 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1908 | 1,141,162 | 106,635 | 621,721 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1909 | 1,190,106 | 134,540 | 723,084 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1910 | 1,223,111 | 114,211 | 897,117 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1911 | 1,327,826 | 159,877 | 831,902 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1912 | 1,485,724 | 177,113 | 907,949 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1913 | 1,655,150 | 280,190 | 996,586 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1914 | 1,760,515 | 296,465 | 993,136 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1915 | 1,464,009 | 227,195 | 1,029,906 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1916 | 1,548,749 | 244,155 | ..... | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1917 | 1,646,224 | 234,148 | 1,141,479 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1918 | 1,684,089 | 232,207 | 1,156,874 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1919 | ..... | ..... | 1,210,916 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1920 | 1,764,438 | 149,126 | 1,424,775 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1921 | 1,942,023 | 380,772 | 1,915,294 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1922 | 2,159,233 | 232,207 | 2,146,265 | Smith & Lamar. |
| 1923 | 2,324,241 | 61,085 | 2,187,298 | Lamar & Barton. |
| 1924 | 2,497,312 | 41,394 | 2,201,000 | Lamar & Barton. |
| 1925 | 2,632,519 | 55,882 | 1,979,732 | Lamar & Barton. |

The dividends of the Publishing House can go only to the superannuated preachers, their wives, widows, and dependent children. The amount distributed this past year was $100,000, larger than any preceding year in the history of the Church. For the quadrennium just closing the dividends have amounted to $220,000, the largest previous dividends in any quadrennium being $80,000. While the profits can go only for this purpose, it must be remembered that they are not excessive profits. In line with safe principles of merchandise business and the amount of immense turn-over we can make a very small profit on the number of items that we sell and it will amount to a considerable sum. For example, if we were to reduce the price of our Sunday school literature ten per cent, it would wipe out the net profit that we made last year.

The Publishing House has practically 400 employees in its various places, and they are most faithful and loyal. The Publishing Agents are grateful for the loyalty of these employees to the work at hand.

The Church has supported the Publishing House in a most creditable manner. While all the Churches do not use the literature of the Church, we are doing our best to bring the products of the Publishing House to the attention of all Methodists. Not only this, but we believe that we have a big field to preserve to posterity the best in the literature of our section of the country. JOHN W. BARTON.

## The Book Editor.

ALL books bearing the imprint of the Methodist Publishing House or the Cokesbury Press are issued with the joint approval of the Publishing Agents and the Book Editor. The Book Editor examines all manuscripts and attempts to ascertain their value, while the Publishing Agents decide whether any manuscript submitted would be likely to make a book that would meet a demand sufficient to justify its publication. If the Agents and Editor should disagree upon the advisability of publishing any book, the final decision would rest with the Book Committee. However, the Agents and Editor are so thoroughly in accord in the desire to publish books that can meet both the test of literary excellence and the demand of the reading public that no appeal needs to be made to the Book Committee.

The Book Editor is also Editor of the *Methodist Quarterly Review*. The General Conference of 1850 established the office and elected Thomas O. Summers "Book Editor and Editor of the *Sunday School Journal*," and during the greater part of the time the Book Editor has been charged with the duty of editing a periodical. Since 1886 the book editorship has been combined with the editorship of the *Quarterly Review*, "a journal of Christian thought," which gives the writers of the Church a medium of expression and keeps preachers and interested laymen in touch with the main currents of the best thought of the day. G. T. ROWE.

## Christian Advocate.

THE denominational paper is essential to denominational life. This is the opinion of all Churches, not one of which undertakes to carry on its work without one or more official organs. The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, emphatically relies upon its periodical literature and through the General Conference makes the *Christian Advocate* a general organ, representative of all Boards, all Conferences, all departments, and all interests. No matter of Church-wide importance escapes the columns of this paper. The plans, the purposes, and the methods of the workers in the Church are kept to the front. Accounts of progress are given. Church news is supplied. The movements of bishops, missionaries, pastors, and general officers are noted. Articles of merit on topics suitable to a Church paper appear each week. A section is given to spiritual culture. The children have their part in the paper. Secular news is given attention from the Christian standpoint. The paper undertakes to be a worthy voice of the Church. ALFRED F. SMITH.

## Our Sunday School Literature.

AS the Church proceeds with the development of its program of religious education the task of supplying the Church school with an adequate body of adapted literature grows more complex and difficult. The launching of the Uniform Lessons marked a real step forward in the development of a Sunday school curriculum, since it at least provided for some kind of systematic Bible study. The Uniform Lessons, however, were fundamentally defective in that they were based on the plan of a cursory survey of the entire Bible by the entire school once every seven years. That is, they did not take account

of the importance of selecting for the various age groups those parts of the Bible which are within range of the comprehension of those belonging to these groups and which most effectively meet their needs; nor did they provide for the intensive study of special sections of the Bible by those desiring such study. These defects we are seeking to correct in the Sunday school literature which we are now issuing.

We have at present four general types of Sunday school publications:

1. *The Group Uniform Lessons:* In these lessons the Biblical material for pupils under twelve years of age is graded by departments. That is, besides the beginners' lessons for children under six years of age, we have a course of lessons for primaries (6–8), a course for juniors (9–11), and a course for the entire school above the junior age. It will be observed that in this type of lessons the material is graded by departments and not by years.

2. *The Graded Lessons:* These courses cover the entire Sunday school from the Beginners to the Adult Department, the material in this case being graded by years. That is, instead of having one lesson for the entire Primary Department, as in the Group Lessons, we have a course of lessons for each year of the Department.

3. *Elective Courses:* In order to provide for the intensive study of special sections of the Bible and of special aspects of Bible teaching we are issuing an increasing number of elective courses which may be taken up by young people's and adult classes at such times as they may select. For instance, we have a number of missionary courses, a course on the "Characteristics of the Christian Life," a course on "The Christian in His Social Relations," a course on "Builders of the Kingdom," and others of the same type.

4. *Leadership Training Courses:* Besides the courses designed specifically for the use of the Sunday school classes, we have two types of courses for those who are seeking to prepare themselves for work as Sunday school officers and teachers: (a) The Standard Training Course, designed for use in the Standard Training Schools, and (b) The Cokesbury Training Course, designed for use in sections where it is at present impossible to conduct standard schools. Constant additions are being made to the textbooks used in both of these courses. Special mention may be made of the fact that among the textbooks now in course of preparation are a number devoted specifically to Bible study and that it is our purpose to increase the number of such books as rapidly as possible.

Besides our lesson periodicals, we have others of a more general type: *The Workers' Council*, a monthly periodical devoted to educational principles and methods; *Our Young People*, a weekly illustrated paper designed for the use of young people's classes; *The Haversack*, a weekly for boys from ten to seventeen; *The Torchbearer*, a weekly for girls from ten to seventeen; *Boys and Girls*, a weekly for younger children. All of these have been greatly improved during recent years.

E. B. CHAPPELL.

## General Sunday School Board.

THE work of the General Sunday School Board includes both editorial and administrative features. The Administrative Department is responsible for the following departments or phases of work: Elementary, Intermediate-Senior, Young People's, Adult, Sunday School Administration, Home and Parent-Teacher, Missionary Education, Week-Day and Vacation, Sunday School Extension, Foreign Sunday School, Architectural, Evangelistic, and Leadership Training Work.

Provision is made for the training of teachers and leaders through two Churchwide Leadership Training Schools, sixteen Pastors' Training Schools, three hundred Standard Training Schools, coöperation with forty colleges, Young People's Training Schools, Camps and Camp Conferences for Youth, and through hundreds of nonstandard training schools, training classes, institutes, conferences, and federation meetings.

Provision is made for the careful supervision and organization of standards and programs of work for various types of Sunday schools, for all departments of the local Sunday school, and for organized classes.

The membership of the Sunday schools reported in 1924 is 2,085,545; officers and teachers, 169,020; accessions from the Sunday school to Church membership during the year, 88,920; raised in the Sunday school for all purposes, $3,065,390; raised for Missions through the Sunday school, $403,968; credits issued in training course, 42,697. JOHN W. SHACKFORD.

## The General Board of Education.

FOR more than fifty years after the division of Methodism our Church had no semblance of an educational policy. To correct this serious defect, the General

## SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS OF THE CHRISTIAN EDUCATION MOVEMENT, JULY 1, 1921, TO DECEMBER 1, 1925.

| Conference. | Quota. | Subscribed. | Paid. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 1,088,000 | $ 700,460 | $ 227,279 54 |
| Arizona | 50,000 | 7,652 | 4,577 40 |
| Baltimore | 872,000 | 393,411 | 236,465 67 |
| Central Texas | 1,127,750 | 725,000 | 228,074 46 |
| Denver | 10,000 | 5,120 | 2,020 15 |
| East Oklahoma | 594,500 | 278,501 | 29,775 49 |
| Florida | 774,500 | 778,770 | 346,358 83 |
| Holston | 1,705,000 | 864,368 | 418,861 15 |
| Illinois | 10,000 | 8,184 | 4,738 40 |
| Kentucky | 520,000 | 367,000 | 196,983 79 |
| Little Rock | 1,103,000 | 460,039 | 210,760 24 |
| Louisiana | 1,027,500 | 421,539 | 150,939 32 |
| Louisville | 600,000 | 338,013 | 122,157 73 |
| Memphis | 1,021,500 | 347,283 | 127,347 14 |
| Mississippi | 1,280,500 | 575,000 | 366,433 06 |
| Missouri | 771,500 | 169,978 | 92,417 54 |
| New Mexico | 40,000 | 36,242 | 15,401 8[illegible] |
| North Alabama | 1,342,000 | 947,542 | 466,402 94 |
| North Arkansas | 879,000 | 460,561 | 182,508 03 |
| North Carolina | 1,322,700 | 610,297 | 190,568 39 |
| North Georgia | 1,765,000 | 741,563 | 268,220 98 |
| North Mississippi | 928,500 | 406,379 | 161,232 60 |
| North Texas | 1,181,400 | 1,006,092 | 270,360 46 |
| Northwest | 80,000 | 16,254 | 7,189 50 |
| Northwest Texas | 566,000 | 319,459 | 104,996 38 |
| Pacific | 314,000 | 78,098 | 26,185 49 |
| St. Louis | 792,500 | 150,000 | 74,261 33 |
| South Carolina | 1,202,000 | 512,127 | 187,765 22 |
| South Georgia | 1,650,000 | 849,572 | 209,992 47 |
| Southwest Missouri | 656,000 | 119,895 | 67,582 96 |
| Tennessee | 860,000 | 407,263 | 165,345 81 |
| Texas | 948,900 | 450,472 | 175,993 71 |
| Upper South Carolina | 1,065,000 | 469,438 | 162,135 02 |
| Virginia | 1,978,000 | 1,594,171 | 350,728 74 |
| West Oklahoma | 594,500 | 293,188 | 34,091 73 |
| West Texas | 651,750 | 428,197 | 142,412 92 |
| Western North Carolina | 1,607,300 | 733,605 | 237,788 38 |
| Western Virginia | 600,000 | 403,344 | 154,299 28 |
| Indian Mission | ..... | 80,000 | ..... |
| | $33,580,300 | $17,554,077 | $6,420,654 08 |

Conference of 1894 created the Board of Education. Certain definite stages of development have marked the thirty years' work of the Board.

1. In coöperation with the Commission on Education the Board has effected the standardization of all the schools and colleges belonging to the Church. As a result of the labors of these two agencies, the standards of most of our schools have been made to conform to those of the best institutions of the land.

2. Its Life-Work Department, established in 1902, has had marked success and has constantly enlarged its fields. Through the labors of this department, the efficiency of our young preachers has been greatly increased, thousands of new recruits for Christian service have been secured, and the educational standards required of the ministry have been raised.

3. Since 1910 one of the duties of the Board of Education has been to secure to the Church the titles of the vast property represented in our colleges and universities. Not only does the Board of Education see to it that the ownership and control of all our schools is vested in the Church, but it also must give its approval before any new institution can be established.

4. Our Church is now definitely committed to the policy of making religious education a dominant factor in the life of every Church school, and also of providing religious education, under the supervision of the Board of Education, in State institutions of learning. This work of religious education in both Church and State colleges has been expanded into the youngest department of the Board—the Department of Religious Education.

5. The Board of Education inaugurated, directed, and is still carrying forward the Christian Education Movement of our Church.

W. E. Hogan.

## The Epworth League.

LIKE all the other agencies of the Church, the Epworth League is operated under a Board by whom policies and plans are determined and through a Central Office with a staff by whom these policies are put into effect.

As the Epworth League is a distinct organization, it must have its distinct overhead direction. The duties of the General Secretary are defined in the Discipline and those of the Assistant Secretaries, who compose the staff, are for the most part defined by usage, which has grown up like common law in the course of development of the work. First of all, a very large correspondence with Annual Conference organizations, district organizations, City Union organizations, Epworth League chapters, and pastors throughout the Church demands attention and the assistance of five or six stenographers. The extent of this correspondence is measured by the large development of the Epworth League. Its character is determined by the comprehensive fourfold character of the work, including spiritual cultivation and fellowship, social service programs, programs of recreation and culture, and intensive and extensive missionary propaganda and organization for the promotion of missionary giving, the collection of the gifts of the League and their remittance to the Board of Missions.

The specialized responsibilities of the members of the staff follow the same general lines. To the General Secretary falls the direction of the Department of Spiritual Work, which includes the preparation of literature. To the Assistant Secretary falls the responsibility for the promotion of social service, also largely the business management of the office and the treasurership. To the Assistant Secretary for the Third Department falls the responsibility for directing the whole educational program—reading courses, Bible study courses, and the programs for the Summer Assemblies. These Summer Assemblies are among the most important and most fruitful works of the Church; and while the Central Office claims no authority but the general requirement that the Assemblies accord with the policies of the General Board and the Central Office, so perfect is the harmony and coöperation that much responsibility actually falls upon this Secretary. In the Department of Missions there is a division between the promotion of Mission Study and the preparation of missionary literature and the general promotion of Missions, including Life Service. Giving attention to these two departments respectively are two assistant secretaries. To the General Secretary also falls the duty of correspondence and coöperation with the Annual Conference Boards.

All the Secretaries travel extensively throughout the Church, giving their time to assemblies during the summer, and City and District Institutes at other seasons. The remarkable prosperity and growth of the Epworth League during the recent years may be largely attributed to the highly specialized and expert promotion of the Central Office as at present organized. FITZGERALD S. PARKER.

## The Board of Finance.

THIS Board was created by the General Conference of 1918, and it was given the sole duty of helping to provide an adequate support for the superannuated preachers and the widows of preachers.

The General Conference of 1922 unanimously approved the plans of the Board, looking to a Church-wide organized movement beginning in the spring of 1924, to raise in five years a minimum of $10,000,000 for superannuate endowment. Two years of this movement will be completed March 31, 1926. At this writing (December 1, 1925), nearly $2,000,000 has been paid by the whole Church on quotas assumed by the charges. The Board had $1,000,000 endowment in hand when the movement started, so that now approximately $3,000,000 is in the hands of the Board.

In addition to the endowment in the hands of the Board, there is approximately $2,500,000 in the value of superannuate homes and other endowment held by local trustees of the several Annual Conferences. Also, the Publishing House is now distributing for the support of the claimants $100,000 annually, which is the equivalent of 5% per annum on $2,000,000 endowment.

Considering the many difficulties under which the Board of Finance has had to work, the success achieved so far in the Special Effort for Superannuate Endowment is remarkable. Although other financial calls have constantly been urged upon the people, the contributions to superannuate endowment have been enough to make a creditable showing. It is to be hoped that the Church will not only continue its present interest in this great movement, but that the desire for its success will become a real passion with all our people. LUTHER E. TODD.

## Board of Missions: Latin America, Africa, and Europe.

In the countries included in this section we are confronted everywhere by Romanism. Rome has not relaxed her grip, but otherwise, since the war, and is apt in her opposition especially to think of Methodism, probably because she thinks Methodism a real rival. But we are not yielding to either her wiles or her threats. We are more than holding our own against her.

These countries have caught the spirit of the Centenary, and are all giving special emphasis to self-support. The increase in giving has been more remarkable abroad than at home.

Along with the movement for self-support has been a definite and vigorous movement for self-determination. It is in the air in all these lands in the spirit of nationalism. In the life and work of the Church we welcome this aspiration and seek sympathetically to coöperate with it.

In Cuba a definite evangelism has been emphasized, and there is coming to our leaders a sense of definite need for the cultural work of Sunday schools and schools for the training of skilled leaders and workers.

In Mexico, since the reorganization after the war, we have taken the territory assigned to us, and with the providential aid of the Centenary have made progress that perhaps has not been exceeded in any field. Along with this progress has developed a spirit of nationalism so acute as sometimes to be troublesome. But through the patient coöperation of missionaries and the home Church we hope to turn this movement to gracious account in the development of a strong Mexican Church.

In Brazil the impulse of the Centenary continues unabated. Bishop Dobbs says that there has never been a time when the work was in better condition. In a recent letter from Dr. H. C. Tucker he says: "I see the dawning of a great new day in Brazil, the day we have been working, praying, and hoping for about forty years."

In the very nature of the case the work in the Congo is difficult. It is difficult to reach and the hard conditions under which our missionaries work are trying to health, and it is difficult to keep a continuous missionary service on the field. But we have a noble band of men and women who are becoming seasoned to the work; and in spite of difficulties at home, we are recruiting vacancies, and the new interest in Africa among Boards will quicken the Church's interest in the work of the men and women who hold the line for us on this far frontier.

In Europe, with some problems and difficulties, our success is no less than miraculous. A letter reporting the recent Conference in Belgium says: "I suppose you have received a copy of the minutes of the Mission, which look like 'regular' Conference minutes, don't you think?" In Poland the Romanists have renewed their attack, but we have increased during the year fifty per cent in membership and made progress along all lines. In Czecho-Slovakia we added more than 1,000 during the year, and might easily have added 5,000 if we could have taken care of them. In the Mission there were eighty-five members voting for delegates to the General Conference, and these delegates will probably ask the General Conference to set up a Czecho-Slovak Annual Conference—this after five years of work among the Czech people.

E. H. RAWLINGS.

## Oriental Fields.

THE year 1925 was an eventful year in our Oriental fields. In Japan the deep-seated resentment of the emigration law is hard to realize. This necessarily created serious problems for our missionaries. Nevertheless, because of the temperate attitude and courageous loyalty of the Christian population, our work has gone on surprisingly well, so that 1925 has been pronounced by our missionaries among the best years we have ever had in Japan. It looks as if the Lord were making the wrath of man to praise him.

Our work in Siberia and Manchuria has had to deal with situations scarcely less difficult. The Korean section has met much interference, and many of our Korean preachers have been in prison at different times during the year. Nevertheless, they have been steadfast and have kept the work going with surprising results. This signal and fearless devotion to the work on the part of our native force is most heartening.

In China the national and student uprising has put our work to an unusual test. The storm has not yet spent itself, and will not until further recognition has been given by Western nations to the claims of China.

Our work lies in the war zone and has suffered the necessary demoralization and attendant distress. In spite of these discouragements, our schools opened with a full attendance and our Conference showed gain in membership and was otherwise encouraging and hopeful.

In Korea our work has gone steadily on, making good progress. Our main difficulty is not on the fields but in the lack of men and money to meet the wide-open opportunities that offer. It seems a pity that, when all the resources of Christian lands are being challenged by this unprecedented state, these fields should be weakened and depleted for lack of financial support. In our Oriental fields we are gradually depleting our missionary forces. In China fifteen missionaries, not including wives, have been lost to the field within two years, and only seven sent to take their places. The same in a measure is true of Japan and Korea. We could secure the missionaries, but have not the funds to support them. If this goes on, we will not need to retreat. Our missionary work will automatically crumble and recede. W. W. PINSON.

## A New Interpretation of Home Missions.

THE Methodist Episcopal Church, South, should contribute its full share toward making America really Christian. To do this we must go beyond the former interpretation of home missions, which was to support a few outposts on the frontier and maintain a preacher here and there among the people who were not supplied with the gospel. We should do none the less of this work, but rather more; but we must come to see that to Christianize the whole order of our social and business life in America goes far beyond a few preachers in some outlying territory.

The Home Department of the Board of Missions is seeking to work out a program which will make Christ more real and set him at the center of our *thinking* and *doing* as well as at the center of our faith. To do this we are undertaking:

1. To establish a great Department of Evangelism, which includes the development of the spiritual resources of the two and a half million members of our communion, and to bring into the kingdom of Christ those for whom our Church is responsible.

2. To undertake a worth-while city program which shall touch the highest and lowest strata of society in our larger and greater cities and save the cities of the South to Christ and righteous government.

3. To undertake to enterprise a program that will adequately handle the industrial situation which is becoming more and more acute in our Southland.

4. To so relate ourselves as a Church toward our brother in black in the South as to make possible a larger opportunity for the development of real Christian character and a field for Christian service among them on their own part.

5. To undertake in a larger and more adequate way a service toward the many foreigners within our borders, to make them not only American citizens, but Christian Americans.

6. To continue our work in a larger way among the Indians, with churches, hospitals, and schools, so that the red man may discover himself as a part of the great moving house of God, and that we consider him a real brother and not a mere ward.

7. To provide a larger and fuller program for our rural churches, saving them from utter failure, and place them on the high road to success.

8. To develop and promote efficiency in many of our Churches that are now failing because of lack of proper policies and programs in the fields of finance, education, and evangelism.

In a word, to make strong the Home Base, so that we can without apology commend to other lands what Christ has done for America by showing what America is doing for Christ. R. L. RUSSELL.

## Woman's Department, Cultivation Section.

THE Cultivation Section of the Woman's Work comprises the nurture of thirty-nine Conference Societies in which there are 10,573 auxiliaries with 291,963 members—adults, young people, and children. The groups under six years of age are taken care of in 2,206 baby divisions with 45,000 members.

The purpose of this cultivation is to keep these groups to the highest standard of interest and efficiency and actively cooperating in the missionary program planned by the women of the Church. The cultivation is done by correspondence, visitation, and the production of literature.

The creation and distribution of literature amounts to one and a half million pieces annually. It comprises monthly program leaflets, handbooks for all departments, mite boxes, certificates, leaflets for new societies, social service, interracial, mission study, stewardship leaflets, leaflets setting forth the work of the mission field, special week of prayer material, missionary news bulletins, annual reports and special promotion leaflets and demonstrations, and

also books for mission and Bible study and missionary biography.

Among this constituency there are organized 6,251 Mission Study Classes, with a membership of 158,470.

During the year 1925 the membership dues, freewill offerings, and special gifts remitted through the Treasurer of the Woman's Department amounted to nearly $1,000,000.

Many lines of Christian social service work are conducted by these groups of women comprising every kind of uplift and relief work needed in their communities and States. Moreover a large service is given to the care of the local Church.

Continuous effort is also made through this department to reach the unoccupied territory within our Church. Of the 19,000 congregations, there are missionary societies in only about one-third, and, of the membership available for the missionary societies, there has been enlisted a little more than one-sixth. Our goal is "A Missionary Society in every Church and every woman and child a member."

MRS. B. W. LIPSCOMB,
MISS ESTELLE HASKIN.

## Woman's Work, Home Section.

THE work of this section of the Board of Missions is primarily for women and children in the United States. Evangelistic, Educational, and Social Service Work is supported by this department and is carried on by 180 trained women appointed and employed. Our territory is coextensive with the territory of our Church. There are more than one hundred teachers on the faculties of our schools, making a total of approximately three hundred people under the administration of the Home Section, Woman's Department. There is also the administration of the Oriental work on the Pacific Coast, which is entirely evangelistic and in which nine preachers receive their appointments each year. We appropriated for the maintenance of this work for 1925–26 the sum of $284,354.66, while City Mission Boards spent almost as much for the work done under their Boards in our cities. MRS. J. W. DOWNS.

## Board of Church Extension.

THE Board of Church Extension was organized by the General Conference in 1882, and Rev. David Morton was the first Corresponding Secretary.

The work of this Board is to assist needy congregations to erect houses of worship and homes for their preachers.

The growth of the Board has been marvelous. Starting with a Loan Fund Capital of $2,740 in 1883, this fund has steadily increased until now it amounts to $2,585,317.96. In the forty-three years of its existence, the Board has aided 11,291 churches and 3,400 parsonages. It has donated $6,414,244.32 and loaned $4,890,834.57, making a total of $11,305,078.89 invested in churches and parsonages. And yet there are 2,131 homeless congregations in Southern Methodism, and 917 preachers without a parsonage!

The headquarters of the Board of Church Extension are at 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky. T. D. Ellis is the present Secretary.

### THE DEPARTMENT OF ARCHITECTURE.

THIS department was organized in 1917 and approved by the General Conference in 1918. Its purpose is to secure the construction of buildings adapted to modern Church and Sunday school needs. The continuous growth of the department has proven its value and usefulness to the Church.

The ways in which the Department of Architecture functions may be described as:

*Educational:* The entire program of the department is really educational. A constant effort is being exerted to secure a more universal adoption of good architecture throughout our Church. Courses on Church Architecture are offered at Pastors' Training Schools, literature is published for distribution, suggestive plans are printed for circulation, and articles are written for the Church press. Conferences are held with pastors and building committees.

*Consultory:* This division of our work calls for consultation with pastors and laymen. We coöperate with numerous architects who are engaged by our people. The Architectural Secretary visits many building sites and makes recommendations for altering and enlarging church buildings and erecting new structures.

*Professional:* The Secretary and his chief associate in the office are members of the American Institute of Architects. A thoroughly equipped office is maintained with a competent force of draftsmen. Preliminary sketches and occasionally complete plans and specifications are supplied by the department.

For full information address H. M. King, Architect and Secretary, Louisville, Ky.

[The above was furnished by Mr. James B. Preston just before his death.—EDITOR.]

## Centenary Commission.

THE Centenary Commission was first created in 1918 and continued by the General Conference of 1922. During the past quadrennium it has been engaged in the work of collecting the pledges made in the Centenary Campaign of 1919.

Headquarters of the Commission are located in the Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn. Bishop W. B. Beauchamp is Chairman of the Commission. The active staff is composed of W. G. Cram, Directing Secretary, Elmer T. Clark, Editorial Secretary, and John E. Edgerton, Treasurer. L. D. Nichols is the Assistant Treasurer.

Since 1919 the Centenary Commission has collected in cash more than $21,000,000. The Commission has no administrative function, its funds being turned over immediately upon collection to the participating Boards, the Board of Missions and the Board of Church Extension.

The total amount pledged in the original Centenary Campaign by the Conferences was $34,461,350.67. On October 31, 1925, the total receipts of the Commission from all sources was $21,004,554.84. The Epworth Leagues pledged $380,000 and paid the amount in full, the Leagues being the only organization to pay one hundred per cent on their subscriptions. The Sunday schools paid $1,565,554.31 as of October 31, 1925. The standing of the various Annual Conferences on the date above mentioned may be seen from the table appearing below. ELMER T. CLARK.

## General Board of Lay Activities.

THE General Board of Lay Activities was created by the General Conference of 1922. It succeeds the Executive Committee of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, but with a greatly enlarged program. Its Constitution will be found in Chapter XX. of the Discipline.

The General Board is composed of the Conference Lay Leaders of the several Annual Conferences in the United States, together with the General Secretaries of the

### CENTENARY COLLECTIONS AS OF OCTOBER 31, 1925.

| CONFERENCE. | Quota. | Pledge. | Paid. | Balance Due. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | $ 1,008,296 | $ 1,059,710 90 | $ 548,460 16 | $ 511,250 74 |
| Baltimore | 1,084,522 | 1,146,369 48 | 785,018 18 | 361,351 30 |
| Central Texas | 1,345,431 | 1,307,916 04 | 710,703 77 | 597,212 27 |
| Denver | 46,991 | 36,755 93 | 23,061 31 | 13,694 62 |
| East Oklahoma | 534,636 | 568,960 00 | 238,706 51 | 330,253 49 |
| Florida | 734,769 | 764,431 95 | 439 220 24 | 325,211 71 |
| Holston | 1,129,143 | 1,261,585 51 | 719,586 80 | 541,998 71 |
| Illinois | 75,000 | 67,140 06 | 38,094 34 | 29,045 72 |
| Kentucky | 619,678 | 671,026 86 | 458,167 13 | 212,859 73 |
| Little Rock | 816,824 | 852,750 29 | 419,099 08 | 433,651 21 |
| Los Angeles | 130,478 | 113,748 80 | 44,268 62 | 69,480 18 |
| Louisiana | 707,898 | 765,225 45 | 416,879 06 | 348,346 39 |
| Louisville | 857,833 | 821,832 42 | 522,663 20 | 299,169 22 |
| Memphis | 1,640,270 | 1,343,798 08 | 647,107 14 | 696,690 94 |
| Mississippi | 954,620 | 739,909 97 | 467,118 48 | 272,791 49 |
| Missouri | 795,533 | 626,056 09 | 443,009 12 | 183,046 97 |
| New Mexico | 195,143 | 210,764 25 | 94,649 02 | 116,115 23 |
| North Alabama | 1,249,083 | 1,381,158 27 | 694,236 46 | 686,921 81 |
| North Arkansas | 925,534 | 822,148 72 | 415,232 06 | 406,916 66 |
| North Carolina | 1,599,721 | 1,752,362 75 | 998,111 64 | 754,251 51 |
| North Georgia | 2,109,046 | 2,024,150 48 | 897,131 00 | 1,127,019 48 |
| North Mississippi | 883,284 | 824,991 65 | 416,222 33 | 408,769 32 |
| North Texas | 1,296,214 | 1,093,274 48 | 553,374 25 | 539,900 23 |
| Northwest | 121,156 | 64,436 00 | 32,335 21 | 32,100 79 |
| Northwest Texas | 485,761 | 307,257 75 | 197,093 23 | 110,164 52 |
| Pacific-Arizona | 230,233 | 214,913 15 | 160,903 50 | 54,009 65 |
| St. Louis | 723,874 | 565,818 52 | 278,944 01 | 286,874 51 |
| South Carolina | 995,243 | 1,425,188 97 | 711,134 78 | 714,054 19 |
| South Georgia | 1,906,160 | 2,139,446 08 | 797,016 98 | 1,342,429 10 |
| Southwest Missouri | 829,719 | 524,428 59 | 317,629 07 | 206,799 52 |
| Tennessee | 1,313,420 | 1,313,773 89 | 826,096 45 | 487,677 44 |
| Texas | 1,301,589 | 1,005,808 69 | 470,988 60 | 534,820 09 |
| Upper South Carolina | 945,628 | 887,567 37 | 510,890 45 | 376,676 92 |
| Virginia | 2,500,415 | 2,517,050 05 | 1,688,316 10 | 828,733 95 |
| West Oklahoma | 489,918 | 504,598 73 | 210,154 91 | 294,443 82 |
| West Texas | 762,820 | 800,386 72 | 454,978 89 | 345,407 83 |
| Western North Carolina | 1,750,000 | 1,528,161 95 | 874,395 50 | 653,766 45 |
| Western Virginia | 367,625 | 406,445 78 | 236,632 17 | 169,813 61 |
| Totals | $35,463,508 | $34,461,350 67 | $18,757,629 75 | $15,703,720 92 |

other General Boards as consulting members.

In addition to the General Board, there are Conference, District, Circuit, and Church Boards of Lay Activities, "to consider, promote, and execute plans for larger activities of laymen in all the work of the Church and to coöperate with all of the other Boards of the Churches in their plans."

The General Board has issued the following publications: "The Manual of Lay Activities," setting forth in detail the work to be undertaken by lay leaders and committees; "The Handbook of the Wesley Brotherhood," which gives the Constitution, and sets forth the purpose of the Brotherhood and gives particular directions for plans of organization; a pamphlet entitled "Full Assessments, What, Why, How?"; and a leaflet on the organization of the Stewardship Committee. The General Board also publishes the *Methodist Layman*, which is the official organ of the General Board and the Wesley Brotherhood. This periodical is a twenty-page monthly magazine devoted to the program of lay activities.

Assisting the General Secretary are the following Associates: J. M. Way, Associate General Secretary and Treasurer; J. E. Crawford, Associate General Secretary, Department of Stewardship; Fred T. Barnett, Associate General Secretary, the Wesley Brotherhood.

The Boards of Lay Activities throughout the entire Church are laying special emphasis upon one hundred per cent payment of benevolences, the practice of Christian stewardship, and the organization of the Wesley Brotherhood for the men of the Church.

The offices of the General Board are in the Publishing House, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn. Any inquiry sent to the General Board at this address will receive prompt attention. G. L. MORELOCK.

## General Hospital Board.

THE General Hospital Board was created by the General Conference at Hot Springs in response to memorials from various Annual Conferences.

Soon after the General Conference the Board secured a charter and opened offices in the Wesley Memorial Church Building, Atlanta, Ga. The officers are: Bishop Warren A. Candler, President; T. A. Smoot, Vice President; A. T. O'Steen, Recording Secretary and Treasurer; Charles C. Jarrell, General Secretary.

As authorized by the General Conference the Board fashioned the features of the Golden Cross Annual Enrollment. The Golden Cross is Methodism's Knighthood of Service—the soul of chivalry with the chrism of Christ upon it. It is Christianity up to the latest minute of human need, and speaking the last word of skill expressed in service.

The hospital progress in our Church has been remarkable during the last few years. A few years ago we had two hospitals; now we have seven, and two more big ones are approaching completion. Our total number of beds is about one thousand and our hospital properties are worth nearly seven million dollars.

The General Hospital Board has had to do its work on the slender assessment of $12,000 per year, on which it has realized about sixty-five per cent. A score or more Annual Conferences have petitioned the General Conference to make adequate provision for this vastly important form of New Testament ministry. The General Conference will do no more important work than the formation of a wise and prophetic hospital policy. CHARLES C. JARRELL.

## The Board of Trustees.

THE Board of Trustees holds in trust any property devised to the Church without specific direction as to its application. Such devises the Board holds until the next succeeding General Conference, when it asks for instruction as to what Board of the Church it shall be paid to.

Any property given to any Church cause may be bequeathed to this Board in trust for the specified cause and be administered by the Board for the purpose designated. The Board has handled cases of this character. The present officers of the Board are A. J. Lamar, President, and John R. Stewart, Secretary and Treasurer.

A. J. LAMAR.

## Board of Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature.

THIS Board was created by the General Conference of 1918 and has been at work since its organization. Its business is to publish doctrinal and evangelistic tracts which are sent free of charge to any pastor of a mission in our Church and are sold at actual cost to self-supporting charges.

It will be seen that it is in no sense a commercial proposition. An appropriation of $5,000 for the quadrennium has been made by the General Conference in

the past for the support of this work. This appropriation was not all used in the period 1918–22, but will be exhausted in that of 1922–26.

The writer is Chairman of this Board, and to him all requests for tracts should be addressed. A. J. LAMAR.

## Methodist Young Yeople's Convention.

AT the annual meeting of the General Epworth League Board in May, 1924, a committee was appointed to consider favorably the holding of a Young People's Convention. The committee held its first meeting on December 30 in Dallas, Tex., and took favorable action. A subcommittee was appointed to consider plans for the convention, and the full committee was called to meet in Memphis, Tenn., February 3, 1925. The subcommittee decided that not an Epworth League Convention, but one in the interest of the youth of the whole Church, should be held. Representatives of other Boards and agencies were invited to sit with the larger committee in Memphis on February 3, and it was then decided to hold a Church-wide Young People's Convention under the auspices of the following agencies: Board of Missions, Board of Education, Sunday School Board, Epworth League Board, Board of Lay Activities, Woman's Missionary Council, and the Publishing House.

The Convention was held in the Municipal Auditorium, Memphis, Tenn., from December 31, 1925, to January 3, 1926.

The objective of the Convention was "to bring a selected representative group of young Methodists face to face with Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, that they might know his mind and will in relation to the outstanding problems which youth faces in the modern world and commit themselves to do his will in every relation of life."

The General Committee agreed that the Convention "shall be so organized and conducted that it shall be neither regional nor institutional, but Church-wide and topical. Speakers are not to be selected on the basis of locality, nor are topics for addresses and discussions to be so stated and treated as specially to further any of the Church agencies as such—that is to say, the program is to be constructed from the standpoint of the needs of youth and the mission of the Church."

The Convention was limited to five thousand delegates and official visitors. The proportion of representation was as follows: Speakers and official visitors, 900; students and representatives of schools and colleges, 800; age not specified, 400; representatives of foreign Conferences, 100; ministers, 400; young people (17–30), 2,400.

For names of officers see page 455.

R. E. NOLLNER.

## Secular Press Bureau.

THE Secular Press Bureau is an interboard project, and seeks to serve all of the interests of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, by safe and sane publicity in the secular newspapers in the Church's territory. It is operated in the interest of the supporting boards and in the interest of the many enterprises of Southern Methodism.

It supplies carefully and accurately written special news stories to more than three hundred secular dailies, and its service is extensively used by the Associated Press and other news agencies. It is also in a position to render a press agent service in the interest of the various campaigns and causes of the Church.

The work of the Secular Press Bureau has received the commendation of leading dailies throughout the connection who say they are friendly in their attitude toward Church news and are glad to secure dependable news from the Churches presented in a style acceptable to newspapers. The Bureau seeks to serve both the public and the Church by keeping them in touch with each other. MRS. C. W. TURPIN.

## Southern Methodism and Evangelism.

METHODISM was established through an evangelistic passion rather than a denominational dogma. In his "History of the English People" Lecky says that the evangelistic preaching of John Wesley and his coadjutors saved England and the English-speaking world from the horrors of the French Revolution.

The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, is the only branch of Methodism that has an organized policy of evangelism. We have a Bureau of Evangelism which functions under the direction of the Home Mission Board, and also a Committee on Evangelism which is presided over by one bishop, the Secretary of the Home Mission Department, some five or six outstanding pastors, and two general evangelists.

There is an Annual Conference of General Evangelists and Evangelistic Singers which meets in different parts of the country each year to discuss the promotion of revivals, render reports, and cultivate a spirit of coöperation with the great leaders of our Church. The character of each evangelist is passed and he is reappointed for the ensuing year.

The evangelist no longer feels that he is not wanted, and the pastors also feel that the evangelist is a part of the Church's great program and are using him to great advantage, thanks to the fine work of Bishop Moore, Dr. Goddard, and Dr. Russell, who have rendered fine service in recognizing safe, sane evangelism and dis-

ticular field, by addressing the Secretary of the Home Mission Board, Nashville, Tenn. BURKE CULPEPPER.

## Methodist Benevolent Association.

THE Association was organized in 1903. While not a General Conference institution, it is managed by eminent preachers and laymen. It is now at home in its own productive office building next door to the Publishing House. Its purpose is to apply Methodism's cardinal doctrine of caring for all of those of its own "household of faith," through a constructive system of legal reserve insurance at cost; to provide closer mutual material fellowship through patronage and loyalty to our own institutions, thereby making Methodism more attractive to the masses.

Its plan is similar to that of the Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, which began more than two hundred years ago and was incorporated 166 years ago, and the Itinerant Preachers' Annuitant Society, organized by John Wesley 162 years ago, the oldest concerns in America and England; therefore it feels warranted in saying that it provides the cheapest, best, and most permanent protection for our people. Also, its plan is almost identical with that provided by the General Conference of 1918 in its establishment of the Board of Finance, which was authorized to establish a system of insurance and annuities for preachers.

Lutherans, Catholics, Presbyterians, Episcopalians, other Churches have recognized such institutions as being essential to greater progress. Our people have the same opportunity for loyalty and progress by conserving their own resources for mutual help. The Association has paid to Methodist beneficiaries nearly half a million dollars. J. H. SHUMAKER.

# PUBLISHING HOUSE REPORT.

## Statement for Fiscal Year Ending February 28, 1925.

The past year we had an increase in net sales of $122,000. Our total net sales were $1,979,732.45, divided between the Houses as follows:

| | Sales. | Increase. |
|---|---|---|
| Nashville | $1,041,560 16 | $44,735 84 |
| Dallas | 506,605 84 | 35,495 26 |
| Richmond | 407,658 25 | 34,828 50 |
| San Francisco | 23,908 20 | 6,947 30 |

This increase was spread over nearly all departments. We are especially glad to report that in the face of a decline in reported Sunday school enrollment in our Church last year, our sales of Sunday school lesson material increased $47,000. This was a larger increase than any other denominational house whose report we have seen. Our Merchandise sales increased $62,000.

We regret to report that the *Christian Advocate* does not have the same subscription list as a year ago. Certainly the connectional organ should be given more consideration by our people.

We have completed the improvements in our properties at Nashville and Dallas. Improvements and new buildings have cost us $785,000 in the past five years. All of this has been paid for as the work progressed. We owe nothing except the current monthly bills. We take every cash discount obtainable.

In the review of the year's work, and in considering the state of the business, the Book Committee has appropriated $100,000 for the Conference Claimants. This is the largest amount ever appropriated, and it is but an evidence of the continuing loyalty to our enterprise.

Competent auditors have minutely examined all our accounts and records, and, with the approval of the Book Committee, we submit to you below their statement showing comparison with the previous year:

FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 28, 1925.

*Assets.*

| | 1925. | 1924. | Increase or Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current: | | | |
| Cash | $ 32,484 97 | $ 82,403 29 | $ 49,918 32* |
| Notes receivable | 3,710 27 | 2,706 43 | 1,003 84 |
| Accounts receivable | 424,309 29 | 390,311 51 | 33,997 78 |
| Inventories | 571,857 59 | 516,439 99 | 55,417 60 |
| Other assets (This includes property notes, postage advance, miscellaneous notes, and accounts receivable, building fund, etc.) | 60,969 21 | 161,955 99 | 100,986 78* |
| Permanent (Land and buildings, machinery, equipment, and other fixtures, with allowance for depreciation.) | 1,466,961 32 | 1,283,295 03 | 183,666 29 |
| Deferred charges | 72,226 77 | 60,199 88 | 12,026 89 |
| | $2,632,519 42 | $2,497,312 12 | $135,207 30 |

*Liabilities.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Current: | | | |
| Accounts payable | $ 54,766 47 | $ 40,215 66 | $ 14,550 81 |
| Special funds | 1,115 88 | 1,178 08 | 62 20* |
| Reserve for manufacturing overhead | 1,492 37 | 1,100 00 | 392 37 |
| Surplus | 2,575,144 70 | 2,454,818 38 | 120,326 32 |
| | $2,632,519 42 | $2,497,312 12 | $135,207 30 |

We cannot close this report without expressing our thanks to Almighty God for the prosperous condition of this enterprise committed to our care. This condition is the result of the loyalty and support of our ministry and laity. To the preachers of our Church we earnestly appeal for the continuance of their good will. If they will only take a little time to push Christian literature, it will not only increase our sales and usefulness, but it will actually aid the pastors in carrying out the program of our great Church and increase the desire for Christian literature in the home.

*Decrease.

# OUR PERIODICALS AND BOOKS.

## Connectional Periodicals.

*Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. Alfred F. Smith, D.D., Editor; Miss Emily J. Reid and W. H. Fitzgerald, Assistants.

*Methodist Quarterly Review*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. G. T. Rowe, D.D., Editor; Curtis B. Haley, Assistant.

*Missionary Voice*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. A. J. Weeks, D.D., and Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Editors.

*Young Christian Worker*, Nashville, Tenn. Miss Estelle Haskin, Editor; Miss Alleine Fridy, Assistant.

*The Methodist Layman*, Nashville, Tenn. G. L. Morelock, Editor; J. E. Crawford and Fred T. Barnett, Associate Editors; J. M. Way, Business Manager.

## Sunday School Periodicals.

*Sunday School Magazine.*
*Adult Student.*
*Home Quarterly.*
*Methodist Advanced Quarterly.*
*Methodist Intermediate-Senior Quarterly.*
*Methodist Lesson Leaf.*
*Junior Lessons* (Quarterly).
*Our Little People* (Primary Quarterly).
*The Workers' Council.*
*Elementary Teacher.*
*Our Young People.*
*The Haversack.*
*The Torchbearer.*
*Boys and Girls.*
*Olivet Picture Cards.*
*Bible Lesson Pictures.*

### Graded Lessons.

*The Little Child and the Heavenly Father.* (A two-year course in eight parts for beginners.)

*Bible Stories for the Sunday School and Home.* (A three-year course in twelve parts for primary children.)

For Junior, Intermediate, Senior, and Young People the following courses are published, each in four parts:

*Stories from the Olden Time.*
*Hero Stories.*
*Kingdom Stories.*
*Gospel Stories.*
*Leaders of Israel.*
*Christian Leaders.*
*The Life of Christ.*
*Christian Living.*
*The World a Field for Christian Service.*
*The History and Literature of the Hebrew People.*
*The History and Literature of New Testament Times.*
*The Bible and Social Living.*

All of the above-named periodicals are published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. E. B. Chappell, D.D., Sunday School Editor; Rev. E. Hightower, D.D., Rev. C. A. Bowen, Rev. L. F. Beaty, D.D., E. B. Chappell, Jr., Miss Mary Alice Jones, Associates; Miss Bertha Childs, Assistant to the Sunday School Editor; Miss Rebecca Caudill, Miss Eugenia Porter, Miss Lillian Williams, Editorial Assistants.

## Epworth League Periodicals.

*The Epworth Era* (Monthly).
*The Intermediate Epworthian* (Quarterly).
*The Junior Epworthian* (Quarterly).
*The Annual for the Devotional Department.*
*The Standard Epworth League Reading Course* (Annual).

All Epworth League literature is published at 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Rev. Fitzgerald S. Parker, D.D., Editor; Rev. Ralph E. Nollner, Rev. E. O. Harbin, Rev. B. Frank Pim, Dr. D. L. Mumpower, Miss Ina C. Brown, Miss Lelia Beth Roberts, Miss Katherine Campbell, Assistants.

## Conference Organs.

*Alabama Christian Advocate*, Birmingham, Ala. Rev. M. E. Lazenby, Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, Alabama and North Alabama.

*Arkansas Methodist*, Little Rock, Ark. Rev. A. C. Millar, D.D., Editor. Assistant Editor, Rev. J. C. Glenn. Owned by patronizing Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per annum, $2; in clubs of 10 or more, $1.50. Patronizing Conferences, North Arkansas and Little Rock. Established 1881.

*Baltimore Southern Methodist*, Baltimore, Md. Rev. Selwyn K. Cockrell, Editor; M. E. Hodges, Assistant Editor. Owned by Southern Methodist Publishing Company. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $1.50. Patronizing Conference, Baltimore. Established 1904.

*Central Methodist*, Louisville, Ky. Organ of the Louisville, Kentucky, and Illinois Conferences. Rev. Thomas L. Hulse, Editor; B. C. Horton, Business Manager.

Number of pages, 16. Price, $1.50 a year. Established 1866.

*Evangelista Mexicana*, Chihuahua, Mexico. E. B. Vargas, Editor. Organ of the Mexico Conference.

*Methodist Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn. Rev. G. B. Winton, D.D., Editor. Organ of the Holston, Tennessee, and Memphis Conferences. Number of pages, 15. Price per year, $1.50. Published by Lamar & Barton, Agents.

*Methodist Advocate*, Point Pleasant, W. Va. Rev. W. L. Reid, Editor and Manager. Organ of the Western Virginia Conference. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2 in advance. Established 1896 by Dr. T. S. Wade and John A. Grose.

*New Orleans Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La. Rev. Henry T. Carley, D.D., Editor; Charles O. Chambers, Manager. Conference ownership. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Mississippi Conferences.

*North Carolina Christian Advocate*, Greensboro, N. C. Rev. A. W. Plyler, Editor; Rev. T. A. Sikes, Business Manager. Value of plant, $85,000. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Carolina and Western North Carolina Conferences. Established 1855.

*Oklahoma Methodist*, Tulsa, Okla. Rev. D. H. Aston, D.D., Editor. Organ of the Indian Mission and the East and West Oklahoma Conferences. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2.

*Pacific Methodist Advocate*, San Francisco, Calif. Rev. William Hamilton Nelson, D.D., Editor and Manager. Owned by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. Number of pages, 16. Price, $2 per year. Patronizing Conferences, Pacific, Northwest, and Arizona. Established 1852.

*Richmond Christian Advocate*, Richmond, Va. Rev. J. M. Rowland, Editor; Rev. George F. Greene, Business Manager. Number of pages, 24. Price per year, $2. Owned and published by the Virginia Conference. Established 1832.

*St. Louis Christian Advocate*, St. Louis, Mo. Rev. Charles O. Ransford, Editor. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Published by Methodist Advocate Publishing Company. Patronizing Conferences, Missouri, Southwest Missouri, and St. Louis. Established 1850.

*Southern Christian Advocate*, Columbia, S. C. Rev. R. E. Stackhouse, Editor; Rev. J. H. Noland, Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Patronizing Conferences, South Carolina and Upper South Carolina. Established 1837. Total value of property, $65,000.

*Texas Christian Advocate*, Dallas, Tex. Rev. P. E. Riley, Editor; Rev. George S. Slover, Publisher. Printed by contract. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Patronizing Conferences: All Conferences in Texas and New Mexico.

*Wesleyan Christian Advocate*, Atlanta, Ga. Rev. A. M. Pierce, D.D., Editor; Rev. L. J. Ballard, Associate Editor and Business Manager. Number of pages, 16. Price per year, $2. Official organ of the North Georgia and South Georgia Conferences.

## Our Latest Books and Their Authors.

### New Books.

Abernathy, A. T.: "The Apostles' Creed." Cokesbury Devotional Series. Boards. 104 pp. 75 cents.

Attaway, James P.: "Daniel Vindicated." 81 pp. 50 cents.

Bardwell, H. B.: "Letters and Epistles of Paul." (Spanish.) $1.

Barker, Eugene C.: "Life of Stephen F. Austin. $5."

Barnes, Annie M.: "The Lost Treasure of Umdilla." Illustrated. $1.50.

Buchanan, C. H.: "A Gospel for the New Age." 400 pp. $1.50.

Chapman, J. A.: "Launching Out into the Deep." Cloth. 107 pp. $1.

Chappell, Ashley C.: "Sermons on Great Tragedies of the Bible." 136 pp. $1.60.

Chappell, E. B.: "Evangelism in the Sunday School." Cloth. 216 pp. $1.

Clark, Elmer T.: "Thy Kingdom Come." Paper. 156 pp. 50 cents.

Colclough, J. C.: "The Spirit of John Wesley Gilbert." Cloth. 108 pp. $1.

Culbreth, J. M.: "Studies in Methodist History." Boards. 141 pp. 60 cents.

Haley, Curtis B.: "Combined General Minutes and Yearbook for 1925–26." 496 pp. 50 cents.

Hammond, Mrs. L. H.: "Missionary Heroes." Cloth. 200 pp. $1.

Harlan, Rolvix: "A New Day for the Country Church." Cloth. 166 pp. $1.25.

Harmon, Nolan B.; "The Rites and Ritual of Episcopal Methodism." Cloth.

Haskin, Sara Estelle: "Handicapped Winners." Rewritten. Paper. 108 pp. 50 cents.

Hightower, E. E.: "Handy Sunday School Lessons." Pocket edition, limp binding. 158 pp. 35 cents.

Hill, William Bancroft: "Life of Christ." (Spanish.)
"History of the Organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South." Cloth. 518 pp. $3.
Holliday, Carl: "I Sat at the Gate Beautiful." Boards. 72 pp. 75 cents.
Jenkins, I. C.: "The Sermon on the Mount." Cokesbury Devotional Series. Boards. 116 pp. 75 cents.
Jones, Mary Alice: "Training Juniors in Worship." Cloth. 200 pp. $1.
King, W. P.: "The Practice of the Principles of Jesus." Cloth. $1.50.
Leach, W. H.: "Putting It Across." Cloth. 128 pp. $1.25.
Lee, Jesse: "A Short History of the Methodists in the United States of America." Cloth. 402 pp. $3. Special *de luxe* edition, $5.
Lee, Umphrey: "Jesus the Pioneer." Cloth. 111 pp. $1.25.
Lipscomb, T. H.: "Cavaliers of Truth." Paper. 42 pp. 30 cents.
Maness, E. A.: "Evidences of Divine Being." Boards. 84 pp. 75 cents.
Martin, A. J.: "Are We a Christian Nation?" Boards. 85 pp. 75 cents.
Moore, John Trotwood: "Hearts of Hickory." Cloth. 450 pp. $2.
Moore, John Trotwood: "The Bishop of Cottontown." Cloth. 644 pp. $1.
Moore, John Trotwood: "The Gift of the Grass." Cloth. 348 pp. 90 cents.
Moore, John Trotwood: "Ole Mistis." Cloth. 358 pp. 90 cents.
Moore, John Trotwood: "A Summer Hymnal." Cloth. 332 pp. 90 cents.
Moore, John Trotwood: "Uncle Wash—His Stories." Cloth. 329 pp. 90 cents.
Moore, John Trotwood: "Jack Ballington, Forester." Cloth. 341 pp. 90 cents.
Mouzon, Bishop E. D.: "The Missionary Evangel." Fondren Lectures for 1925. Cloth. 181 pp. $1.50.
Mouzon, Bishop E. D.: "The Program of Jesus." Cole Lectures for 1925. Cloth. $1.50.
Nelson, W. H.: "The Wisdom of Sufi the Scribe." Paper booklet. 30 cents.
O'Rear, A. T.: "The Most Dynamic Thing in the World." Boards. 175 pp. $1.
Phipps, L. R., Phipps, D. M., Roberts, J. E.: "Popular Amusements, Destructive and Constructive." Cloth. 233 pp. $1.50.
Plyler, A. W.: "The Iron Duke of the Methodist Itinerancy." Cloth. 216 pp. $1.50.
Plyler, M. T.: "Thomas Neal Ivey." Cloth. 166 pp. $1.50.
Proctor, R. B.: "The Master's Message to Modern Youth." Boards. 48 pp. 30 cents.
Rall, H. F.: "The Meaning of God." Quillian Lectures for 1924. Cloth. $1.50.
Roper, John C.: "Religious Aspects of Education." Cloth. $1.50.
Saunders, George W.: "Trail Drivers of Texas." 1,044 pp. $5.
Sensabaugh, L. F.: "The Small Sunday School, Its Plans and Work." Boards. 136 pp. 60 cents.
Shackford, J. W.: "The Program of the Christian Religion." (Spanish.) Cloth. 214 pp. $1.
Steel, S. A.: "Eminent Men I Met Along the Sunny Road." Cloth. 119 pp. $1.
Stewart, S. A.: "History of the Japan Mission of the M. E. Church, South." Illustrated. Paper. 50 cents.
Stuart, George R.: "What Every Methodist Should Know." Boards. 128 pp. 60 cents.
Tilford, Tilden: "Butternut Jones." Cloth. 334 pp. $1.50.
Tyson, W. A.: "The Revival." Cloth. 287 pp. $1.50.
Welch, Bishop Herbert: "That One Face." 113 pp. $1.50.
Whaley, W. P.: "Jesus Our Ideal." Cokesbury Devotional Series. $1.
White, Mary Culler: "The Life Story of Alice Culler Cobb." Illustrated. $1.50.
Whitley, J. T.: "What Jesus Said About Heaven." Cokesbury Devotional Series. Boards. 104 pp. 75 cents.
Wilson, Owen H.: "Care and Feeding of Southern Babies." $1.25.

**New Tracts.**

Brooks, C. L.: "Militant Methodism." $1.50 per 100.
Featherstun, H. W.: "Jesus Is Here." $3 per 100.
Glenn, Jere M.: "Are You a Christian?" $1 per 100.
Herman, G. D.: "It Can, It Must Be Done." 75 cents per 100.
Hicks, R. C.: "The Church a Divine Institution." $1.50 per 100.
Johnson, T. H.: "The Democracy of Methodism." $1.50 per 100.
Nelson, W. H.: "Are You a Christian?" $2.50 per 100.

# OUR BENEVOLENCES.

## Hospital Enterprises.

### Editorial Note.

IN the YEARBOOK for 1925 we printed sketches of our hospital enterprises at Montgomery, Atlanta, and Memphis.

It gives us very much pleasure to present below authentic information concerning our Barnes Hospital in St. Louis and our Methodist Hospital in Houston.

We shall expect to have sketches of other hospitals in the next issue of the YEARBOOK.

### Barnes Hospital, St. Louis.

UNDER the terms of the will of Mr. Robert A. Barnes, a hospital was to be erected to care for "sick and injured persons without distinction of creed under the auspices of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

Barnes Hospital was opened for the admission of patients December 1, 1914, and during the first year of its operation 1,980 patients were admitted, who received 36,622 days of care. The succeeding years have shown a steady increase in service to suffering humanity.

During the fiscal year 1924--25 (13 months) 5,770 patients were admitted, of whom 1,121 occupied free beds and received 19,850 days of service absolutely without charge; 495 were admitted on a part-pay basis, which is less than the regular ward rate, and they received 9,255 days of service; 25,197 days of service were given at the regular ward rate, which is by far less than the actual cost; and 14,526 days were furnished in semiprivate rooms. In the private pavilion during the same time 12,733 days of service were rendered. This work represents only .156 per cent of the hospital's activity.

Because of the large amount of charity work there is a large deficit each year. This is met by funds from the endowment income and from the St. Louis Community Fund, which has enabled the hospital to increase its service greatly.

The original cost of the hospital, including equipment and grounds, was $1,198,-874.20. This figure by no means represents its present worth. The present endowment is $1,021,670.24, and it is hoped that this can be materially enlarged in the near future, so that the hospital can accomplish its maximum amount of work.

Through affiliation with Washington University, Barnes Hospital is furnished with a staff (approved by the Barnes Hospital Trustees), laboratory facilities, X-ray department, Hydro-Mechano Therapeutic department, and Dispensary. The Social Service work is furnished by the St. Louis Hospital Social Service and the Occupational Therapy by the Missouri School of Occupational Therapy.

While the care of the sick is its paramount object, Barnes Hospital does render a very real service to the community through the training of medical students, house doctors, and nurses.

The board of trustees is appointed by the Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, who presides over this episcopal district. The present members are Frank C. Rand (President), J. W. Fristoe, and Senator Xenophon P. Wilfley.

### Methodist Hospital, Houston.

THE Methodist Hospital, Houston, Tex., was opened for service June 12, 1924. This hospital plant is being built on a unit plan, the present building being the first of a proposed five-unit building. The Methodist Hospital was enterprised by Dr. O. L. Norsworthy, who gave his private hospital and one-half a block of property in the heart of Houston. The value of this gift is inestimable and was the beginning of a hospital enterprise in Houston by the Methodist Church. The ultimate plan calls for a hospital building with a bed capacity of 450, occupying half a block of ground.

The first unit is a five-story building completely equipped, with a bed capacity of 72. A temporary connection between this building and the former Norsworthy Building gives us one large plant with a capacity of 125 beds.

On the first floor are located the administration offices, reception room, dining rooms, and kitchen. The second, third, and fourth floors are devoted entirely to the care of patients. Here we find the most modern equipment available for the care of the sick. On the fifth floor are located three major operating rooms, one minor operating room, one emergency room, a complete X-ray laboratory, pathological laboratory, doctors' dressing rooms, and internes' quarters.

The Norsworthy Building is now known as the Women and Children's Building. Here all maternity cases are cared for. In this building there are two completely

equipped delivery rooms. On the first floor is the Radium Department, under the personal direction of Dr. O. L. Norsworthy.

The hospital property is valued at $270,000, against which there is an obligation of only $60,000, the interest on which is being paid by the Texas Conference. The hospital is modernly and completely equipped in all departments, and the Methodist people of Texas are very proud of it.

The hospital was opened for patients on June 12, 1924, and the following figures will give some indication of the amount of work that was done the first year: Patients admitted, 1,620; patient days, 11,406; average stay per patient, 7 days; student nurses enrolled, 25; operations, 807; births, 143.

The percentage of institutional deaths for the first year was 2.5. This is a record to be proud of, and we trust that it is a true indication of the class of work that is being done in the hospital.

In connection with the hospital there is an endowed home for aged women, the two upper floors of which are used for our Nurses' Home. There are now seven ladies in the home, the majority of whom are widows of Methodist preachers. This home is known as the "Sarah Francelia Bell Home."

The hospital also conducts a School of Nursing Instruction. The requirements relative to maintaining a Standard School of Nursing Instruction are rigidly met. The instructors are capable and equipped to furnish the best of instruction.

The free service of the hospital is cared for under the Golden Cross plan. This program of work is being stressed through the Texas Conference, and it is expected that this fund will increase each year, as the hospital's service to humanity is measured by this fund.

## Our Orphanages.

"We are orphans and fatherless;
Our mothers are as widows."

### Alabama Methodist Orphanage.

Property of the two Alabama Conferences. Location, Selma, Ala. Superintendent, Rev. C. W. Northcutt. Matrons and helpers, 10. Cottage system. Number of cottages, 5. Children in the home, 180. Number of acres in garden and playground, 21; in farm and pasture, 170. Sanitary dairy barn. Property valuation, $228,000. Annual expenditure for maintenance and upkeep, $30,000.

### Arkansas Methodist Orphanage.

Established 1902. Location, Little Rock, Ark. Pr perty of the tw Arkansas Conferences. Superintendent, Rev. James Thomas, D.D.; matron, Mrs. S. J. Steed. Orphans in the institution, 41. Sixteen lots, one building. Value of property, $100,000. Average yearly e pense of an orphan, $200.

### The Children's Home.

Established 1909. Location, Winston-Salem, N. C. Property of Western North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, Rev. Charles A. Wood; matron, Mrs. L. W. Hasty. Number of orphans in the institution, 183. Number of teachers in the school, 7. Number of buildings, 10. Number of acres of land, 204. Endowment, $412,000. Total value of property, $875,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $315.

### Epworth Orphanage.

Established 1896. Location, Columbia, S. C. Property of the two South Carolina Conferences. Superintendent, W. D. Roberts; Secretary, Miss Janie Belle Sanders. Head matron, Mrs. A. G. Leverett; number of matrons, 14. Number of orphans in the institution, 280. Number of buildings, 19. Number of teachers in the school, 11. Number of acres of land, 30 of campus and 90 of farm. Endowment, $200,000. Total value of property, $500,000. Average yearly expense of orphan, $250.

### Florida Methodist Orphanage.

Established in 1908. Located at Benson Springs, Fla. Owned by the Florida Conference. Superintendent, Rev. Smith Hardin; matron, Mrs. R. V. Mickler; Secretary, C. E. Howard. Number of buildings, 3. Number of acres of land, 28. Orphanage does not have its own school. Children attend public schools. Total value of property, $90,000. Average yearly cost per orphan, $190. Number of orphans, 95. Endowment fund, $10,000.

### Holston Orphanage.

Established 1895. Located at Greeneville, Tenn. Under auspices of Holston Conference. Property of Holston Conference Woman's Missionary Society. Superintendent, J. L. Hardin; matrons, Mrs. J. W. Painter, Miss Lura Price, Miss Ruth Wilson, Mrs. T. L. Weaver. Number in the home, 140. Number of teachers, 3. Number of acres, 120. Value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense per child, $250.

### Louisiana Methodist Orphanage.

Established 1904. Located at Ruston, La. Superintendent, Rev. Robert W. Vaughan; mat on, Mrs. Robert W. Vaughan. Number of orphans in institution, 150. Number of teachers in the school, 4. Number of buildings, 6. Number of acres of land, 230. Endowment, $25,000. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, $250.

### The Methodist Orphanage.

Established 1899. Location, Raleigh, N. C. Property of the North Carolina Conference. Superintendent, Rev. A. S. Barnes; matron, Mrs. M. A. Jenkins; Secretary, J. G. Brown. Number of orphans in the institution, 257. Number of buildings, 12. Number of teachers, matrons, and officers, 21. Number of acres of land, 100. Endowment, $125,000. Total value of property, $750,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $310.

### Methodist Orphanage of Texas.

Established 1894. Property of the Texas Conferences. Located at Waco, Tex. Superintendent, W. F. Barnett; Secretary, W. T. Gray. Number of orphans in the institution, 345. Number of teachers in the school, 10. Number of buildings, 9. Number of acres of land, 355. Total value of property, $375,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, $198.80.

### Mississippi Methodist Orphans' Home.

Property of the two Mississippi Conferences. Location, Jackson, Miss. Superintendent, Rev. B. F. Lewis; Field Secretary, Mrs. Alma G. Riley; Commissioners, Rev. S. A. Brown and W. T. Griffin. Due to an extensive building program, the number of orphans now in the home is only 150. Number of teachers in school, 5. Capacity of new buildings, 500. Number of buildings, 6. Number of acres of land, 300. Value of property, $300,000. Average yearly expense per orphan, $150.



### Methodist Orphans' Home.

Established 1871. Location, Louisville, Ky. Property of the two Kentucky Conferences. Superintendent, E. S. Boswell; matron, Mrs. Jessie Ray Williams. Number of orphans, 60. Four matrons, one housekeeper, and one office secretary. One building. Endowment, $140,737.44. Total value of property, $33,000. Average yearly expense of an orphan, $261.69.

### Oklahoma Methodist Orphanage.

Located at Britton, Okla., seven miles north of Oklahoma City. Owned and supported by the East and West Oklahoma Conferences. Superintendent, J. T. McBride. Two matrons. Financial Agent, W. H. Roper. Number of orphans in institution, 54. Three buildings. Number of acres of land, 365. Total value of property, $100,000. Average cost per child, $200.

### South Georgia Conference Orphans' Home.

Established 1872. Location, Macon, Ga. Superintendent, H. Daugherty. Nine matrons, one farmer, one utility man. Agent, Rev. J. A. Smith. Number of children in the institution, 150. Number of buildings, 9. One educational director; children attend public school. Number of acres of land, 96. Endowment, $60,000. Total value of property, $250,000. Average yearly expense per child, $200.

### Virginia Conference Orphanage.

Established 1902. Property of the Virginia Conference. Location, Richmond, Va. Superintendent, Arthur B. Sharpe. Number of orphans in the institution, 190. Number of buildings, 10. Number of teachers in the school, 7. Number of acres of land, 86. Endowment, $45,000. Total value of property, $258,348. Average yearly expense per orphan, $150.

# OUR ASSEMBLIES.

## Lake Junaluska.

On Haywood County Day (August 30, 1925) the Southern Assembly closed its ninth season with an address at 11 A.M. by our own George R. Stuart and a sermon at 3 P.M. by R. J. Bateman, pastor of the First Baptist Church at Asheville, followed by a community sing—all attended by large crowds.

The origin of the Assembly dates back to a memorable convention of the Laymen's Missionary Movement held at Chattanooga, Tenn., in April, 1908. At that time the idea of such a place as Lake Junaluska has grown to be was first conceived. After much study, the committee appointed for the purpose located the assembly grounds at Lake Junaluska, 29 miles west of Asheville, and the Methodist Southern Assembly was formally launched in 1913.

The grounds include approximately 1,300 acres of mountain land, a lake of 250 acres, while hundreds of miles of unequaled roads radiate in all directions. Fifty peaks of more than 5,000 feet elevation can be seen from vantage points around Lake Junaluska. Athletic grounds, a golf course, and a combination of matchless climate, water, and mountain scenery make this a great national playground.

In addition to the big open-air auditorium, seating 5,000, there are numerous hotels, boarding houses, and private residences. The Board of Missions and the Sunday School Board have handsome permanent quarters, and the Methodist Publishing House and the General Epworth League Board are planning to erect their own buildings.

Each year the program at Junaluska includes a series of institutes and summer schools under the auspices of the various boards and commissions of the Church, together with a Bible and evangelistic conference, also Chautauqua and other entertainment features. These summer assemblies bring as instructors and platform speakers men and women prominent in Church and State.

The Junaluska area includes the Conferences east of the Mississippi River, and embraces a Church membership of approximately 1,500,000. In addition to delegates from this section, scores of people come from all over the country to take advantage of the special courses offered or to enjoy a restful vacation period amid unrivaled surroundings.

J. Dale Stentz is the Secretary-Treasurer, with office at Lake Junaluska, N. C.

## Western Methodist Assembly.

Located on Mount Sequoyah, 1,722 feet above sea level, near Fayetteville, Ark., is the Summer Assembly of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, west of the Mississippi River. The property, comprising over 400 acres of land and improvements, the whole worth $200,000, belongs to the Church, and is controlled by thirty-three trustees representing the following Annual Conferences: Missouri, Southwest Missouri, St. Louis, East Oklahoma, West Oklahoma, Northwest Texas, Central Texas, North Texas, Texas, Louisiana, Little Rock, and North Arkansas.

Fayetteville, with a population of 6,000, with tasteful residences, the University of Arkansas, paved streets, and abundant water supply, is the "City Beautiful of the Ozarks."

Separated from Fayetteville and reached by a fine mountain road, the Assembly is yet near enough to have all the city advantages—pure water, sewer, electric light, telephone, mail service, markets, and hospital. The State University, with its summer courses, is just across the city from the Assembly.

On top of Mount Sequoyah, in beautiful, shaded grounds, are the Assembly buildings: A chapel, cafeteria, two dormitories, 25 cottages, Epworth Hall, book house, drug store, superintendent's home, office, 50,000-gallon water tank, and automobile camp. Around the grounds are private cottages facing the Skyline Drive. An observation tower affords a magnificent view of the mountains and valleys for fifty miles in all directions. The scenery is unsurpassed for beauty.

The purpose of the Assembly is to provide vacation, recreation, and instruction under the most favorable religious conditions. Programs are given by the Board of Missions, the Sunday School Board, the Epworth League Board, and the Board of Temperance and Social Service. Lectures, pageants, and musical entertainments furnish a pleasing variety of instruction and recreation. The platform attracts the best talent of the nation.

Living conditions are favorable. The cost of room and board is reasonable. The season opens about the middle of June and closes late in August. Arrangements may be made for any proper social, educational, or religious conference.

J. L. Bond, Mount Sequoyah, Fayetteville, Ark., is the Superintendent in charge.

# OUR EDUCATIONAL INTERESTS.

## Duke University.

DUKE UNIVERSITY, including Trinity College, goes back in its origins to the founding of Union Institute, in Randolph County, North Carolina, in 1838. In 1892 Trinity College was moved to Durham, where it became one of the foremost colleges of its type in America; and it is about this College that Duke University is being built. On December 11, 1924, James B. Duke established for charitable and educational purposes a foundation, the present value of which is $40,000,000; and it was through this trust fund, and through other large gifts, that Duke University was made possible.

The first unit, consisting of eleven new buildings, is now being erected at a cost of $4,000,000, on the site of the present campus of 108½ acres. A new tract of land, between 3,000 and 4,000 acres in extent, and abounding in woody eminences and beautiful natural scenery, has been purchased south of and adjoining the present campus. The gigantic task of building, organizing, and manning this University is now going forward with the greatest possible rapidity.

Trinity College in 1924–25 enrolled 1,150 students, and in addition a total of 1,146 in the summer terms. Trinity College will permanently remain the undergraduate college for men; and in addition to Trinity College the University is now setting up a Graduate School of Arts and Sciences; a School of Religious Training, to the deanship of which Dr. Edmund D. Soper, of Northwestern University, has been elected; a School of Law; a School of Education; and when the plant is ready for it, a Coördinate College for Women. The plans also contemplate a Medical School, when sufficient funds are available, and possibly a School of Engineering.

The Duke library renders a great service, not only to students but also to educators and workers in research, containing as it does, in addition to its thousands of volumes, many valuable files of historial documents and papers.

Many additions have recently been made to the faculty of the institution, the University officials drawing from the most important educational centers for instructors and professors; and many other additions will be made very soon.

While the University has recently achieved national prominence, through the press and through the lecture platform and the pulpit, its officials insist that the institution will strive for true greatness, rather than for mere bigness, and for quality, rather than quantity. Dr. William Preston Few is President of the University.

### GIFTS TO DUKE UNIVERSITY.

The will of James B. Duke provides $10,000,000 for the Medical School, $4,000,000 to be used for the plant and $6,000,000 for the endowment of the Medical School and Hospital of Duke University. The codicil to the will provides $7,000,000 additional for the general building fund of Duke University, and it also provides that of the residuary estate, which is to be handled by the Duke Endowment Trustees, ten per cent of the income will go to Duke University.

*The Building Fund.*—The original building fund consisted of $6,000,000. An additional gift of $2,000,000 was announced at the Commencement in June, 1925, making a total of previous gifts to the building fund of $8,000,000. The $7,000,000 provided for in the codicil to the will makes a total of $15,000,000 in the general building fund, not counting the accrued interest which will accumulate through the building period. An additional $4,000,000 will go into the Medical School plant. These make a total building fund of $19,000,000, exclusive of the accrued interest accumulating through the building period.

*Endowment.*—In addition to the endowment fund which Trinity College possessed prior to 1924, the endowment of the university consists chiefly of the university's equity in the $40,000,000 trust fund established in 1924, an additional ten per cent of the residuary estate, and the $6,000,000 provided for in Mr. Duke's will.

## Birmingham-Southern College.

BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN COLLEGE is supported and controlled by the Alabama and the North Alabama Conferences. As its name indicates, it is a combination of Southern University, founded in Greensboro in 1859, and Birmingham College, founded in 1918. The union of the two institutions transpired in 1918.

When the assets and student body of old Southern were united with the equipment of Birmingham College on its commanding location in the center of the rapidly growing city of Birmingham, the combined enrollment was 125. At the opening

of the fall term of 1925 the enrollment was 875, with indications that the total in the college proper would reach 1,000 by the opening of the second semester.

Four years ago an Afternoon and Evening Department was added, intended primarily for teachers. The enrollment for 1924-25 for this department was 261. In Simpson School, the preparatory department, the total was 219. The summer school, which was started three years ago, reached a total of 676 in 1925. The grand total for the past year was 1,972, and the indications now are that it will be quite a bit over 2,000, exclusive of duplicates, for the coming scholastic year.

By donation and purchase the campus has been increased during the past two years from 75 to 125 acres. During the same period three new buildings have been added in addition to a president's house and a dean's cottage. Munger Bowl, the athletic field, has been improved by grading, sodding, and bleachers at an expense of $50,000. The college now has a total of thirteen buildings, and a fair valuation of the land and buildings would be $1,500,000.

Since the inception of the Christian Education Movement, the college has added nearly $500,000 to its endowment fund. An intensive campaign has been put on in the city of Birmingham for another half million dollars for endowment alone. In fact, a local millionaire philanthropist, Erskine Ramsay, a Presbyterian, pledged $100,000 and accepted the chairmanship of the new drive.

## Where Our Preachers Teach.

*Appalachian Training School, Boone, N. C.*—J. M. Downum, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—J. W. Hughes (President Emeritus), W. E. Harrison, Z. T. Johnson, Kentucky Conference.

*Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Ky.*—H. C. Morrison (President), Kentucky Conference.

*Athens College, Athens, Ala.*—S. R. Twitty, North Alabama Conference.

*Biblical Seminary, Czecho-Slovakia.*—D. P. Melson (Director), J. P. Bartak, Josef Dobes, Vaclav Vancura, Czecho-Slovak Mission.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—C. C. Alexander, North Alabama Conference; R. W. Greene, Alabama Conference.

*Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone, Va.*—H. P. Myers (President), Virginia Conference.

*Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C.*—S. C. Morris, South Carolina Conference.

*Candler College, Havana, Cuba.*—H. B. Bardwell (President), B. F. Gilbert (Dean of Department of Theology), N. J. Castellanos, Cuba Conference.

*Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Ga.*—P. T. Graham, Western North Carolina; F. N. Parker (Dean), Louisiana Conference.

*Centenary Academy, Shreveport, La.*—W. F. Roberts, Louisiana Conference.

*Centenary College, Cleveland, Tenn.*—J. W. Malone, Holston Conference.

*Centenary College, Shreveport, La.*—George S. Sexton (President), R. E. Smith, D. B. Raulins, Louisiana Conference.

*Central College, Fayette, Mo.*—J. T. Hardman, F. A. Culmer, Lester R. Putnam, W. M. Alexander, Missouri Conference.

*Chosen Christian College, Seoul, Korea.*—J. W. Hitch, Korea Conference.

*Clarendon College, Clarendon, Tex.*—George S. Slover (President), Northwest Texas Conference; S. M. Mims, New Mexico Conference; A. C. Haynes, Central Texas Conference.

*Coley-Blackshear Institute, Mobile, Ala.*—J. M. Shofner, Alabama Conference.

*Columbia College, Columbia, S. C.*—Mason Crum, South Carolina Conference.

*Downing Industrial Institute, Brewton, Ala.*—E. C. Moore (President), J. M. Metcalf, A. P. Segers, Alabama Conference.

*Duke University, Durham, N. C.*—James Cannon III., Virginia Conference.

*Emory Academy, Oxford, Ga.*—A. W. Rees (President), South Georgia Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—N. R. Naylor, Holston Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—John Knox, Baltimore Conference; W. A. Smart, W. J. Young, Virginia Conference; W. G. Henry, H. C. Howard, North Alabama Conference; R. C. Rhodes, Little Rock Conference; C. M. Woodwood, South Georgia Conference; Andrew Sledd, Alabama Conference; W. A. Shelton, H. H. Harris, North Georgia Conference.

*English Language College, Warsaw, Poland.*—Thomas F. Williams (Director), Polish and Danzig Mission.

*Ferrum Training School, Ferrum, Va.*—B. M. Beckham, Virginia Conference.

*Flat Rock School, Flat Rock, Ala.*—W. M. McDonald, North Alabama Conference.

*Fulsom Training School, Smithville, Okla.*—W. B. Hubbell (President), East Oklahoma Conference.

*Granbery College, Bello Horizonto, Brazil.*—W. H. Moore (President), Anderson Weaver (Vice President), Wesley M. Carr, Jalmar Bowden, Brazil Conference.

*Greensboro College, Greensboro, N. C.*—S. B. Turrentine (President), Western North Carolina Conference.

*Grenada College, Grenada, Miss.*—J. R. Countiss (President), North Mississippi Conference.

*J. O. Hanes School, Haleyville, Ala.*—V. C. Herndon, North Alabama Conference.

*Harris College, St. Louis, Mo.*—K. E. Barnhardt, Texas Conference.

*Henderson-Brown College, Arkadelphia, Ark.*—J. M. Workman (President), Little Rock Conference; J. J. Galloway (Executive Secretary), North Arkansas Conference.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—C. J. Greene (Dean), Little Rock Conference.

*Hiwassee College, Madisonville, Tenn.*—J. E. Lowry (President), Holston Conference.

*Horry Industrial Institute, Aynor, S. C.*—A. C. Aston, South Carolina Conference.

*Kentucky Wesleyan College, Winchester, Ky.*—A. T. Hind, South Georgia Conference.

*Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Tex.*—E. L. Spurlock (President), North Texas Conference.

*Klarysew Orphanage and School, Klarysew, Poland.*—W. Dropiowski (Director) and G. P. Warfield (Dean of School of Theology), Polish and Danzig Mission.

*Lambuth College, Jackson, Tenn.*—J. R. Walker, Memphis Conference.

*Lander College, Greenwood, S. C.*—B. R. Turnipseed (President), R. O. Lawton, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Lindsey-Wilson Junior College, Columbia, Ky.*—R. V. Bennett (President), A. P. White (Dean), Louisville Conference.

*Logan College, Russellville, Ky.*—E. F. Goodson (President), Louisville Conference.

*Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.*—G. F. Winfield (President), E. M. Stanton, E. H. Hamilton, Texas Conference.

*Martin College, Pulaski, Tenn.*—George A. Morgan (President), Tennessee Conference.

*John C. C. Mayo College, Paintsville, Ky.*—H. G. Sowards (President), Western Virginia Conference.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—J. W. Hunt (President), J. V. G. Anderson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss.*—J. E. Stephens, North Mississippi Conference.

*Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—R. T. Brown (President), David Kirby, A. S. Tulloh, Western Virginia Conference; E. L. Peerman, Virginia Conference.

*Paine College, Augusta, Ga.*—R. S. Tomlin (President), Missouri Conference.

*Pierson Memorial Bible School, Seoul, Korea.*—Hong Chong Sook, Korea Conference.

*Pinson College, Camaguey, Cuba.*—B. O. Hill (President), Cuba Conference.

*Port Gibson College, Port Gibson, Miss.*—H. W. Van Hook (President), Mississippi Conference.

*Randolph-Macon College, Ashland, Va.*—S. C. Hatcher, Virginia Conference.

*Rutherford College, Rutherford College, N. C.*—R. M. Hauss, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.*—C. B. Duncan, Missouri Conference; J. M. Batten, Virginia Conference; A. E. Barnett, Alabama Conference; J. L. Cuninggim, North Carolina Conference.

*Seashore Camp Ground School, Biloxi, Miss.*—W. W. Moore (Principal), Mississippi Conference.

*Simpson School, Aliceville, Ala.*—John L. Jenkins, North Alabama Conference.

*Sloan-Hendrix Academy, Imboden, Ark.*—J. F. Glover (Principal), North Arkansas Conference.

*Soochow University, Soochow, China.*—W. B. Nance (President), J. Whiteside, W. L. Nash, A. C. Jacobson, S. H. Lowrie, W. F. Keye, W. A. Hearn, J. L. Shipley, J. F. White, F. E. Tomlin, China Mission Conference.

*South Georgia College, McRae, Ga.*—R. W. Wood, North Georgia Conference.

*Southern College, Lakeland, Fla.*—L. M. Spivey (President), Olin Boggess, G. F. Scott, Florida Conference.

*Southern Home Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*—S. T. Creech, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Southern Industrial Institute, Charlotte, N. C.*—J. A. Baldwin (President), Western North Carolina Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—J. R. Spann, St. Louis Conference; Charles C. Selecman (President), W. D. Bradfield, J. Abner Sage, O. W. Moerner, North Texas Conference; C. M. Bishop, Paul B. Kern (Dean), East Oklahoma Conference; H. M. Whaling, Jr. (Vice President), James Kilgore, Texas Conference; J. H. Hicks, R. E. Dickenson, Northwest Texas Conference; J. S. Seneker, North Arkansas Conference.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—J. Sam Barcus (President), North Texas Conference; H. L. Gray, West Texas Conference.

*Sparks College, Sparks, Ga.*—C. W. Jordan, South Georgia Conference.

*Sue Bennett Memorial School, London, Ky.*—J. F. Winton, Southwest Missouri Conference.

*Taylor University, Upland, Ind.*—John Paul (President), Kentucky Conference.

*Technological College, Lubbock, Tex.*—John C. Granbery, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Texas Woman's College, Fort Worth, Tex.*—J. O. Leath (Vice President), North Texas Conference; H. E. Stout (President), Central Texas Conference.

*Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C.*—R. B. Burgess, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Seoul, Korea.*—A. W. Wasson (President), R. A. Hardie, F. K. Gamble, Lim Doo Wha, Cho Min Hyung, Korea Conference.

*Union Seminary, Uruguayana, Brazil.*—C. A. Long, Brazil Conference.

*University of Oklahoma, Norman, Okla.*—S. Y. Allgood, West Oklahoma Conference.

*University of Texas, Austin, Tex.*—E. C. Webb, West Texas Conference

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—O. E. Brown, Missouri Conference; W. F. Tillett, Tennessee Conference.

*Wesley College, Greenville, Tex.*—G. B. Jackson (President), North Texas Conference.

*Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga.*—W. F. Quillian (President), I. E. McKellar, South Georgia Conference.

*West Texas State Teachers' College, Canyon, Tex.*—D. H. Munson, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Westmoorland College, San Antonio, Tex.*—E. R. Stanford (President), George L. Pickens (Dean), West Texas Conference.

*Whitworth College, Brookhaven, Miss.*—H. G. Hawkins (President), Mississippi Conference.

*Wofford College, Spartanburg, S. C.*—A. M. Trawick, C. C. Norton, Upper South Carolina Conference.

*Woman's College of Alabama, Montgomery, Ala.*—M. L. Smith, North Alabama Conference; W. D. Agnew (President), Alabama Conference.

*Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.*—J. A. Sharp (President), North Georgia Conference.

## Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities.

*Asbury College, Wilmore, Ky.*—O. M. Simmerman, Kentucky Conference; Russell Patton, Illinois Conference; C. L. Morgan, Virginia Conference.

*Biblical Seminary of New York City, New York.*—J. H. Lewis, Kentucky Conference.

*Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.*—C. M. Tyndal, E. M. Williams, Paul Cook, North Alabama Conference.

*Boston University, Boston, Mass.*—H. W. Whitaker, Kentucky Conference; F. P. Cook, St. Louis Conference; A. P. Brantley, Western North Carolina Conference; G. G. Whitehurst, North Carolina Conference.

*Branham and Hughes Military Academy, Spring Hill, Tenn.*—M. L. Stovall, Tennessee Conference.

*Chicago University, Chicago, Ill.*—R. A. Smith, Western North Carolina Conference; Marvin B. Norwood, Northwest Texas Conference; W. W. Richeson, Central Texas Conference; W. P. McMicken, West Texas Conference.

*Columbia University, New York, N. Y.*—L. T. Gilmore, J. E. Avery, Virginia Conference; C. W. Ferguson, J. T. Patterson, Central Texas Conference.

*Drew Seminary, Madison, N. J.*—E. T. Harrison, H. N. Smith, Baltimore Conference; N. D. Guerry, North Mississippi Conference.

*Duke University, Durham, N. C.*—J. G. Phillips, Missouri Conference; C. D. Barclift, H. C. Blackwell, W. G. Pratt, H. R. Ashmore, N. P. Edens, North Carolina Conference.

*East Texas Teachers' College, Commerce, Tex.*—Gilbert Irwin, North Texas Conference.

*Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.*—L. W. McFarland, Holston Conference.

*Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.*—John S. Schwartz, Baltimore Conference; J. Rasmussen, Jr., Polish and Danzig Mission; J. M. Norris, Southwest Missouri Conference; J. C. Hayden, Louisville Conference; R. H. Ballard, Holston Conference; Kim in Young, Korea Conference; H. L. Kingman, C. F. Nesbitt, Upper South Carolina Conference; E. W. Corley, D. B. Sargent, North Alabama Conference; Derly Chaves, South Brazil Conference; H. W. F. Vaughan, G. H. Jones, Mississippi Conference; E. M. Anthony, R. C. Sampley, Y. A. Bell, South Georgia Conference; S. M. Baker, Alabama Conference; M. G. Joyce, W. E. Almon, J. E. Statham, G. T. Shell, North Georgia Conference; C. W.

Alford, Pacific Conference; Simon Shaw, St. Louis Conference.

*Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.*—A. E. Middlebrooks, St. Louis Conference.

*Gordon College of Theology, Boston, Mass.*—E. R. Crawley, Virginia Conference.

*Hartford Theological Seminary, Hartford, Conn.*—E. C. Widenhouse, Western Virvinia Conference.

*Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.*—W. O. Goode, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Hendrix College, Conway, Ark.*—J. L. Rowland, Lester B. Davis, Howard Nance, Earl Cravens, North Arkansas.

*Kimball School of Theology, Salem, Oreg.*—V. R. Taylor, Northwest Conference.

*McMurry College, Abilene, Tex.*—W. V. O'Kelly, M. R. Pike, Northwest Texas Conference.

*Middle Tennessee State Normal, Murfreesboro, Tenn.*—R. H. Wilcoxson, Texas Conference.

*Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.*—Walton B. Gardner, Texas Conference.

*Morris-Harvey College, Barboursville, W. Va.*—Roy A. Flint, Western Virginia Conference.

*Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.*—David S. Switzer, North Texas Conference.

*Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.*—Ned Hill, Missouri Conference; Roland P. Riddick, Virginia Conference; W. E. Hawkins, Central Texas Conference.

*Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.*—Kim Hyung Sik, Korea Conference.

*South Texas Teachers' College, Honey Grove, Tex.*—David C. Roberts, West Texas Conference.

*Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.*—S. W. Funk, Western Virginia Conference; F. W. Rigg, Fulton Moore, Missouri Conference; John F. Reagan, Northwest Conference; William K. Cregger, Holston Conference; B. L. Shubel, St. Louis Conference; Yu Paik Hui, Korea Conference; S. W. Samford, T. E. Hardy, North Texas Conference; O. D. Thomas, North Alabama Conference; A. H. Anglin, J. H. Bridges, West Oklahoma Conference; E. C. Hicks, East Oklahoma Conference; Warren Bonner, Aaron G. Miller, Pacific Conference; A. J. Boyles, Mississippi Conference; J. L. Willis, Bruce O. Power, Ervin Jackson, Henry M. King, Joe M. Connally, Texas Conference; Orion W. Carter, E. L. Naugle, Northwest Texas Conference; A. L. Long, B. M. Cox, W. M. Justice, A. C. Carraway, Central Texas Conference; W. R. Burk, Neill Hart, George E. Reutz, R. B. Moore, Little Rock Conference; H. A. Stroup, C. W. Johnson, R. A. Teeter, H. M. Lewis, North Arkansas Conference; O. S. Palmer, Florida Conference.

*Southwestern University, Georgetown, Tex.*—Ernest Roper, C. L. Hodges, A. L. Standlee, Central Texas Conference; J. H. E. Willmann, West Texas Conference.

*Union Methodist Theological Seminary, Seoul, Korea.*—Yi Kyung Choon, Korea Conference.

*University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland.*—R. M. Hawkins, Southwest Missouri Conference.

*University of Florida, Gainesville, Fla.*—J. W. Windham, Pacific Conference.

*University of Kentucky, Lexington, Ky.*—A. R. Perkins, Kentucky Conference.

*University of Louisville, Louisville, Ky.*—Bryan H. Keathley, Central Texas Conference.

*University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.*—J. T. Moore, Virginia Conference.

*Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tenn.*—W. J. Graham, W. D. Cook, K. A. Early, Tennessee Conference; L. A. Smith, Little Rock Conference; J. F. Watson, North Mississippi Conference.

*Washington University, Washington, D. C.*—H. B. Sadler, Little Rock Conference.

*West Virginia University, Morgantown, W. Va.*—E. H. Barnett, Western Virginia Conference.

*Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.*—A. L. Burgreen, Western Virginia Conference; F. E. Hartfield, Western North Carolina Conference.

*Yale University, New Haven, Conn.*—J. Paul Reed, C. A. Bergsten, C. R. Warford, T. P. Bauer, Auther Keimel, C. B. Galatas, W. C. Cowart, Stanley Potter, F. D. Bone, C. B. Harbour, Missouri Conference; C. W. Hall, Denver Conference; G. Kelly Robinson, St. Louis Conference; J. K. Benton, North Alabama Conference; Don E. Schooler, West Oklahoma Conference; B. M. Bowen, J. E. Ford, South Carolina Conference; Lester Rumble, North Georgia Conference; Don A. Cooke, Pacific Conference; J. O. Long, D. A. Petty, H. C. Sprinkle, Jr., North Carolina Conference.

*Young Harris College, Young Harris, Ga.*—Justo Gonzalez, Cuba Conference.

(For list of students by Conferences, see the appointments.)

# CONNECTIONAL OFFICERS YESTERDAY AND TO-DAY.

(The date represents the General Conference or meeting of the Committee at which the election was held. The years of subsequent election are also given. The Book Committee dates are inclusive.)

## Book Agents.

1846–50. John Early. (Elected Bishop in 1854.)
1854. Stevenson and Owen.
1858. J. B. McFerrin.
1866–70–74. A. H. Redford.
1878–82–86. J. B. McFerrin. (Died, 1887.)
1887. J. D. Barbee (Book Committee, July).
1890–94–98. J. D. Barbee, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1902. R. J. Bigham, Senior Agent; D. M. Smith, Assistant Agent.
1903. D. M. Smith, Senior Agent; A. J. Lamar, Assistant (Book Committee, July).

## Publishing Agents.

1906–10–14–18. D. M. Smith and A. J. Lamar.
1922. A. J. Lamar and J. W. Barton; D. M. Smith, Emeritus (Book Committee).

## Editors of Christian Advocates.

WESTERN METHODIST.

1834. Lewis Garrett and John Newland Maffitt.

SOUTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1836. Thomas Stringfield.
1840. Charles A. Davis.
1844. J. B. McFerrin.

NASHVILLE CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1846–50–54. J. B. McFerrin.

CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE.

1858. H. N. McTyeire (Elected Bishop in 1866.)
1866–70–74. Thomas O. Summers.
1878–82–86. O. P. Fitzgerald. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1890–94–98. E. E. Hoss. (Elected Bishop in 1902.)
1902–06. G. B. Winton.
1910–14–18–22. Thomas N. Ivey. (Died May 15, 1923.)
1923. Alfred F. Smith (Book Committee, June).

## Book Editors.

1832. Nathan Bangs.
1836. Samuel Luckey.
1840–44. George Peck.
1850–54–58–66–70–74–78. Thomas O. Summers.
1882–86–90. W. P. Harrison.
1894–98–1902. J. J. Tigert. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906–10–14. Gross Alexander. (Died September 6, 1915.)
1915. H. M. Du Bose (Book Committee, October; elected Bishop in 1918).
1918. F. M. Thomas. (Died May 9, 1921.)
1921. G. T. Rowe (Book Committee, June).
1922. G. T. Rowe.

## Editors of the Quarterly Review.

1832. Nathan Bangs.
1836. Samuel Luckey.
1840–44. George Peck.
1846. H. B. Bascom.
1850. William H. Anderson, who at once declined.
1850–54. D. S. Doggett.
1858. T. O. Summers.
(In 1862 the publication of the *Review* was suspended, and except for a while when an arrangement was made with Bledsoe s *Southern Review* the Church was without an official *Review* until
1878. J. W. Hinton (Committee).
1879. T. O. Summers (Committee).
1882. J. W. Hinton.
(Since 1886 the Editor of the *Quarterly Review* has also been the Book Editor, *q. v.*)

## Sunday School Editors.

1870–74. A. G. Haygood. (Elected Bishop in 1890.)
1878–82–86–90. W. G. E. Cunnyngham.
1894. W. D. Kirkland. (Died, 1896.)
1896. James Atkins (Committee, June).
1898–1902. James Atkins. (Elected Bishop in 1906.)
1906–10–14–18–22. E. B. Chappell.

## Sunday School Secretary.

1922. J. W. Shackford.

## Secretaries of Church Extension.

1882–86–90–94. David Morton.
1998–1902. P. H. Whisner.
1906–10–14. W. F. McMurry. (Elected Bishop in 1918.)
1918. H. A. Boaz.
1920. S. H. C. Burgin (Committee).
1922. T. D. Ellis.

## Secretaries of Education.

1894. W. W. Smith.
1896. R. J. Bigham (Board of Education).
1898. W. B. Murrah, who at once declined.

1898. J. D. Hammond (Board of Education).
1902–06. J. D. Hammond.
1910. J. E. Dickey, who at once declined.
1910. Stonewall Anderson (Board of Education).
1914–18–22. Stonewall Anderson.

## Missionary Secretaries.

1846. E. W. Sehon, who at once declined.
1846. Edward Stevenson.
1850–54–58–66. E. W. Sehon.
1870–74. J. B. McFerrin.
1878. A. W. Wilson. (Elected Bishop in 1882.)
1882. R. A. Young.
1886. I. G. John.
1890. I. G. John, A. Coke Smith,* and H. C. Morrison.
1894. H. C. Morrison and W. R. Lambuth. (Morrison elected Bishop in 1898.)
1898. W. R. Lambuth and J. H. Pritchett.

*Shortly after the election of A. Coke Smith as Secretary he declined, and Weyman Potter was elected in his place.

1902–06. W. R. Lambuth. (Elected Bishop in 1910.)
1910–14–18. W. W. Pinson.
1922. E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel Howell, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Mrs. J. H. McCoy (resigned in 1925).

## Epworth League Secretaries.

1894. S. A. Steel.
1898–1902–06. H. M. Du Bose.
1910–14–18–22. F. S. Parker.

## Secretaries of Board of Finance.

1918. Luther E. Todd (Board of Finance).
1922. Luther E. Todd.

## Secretaries of Board of Lay Activities.

1922. J. H. Reynolds, who at once declined.
1922. G. L. Morelock (Board of Lay Activities).

## Alphabetical Roll of Book Committee, Past and Present.

Richard Abbey (1862–66)
T. Anderson (1866–78)
A. S. Andrews (1878–90)
W. E. Arnold (1918–22)
Sidney Bass (1902–14)
N. Baxter, Jr. (1878–90)
J. M. Binkley (1894–98)
H. A. Bourland (1890–94)
L. C. Branscomb (1922–26)
O. E. Brown (1902–14)
L. C. Bryan (1862–66)
J. Campbell (1898–1914)
John A. Carter (1878–94)
Thomas Carter (1910–14)
R. A. Child (1899–1914)
T. M. Cobb (1886–90)
D. B. Coltrane (1902–06)
C. A. Craig (1922–26)
L. P. Crenshaw (1862–66)
J. Lee Davis (1918–26)
W. L. Davis (1918–26)
G. H. Dazey (1887–93)
Collins Denny (1894–1910)
W. C. Dibrell (1890–94; 1899–1922)
J. E. Dickey (1918–22)
S. H. Dunscomb (1878–82)
Edward H. East (1878–90)
W. R. Elliston (1858–70)
James E. Evans (1854–62; 1870–75)
W. H. Evans (1882–84)
J. Horton Fall (1887–90; 1910–14)
T. D. Fite (1870–1902)
J. S. Frazer (1909–22)
R. C. Gardner (1854–66)
A. L. P. Green (1854–74)
C. C. Grimes (1918–22)
Jefferson Hamilton (1846–62)
J. D. Hamilton (1893–99)
C. W. Hardwicke (1914–18)
G. S. Hardy (1914–18)
R. K. Hargrove (1878–82)
A. G. Haygood (1878–82)
J. R. Hindman (1902–06)
H. F. Johnson (1876–78)
W. J. Johnson (1922–26)
H. H. Kavanaugh (1846–50)
Samuel J. Keith (1880–90)
Walter Keith (1915–26)
W. C. Kendrick (1894-1902)
S. M. Kennard (1895–98)
Joseph S. Key (1882–86)
A. V. Lane (1914–22)
D. H. Linebaugh (1910–18)
John H. Linn (1866–70; 1873–78)
J. S. Lithgow (1870–78)
W. P. Lovejoy (1894–99)
W. C. Lovett (1914–18)
A. P. McFerrin (1866–70)
J. B. McFerrin (1854–70)
B. W. Macrea (1890–94)
J. M. Mason (1894–1909)
R. W. Millsaps (1890–1910)
J. A. Molloy (1922–24)
T. G. Moore (1862–66)
G. A. Morgan (1914–18)
Jo B. Morgan (1898–1926)
R. E. L. Morgan (1918–26)
W. H. Morgan (1870–98)
William Morrow (1878–90)
E. H. Myers (1866–70)
J. L. Nelson (1906–14)
J. A. Odell (1890–1902)
W. R. Odell (1914–26)
F. A. Owen (1856)
C. B. Parsons (1850–54)
T. J. Pearce (1890–94)
P. A. Peterson (1870–78)
G. F. Pierce (1850–54)
J. D. Randolph (1922–26)
J. B. Ransom (1902–10)
E. C. Reeves (1898–1914)
E. V. Regester (1910–18)
R. M. Scruggs (1894–95)
R. H. Shuttles (1924–26)
William A. Smith (1846–54)
Jordan Stokes (1884–86)
George Stoves (1924–26)
B. J. Tarver (1890–94)
W. B. Taylor (1914–22)
F. M. Thomas (1907–10)
J. W. Torbett (1922–24)
T. S. Wade (1882–94)
S. Watson (1866–73)
Dempsey Weaver (1870–80)
P. Whitehead (1894–1907)
James Whitworth (1878–87)
S. P. Wiggins (1922–26)
A. R. Winfield (1866–70)
R. A. Young (1874–1902)

# OUR TRANSFERS.

"Now the Lord said, Get thee out of thy country, unto a land that I will show thee."

| Name. | Transferred to | Transferred from |
|---|---|---|
| Alexander, G. C | N. Alabama | N. Mississippi |
| Anglin, H. P | Missouri | Illinois |
| Aston, Andrew C | South Carolina | Western Va. |
| Barry, A. B | N. Arkansas | Little Rock |
| Bartley, E. W | S. W. Missouri | Little Rock |
| Bass, J. H | N. Mississippi | Memphis |
| Bays, J. A | New Mexico | Holston |
| Bean, S. M | Missouri | Louisville |
| Beasley, W. G | S. W. Missouri | Texas |
| Beasley, W. G | E. Oklahoma | S. W. Missouri |
| Bennett, A. J | Kentucky | Louisville |
| Bennett, A. M | Tennessee | Memphis |
| Bennett, J. V | N. Mississippi | Mississippi |
| Bentley, R. M | Florida | N. Alabama |
| Betts, D. L | Brazil | South Brazil |
| Billingsley, S. A | N. W. Texas | Central Texas |
| Bounds, Clarence | North Texas | W. Oklahoma |
| Bradley, S. J | Illinois | Kentucky |
| Bradley, S. J | Kentucky | Illinois |
| Brady, R. K | South Georgia | Western N. C. |
| Brinkman, Paul | Pacific | Northwest |
| Brown, J. W | N. W. Texas | West Texas |
| Bryson, W. Jennings | North Georgia | Mis. Baptist |
| Buchanan, C. H | Baltimore | E. Oklahoma |
| Burns, R. E | West Texas | N. W. Texas |
| Butcher, W. O | E. Oklahoma | W. Oklahoma |
| Byers, G. M | North Texas | E. Oklahoma |
| Cain, Powell M | St. Louis | S. W. Missouri |
| Cantrell, R. C | Pacific | Arizona |
| Carlton, H. A | Florida | Holston |
| Carter, G. B | Texas | North Texas |
| Carter, J. W | Kentucky | Holston |
| Cason, C. C | S. W. Missouri | Memphis |
| Chambers, M. R | Holston | North Carolina |
| Chapman, F. R | Missouri | S. W. Missouri |
| Chappell, Phil E | E. Oklahoma | W. Oklahoma |
| Childress, G. C | West Texas | Texas |
| Christian, E. J | Missouri | S. W. Missouri |
| Clegg, J. W | Western N. C | Pres. Church |
| Clegg, Leland | Little Rock | N. Arkansas |
| Clendenin, T. T | Texas | North Texas |
| Cocke, A. T | West Texas | North Texas |
| Cole, Olen L | Little Rock | N. Arkansas |
| Coleman, W. H | Central Texas | New Mexico |
| Collines, Frank C | Mexico | New Mexico |
| Cooke, Harold G | Holston | E. Oklahoma |
| Cooper, J. C | Texas | E. Oklahoma |
| Cooper, W. M | Florida | New Mexico |
| Coppage, O. C | N. W. Texas | Arizona |
| Couillette, J. T | Florida | Alabama |
| Cranshaw, J. W | South Georgia | Meth. Prot. Ch. |
| Crisler, C. W | Western Va | Louisiana |
| Cropp, Carl | New Mexico | Arizona |
| Crumpton, Jesse | Pacific | Arizona |
| Cunningham, J. D | E. Oklahoma | N. Arkansas |
| Daugherty, C. A | North Georgia | South Georgia |
| Davis, H. G | Mississippi | N. Mississippi |
| Davis, H. G | Florida | Mississippi |
| Davis, W. A | Pacific | Missouri |
| DeSpain, E. S | Kentucky | Louisville |
| Dohn, Charles J | Missouri | St. Louis |
| Dukes, M. F | Florida | South Carolina |
| Dupree, E. M | New Mexico | W. Oklahoma |
| Ennis, J. R | Pacific | Arizona |
| Erwin, M. G | Western N. C | Northwest |
| Evans, Garfield | Cuba | Tennessee |
| Evans, J. L | Louisiana | N. Arkansas |
| Eversole, P. C | Kentucky | Louisville |
| Fee, Z. R | Texas | E. Oklahoma |
| Fine, Frank F | Denver | S. W. Missouri |
| Fossett, E. M | Western Va | Kentucky |
| Foster, C. K | Arizona | Pacific |
| Frazier, W. A | St. Louis | S. W. Missouri |
| Frazier, W. A | Florida | St. Louis |
| Freeman, F. M | Little Rock | Louisiana |
| Galloway, Paul V | N. Arkansas | Little Rock |
| Gardner, Henry G | St. Louis | W. Wis. (M. E.) |
| Garriott, W. B | Kentucky | Illinois |
| Gatti, H. E | W. Oklahoma | North Texas |
| Gilliam, W. H | W. Oklahoma | North Texas |
| Gist, Joseph A | E. Oklahoma | M. E. Church |
| Glasspool, G. E | Arizona | Northwest |
| Glasspool, G. E | Northwest | Arizona |
| Granbery, J. C | N. W. Texas | West Texas |
| Hall, C. E. N | Virginia | Baltimore |
| Hall, G. M | Mississippi | N. Alabama |
| Haltom, A. B | Missouri | St. Louis |
| Ham, J. W | S. W. Missouri | St. Louis |
| Harper, Fred R | Denver | St. Louis |
| Harrell, C. J | Virginia | North Georgia |
| Hawkins, C. M | North Carolina | E. Oklahoma |
| Hayne, Stanley W | North Texas | N. W. Texas |
| Hayward, M. F | Illinois | Western Va. |
| Heath, E. O | Florida | South Georgia |
| Hedges, J. R | E. Oklahoma | North Texas |
| Hendrix, A. V | N. W. Texas | West Texas |
| Hendrix, J. T | Missouri | Denver |
| Hendrix, J. W | N. W. Texas | New Mexico |
| Hill, E. L | N. W. Texas | Central Texas |
| Hines, E. M | Missouri | Illinois |
| Hodnett, W. F | Arizona | Northwest |
| Hodnett, W. F | Pacific | Arizona |
| Hodnett, W. F | Northwest | Pacific |
| Hoffman, H. L | Baltimore | Alabama |
| Hooton, C. R | N. W. Texas | Central Texas |
| House, W. C | Little Rock | N. Arkansas |
| Howerton, J. W | E. Oklahoma | Missouri |
| Hudson, William H | St. Louis | Mis. Baptist |
| Hughes, Smith | Illinois | Louisville |
| Humphreys, L. A | North Texas | Texas |
| Hutchinson, Alva R | W. Oklahoma | Arizona |
| Hutchinson, George W. | Florida | South Georgia |
| Irwin, George L | Florida | Nazarene Ch. |
| Isbell, Hugh K | St. Louis | E. Oklahoma |
| Jenkins, J. M | St. Louis | S. W. Missouri |
| Jenkins, J. W | Missouri | N. Arkansas |
| Johnson, A. C | N. Mississippi | Mississippi |
| Johnson, A. C | Louisville | Kentucky |
| Johnson, Edward B | South Carolina | Bapt. Church |
| Justice, T. J | N. Arkansas | Central Texas |
| Kelso, H. E | E. Oklahoma | Holston |
| Kidwell, J. R | West Texas | Central Texas |
| Kiker, O. P | North Texas | E. Oklahoma |
| Killian, C. M | W. Oklahoma | N. W. Texas |
| King, Benjamin | Baltimore | Wesleyan Ch. |
| King, H. K | N. Arkansas | North Carolina |
| Langston, C. D | N. Alabama | Pacific |
| Lanius, C. V | S. W. Missouri | Missouri |
| Lear, Robert | Louisville | Western Va. |
| Lear, Robert | Western Va | Louisville |
| Leggitt, J. W | Central Texas | N. W. Texas |
| Luton, C. R | Missouri | Louisville |
| Malone, T. A | North Texas | N. Arkansas |
| Marshall, G. M | Arizona | Baltimore |
| Marshall, J. C | North Texas | Texas |
| Martin, C. P | Arizona | Pacific |
| Martin, J. C | Arizona | Northwest |
| Martin, J. C | Pacific | Arizona |
| Martin, J. C | Northwest | Pacific |
| Martinelli, Bruno | Louisiana | Texas |
| Mast, J. N | Virginia | Baltimore |
| Mather, T. B | S. W. Missouri | St. Louis |
| Matney, H. A | E. Oklahoma | Texas |
| May, I. W | Alabama | N. Alabama |
| McClure, W. K | North Georgia | Kentucky |
| McCrary, George B | Holston | Tennessee |
| McVoy, E. C | S. W. Missouri | Florida |
| Means, E. K | Virginia | Mississippi |
| Michael, J. F | N. W. Texas | Denver |
| Miller, E. H | West Texas | New Mexico |
| Mingledorff, O. C | South Georgia | Korea |
| Monk, M. S | Louisiana | Little Rock |

| Name. | Transferred to | Transferred from |
|---|---|---|
| Morehead, H. K | N. Arkansas | E. Oklahoma |
| Morris, Cecil V | Cuba | Baltimore |
| Nethercut, J. W | New Mexico | Little Rock |
| Norman, William F | Tennessee | Nazarene Ch. |
| Norton, C. C | Upper S. C | Texas |
| Norwood, M. B | N. W. Texas | North Texas |
| Page, N. A | Upper S. C | Virginia |
| Parker, R. E | North Texas | West Texas |
| Pearson, John H | Baltimore | N. Alabama |
| Pegues, D. K | Missouri | Louisville |
| Pentecost, George E. | E. Oklahoma | Pres. Church |
| Phillips, J. A | Mexico | West Texas |
| Pilcher, W. G | Western N. C | South Georgia |
| Porter, H. C | Western N. C | Alabama |
| Porter, T. L | W. Oklahoma | S. W. Missouri |
| Porter, T. L | E. Oklahoma | W. Oklahoma |
| Purcell, J. S | Florida | Mississippi |
| Putnam, L. R | Missouri | Dakota (M. E.) |
| Richards, William J | Northwest | Texas |
| Richmond, I. S | North Carolina | Western Va. |
| Rippy, M. L | Memphis | Baltimore |
| Roberts, H. G | Mississippi | N. Mississippi |
| Rooks, E. M | Florida | Alabama |
| Rorie, Paul Q | N. Arkansas | Little Rock |
| Ross, D. A | West Texas | N. W. Texas |
| Ryan, G. E | W. Oklahoma | E. Oklahoma |
| Satterfield, R. S | E. Oklahoma | W. Oklahoma |
| Scales, A. L | N. W. Texas | North Texas |
| Scott, J. R | Missouri | S. W. Missouri |
| Segars, A. P | Alabama | South Georgia |
| Sellers, G. W | Florida | N. Alabama |
| Senter, S. T | Georgia | Virginia |
| Shadwick, G. A | St. Louis | Missouri |
| Shapland, A. D | S. W. Missouri | Missouri |
| Sharp, J. H | N. W. Texas | Mississippi |
| Shipley, J. A. G | Virginia | China Mission |
| Shoup, Willis W | Florida | Meth. Ch. of Canada |
| Simmons, C. T | W. Oklahoma | Meth. Prot. Ch. |
| Simmons, Le Roy | W. Oklahoma | Meth. Prot. Ch. |
| Sims, M. L | E. Oklahoma | North Texas |
| Smallwood, T. W | N. Mississippi | N. Alabama |
| Smith, Walter | Baltimore | Virginia |
| Spivey, L. M | Florida | N. Alabama |
| Spragins, H. S | Mississippi | Alabama |
| Sprinkle, R. L | Pacific | Arizona |
| Starkey, Sam J | Louisiana | N. Arkansas |
| Steel, J. P | Alabama | N. Alabama |
| Stephens, George R | Florida | South Georgia |
| Stouffer, C. L | S. W. Missouri | Missouri |
| Stout, N. N | E. Oklahoma | W. Oklahoma |
| Swinney, R. D | China Mission | Missouri |
| Swofford, C. R | Missouri | S. W. Missouri |
| Talley, M. L | North Texas | Kentucky |
| Tally, O. B | South Georgia | North Georgia |
| Taylor, B. P | Louisiana | Western Va. |
| Taylor, J. O. J | South Georgia | Korea |
| Terrell, J. M | Brazil | South Brazil |
| Tetley, Ed S | S. W. Missouri | Missouri |
| Thomas, J. E | New Mexico | Tennessee |
| Tooke, Allen | North Texas | Texas |
| Twitty, S. R | N. Alabama | Little Rock |
| Wade, Carlton R | E. Oklahoma | M. E. Church |
| Wagner, S. A. F | North Georgia | Baltimore |
| Waits, H. P | N. Alabama | St. Louis |
| Walker, L. W | N. W. Texas | West Texas |
| Watson, W. C | Little Rock | N. Arkansas |
| White, S. W | New Mexico | Arizona |
| Wilcox, A. D | Western N. C | North Carolina |
| Wilder, C. S | E. Oklahoma | North Texas |
| Williams, A. L | Texas | W. Oklahoma |
| Zimmerman, Walter R. | North Texas | Texas |

## DEATH ROLL FOR THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1925.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

| Name. | Conference. | Memoir Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Acton, William | Pacific | 273 |
| Allen, Robert I | North Mississippi | 232 |
| Allison, Rufus Manson | South Georgia | 209 |
| Atkins, Hardin Louis | Western North Carolina | 67 |
| Barnhardt, Zeb Elonzo | Western North Carolina | 69 |
| Bennett, Alva J | Kentucky | 35 |
| Bennett, Enoch R | Louisville | 59 |
| Bennett, Robert Daniel | Louisville | 60 |
| Biggs, Joseph A | Little Rock | 149 |
| Bonnette, Andrew Jackson | Louisiana | 224 |
| Breedlove, John W | Alabama | 256 |
| Brooke, Joseph Samuel | Florida | 266 |
| Browder, L. W | North Georgia | 246 |
| Brown, Stephen F | North Arkansas | 313 |
| Bush, David | Baltimore | 12 |
| Carter, J. C | Central Texas | 304 |
| Cobb, Thomas Morris | Southwest Missouri | 43 |
| Cooper, Inman W | Mississippi | 189 |
| Crowson, William Marion | Little Rock | 148 |
| Cundiff, George Fountain | Louisville | 62 |
| Daniel, George Milton | North Carolina | 294 |
| Dennis, George W | Louisville | 61 |
| Derrick, William Steward | East Oklahoma | 119 |
| Dickinson, John Philip | South Georgia | 211 |
| Dimon, Stephen Henry | North Georgia | 244 |
| Egger, Ernest Linwood | North Texas | 84 |
| Ellis, Gabriel Richard | Mississippi | 188 |

| Name. | Conference. | Memoir Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Falls, Lee A | Western North Carolina | 70 |
| Feagin, Benjamin Edward | Alabama | 255 |
| Fladger, Charles Betts | North Texas | 84 |
| Fortenberry, Oscar C | Western North Carolina | 70 |
| Ginn, E. Y | Missouri | 107 |
| Graybeal, David M | Holston | 179 |
| Grayson, Gibson | Indian Mission (No memoir) | 40 |
| Grayson, Gibson | East Oklahoma | 120 |
| Grinstead, Richard Henry | West Oklahoma | 134 |
| Grubbs, William Holcomb | Virginia | 96 |
| Hardee, Eugene J | Florida | 264 |
| Hardison, Edward Hugh | Virginia | 97 |
| Harley, George Gamewell | Upper South Carolina | 112 |
| Harris, George Thomas | North Alabama | 196 |
| Haynes, Lorenzo D | Florida | 264 |
| Hendry, John A | Florida | 265 |
| Hensley, John Will | Tennessee | 163 |
| Hill, Oscar P | Tennessee | 165 |
| Hodges, Edward Toland | Upper South Carolina | 113 |
| Hoffpauir, James Ivy | Louisiana | 224 |
| Horn, John Wesley | Pacific | 273 |
| Hosale, Lawrence | Tennessee | 166 |
| Humphrey, Van Dudley | Memphis | 156 |
| Isbell, Robert Smith | Louisiana | 226 |
| James, Charles M | Holston | 178 |
| Johnson, Jerry M | Kentucky | 32 |
| Johnson, Jessup L | Little Rock | 147 |
| Jones, Thomas Ozley | North Alabama | 198 |
| Jordan, Barney Lee | South Georgia | 212 |
| Jordan, John B | Tennessee | 166 |
| Kern, David H | Baltimore | 13 |
| Keyes, Samuel Grant | Southwest Missouri | 42 |
| Light, John H | Baltimore | 14 |
| Love, Samuel Benson | Memphis | 155 |
| Lovell, William Henry | Tennessee | 162 |
| Lowe, James Thomas | North Georgia | 242 |
| Mann, Edward Garnet Batson | Kentucky | 33 |
| Mathews, George William | South Georgia | 207 |
| Mathews, Jasper A | Southwest Missouri | 44 |
| Maxwell, J. H. C | West Texas | 288 |
| May, J. D | West Texas | 287 |
| McGee, L. H | Texas | 139 |
| McLean, John Howell | North Texas | 87 |
| Miller, Ferdinand Orlander | North Texas | 85 |
| Miller, Schueller Alexander | North Mississippi | 232 |
| Moore, Levi Wesley | Florida | 265 |
| Morris, Joseph Terry | North Alabama | 197 |
| Morrison, Henry M | South Georgia | 209 |
| Murrah, William Belton | Bishop | 399 |
| Naylor, Frank | East Oklahoma | 119 |
| Nunes, Jose B. (local preacher) | Central Brazil (No memoir) | 130 |
| Pafford, Newsome Thomas | South Georgia | 210 |
| Petty, Francis Marion | Louisville | 61 |
| Pike, Elihu Kendrick | Kentucky | 33 |
| Piland, William A | North Carolina | 295 |
| Powell, Lockhart M | Little Rock | 148 |
| Power, Frank R | Louisiana | 225 |
| Powers, William F | Tennessee | 164 |
| Price, Joseph Frederick | Alabama | 256 |
| Pryer, Charles F | Southwest Missouri | 44 |
| Pullen, Thomas Granville | Virginia | 97 |

| Name. | Conference. | Memoir Page. |
|---|---|---|
| Rabe, John Andrew Gottfried | West Texas | 287 |
| Rich, James Robert | Northwest Texas | 281 |
| Riley, George Washington | Texas | 139 |
| Roberts, Pittman D. T | Memphis | 154 |
| Robertson, Daniel Williams | Kentucky | 32 |
| Rucker, McDaniel | Virginia | 98 |
| Sanders, Robert | Indian Mission (No memoir) | 40 |
| Savage, Obed Luther | North Mississippi | 234 |
| Scoville, Virgil Powers | North Carolina | 295 |
| Sewell, Joseph Asbury | North Georgia | 246 |
| Sharbrough, Malachi Bridger | Mississippi | 187 |
| Sheppard, Benjamin Hardy | Louisiana | 225 |
| Smith, Raleigh R | Texas | 140 |
| Squires, John Edwin | Pacific | 272 |
| Stacy, Lucius E | Western North Carolina | 71 |
| Stanton, Elbert Miller | North Georgia | 243 |
| Steele, Martin Thornwell | Western North Carolina | 72 |
| Stough, William Franklin | Alabama | 254 |
| Summers, George William | Holston | 179 |
| Tooley, Richard J | Central Texas | 303 |
| Turner, Edward M | Alabama | 257 |
| Umberger, James Harvey | Holston | 180 |
| Van Zandt, Kirby Smith | Central Texas | 304 |
| Wade, William Crawford | South Georgia | 211 |
| Watts, Robert John | Illinois | 49 |
| Wells, W. A | North Georgia | 244 |
| White, John Andrew | South Carolina | 219 |
| Whitten, Thomas G | North Texas | 83 |
| Williams, A. S | Indian Mission (No memoir) | 40 |
| Williams, A. S | East Oklahoma | 120 |
| Williams, John W | Illinois | 49 |
| Williamson, Carper | West Texas | 287 |
| Willis, Robert Henry | North Carolina | 296 |
| Wilson, William Reed | Tennessee | 164 |
| Wolford, James Park | North Georgia | 245 |
| Woodruff, Joseph Eugene | North Arkansas | 314 |
| Wyatt, Jefferson M | North Mississippi | 232 |
| Zung Zing-San | China Mission (No memoir) | 277 |

## ACTUAL CIRCULATION OF OUR OWN PERIODICALS FOR 1925.

Below we give the circulation during the year 1925 of all our periodicals published in Nashville. For convenience we have classified them in weekly, monthly, and quarterly groups. Surely Methodists are a reading folk. And yet the people called Methodists spend less than an average of a 2-cent postage stamp a week for our own literature, including the books of our own manufacture.

| *Weekly.* | Average per Issue. | Total for Year. |
|---|---|---|
| Christian Advocate | 16,537 | 859,930 |
| Methodist Advocate | 7,035 | 365,837 |
| Our Young People | 72,702 | 3,780,502 |
| The Haversack | 78,064 | 4,059,347 |
| The Torchbearer | 78,085 | 4,060,449 |
| | 252,423 | 13,126,065 |

| *Monthly.* | Average per Issue. | Total for Year. |
|---|---|---|
| Epworth Era | 37,031 | 444,370 |
| Missionary Voice | 47,000 | 564,000 |
| Young Christian Worker | 9,000 | 108,000 |
| Sunday School Magazine | 128,307 | 1,539,685 |
| Adult Student | 269,732 | 3,236,787 |
| Boys and Girls | 59,047 | 708,562 |
| Workers' Council | 11,074 | 132,883 |
| | 561,191 | 6,734,287 |
| *Quarterly.* | | |
| Advanced Quarterly | 270,650 | 1,082,600 |
| Home Quarterly | 78,535 | 314,140 |
| Intermediate-Senior Quarterly | 256,290 | 1,025,160 |
| Junior Lessons | 161,312 | 645,250 |
| Our Little People | 125,925 | 503,700 |
| Elementary Teacher | 13,012 | 52,050 |
| Methodist Lesson Leaf | 57,186 | 228,745 |
| Junior Epworthian | 10,010 | 40,040 |
| Intermediate Epworthian | 8,225 | 32,900 |
| Methodist Quarterly Review | 1,948 | 7,792 |
| | 983,093 | 3,932,377 |
| Grand total for the year | ..... | 23,792,729 |

# MEMBERSHIP STATISTICS BY EPISCOPAL DISTRICTS.

(These figures include local preachers and lay members only.)

| | 1925. | 1924. | Inc. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FIRST: Bishop Candler | | | | |
| Alabama | 84,992 | 85,198 | ..... | 206 |
| Baltimore | 87,227 | 85,258 | 1,969 | ..... |
| North Alabama | 131,803 | 125,152 | 6,651 | ..... |
| Virginia | 152,993 | 149,892 | 3,101 | ..... |
| | 457,015 | 445,500 | 11,721 | 206 |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 11,515 | |
| SECOND: Bishop Denny | | | | |
| North Carolina | 112,985 | 111,851 | 1,134 | ..... |
| South Carolina | 63,555 | 63,325 | 230 | ..... |
| Upper South Carolina | 73,101 | 72,304 | 797 | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 136,302 | 131,217 | 5,085 | ..... |
| | 385,943 | 378,697 | 7,246 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 7,246 | |
| THIRD: Bishop Mouzon | | | | |
| Holston | 96,798 | 93,517 | 3,281 | ..... |
| Memphis | 87,371 | 86,125 | 1,246 | ..... |
| Tennessee | 88,671 | 87,010 | 1,661 | ..... |
| | 272,840 | 266,652 | 6,188 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 6,188 | |
| FOURTH: Bishop Moore | | | | |
| East Oklahoma | 39,180 | 38,715 | 465 | ..... |
| Indian Mission | 2,594 | 2,716 | ..... | 122 |
| North Texas | 87,793 | 85,580 | 2,213 | ..... |
| Texas | 91,132 | 91,241 | ..... | 109 |
| West Oklahoma | 35,617 | 33,632 | 1,985 | ..... |
| | 256,316 | 251,884 | 4,663 | 231 |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 4,432 | |
| FIFTH: Bishop McMurry | | | | |
| Denver | 3,399 | 3,104 | 295 | ..... |
| Missouri | 49,658 | 48,847 | 811 | ..... |
| St. Louis | 43,139 | 42,279 | 860 | ..... |
| Southwest Missouri | 41,231 | 39,655 | 1,576 | ..... |
| | 137,427 | 133,885 | 3,542 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 3,542 | |
| SIXTH: Bishop Darlington | | | | |
| Illinois | 7,065 | 7,117 | ..... | 52 |
| Kentucky | 35,105 | 34,681 | 424 | ..... |
| Louisville | 64,752 | 64,289 | 463 | ..... |
| North Georgia | 143,868 | 139,992 | 3,876 | ..... |
| Western Virginia | 40,653 | 38,540 | 2,113 | ..... |
| | 291,443 | 284,619 | 6,876 | 52 |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 6,824 | |
| SEVENTH: Bishop Du Bose | | | | |
| Arizona | 3,681 | 3,236 | 445 | ..... |
| Northwest | 5,047 | 5,353 | ..... | 306 |
| Pacific | 17,332 | 16,927 | 405 | ..... |
| | 26,060 | 25,516 | 850 | 306 |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 544 | ..... |

| | 1925. | 1924. | Inc. | Dec. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| EIGHTH: Bishop Ainsworth | | | | |
| Florida | 58,035 | 53,615 | 4,420 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 69,283 | 66,615 | 2,668 | ..... |
| North Mississippi | 69,253 | 68,636 | 617 | ..... |
| South Georgia | 111,867 | 111,398 | 469 | ..... |
| | 308,438 | 300,264 | 8,174 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 8,174 | |
| NINTH: Bishop Cannon | | | | |
| Congo Mission | 862 | 862 | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | 5,116 | 5,787 | ..... | 671 |
| Mexico | 3,798 | 3,913 | ..... | 115 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 3,159 | 3,070 | 89 | ..... |
| Western Mexican Mission | 1,567 | 1,567 | ..... | ..... |
| | 14,502 | 15,199 | 89 | 786 |
| Net decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | 697 |
| TENTH: Bishop Beauchamp | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | 523 | 290 | 233 | ..... |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | 9,988 | 8,958 | 1,030 | ..... |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | 854 | 596 | 258 | ..... |
| | 11,365 | 9,844 | 1,521 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 1,521 | |
| ELEVENTH: Bishop Dickey | | | | |
| Central Texas | 91,575 | 89,499 | 2,076 | ..... |
| New Mexico | 13,222 | 13,214 | 8 | ..... |
| Northwest Texas | 56,229 | 49,730 | 6,499 | ..... |
| West Texas | 46,914 | 45,982 | 932 | ..... |
| | 207,940 | 198,425 | 9,515 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 9,515 | |
| TWELFTH: Bishop Hay | | | | |
| Little Rock | 61,186 | 57,180 | 4,006 | ..... |
| Louisiana | 56,057 | 55,873 | 184 | ..... |
| North Arkansas | 68,721 | 67,275 | 1,446 | ..... |
| | 185,964 | 180,328 | 5,636 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 5,636 | |
| THIRTEENTH: Bishop Dobbs | | | | |
| Brazil | 6,290 | 6,042 | 248 | ..... |
| Central Brazil | 4,635 | 4,164 | 471 | ..... |
| South Brazil | 2,887 | 2,660 | 227 | ..... |
| | 13,812 | 12,866 | 946 | ..... |
| Net increase | ..... | ..... | 946 | |
| FOURTEENTH: Bishop Boaz | | | | |
| China Mission Conference | 10,966 | 12,130 | ..... | 1,164 |
| Japan Mission | 2,929 | 2,616 | 313 | ..... |
| Korea | 9,324 | 9,121 | 203 | ..... |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | 1,465 | 1,579 | ..... | 114 |
| Russian Department | 172 | ..... | 172 | ..... |
| | 24,856 | 25,446 | 688 | 1,278 |
| Net decrease | ..... | ..... | ..... | 590 |

# WHO'S WHO IN OFFICIAL METHODISM.

## Our Bishops.

EUGENE RUSSELL HENDRIX (Retired).....Kansas City, Mo.
WARREN AKIN CANDLER.....Atlanta, Ga.
COLLINS DENNY.....Richmond, Va.
EDWIN DUBOSE MOUZON.....Acklen Park, Nashville, Tenn.
JOHN MONROE MOORE.....1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
WILLIAM FLETCHER MCMURRY.....Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
URBAN VALENTINE WILLIAMS DARLINGTON.....Huntington, W. Va.
HORACE MELLARD DU BOSE.....Pacific Building, San Francisco, Calif.
WILLIAM NEWMAN AINSWORTH.....Macon, Ga.
JAMES CANNON, JR.....50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
WILLIAM BENJAMIN BEAUCHAMP.....Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.; 5 Rue de Champ de Mars, Brussels, Belgium
JAMES EDWARD DICKEY.....Griffin, Ga.
SAMUEL ROSS HAY.....Houston, Tex.
HOYT MCWHORTER DOBBS.....100 Tuscaloosa Avenue, Birmingham, Ala.; Sao Paulo, Brazil
HIRAM ABIFF BOAZ.....1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.; Seoul, Korea

## Secretary of the Last General Conference.

A. F. Watkins.....Meridian, Miss.

## Publishing Agents.

A. J. Lamar.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Barton.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
D. M. Smith, *Emeritus*.....810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

### Branch Houses and Managers.

Dallas, Tex.—P. F. Turner, 1308 Commerce Street.
Richmond, Va.—B. A. Whitmore, Grace and Fifth Streets.
San Francisco, Calif.—W. H. Hunter, Pacific Building.

## Connectional Editors.

Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor and Editor of *Methodist Quarterly Review*..Nashville, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*.....Nashville, Tenn.
E. B. Chappell, Editor of Sunday School Publications.....Nashville, Tenn.
Fitzgerald S. Parker, Editor of *Epworth Era*.....Nashville, Tenn.

## General Secretaries.

*Board of Finance:* L. E. Todd, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
*Sunday School Board:* J. W. Shackford, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Epworth League Board:* F. S. Parker, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Education:* Stonewall Anderson, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Missions:* Foreign Department, E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, and Miss Mabel Howell, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Missions:* Home Department, R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, and Mrs. J. W. Downs, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Church Extension:* T. D. Ellis, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
*Board of Lay Activities:* G. L. Morelock, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Hospital Board:* C. C. Jarrell, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

## General Treasurers.

*Board of Finance:* John W. Fristoe, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
*Sunday School Board:* A. L. Dietrich, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Epworth League Board:* R. E. Nollner, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Board of Education:* W. E. Hogan, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Missions*, General Work: J. F. Rawls, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Missions*, Woman's Work: Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.
*Board of Church Extension:* J. Adger Stewart, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
*Board of Lay Activities:* J. M. Way, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Hospital Board:* Alton T. O'Steen, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

---

# GENERAL CONFERENCE COMMISSIONS.

## Commission on Budget.

*Lay.*—C. B. Lewis, Macon, Ga.; G. W. Barcus, Waco, Tex.; Orlando Swain, Okmulgee, Okla.; R. F. Lovelady, Birmingham, Ala.; M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.; J. R. Laird, Bluefield, W. Va.

*Clerical.*—H. L. Wade, Fayetteville, Ark.; E. K. McLarty, High Point, N. C.; H. D. Knickerbocker, Dallas, Tex.; T. L. Hulse, Louisville, Ky.; George L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.; R. A. Clark, Memphis, Tenn.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The General Secretary of each of the Boards for which assessments are made.

## Commission on Temperance and Social Service.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Chairman.

*Clerical.*—Comer M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; George R. Stuart, Birmingham, Ala.; W. A. Lambeth, Washington, D. C.

*Lay.*—Mrs. L. J. Brooks, St. Louis, Mo.; Morris Sheppard, Washington, D. C.; E. H. Johnson, Emory University, Ga.; Mrs. W. J. Piggott, Irvington, Ky.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—General Secretary of Sunday School Board; General Secretary of Epworth League; General Secretary of Lay Activities; Senior Secretary of Home Department, Board of Missions, General Work; Superintendent of Bureau of Social Service in Woman's Missionary Council.

## Commission on Reorganization of Boards.

*Clerical.*—R. E. L. Morgan, Ardmore, Okla.; W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; R. E. Stackhouse, Columbia, S. C.; S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.

*Lay.*—H. H. White, Alexandria, La.; C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.; F. B. Yeilding, Birmingham, Ala.; J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.; J. W. Blanton, Dallas, Tex.; H. J. High, Tupelo, Miss.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.; Mrs. J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.

## Commission on Educational Standards.

*Clerical.*—Comer M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.; Andrew Sledd, Emory University, Ga.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.

*Lay.*—J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; J. M. Williams, Searcy, Ark.; D. R. Anderson, Miss.

## Commission on Statistical Blanks.

J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.
L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.
R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.
F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn.
G. L. Beale, Cedar Hill, Tenn.

## Commission on Representative Church in Washington.

Bishop W. A. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.
Bishop W. F. McMurry, St. Louis, Mo.
Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Huntington, W. Va.
T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.
C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.

## Commission on Unification.

Bishops Denny, Mouzon, Moore, McMurry, and Cannon. Alternates: Bishops Dickey and Dobbs.

*Clerical.*—F. P. Culver, Waco, Tex.; H. H. Sherman, Nashville, Tenn.; D. H. Aston, Tulsa, Okla.; Stonewall Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.; N. M. Watson, Morristown, Tenn.; W. E. Arnold, Winchester, Ky.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.; T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky. Alternates: L. B. Elrod, Marlin, Tex.; D. M. McLeod, Charleston, S. C.; S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.; W. H. LaPrade,

Jr., Lagrange, Ga.; Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.

*Lay.*—J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.; H. H. White, Alexandria, La.; J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.; H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.; R. S. Hyer, Dallas, Tex.; R. E. Cooper, Hopkinsville, Ky.; J. W. Fristoe, St. Louis, Mo.; R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.; G. T. Fitzhugh, Memphis, Tenn. Alternates: T. M. Robinson, Altus, Okla.; C. C. Walsh, San Angelo, Tex.; J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; L. D. Murrell, Marshall, Mo.

## Commission on Connectional and Conference Periodicals.

A. J. Weeks, Nashville, Tenn.
C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.
C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.
E. S. Boswell, Louisville, Ky.
I. C. Jenkins, Orlando, Fla.
Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
J. A. Robins, McKenzie, Tenn.

## Commission on Exchange of Territory with M. E. Church.

Bishop Collins Denny, Richmond, Va.
E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.
A. F. Watkins, Meridian, Miss.
J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.
Levin Smith, Parkersburg, W. Va.
H. H. White, Alexandria, La.

## Commission on Constitution.

Bishops Candler, Denny, and McMurry.

*Clerical.*—J. E. Harrison, Tucson, Ariz.; J. A. Anderson, Forrest City, Ark.; J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.; M. L. Carlisle, Spartanburg, S. C.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Christian, Richmond, Va.

*Lay.*—S. D. Adams, Savannah, Ga.; Joseph L. Kelly, Bristol, Tenn.; C. B. Ames, Oklahoma City, Okla.; M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.; J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.; J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.

## Commission on Church Union.

Bishops Candler, Darlington, and Du Bose. Alternates: Bishops Beauchamp and Hay.

*Clerical.*—Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.; W. A. Cooper, Orlando, Fla.; E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; E. B. Hawk, Fort Worth, Tex.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.; J. A. Anderson, Helena, Ark. Alternates: R. L. Russell, Nashville, Tenn.; A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.; Curwen Henley, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Lay.*—D. R. Anderson, Lynchburg, Va.; L. F. Sensabaugh, Nashville, Tenn.; J. G. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.; W. C. Everett, Dallas, Tex.; S. G. Bratton, Clovis, N. Mex.; Levin Smith, Parkersburg, W. Va. Alternates: E. C. Dennis, ——; W. S. Dangerfield, Princeton, W. Va.; John A. Kerr, San Antonio, Tex.; W. T. Hayter, ——.

## Centenary Commission.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
Bishop W. F. McMurry, St. Louis, Mo.
Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Washington, D. C.
Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Macon, Ga.
Bishop John M. Moore, Dallas, Tex.
W. G. Cram, Directing Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.
John E. Edgerton, General Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.
E. H. Rawlings, Nashville, Tenn.
J. W. Perry, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. Russell, Nashville, Tenn.
J. J. Stowe, Arkadelphia, Ark.
John S. Jenkins, Lagrange, Ga.
J. W. Johnson, Louisville, Ky.
M. T. Plyler, Durham, N. C.
F. S. Parker, Nashville, Tenn.
A. C. Millar, Little Rock, Ark.
E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.
T. D. Ellis, Louisville, Ky.
Miss Mabel K. Howell, Nashville, Tenn.
Mrs. J. H. McCoy, Athens, Ala.

# GENERAL BOARDS.

## Board of Finance.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President, 513 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
X. P. Wilfley, Vice President, Boatmen's Bank Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Luther E. Todd, Secretary, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
John W. Fristoe, Treasurer, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Bishops Ainsworth, Darlington, and Hay.

*Clerical.*—W. E. Faust, East Lake, Ala.; C. W. Tadlock, St. Louis, Mo.; T. S. Hamilton, Huntington, W. Va.; J. A. Smith, Macon, Ga.; M. L. Burton, Merid-

ian, Miss.; H. E. Draper, San Angelo, Tex.; W. W. Armstrong, Memphis, Tenn.; J. W. Johnson, Louisville, Ky.; John C. Wooten, New Bern, N. C.

*Lay.*—S. P. Cresap, Nebraska City, Nebr.; Addison Maupin, Atlanta, Ga.; C. C. Carson, Jefferson City, Mo.; J. Taylor Stratton, Nashville, Tenn.; John T. Scott, Houston, Tex.; J. T. Catlin, Danville, Va.; W. Stackhouse, Marion, S. C.; G. W. Donaghey, Little Rock, Ark.; J. Harry Bryan, Staunton, Va.

## Sunday School Board.

John R. Pepper, President, Memphis, Tenn.

Bishop John M. Moore, First Vice President, Dallas, Tex.

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Second Vice President, Huntington, W. Va.

Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. L. Dietrich, Recording Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Bertha Childs, Assistant Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Clerical.*—C. A. Bickley, Vernon, Tex.; J. T. Blackwood, Monteagle, Tenn.; C. D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Cal.; H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.; A. J. Cauthen, Orangeburg, S. C.; C. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; M. T. Haw, Columbia, Mo.; I. C. Jenkins, Orlando, Fla.; J. M. Outler, Americus, Ga.; C. T. Tally, Beaumont, Tex.; C. C. Weaver, Winston-Salem, N. C.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.

*Lay.*—A. E. Bonnell, Muskogee, Okla.; Arthur L. Brooke, Atlanta, Ga.; F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.; Frank M. Dominick, Birmingham, Ala.; J. T. Ellison, Centerville, Ala.; W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.; C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.; W. S. Holmes, Baton Rouge, La.; J. P. Jones, Richmond, Va.; J. H. Ledyard, Tupelo, Miss.; C. A. Nichols, Dallas, Tex.; J. R. Pepper, Memphis, Tenn.

### Administrative Staff.

J. W. Shackford, General Secretary.

Ed F. Cook, Secretary of Foreign Work and Missionary Education; Miss Otie G. Branstetter, Assistant.

John L. Ferguson, Secretary of Home Missions and Sunday School Extension.

L. F. Sensabaugh, Director of Training Work; J. Q. Schisler, Miss Florence Teague, Miss Frances McLester, Miss Cora Perkins, Mrs. J. M. Henry, Assistants.

C. M. Dannelly, Superintendent of Department of Sunday School Administration.

——, Superintendent of Department of Elementary Work; Miss Marie Parham, Assistant.

O. S. Gates, Superintendent of Department of Intermediate-Senior and Young People's Work: Forrest E. Dudley and Miss Alleen T. Moon, Assistants.

W. C. Owen, Superintendent of Department of Adult Work and Director of Home and Parent-Teacher Work; Mrs. Cora Trawick Court, Assistant.

Week-Day and Vacation Work in Religious Education (under supervision of General Secretary); Mrs. V. R. McDonald, Assistant Director.

A. L. Dietrich, Business Manager; A. C. Tippens, Assistant.

C. D. Bulla, Assistant Superintendent of Western Work.

## Board of Missions.

Perry S. Rader, President, Jefferson City, Mo.

A. F. Watkins, Vice President, Meridian, Miss.

A. J. Weeks, Recording Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

E. H. Rawlings, W. W. Pinson, Miss Esther Case, Miss Mabel K. Howell, Secretaries Foreign Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

R. L. Russell, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, Secretaries Home Department, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

C. G. Hounshell and Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Candidate Secretaries, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

A. C. Zumbrunnen, Miss Estelle Haskin, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, R. H. Ruff, A. J. Weeks (Editorial), Home Cultivation Secretaries, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, General Treasurer, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer Woman's Work, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

*Members at Large.*— P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.; O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; O. E. Brown, Nashville, Tenn.; J. E. Edgerton, Lebanon, Tenn.; Mrs. W. F. Tillett, Nashville, Tenn.

*Managers.*—Mrs. R. L. Hobdy, Union Springs, Ala.; J. E. Harrison, Tucson, Ariz.; C. D. Harris, Baltimore, Md.; W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex., J. R. Killian, Denver, Colo.; C. L. Brooks, Henryetta, Okla.; W. F. Dunkle, Lakeland,

Fla.; Lavins M. Thomas, Chattanooga, Tenn.; C. C. Markham, Xenia, Ill.; Mrs. J. H. Spilman, Harrodsburg, Ky.; E. D. Irvine, Little Rock, Ark.; Mrs. D. Beach Carré, New Orleans, La.; Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.; R. W. Hood, Tiptonville, Tenn.; Mrs. H. L. McClesky, Hattiesburg, Miss.; Mrs. R. H. Emerson, Columbia, Mo.; Mrs. I. J. Ayers, El Paso, Tex.; I. F. Hawkins, Birmingham, Ala.; Mrs. S. G. Smith, Conway, Ark.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.; Mrs. Luke G. Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; H. C. Holmes, Senatobia, Miss.; R. S. Fulton, Van Alstyne, Tex.; Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oreg.; Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Abilene, Tex.; Mrs. R. P. Howell, Claremont, Calif.; Louis Boerger. St. Louis, Mo.; G. E. Edwards, Orangeburg, S. C.; O. F. Cook, Albany, Ga.; W. T. McClure, Lexington, Mo.; A. B. Ransom, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. W. Mills, Beaumont, Tex.; C. B. Waller, Spartanburg, S. C.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; W. S. Wolverton, Ardmore, Okla.; D. E. Hawk, Austin, Tex.; H. K. Boyer, Mount Airy, N. C.; Mrs. S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—The effective Bishops; T. D. Ellis, Secretary of Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; G. L. Morelock, Secretary of Board of Lay Activities, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.; E. B. Chappell, Sunday School Editor, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Parker, Secretary of Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Alfred F. Smith, Editor of *Christian Advocate*, Nashville, Tenn.

## Epworth League Board.

Bishop H. M. Du Bose, President, Pacific Building, San Francisco, Calif.

F. S. Parker, General Secretary and Superintendent of the Department of Spiritual Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Ralph E. Nollner, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

E. O. Harbin, Superintendent of the Department of Recreation and Culture, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

D. L. Mumpower, Superintendent of Missionary Work, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Ina C. Brown, Superintendent of Missionary Education, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

B. Frank Pim, Superintendent of Intermediate Epworth Leagues, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Miss Lelia Beth Roberts, Superintendent of Junior Epworth Leagues, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

C. G. Stephens, Business Manager.

*Clerical.*—Paul B. Kern, Dallas, Tex.; E. L. Woolf, Salem, Va.; W. G. Henry, Emory University, Ga.; J. A. Thomas, Savannah, Ga.; L. H. Estes, Memphis, Tenn.; W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.; J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Lay.*—George Pohlman, Macon, Mo.; Gus W. Thomasson, Dallas, Tex.; Orville Zimmerman, Kennett, Mo.; Mrs. J. W. Perry, Nashville, Tenn.; C. W. Sarver, Athens, Ala.; J. C. Smith, Greenwood, S. C.; G. L. Hackney, Lexington, N. C.

*Ex-Officio Members.*—F. S. Parker, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.; A. C. Zumbrunnen, Home Cultivation Secretary of Board of Missions, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

## Board of Church Extension.

Bishop W. F. McMurry, President, 513 Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

T. D. Ellis, Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

R. N. Allen, Assistant Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

H. M. King, Architectural Secretary, 1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.

J. Adger Stewart, Treasurer, Louisville, Ky.

*Managers.*—The Bishops, *ex officio;* J. B. Cochran, Roswell, N. Mex.; James Thomas, Little Rock, Ark.; J. H. Eakes, Griffin, Ga.; J. A. Baylor, Bluefield, W. Va.; R. O. Randle, Monroe, La.; J. H. Wilson, Anniston, Ala.; W. F. Boggess, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Davis, Dallas, Tex.; J. H. Wells, Baltimore, Md.; O. F. Williams, Charleston, W. Va.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; J. H. Felts, Greenwood, Miss.; W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. I. Murry, Chickasha, Okla.; E. Frank Story, Franklin, Va.; M. H. Norton, Ocala, Fla.; W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.; J. W. Hunt, Abilene, Tex.; Josephus Daniels, Raleigh, N. C.

## Board of Lay Activities.

John R. Pepper, Honorary President, Memphis, Tenn.

W. Erskine Williams, President, Fort Worth, Tex.

Charles H. Ireland, First Vice President, Greensboro, N. C.

W. W. Ball, Second Vice President, Maysville, Ky.

T. W. Holloman, Third Vice President, Alexandria, La.

Sid H. Blan, Secretary, Montgomery, Ala.
Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, Honorary General Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
G. L. Morelock, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
J. M. Way, Associate General Secretary and Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
J. E. Crawford, Associate General Secretary, Department of Stewardship, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Fred T. Barnett, Associate General Secretary, the Wesley Brotherhood, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
*Ex-Officio Members.*—The Lay Leaders of the Annual Conferences. (See list on page 458.)
*Consulting Members.*—L. E. Todd, Board of Finance, St. Louis, Mo.; J. W. Shackford, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.; F. S. Parker, Epworth League Board, Nashville, Tenn.; Stonewall Anderson, Board of Education, Nashville, Tenn.; W. W. Pinson, Board of Missions, Nashville, Tenn.; T. D. Ellis, Board of Church Extension, Louisville, Ky.; C. C. Jarrell, Hospital Board, Atlanta, Ga.

## Board of Trustees.

A. J. Lamar, Chairman, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
John R. Stewart, Secretary-Treasurer, Charlotte Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.
J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.
B. F. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, Va.
Preston Vaughn, Nashville, Tenn.
Goodloe Cockrill, Nashville, Tenn.
D. C. Scales, Nashville, Tenn.
J. H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.

## Hospital Board.

Bishop W. A. Candler, President, Atlanta, Ga.
T. A. Smoot, Vice President, Danville, Va.
C. C. Jarrell, Secretary, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.
Alton T. O'Steen, Treasurer, Atlanta, Ga.
C. C. Selecman, Dallas, Tex.
L. M. Stratton, Memphis, Tenn.
Alfred F. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
R. E. Cooper, Hopkinsville, Ky.
J. R. Jones, Hazlehurst, Miss.
J. B. Ivey, Charlotte, N. C.
M. M. McCall, Opelika, Ala.

## Board of Education.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, President, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Vice President, 50 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
Bishop H. M. Dobbs, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.
H. H. Sherman, Recording Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
Stonewall Anderson, General Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
R. H. Bennett, Life Service Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
J. Marvin Culbreth, Religious Education Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.
G. W. Read, Birmingham, Ala.
J. A. B. Fry, Long Beach, Calif.
Robert Selby, Hattiesburg, Miss.
J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.
R. J. Yoak, Fairmont, W. Va.
L. S. Barton, Norman, Okla.
R. H. Wynn, Lake Charles, La.
Ivan Lee Holt, St. Louis, Mo.
Gilbert T. Rowe, Nashville, Tenn.
J. T. Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.
R. E. Blackwell, Ashland, Va.
R. L. Flowers, Durham, N. C.
H. N. Snyder, Spartanburg, S. C.
L. W. Duval, Ocala, Fla.
G. E. Snavely, Birmingham, Ala.
J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.
John H. Garner, Dallas, Tex.
J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.
J. S. Candler, Atlanta, Ga.
G. L. Morelock, Nashville, Tenn.
P. D. Maddin, Nashville, Tenn.

## Board of Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature.

A. J. Lamar, Publishing Agent, Nashville, Tenn.
Gilbert T. Rowe, Book Editor, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. Russell, Home Mission Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.
A. R. Kasey, Bowling Green, Ky.
J. M. Glenn, Dublin, Ga.

# GENERAL COMMITTEES.

## Book Committee.

Jo B. Morgan, Chairman, 1400 Eighth Avenue North, Nashville, Tenn.
W. Louis Davis, Secretary, 346 Court Square, Nashville, Tenn.
L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.
C. A. Craig, Nashville, Tenn.
Walter Keith, Nashville, Tenn.
George Stoves, Nashville, Tenn.
S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.
R. E. L. Morgan, Ardmore, Okla.
W. J. Johnson, Tulsa, Okla.
J. D. Randolph, Columbia, Mo.
J. Lee Davis, Richmond, Va.
W. R. Odell, Concord, N. C.
R. H. Shuttles, Dallas, Tex.

## Committee of Appeals.

Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Chairman, Nashville, Tenn.
E. R. Malone, Secretary, Pensacola, Fla.
J. P. Hilburn, Tampa, Fla.
W. W. Woollard, Holly Springs, Miss.
S. L. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.
J. H. Eakes, Griffin, Ga.
P. E. Martin, Dallas, Tex.
J. A. McCullough, Greenville, S. C.

## Committee on Arrangements for the 1926 General Conference.

S. H. C. Burgin, San Antonio, Tex.
R. S. Satterfield, Muskogee, Okla.
W. R. Cross, Salem, Va.
W. E. Brock, Chattanooga, Tenn.
J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.

## Advisory Committee on Near-East Relief.

Bishops Cannon, Moore, Du Bose.
W. A. Shelton, Emory University, Ga.
W. W. Pinson, Nashville, Tenn.
C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.
W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.
R. T. Burge, Los Angeles, Calif.
C. E. Hayes, Little Rock, Ark.
Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.
Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.
E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.
F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.
J. H. Reynolds, Conway, Ark.
Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President of Woman's Missionary Council, Columbia, Mo.

---

# OTHER BODIES OF OUR CHURCH.

## Wesley Brotherhood.

The officers and members of the Wesley Brotherhood are identical with the officiary and members of the General Board of Lay Activities. (See page 458 for complete list.)

## Educational Association.

Paul Kern, President, Dallas, Tex.
J. S. French, Vice President, Bristol, Va.
Comer M. Woodward, Vice President, Emory University, Ga.
W. E. Hogan, Secretary - Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

## General Workers' Sunday School Council.

W. C. Owen, President, Nashville, Tenn.
Clem Baker, Vice President, Little Rock, Ark.
Miss Ethel Smither, Secretary-Treasurer, Richmond, Va.
The above-named officers and the following compose the Executive Committee: Miss Mary Alice Jones, Nashville, Tenn.; R. F. Brown, Waco, Tex.; Mrs. H. M. Wade, Clarksburg, W. Va.; R. B. Henry, Greensboro, N. C.; Miss Patti Rodes, Franklin, Tenn.; Miss Mary Lemmon, Orangeburg, S. C.; E. E. French, Nashville, Tenn.

## Southern Methodist Press Association.

A. W. Plyler, President, Greensboro, N. C.
J. M. Rowland, Vice President, Richmond, Va.
C. O. Ransford, Secretary and Treasurer, St. Louis, Mo.
(All Southern Methodist editors are *ex-officio* members. See list on page 428.)

## Evangelistic Association.

H. C. Morrison, President, Louisville, Ky.
Burke Culpepper, Secretary-Treasurer, Memphis, Tenn.
(All Evangelists and Singers are members *ex officio*. See lists on pages 456, 457.)

## Secular Press Bureau.

Mrs. C. W. Turpin, Secretary, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

## Methodist Historical Union.

The following-named gentlemen represent the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, on the American half of the Methodist Historical Union, appointed by the Fifth Ecumenical Conference: C. M. Bishop, Dallas, Tex.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.; E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; Samuel D. Adams, Savannah, Ga.

H. K. Carroll, 145 Westervelt Avenue, Plainfield, N. J., is the Secretary of the American half.

## Methodist Young People's Convention.

Paul B. Kern, Chairman General Committee, Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Tex.

Mrs. P. L. Cobb, Recording Secretary General Committee, 1703 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.

F. S. Parker, Chairman Executive Committee, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

A. C. Zumbrunnen, Secretary Executive Committee, Lambuth Building, Nashville, Tenn.

J. W. Barton, Treasurer, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

Ralph E. Nollner, Executive Secretary, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

## Woman's Missionary Council.

Mrs. F. F. Stephens, President, Columbia, Mo.

Mrs. J. W. Perry, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

Mrs. Fitzgerald Sale Parker, Recording Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

Superintendents: Young People's Work, Mrs. P. L. Cobb, Nashville, Tenn.; Children's Work, Miss Althea Jones, Houston, Tex.; Social Service, Mrs. W. A. Newell, Mt. Airy, N. C.

Managers: Miss M. L. Gibson, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. F. F. Stevens, Columbia, Mo.; Miss Daisy Davies, Atlanta, Ga.; Mrs. W. F. Tillett, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Lee Britt, Suffolk, Va.; Mrs. L. P. Smith, Dallas, Tex.; Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. J. C. Handy, Galveston, Tex.

## Methodist Benevolent Association.

Fitzgerald S. Parker, President, Nashville, Tenn.

Curtis B. Haley, Vice President, Nashville, Tenn.

J. H. Shumaker, General Secretary, 808 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

J. P. Cherry, Treasurer, Nashville, Tenn.

John W. Barton and W. E. Hogan, Auditors, Nashville, Tenn.

Noah W. Cooper, Legal Adviser, Nashville, Tenn.

Hazle Padgett, Medical Director, Nashville, Tenn.

## Bureau of Evangelism.

R. L. Russell, Secretary, Nashville, Tenn.

## Members of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America.

Bishops Moore, Ainsworth, Cannon, and Boaz.

### From the Church at Large.

Plato Durham, Emory University, Ga.
J. S. French, Bristol, Tenn.
J. E. Cockrell, Dallas, Tex.
R. G. Smith, Augusta, Ga.
Mrs. Hume R. Steele, Nashville, Tenn.
R. E. Dickenson, Dallas, Tex.

### From Annual Conferences.

S. H. Babcock, Oklahoma City, Okla.
S. H. Blan, Montgomery, Ala.
L. C. Branscomb, Anniston, Ala.
C. D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.
M. L. Burton, Meridian, Miss.
C. K. Campbell, Roswell, N. Mex.
F. A. Carter, Sweetwater, Tenn.
D. B. Coltrane, Concord, N. C.
Mrs. J. H. Dickey, Louisville, Ky.
W. F. Dunkle, Lakeland, Fla.
John E. Edgerton, Nashville, Tenn.
George M. Gibson, Dallas, Tex.
Thomas Gregory, Lockhart, Tex.
C. P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.
W. S. Hays, Shelbyville, Ky.
Curwen Henley, Murphysboro, Ill.
Forney Hutchinson, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Mrs. Luke Johnson, Atlanta, Ga.
James Kilgore, Dallas, Tex.

C. V. Lanius, Salisbury, Mo.
Thomas Mellow, St. Louis, Mo.
E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.
F. N. Parker, Emory University, Ga.
W. F. Quillian, Macon, Ga.
C. M. Reves, Little Rock, Ark.
Joe T. Robinson, Little Rock, Ark.
H. S. Shangle, Corvallis, Oreg.
E. F. Story, Franklin, Va.
L. M. Stratton, Memphis, Tenn.
W. A. Tarver, Corsicana, Tex.
C. S. Wallace, Morehead City, N. C.
E. O. Watson, East Falls Church, Va.
R. M. Weaver, Corinth, Miss.
R. T. Webb, Clarksburg, W. Va.
S. H. Werlein, San Francisco, Calif.
G. B. Winton, Nashville, Tenn.
C. M. Woodward, Emory University, Ga.

---

# EVANGELISTIC WORK.

## Conference Evangelists.

*Alabama.*—L. A. Horn, Luverne, Ala.

*Arizona.*—J. E. Harrison, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—L. S. Rudasill, South Roanoke, Va.

*Central Texas.*—W. B. Morton, Cisco, Tex.; J. W. Holt, Station A, Dallas, Tex.

*Denver.*—F. R. Atkins, La Veta, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—W. M. Grose, Paden, Okla.

*Florida.*—L. B. Simpson, Crescent City, Fla.

*Holston.*—Y. W. Brooks, Wise, Va.; W. B. Belchee, Bluefield, W. Va.; Roy P. Houts, New Market, Tenn.; E. L. Addington, Radford, Va.

*Illinois.*—Curwen Henley, Murphysboro, Ill.; J. P. Gardner, Cairo, Ill.; H. Murphy, Marietta, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—S. H. Pollitt, Amelia, Ohio; F. T. Howard, Wilmore, Ky.; O. H. Callis, Wilmore, Ky.; J. A. MacClintock, Richmond, Ky.; J. W. Carter, Lexington, Ky.

*Korea.*—M. B. Stokes, Seoul, Korea; Yu Han Ik, Seoul, Korea.

*Louisiana.*—R. A. Bozeman, Oil City, La.; H. W. May, New Iberia, La.; T. W. St. John, Kurthwood, La.

*Louisville.*—C. R. Payne, Burksville, Ky.; Robert Johnson, Vine Grove, Ky.; O. M. Capshaw, Marion, Ky.; P. H. Davis, Eddyville, Ky.

*Mississippi.*—C. P. Jones, Brookhaven, Miss.; H. M. Ellis, Yazoo City, Miss.

*Missouri.*—F. E. Mosley, St. Joseph, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—W. B. Simmons, Melrose, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—A. W. Moore, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—J. E. Snell, Batesville, Ark.; S. M. Yancey, Conway, Ark.; C. F. Hively, Fort Smith, Ark.; Norris Greer, Conway, Ark.; A. H. Du Laney, Searcy, Ark.

*North Mississippi.*—J. H. Bell, Columbus, Miss.; W. A. Wilson, Jackson, Tenn.; J. A. Randolph, Nashville, Tenn.

*North Texas.*—T. W. Preston, Dallas, Tex.; R. F. Shinn, Decatur, Tex.; J. W. Cole, Gainesville, Tex.

*Northwest.*—I. N. Hughes, Portland, Oreg.

*Northwest Texas.*—C. B. Meador, Abilene, Tex.; Leon Henderson, Clarendon, Tex.; G. H. Gattis, Clarendon, Tex.

*Pacific.*—H. S. Alkire, Monterey Park, Los Angeles, Calif.

*South Georgia.*—C. B. McDaniel, Atlanta, Ga.; N. M. Lovein, Macon, Ga.; Herbert Etheridge, McRae, Ga.; G. M. Spivey, Macon, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—E. D. Baker, Springfield, Mo.

*Texas.*—C. E. Clark, Houston, Tex.; C. E. Mock, Troup, Tex.; O. F. Zimmerman, Naples, Tex.

*Virginia.*—A. V. Lightbourne, Norfolk, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—Frank Hopkins, Norman, Okla.; W. J. Stewart, Weatherford, Okla.

*West Texas.*—H. M. Whaling, Austin, Tex.; S. B. Johnston, Corpus Christi, Tex.; G. C. Baumgartel, Yoakum, Tex.; W. M. McKinney, Nixon, Tex.; J. L. Bryant, San Antonio, Tex.

*Western Virginia.*—W. B. Corder, Parkersburg, W. Va.

## General Evangelists.

Allen, Harry S., 730 Napier Avenue, Macon, Ga.
Andrews, J. B., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Bell, A. C., Abilene, Tex.
Bridgers, Luther B., Gainesville, Ga.
Bromley, H. W., Cynthiana, Ky.
Brown, John E., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Browning, Raymond, Box 376, Hendersonville, N. C.
Carter, Jordan W., 136 Park Avenue, Lexington, Ky.
Cleveland, Grover, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Coale, D. L., 1006 North Kenmore Avenue, Los Angeles, Cal.
Culpepper, Burke, 535 Le Master Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Culpepper, J. B., New Smyrna, Fla.
Dunnaway, C. M., 216 North Candler Street, Decatur, Ga.
Fisher, Albert C., 2325 Market Avenue, Fort Worth, Tex.
Flowe s, R. L., General Delivery, Dallas, Tex.
Freeman, R. B., McMurry College, R. 5, Abilene, Tex.
Guice, C. Norman, Conway, Ark.
Hanes, J. O., 1101 North Fifty-First Street, Birmingham, Ala.
Harbin, Walter G., Center Point, Tex.
Harrison, J. E., Phoenix, Ariz.
Haskew, R. J., 208 East Newton Street, Dothan, Ala.
Hobbs, E. O., 1053 Lynhurst Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
Hogg, W. B., 1585 Vinton Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Holcomb, Walt, Box 503, Cartersville, Ga.
Jeter, Jerry, 7 Elgin Park. San Francisco, Calif.
Johnson, Andrew, Wilmore, Ky.
Jones, Bob, Box 440, Montgomery, Ala.
Kelly, Dan E., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Kendall, J. B., 433 East Maxwell Street, Lexington, Ky.
Klein, G. A., Box 484, Memphis, Tenn.
Law, Lovick P., Siloam Springs, Ark.
Lear, Robert, Richwood, W. Va.
May, John A., Box 185, Montevallo, Ala.
McCall, F. P., Jasper, Fla.
McIntosh, W. M., 624 Main Street, Columbus, Miss.
Miller, L. J., 1716 Sweetbrier Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
Moll, E. B., Box 175, Jackson, Miss.
Monk, Alonzo, Jr., Mineral Wells, Tex.
Morgan, J. Ed, Texarkana, Tex.
Morris, Frank, Greenville, Tex.
Morrison, H. C., Wilmore, Ky.
Neal, Frank M., Amarillo, Tex.
Neal, John M., Huntsville, Tex.
Neal, Hardy, Green Forest, Ark.
Notestine, A. J., 512 Eighth Avenue West, Birmingham, Ala.
Patterson, L. D., Menlo, Ga.
Patty, J. C., San Antonio, Tex.
Patty, John R., 2006 Union Avenue, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Price, Thurston B., Lake Junaluska, N. C.
Priddy, Thomas, Princeton, W. Va.
Smith, James M., Box 722, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Squires, Lenn E., 224 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Stem, Asa F., Kenilworth Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Swift, W. A., 1108 Chapel Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
Swope, W. C., Box 111, Charleston, Mo.
Terrell, Mark N., 703 North Crockett Street, Sherman, Tex.
Thomas, W. E., 4 Westminster Apartment, Nashville, Tenn.
Tucker, George, Memphis, Tenn.
Waters, Bascom, Clinton, Tenn.
Weigle, Charles F., Sebring, Fla.
Young, Henry T., Box 786, De Ridder, La.

## Evangelistic Singers.

Abicht, H. U. and wife, Sherman, Tex.
Bloodworth, Lloyd P., 2811 Avenue E. Polytechnic, Tex.
Brinkley, J. L. and wife, Hugo, Okla.
Clements, Miss Mary E., Horse Cave, Ky.
Corder, W. B., Centralia, Mo.
Coston, J. C., Hendersonville, N. C.
Culpepper, J. B., Jr., New Smyrna. Fla.
Cunningham, Moody D., Winnsboro, Tex.
Earthman, Mrs. H. F., Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Edwards, C. E., Oakton, Ky.
Forbess, W. P., Little Rock, Ark.
Frost, R. E., Gest, Ky.
Glaze, R. J., Bearden, Ark.
Glover, John W., Cabot, Ark.
Gossett, C. P., Wilmore, Ky.
Grenfell, B. G., Dawson Springs, Ky.
Hard, Charles C., 2225 Chestnut Street, New Orleans, La.
Hatch, Bernard, 1512 West Ninth Street, Texarkana, Tex.
Henley, Curwen, Murphysboro, Ill.
Homan, E. S., Millport, Ala.
Jenkins, H. S., 206 Ware Avenue, East Point, Ga.
Lifsey, M. L., Crumps Park, Macon, Ga.
McEuen, Charles H., 421 North Main Street, Altus, Okla.
Milam, D. Ward, Lincolnton, N. C.
Milam, Robert L., 502 Jonesboro Road, Atlanta, Ga.
Pickard, George, Dixie Highway, Resaca, Ga.
Porterfield, Ralph, Comer, Ga.
Prather, S. H., Henderson, Ky.
Price, J. F., Florala, Ala.
Reid, J. V., Route 4, Box 498, Fort Worth, Tex.
Richardson, J. Bailey, Clinton, Tenn.
Robinson, John U., 1100 Vance Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.
Scott, H. M., Milan, Tenn.
Sewell, Hamp, Atlanta, Ga.
Shipley, Miss Elizabeth, 2360 McFadden Avenue, Beaumont, Tex.

Sloan, Miss Mabel A., 2710 Parallel Avenue, Kansas City, Kans.
Smith, Austin M., Clifty, Tenn.
Stephens, A. P., Kosciusko, Miss.
Swisher, Miss Mattie M., Hereford, Tex.
Wall, Jeff, Cookeville, Tenn.
Wells, Alfred R., 5210 Parry Avenue, Dallas, Tex.
Wiatt, Charles B., Barlow, Ky.
Wilkinson, Holland R., 3008 Griffin Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Wisdom Sisters, Macon, Mo.

---

# CONFERENCE AND SUNDRY ROLLS.

## Conference Treasurers.

*Alabama.*—W. H. Venters, Chipley, Fla.
*Arizona.*—H. Strickland, Tucson, Ariz.
*Baltimore.*—J. T. Houck, Harrisonburg, Va.
*Belgian Mission.*—G. W. Twynham, Brussels, Belgium.
*Brazil.*—C. A. Long, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
*Central Brazil.*—Agosto Ostergren, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
*Central Texas.*—George E. Jester, Corsicana, Tex.
*China Mission.*—O. G. Nelson, Chekiang, China.
*Cuba.*—E. E. Clements, Havana, Cuba.
*Czecho-Slovak Mission.*—D. P. Melson, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia.
*Denver.*—J. Y. Bowman, Pueblo, Colo.
*East Oklahoma.*—John W. Jones, Shawnee, Okla.
*Florida.*—H. L. Phifer, Gainesville, Fla.
*Holston.*—Chattanooga Savings Bank, Chattanooga, Tenn.
*Illinois.*—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.
*Indian Mission.*—L. M. Le Flore, Idabel, Okla.
*Japan Mission.*—J. S. Oxford, Kobe, Japan.
*Kentucky.*—W. V. Cropper, Fort Thomas, Ky.
*Korea.*—Foster K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea.
*Little Rock.*—C. E. Hayes, Box 118, Little Rock, Ark.
*Louisiana.*—City Savings Bank and Trust Co., Shreveport, La.
*Louisville.*—Douglas Graham, Pembroke, Ky.
*Memphis.*—H. J. Wright, Mayfield, Ky.
*Mexico.*—No report.
*Mississippi.*—W. D. Davis, Brookhaven, Miss.
*Missouri.*—J. A. Medley, Bucklin, Mo.
*New Mexico.*—J. E. Robertson, Artesia, N. Mex.
*North Alabama.*—Paul S. Haley, Oakman, Ala.
*North Arkansas.*—George McGlumphy, Fort Smith, Ark.
*North Carolina.*—R. A. Brown, Raleigh, N. C.
*North Georgia.*—A. Maupin, 78 S. Pryor Street, Atlanta, Ga.
*North Mississippi.*—Melville Johnson, Grenada, Miss.
*North Texas.*—M. B. Sherwood, Sulphur Springs, Tex.
*Northwest.*—W. M. Campbell, Veradale, Wash.
*Northwest Texas.*—J. E. Eldridge, Box 75, Tahoka, Tex.
*Pacific.*—J. R. Neff, Claremont, Calif.
*Polish and Danzig Mission.*—F. C. Woodward, Warsaw, Poland.
*St. Louis.*—R. E. Foard, St. Louis, Mo.
*South Brazil.*—C. L. Smith, Porto Alegre, Brazil.
*South Carolina.*—J. H. Noland, Box 867, Columbia, S. C.
*South Georgia.*—J. B. Wight, Cairo, Ga.
*Southwest Missouri.*—C. W. Scarritt, Scarritt Building, Kansas City, Mo.
*Tennessse.*—A. B. Benedict, Nashville, Tenn.
*Texas.*—W. A. Pound, Jr., Tyler, Tex.
*Texas Mexican Mission.*—J. H. Estes, 3405 Avenue F, Fort Worth, Tex.
*Upper South Carolina.*—Mrs. J. Fuller Lyon, Box 26, Columbia, S. C.
*Virginia.*—John Victor, Lynchburg, Va.
*West Oklahoma.*—M. F. Sullivan, Tuttle, Okla.
*West Texas.*—C. C. Walsh, San Angelo, Tex.
*Western Mexican Mission.*—W. B. Stump, Nogales, Mexico.
*Western North Carolina.*—C. W. Brown, Asheville, N. C.
*Western Virginia.*—A. W. Cox, Charleston, W. Va.

## Conference Lay Leaders.

(All Conference Lay Leaders are *ex-officio* members of the General Board of Lay Activities and also of the Wesley Brotherhood.)

*Alabama.*—S. H. Blan, Montgomery, Ala.
*Arizona.*—B. F. McGaugh, Phoenix, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—E. D. Newman, Woodstock, Va.
*Belgian Mission.*—P. Brunnarius.
*Brazil.*—Arino Ferrieira de Moraes.
*Central Brazil.*—J. W. Clay, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
*Central Texas.*—W. Erskine Williams, Fort Worth, Tex.
*China Mission.*—Peter S. T. Shih, Soochow, China.
*Cuba.*—Rafael Alfonso.
*Czecho-Slovak Mission.*—Josef Koconrek.
*Denver.*—C. D. Freeman, Colorado Springs, Colo.
*East Oklahoma.*—Mather M. Eakes, Tulsa, Okla.
*Florida.*—L. P. McCord, Jacksonville, Fla.
*Holston.*—Joseph E. Avent, Knoxville, Tenn.
*Illinois.*—S. W. Barnes, Girard, Ill.
*Indian Mission.*—George L. Washington, Garvin, Okla.
*Kentucky.*—W. W. Ball, Maysville, Ky.
*Korea.*—Yohn Suk Kyu.
*Little Rock.*—Sam T. Poe, Little Rock, Ark.
*Louisiana.*—T. W. Holloman, Alexandria, La.
*Louisville.*—Fred T. Harned, Hopkinsville, Ky.
*Memphis.*—R. C. Brown, Memphis, Tenn.
*Mexico.*—Josue de la Fuente.
*Mississippi.*—J. M. Sullivan, Jackson, Miss.
*Missouri.*—M. E. Lawson, Liberty, Mo.
*New Mexico.*—I. J. Ayers, El Paso, Tex.
*North Alabama.*—C. H. Ohme, Birmingham, Ala.
*North Arkansas.*—J. L. Bond, Fayetteville, Ark.
*North Carolina.*—W. P. Few, Durham, N. C.
*North Georgia.*—Harvey W. Cox, Emory University, Ga.
*North Mississippi.*—T. L. Lamb, Eupora, Miss.
*North Texas.*—R. C. Dial, Greenville, Tex.
*Northwest.*—Victor P. Moses, Corvallis, Oreg.
*Northwest Texas.*—J. H. Moore, Lubbock, Tex.
*Pacific.*—C. C. Stephenson, Los Angeles, Calif.
*Polish and Danzig Mission.*—Daniel Polakavia.
*St. Louis.*—J. Will Pierce, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
*Siberia Mission: Korean Department.*—Yi Ho Choon.
*South Brazil.*—Frank M. Long.
*South Carolina.*—T. H. Tatum, Bishopville, S. C.
*South Georgia.*—J. M. Rogers, Savannah, Ga.
*Southwest Missouri.*—E. H. Newcomb, Kansas City, Mo.
*Tennessee.*—Littell Rust, Nashville, Tenn.
*Texas.*—Gary B. Sanford, Timpson, Tex.
*Upper South Carolina.*—Charles P. Hammond, Spartanburg, S. C.
*Virginia.*—T. S. Southgate, Norfolk, Va.
*West Oklahoma.*—C. C. Shaw, Brickman, Okla.
*West Texas.*—M. A. Childers, San Antonio, Tex.
*Western North Carolina.*—C. H. Ireland, Greensboro, N. C.
*Western Virginia.*—S. H. Bowman, Huntington, W. Va.

## Conference Sunday School Superintendents.

*Alabama.*—C. M. Dannelly, 301 Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.
*Arizona.*—B. L. Nance, El Paso, Tex.
*Baltimore.*—R. K. Nevitt, 3522 Thirteenth Street, Washington, D. C.
*Central Texas.*—R. F. Brown, 1901 Ethel Avenue, Waco, Tex.
*Cuba.*—S. A. Neblett, Industria 82, Havana, Cuba.
*Denver.*—H. D. Thompson, Pueblo, Colo.
*East Oklahoma.*—W. E. Garrison, Muskogee, Okla.
*Florida.*—F. M. Williamson, Lakeland, Fla.
*Holston.*—S. S. Boyer, Bristol, Va.
*Illinois.*—O. H. Free, Salem, Ill.
*Kentucky.*—Dennis V. Snapp, Paris, Ky.
*Korea.*—Kim Choon Ok, Songdo, Korea.
*Little Rock.*—Clem Baker, 406 Exchange Bank Building, Little Rock, Ark.
*Louisiana.*—C. D. Atkinson, 1777 Jackson Street, Alexandria, La.
*Louisville.*—C. P. Moore, 1521 South Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
*Memphis.*—H. W. Williams, Jackson, Tenn.
*Mississippi.*—John C. Chambers, 480 Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.
*Missouri.*—C. S. Rennison, Fayette, Mo.
*New Mexico.*—B. L. Nance, El Paso, Tex.
*North Alabama.*—S. T. Slaton, 516 N. Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.
*North Arkansas.*—G. G. Davidson, Farmers' State Bank Building, Conway, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—L. L. Gobbel, Trinity College, Durham, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—Homer Thompson, Wesley Memorial Church, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—R. H. B. Gladney, Sardis, Miss.

*North Texas.*—E. H. Crandall, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. A. McKee, 836 Newell Street, Walla Walla, Wash.

*Northwest Texas.*—W. H. Terry, Plainview, Tex.

*Pacific.*—R. U. Waldraven, 2422 Grant Street, Berkeley, Calif.

*St. Louis.*—R. L. Duckworth, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

*South Carolina.*—A. D. Betts, Orangeburg, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—G. E. Clary, Americus, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—I. A. Smith, 815 East Sixtieth Street, Kansas City, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—Cullen T. Carter, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—F. D. Dawson, Jacksonville, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—L. D. Gillespie, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia.*—C. A. Tucker, 312 Methodist Building, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—M. H. Smith, Norman, Okla.

*West Texas.*—J. Fisher Simpson, Austin, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—O. V. Woosley, Lexington, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—F. M. Thornburg, Huntington, W. Va.

*Coal and Oil Section of Western Virginia, Holston, and Kentucky Conferences.*—B. N. Waterhouse, 408 S. Mercer Street, Bluefield, W. Va.

## Conference Secretaries of Education.

*Alabama.*—E. A. Dannelly, Shepherd Building, Montgomery, Ala.

*Arizona.*—J. C. McPheeters, Tucson, Ariz.

*Baltimore.*—H. P. Hamill, 1218 Irving Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

*Central Texas.*—J. B. Berry, Amicable Building, Waco, Tex.

*Cuba.*—W. K. Cunningham, Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba.

*Denver.*—H. C. Henderson, 419 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad, Colo.

*Florida.*—A. Fred Turner, Lakeland, Fla.

*Holston.*—I. P. Martin, Abingdon, Va.

*Illinois.*—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Kentucky.*—W. E. Arnold, 5 Wheeler Avenue, Winchester, Ky.

*Louisiana.*—Albert S. Lutz, Sheridan Avenue, Shreveport, La.

*Memphis.*—J. W. Blackard, Jackson, Tenn.

*Mississippi.*—J. M. Morse, New Millsaps Building, Jackson, Miss.

*Missouri.*—J. M. Culbreth, 810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.

*New Mexico.*—I. J. Ayers, Box 330, El Paso, Tex.

*North Alabama.*—John S. Chadwick, 516 N. Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.

*North Carolina.*—H. M. North, Rocky Mount, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—E. F. Dempsey, Wesley Memorial Building, Atlanta, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—J. H. Holder, New Albany, Miss.

*North Texas.*—John E. Roach, 1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

*Pacific.*—J. N. R. Score, 2728 Carter Street, Berkeley, Calif.

*South Carolina.*—G. E. Edwards, Orangeburg, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—J. A. Harmon, 219 High Street, Macon, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—J. H. Cleaves, White Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—E. P. Anderson, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—W. W. Watts, Jr., First M. E. Church, South, Houston, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—J. C. Roper, Chester, S. C.

*Virginia.*—C. E. Blankenship, Ashland, Va.

*West Texas.*—Sterling Fisher, Box 794, Austin, Tex.

*Western North Carolina.*—W. L. Sherrill, Charlotte, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—J. R. Mullens, Barboursville, W. Va.

## Conference Missionary Secretaries.

*Baltimore.*—D. L. Blakemore, Clifton Forge, Va.

*Florida.*—I. S. Patterson, Jacksonville, Fla.

*Holston.*—E. H. Cassidy, Chattanooga, Tenn.

*Illinois.*—Curwen Henley, Murphysboro, Ill.

*Korea.*—J. S. Ryang, Seoul, Korea.

*Louisiana.*—J. G. Snelling, New Orleans, La.

*Louisville.*—J. B. Adams, Louisville, Ky.

*Memphis.*—E. L. Robinson, Dresden, Tenn.
*New Mexico.*—J. T. Redmon, Deming, N. Mex.
*North Arkansas.*—F. S. H. Johnston, Conway, Ark.
*North Carolina.*—F. S. Love, Elizabeth City, N. C.
*North Georgia.*—S. P. Wiggins, Atlanta, Ga.
*North Texas.*—R. F. Bryant, Dallas, Tex.
*Northwest.*—J. H. Dills, Corvallis, Oreg.
*Pacific.*—W. R. Thornton, Glendale, Calif.
*St. Louis.*—P. A. Kasey, Flat River, Mo.
*South Carolina.*—J. A. Cauthen, Orangeburg, S. C.
*Tennessee.*—William B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
*Texas.*—W. W. Watts, Houston, Tex.
*Virginia.*—J. W. Moore, Petersburg, Va.
*West Texas.*—J. T. Curry, Kerrville, Tex.
*Western Virginia.*—W. L. Reid, Point Pleasant, W. Va.

## Conference Epworth League Presidents.

*Alabama.*—W. V. Pierce, Butler, Ala.
*Arizona.*—Eugene Gilliam, 1613 E. Van Buren Street, Phoenix, Ariz.
*Baltimore.*—Harold E. Skelton, Weyers Cave, Va.
*Central Texas.*—J. D. F. Williams, 911 Amicable Building, Waco, Tex.
*Denver.*—H. C. Henderson, 419 Colorado Avenue, Trinidad, Colo.
*East Oklahoma.*—Miss Katherine Tatom, 511 North Draper, Shawnee, Okla.
*Florida.*—Angus Williams, Brantley Building, Tampa, Fla.
*Holston.*—Miss Mary Sue Tynes, 306 Pearis Street, Bluefield, W. Va.
*Illinois.*—Mrs. W. T. Mathis, Odin, Ill.
*Kentucky.*—Paul W. Ward, 323 College Street, Winchester, Ky.
*Little Rock.*—F. G. Roebuck, 601 Palm Street, Little Rock, Ark.
*Louisiana.*—Edgar E. Cayard, 241 Olivier Street, New Orleans, La.
*Louisville.*—Roy H. Short, 1717 Bolling, Louisville, Ky.
*Memphis.*—R. A. Clark, 165 South Cooper Street, Memphis, Tenn.
*Mississippi.*—J. H. Weems, 308 Second Avenue, Hattiesburg, Miss.
*Missouri.*—Otto A. Crawford, Box 656, St. Joseph, Mo.
*New Mexico.*—John S. Rice, Hagerman, N. Mex.
*North Alabama.*—T. H. Kirby, 516 North Twenty-Second Street, Birmingham, Ala.
*North Arkansas.*—Noel S. Chaney, Plumerville, Ark.
*North Carolina.*—Thomas M. Grant, Lumberton, N. C.
*North Georgia.*—W. E. Coleman, 100 North Butler Street, Atlanta, Ga.
*North Mississippi.*—A. S. Raper, Kosciusko, Miss.
*North Texas.*—J. W. Thorne, 1312 Eighteenth Street, Wichita Falls, Tex.
*Northwest.*—Lyle A. Weed, 920 Oak Street, Salem, Oreg.
*Northwest Texas.*—A. G. Waugh, Lamesa, Tex.
*Pacific.*—W. M. Thornton, 1915 Walnut Street, Berkeley, Calif.
*St. Louis.*—C. G. Duggan, 1340 Belt Avenue, St. Louis, Mo.
*South Carolina.*—J. K. Hodges, McColl, S. C.
*South Georgia.*—H. E. Comer, Cordele, Ga.
*Southern California.*—Porter Brown, 808 Twentieth Street, San Bernardino, Calif.
*Southwest Missouri.*—W. B. Selah, Clinton, Mo.
*Tennessee.*—C. C. Hinkle, Carthage, Tenn.
*Texas.*—E. Roy Fort, Lon Morris College, Jacksonville, Tex.
*Upper South Carolina.*—W. L. Mullikin, Abbeville, S. C.
*Virginia.*—R. W. Vanderberry, 519 South Division Street, Salisbury, Md.
*West Oklahoma.*—G. D. Smith, Wynnewood, Okla.
*West Texas.*—Miss Florence Maida Mercer, Galloway College, Searcy, Ark.
*Western North Carolina.*—L. B. Hayes, Park Place Church, Greensboro, N. C.
*Western Virginia.*—Homer W. Hanna, Charleston, W. Va.

## Presiding Elders.

*Alabama.*—C. A. Rush, Andalusia, Ala.; E. E. Cowan, Dothan, Ala.; D. P. Slaughter, Eufaula, Ala.; E. L. Crawford, Greensboro, Ala.; W. R. Bickerstaff, Marianna, Fla.; O. S. Welch, Mobile, Ala.; R. R. Ellison, Montgomery, Ala.; J. S. Frazer, Evergreen, Ala.; W. M. Curtis, Prattville, Ala.; J. M. Dannelly, Selma, Ala.; W. P. Hurt, Troy, Ala.
*Arizona.*—W. J. Sims, Phoenix, Ariz.; D. G. Decherd, Tucson, Ariz.
*Baltimore.*—T. J. Lambert, Alexandria, Va.; J. Howard Wells, Baltimore, Md.; W. O. Talbert, Lewisburg, W. Va.; H. V. Wheeler, Romney, W. Va.; F. L. Woolf, Salem, Va.; H. Sydenstricker, Staunton, Va.; F. V. Regester, Washington, D. C.; H. M. Canter, Winchester, Va.

*Belgian Mission.*—W. G. Thonger, Brussels, Belgium; W. G. Wilmot, Brussels, Belgium; W. Thomas, Antwerp, Belgium.

*Brazil.*—C. A. Long, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil; Cesar Dacorso Filho, Bello Horizonte, Brazil; J. L. Becker, Petropolis, Brazil; Jose Antonio de Figueiredo, Cataguazes, Brazil.

*Central Brazil.*—W. B. Lee, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Onofre de Giacomo, Campinas, Brazil; Joao Franca, Ribeirao Preto, Brazil; C. B. Dawsey, Biriquy, Sao Paulo, Brazil; Jose Ferraz, Sorrocabano, Sao Paulo, Brazil.

*Central Texas.*—A. D. Porter, Brownwood, Tex.; L. A. Webb, Cisco, Tex.; O. F. Sensabaugh, Cleburne, Tex.; John M. Barcus, Corsicana, Tex.; C. R. Wright, Fort Worth, Tex.; C. E. Lindsey, Gatesville, Tex.; Sam G. Thompson, Georgetown, Tex.; J. W. Bergin, Waxahachie, Tex.; F. P. Culver, Waco, Tex.; J. H. Stewart, Weatherford, Tex.

*China Mission.*—John W. Cline, Shanghai, China; Li Foch-fong, Soochow, China; E. Pilley, Huchow, China; P. D. Woo, Sungkiang, China; Sz Yen-lan, Nanzing, China; Tsu Vi-yui, Taichang, China; Yoen S-oen, Changchow, China.

*Cuba.*—O. K. Hopkins, Apartado 34, Camaguey, Cuba; W. K. Cunningham, Apartado 88, Cienfuegos, Cuba; R. L. Whitehead, Quinta Metodista, Matanzas, Cuba; E. E. Clements, Virtudes 10, Havana, Cuba.

*Czecho-Slovak Mission.*—D. P. Melson, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia; Josef P. Bartak, Prague, Czecho-Slovakia; Josef Dobes, Vrsovice, Czecho-Slovakia.

*Denver.*—H. D. Thompson, Pueblo, Colo.

*East Oklahoma.*—W. Y. Switzer, Durant, Okla.; J. P. Atkins, Hugo, Okla.; A. N. Averyt, McAlester, Okla.; M. L. Butler, Muskogee, Okla.; C. D. Montgomery, Shawnee, Okla.; New Harris, Tulsa, Okla.; R. B. Moreland, Vinita, Okla.

*Florida.*—W. P. Buhrman, Bartow, Fla.; C. H. Summers, Gainesville, Fla.; G. S. Roberts, Jacksonville, Fla.; R. Ira Barnett, Miami, Fla.; M. H. Norton, Ocala, Fla.; C. Fred Blackburn, Orlando, Fla.; H. J. Haeflinger, Palatka, Fla.; A. H. Cole, Tallahassee, Fla.; J. P. Hilburn, Tampa, Fla.; W. M. Mullen, Tampa, Fla.

*Holston.*—W. S. Neighbors, Abingdon, Va.; T. J. Eskridge, Big Stone Gap, Va.; S. D. Long, Bluefield, W. Va.; J. A. Burrow, Chattanooga, Tenn.; R. B. Platt, Jr., Sweetwater, Tenn.; E. E. Wiley, Knoxville, Tenn.; N. M. Watson, Morristown, Tenn.; T. C. Schuler, Princeton, W. Va.; W. S. Hendricks, Tazewell, Va.; C. K. Wingo, Wytheville, Va.

*Illinois.*—W. T. Mathis, Murphysboro, Ill.; A. E. Thomas, Odin, Ill.; W. D. Humphrey, Waverly, Ill.

*Indian Mission.*—Zadoc Anderson, Choctaw, Okla.; Johnson E. Tiger, Creek, Okla.

*Japan Mission.*—S. E. Hager, Kobe, Japan; W. A. Wilson, Hiroshima, Japan; W. J. Callahan, Matsuyama, Japan.

*Kentucky.*—J. L. Clark, Fort Thomas, Ky.; W. S. Maxwell, Danville, Ky.; C. H. Greer, Lexington, Ky.; M. S. Clark, Paris, Ky.; P. J. Ross, La Grange, Ky.

*Korea.*—L. P. Anderson, Choon Chun, Korea; J. S. Ryang, Seoul, Korea; F. K. Gamble, Seoul, Korea; J. L. Gerdine, Songdo, Korea; Sim Kong Sook, North Songdo, Korea; V. R. Turner, Wonsan, Korea.

*Little Rock.*—J. J. Stowe, Arkadelphia, Ark.; J. W. Harrell, Camden, Ark.; E. R. Steel, Little Rock, Ark.; J. A. Parker, Monticello, Ark.; J. A. Henderson, Pine Bluff, Ark.; J. L. Dedman, Prescott, Ark.; F. N. Brewer, Texarkana, Ark.

*Louisiana.*—C. C. Wier, Alexandria, La.; H. N. Brown, Baton Rouge, La.; W. L. Doss, Jr., Lake Charles, La.; K. W. Dodson, Minden, La.; N. E. Joyner, Monroe, La.; R. H. Harper, New Orleans, La.; W. D. Kleinschmidt, Ruston, La.; W. W. Holmes, Shreveport, La.

*Louisville.*—B. M. Currie, Bowling Green, Ky.; L. F. Piercey, Columbia, Ky.; H. H. Jones, Elizabethtown, Ky.; G. P. Dillon, Henderson, Ky.; J. G. Akin, Hopkinsville, Ky.; A. P. Lyon, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Hummel, Owensboro, Ky.

*Memphis.*—L. D. Hamilton, Brownsville, Tenn.; Syl Fisher, Dyersburg, Tenn.; F. B. Jones, Jackson, Tenn.; Yates Moore, Lexington, Tenn.; C. C. Grimes, Memphis, Tenn.; J. Mack Jenkins, Paducah, Ky.; J. J. Thomas, Paris, Tenn.; R. L. Norman, Union City, Tenn.

*Mexico.*—Jackson B. Cox, Monterey, Mex.; E. B. Vargas, Chihuahua, Mex.; Jose Thacker, Durango, Mex.; Benjamin Fernandez, Parral, Mex.; Leopoldo F. Castro, Coahuila, Mex.

*Mississippi.*—W. H. Lewis, Brookhaven, Miss.; Robert Selby, Hattiesburg, Miss.; J. Loyd Decell, Jackson, Miss.; M. L. Burton, Meridian, Miss.; L. E. Alford, Newton, Miss.; L. L. Roberts, Gulfport, Miss.; J. T. Leggett, Vicksburg, Miss.

*Missouri.*—William Rutherford, Chillicothe, Mo.; J. D. Randolph, Fayette, Mo.; S. E. Hoover, Hannibal, Mo.; Robert C. Holliday, Mexico, Mo.; J. N. Boyd, Rich-

mond, Mo.; W. L. Scarborough, St. Joseph, Mo.

*New Mexico.*—W. S. Vanderpool, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; S. E. Allison, El Paso, Tex.; J. H. Walker, East Las Vegas, N. Mex.; J. B. Cochran, Roswell, N. Mex.

*North Alabama.*—J. R. Turner, Albertville, Ala.; S. L. Dobbs, Birmingham, Ala.; W. F. Price, Birmingham, Ala.; J. S. Robertson, Decatur, Ala.; George E. Boyd, Florence, Ala.; W. W. Scott, Gadsden, Ala.; Ira F. Hawkins, Huntsville, Ala.; H. M. Stevenson, Jasper, Ala.; R. M. Archibald, Roanoke, Ala.; F. L. Aldridge, Haleyville, Ala.; D. C. McNutt, Sylacauga, Ala.; B. B. Glasgow, Anniston, Ala.; J. E. Morris, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*North Arkansas.*—W. A. Lindsey, Batesville, Ark.; W. B. Hays, Booneville, Ark.; J. M. Hughey, Conway, Ark.; John A. Womack, Fayetteville, Ark.; F. M. Tolleson, Fort Smith, Ark.; James A. Anderson, Forrest City, Ark.; F. R. Hamilton, Jonesboro, Ark.; William Sherman, Paragould, Ark.; W. P. Whaley, Searcy, Ark.

*North Carolina.*—M. Bradshaw, Durham, N. C.; C. B. Culbreth, Elizabeth, N. C.; J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville, N. C.; J. C. Wooten, New Bern, N. C.; M. T. Plyler, Raleigh, N. C.; C. L. Read, Rockingham, N. C.; S. E. Mercer, Washington, N. C.; S. A. Cotton, Weldon, N. C.; H. A. Humble, Wilmington, N. C.

*North Georgia.*—W. S. Robinson, Athens, Ga.; W. L. Pierce, Atlanta, Ga.; W. T. Hunnicutt, Atlanta, Ga.; J. E. Ellis, Augusta, Ga.; S. A. Harris, Dalton, Ga.; H. S. Smith, Elberton, Ga.; J. G. Logan, Gainesville, Ga.; J. H. Eakes, Griffin, Ga.; W. H. LaPrade, Jr., Lagrange, Ga.; H. H. Jones, Marietta, Ga.; W. G. Crawley, Oxford, Ga.; J. P. Erwin, Rome, Ga.

*North Mississippi.*—L. P. Wasson, Aberdeen, Miss.; J. B. Randolph, Columbus, Miss.; E. H. Cunningham, Corinth, Miss.; A. T. McIlwain, Greenville, Miss.; J. E. Cunningham, Greenwood, Miss.; E. S. Lewis, Grenada, Miss.; T. M. Bradley, Sardis, Miss.

*North Texas.*—H. D. Knickerbocker, Dallas, Tex.; Charles L. Bounds, Decatur, Tex.; Finis A. Crutchfield, Denton, Tex.; C. A. Spragins, Greenville, Tex.; Clyde A. Long, McKinney, Tex.; G. A. Lehnhoff, Paris, Tex.; Claude M. Simpson, Sherman, Tex.; W. L. Tittle, Sulphur Springs, Tex.; Frank M. Richardson, Wichita Falls, Tex.

*Northwest.*—J. H. Dills, Wheeler, Wash.; H. S. Shangle, Corvallis, Oreg.

*Northwest Texas.*—W. E. Lyon, Abilene, Tex.; W. M. Lane, Amarillo, Tex.; J. T. Griswold, Clarendon, Tex.; D. B. Doak, Lubbock, Tex.; E. E. Robinson, Plainview, Tex.; A. L. Moore, Stamford, Tex.; G. S. Hardy, Sweetwater, Tex.; O. P. Clark, Vernon, Tex.

*Pacific.*—E. H. Mowre, Fresno, Calif.; Charles D. Bulla, Los Angeles, Calif.; W. J. Fenton, Sacramento, Calif.; S. H. Werlein, San Francisco, Calif.; W. A. Davis, Berkeley, Calif.

*Polish and Danzig Mission.*—J. Rasmussen, Danzig, Poland; W. A. Langley, Lwow, Poland; Edmund Chambers, Poznan, Poland; F. C. Woodward, Warsaw, Poland.

*St. Louis.*—A. C. Johnson, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; James N. Broadhead, Farmington, Mo.; W. E. Brown, Poplar Bluff, Mo.; H. E. Ryan, West Plains, Mo.; Frank L. Wells, Security Building, St. Louis, Mo.

*Siberia Mission, Korean Department.*—J. S. Ryang, Seoul, Korea; Yi Hwa Choon, North Kando, Korea.

*South Brazil.*—J. I. Cerilhanes, Cruz Alta, Brazil: E. M. B. Jayme, Porto Alegre, Brazil; J. R. Saunders, Santa Maria, Brazil; H. I. Lehman, Colonial, Brazil; Joao Wagner, Jr., Uruguayana, Brazil.

*South Carolina.*—G. F. Kirby, Charleston, S. C.; T. G. Herbert, Florence, S. C.; M. W. Hook, Kingstree, S. C.; S. O. Cantey, Marion, S. C.; J. H. Graves, Orangeburg, S. C.; Peter Stokes, Sumter, S. C.

*South Georgia.*—E. M. Overby, Dawson, Ga.; J. P. Dell, Columbus, Ga.; I. P. Tyson, Cordele, Ga.; J. M. Glenn, Dublin, Ga.; W. F. Smith, Macon, Ga.; H. C. Jones, McRae, Ga.; E. F. Morgan, Savannah, Ga.; Bascom Anthony, Thomasville, Ga.; Charles W. Curry, Valdosta, Ga.; N. H. Williams, Waycross, Ga.

*Southwest Missouri.*—J. B. Swinney, Kansas City, Mo.; Frank M. Burton, Marshall, Mo.; Mark C. Magers, Nevada, Mo.; H. J. Rand, Sedalia, Mo.; J. H. Wagner, Springfield, Mo.

*Tennessee.*—W. E. Doss, Clarksville, Tenn.; J. F. Beasley, Pulaski, Tenn.; H. M. Jarvis, Cookeville, Tenn.; T. W. Noland, Dickson, Tenn.; A. E. Clement, Winchester, Tenn.; H. B. Reams, Lebanon, Tenn.; W. V. Jarratt, Mount Pleasant, Tenn.; William B. Ricks, Murfreesboro, Tenn.; T. C. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tenn.

*Texas.*—S. S. McKenney, Beaumont, Tex.; R. W. Adams, Galveston, Tex.; J. W. Mills, Houston, Tex.; Jesse Lee, Huntsville, Tex.; Will T. Renfro, Jacksonville, Tex.; L. B. Elrod, Marlin, Tex.; V. A. Godbey, Marshall, Tex.; H. T. Perritte, Nacogdoches, Tex.; A. T. Walker, Texarkana, Tex.; W. F. Andrews, Tyler, Tex.

*Texas Mexican Mission.*—F. S. Onderdonk, San Antonio, Tex.

*Upper South Carolina.*—P. F. Kilgo, Anderson, S. C.; J. R. T. Major, Greenwood, S. C.; E. S. Jones, Columbia, S. C.; A. N. Brunson, Greenville, S. C.; T. W. Munnerlyn, Rock Hill, S. C.; R. F. Morris, Spartanburg, S. C.

*Virginia.*—M. S. Colonna, Charlottesville, Va.; R. T. Waterfield, Danville, Va.; J. T. Bosman, Salisbury, Md.; R. H. Potts, Farmville, Va.; B. F. Lipscomb, Lynchburg, Va.; George W. Jones, Norfolk, Va.; J. K. Jolliff, Petersburg, Va.; T. McN. Simpson, Portsmouth, Va.; J. F. Carey, Urbanna, Va.; George E. Booker, Richmond, Va.

*West Oklahoma.*—R. E. L. Morgan, Ardmore, Okla.; Frank Barrett, Chichasha, Okla.; A. S. Cameron, Lawton, Okla.; C. S. Walker, Mangum, Okla.; S. H. Babcock, Oklahoma City, Okla.; J. C. Morris, Hooker, Okla.

*West Texas.*—C. S. Wright, Austin, Tex.; S. B. Beall, Beeville, Tex.; J. E. Lovett, Brownsville, Tex.; J. T. King, Cuero, Tex.; J. T. Curry, Kerrville, Tex.; E. A. Hunter, Lampasas, Tex.; H. E. Draper, San Angelo, Tex.; D. E. Hawk, San Antonio, Tex.; Z. V. Liles, San Marcos, Tex.; S. L. Batchelor, Uvalde, Tex.

*Western Mexican Mission.*—J. F. Corbin, Los Angeles, Calif.; J. P. Lancaster, Roswell, N. Mex.

*Western North Carolina.*—H. C. Sprinkle, Asheville, N. C.; D. M. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.; J. B. Craven, Greensboro, N. C.; E. O. Cole, Marion, N. C.; E. W. Fox, Mount Airy, N. C.; Seymour Taylor, North Wilkesboro, N.C.; Z. Paris, Salisbury, N. C.; C. S. Kirkpatrick, Gastonia, N. C.; J. E. Abernethy, Statesville, N. C.; P. W. Tucker, Waynesville, N. C.; J. H. Barnhardt, Winston-Salem, N. C.

*Western Virginia.*—O. F. Williams, Ashland, Ky.; B. M. Keith, Beckley, W. Va.; C. N. Coffman, Charleston, W. Va.; L. S. Cunningham, Fairmont, W. Va.; R. T. Webb, Huntington, W. Va.; J. F. Pennybacker, Parkersburg, W. Va.

## Missionaries—Their Fields and Home Conferences.

*Alabama.*—W. O. Phillips, Japan.

*Arizona.*—N. B. Stump, Western Mexican Mission.

*Baltimore.*—William Thomas, Belgium; George L. Waters, Harris M. Waters, Japan; C. C. Bush, Africa.

*Holston.*—Edward Chambers, Poland.

*Kentucky.*—T. W. B. Demaree, Japan; J. J. Davis, Africa.

*Louisiana.*—Leon Picone, Italians.

*Louisville.*—S. E. Hager, Japan.

*Mississippi.*—W. N. Ware, Afric
Charles Assaf, Syrian Mission.

*Missouri.*—M. C. Davis, Mexico; W.
Weakley, Japan.

*New Mexico.*—W. D. King, Dors
Mewborn, Western Mexican Mission.

*North Carolina.*—J. W. Frank, Japan.

*North Mississippi.*—W. A. Langley, P
land; J. S. Duncan, Brazil.

*Northwest Texas.*—Sam Hilburn, Japa
Ancil Lynn, Africa.

*Pacific.*—T. E. Reeve, Congo; U.
Murphy, Special Missionary to the Ja
anese.

*St. Louis.*—E. H. Farmer, Africa; S.
Wainright, Japan.

*South Georgia.*—D. P. Melson, V.
Vancura, Czecho-Slovakia; George F.
win, Siberia; W. J. Callahan, J. B. Cob
W. E. Towson, A. C. Floyd, Japan; Jo
Rasmussen, Poland.

*Southwest Missouri.*—Harry P. Jone
Japan; L. M. Kinman, Africa.

*Tennessee.*—W. K. Matthews, Japa
J. P. Bartak, Czecho-Slovakia.

*Texas.*—Ben O. Hill, Cuba.

*Virginia.*—T. H. Haden, P. L. Palmor
Japan; H. P. Anker, Africa; W. G. Tho
ger, Belgium.

*Western North Carolina.*—R. J. Parke
Western Mexican Mission; S. A. Stewar
N. S. Ogburn, W. A. Wilson, I. L. Shave
Japan.

*Western Virginia Conference.*—G. W
Twynham, Belgium.

(The above list includes only those mi
sionaries who retain their membership i
their home Conferences. For list of mi
sionaries in the different foreign fields se
the regular appointments.)

## Our Chaplains.

*Alabama.*—J. T. Debardeleben, Unite
States Army; H. M. Andrews, Memori
Hospital; W. G. Isaacs, United State
Navy; J. W. Reinhardt, State Convicts.

*Baltimore.*—W. S. Thomas, Staunto
Military Academy.

*Belgian Mission.*—W. G. Thonger, Chi
dren's Home.

*China Mission.*—Zung Tshung-sun
Changchow General Hospital.

*Czecho-Slovak Mission.*—Karel Drah
rad, H. Pocernice.

*East Oklahoma.*—Thomas A. Harkin
United States Army.

*Korea.*—Pak Chin Ha, Songdo Schoo
Chun Hui Kyun, Cuninggim Girls' Schoo

*Louisiana.*—H. S. Johns, State Penite
tiary; A. F. Vaughan, U. S. Army.

*Louisville.*—W. C. Brandon, U. S. Veterans' Hospital, Dawson Springs, Ky.

*Mississippi.*—W. N. Thomas, United States Navy.

*Missouri.*—G. F. Rixey, United States Army.

*North Alabama.*—W. T. Howard, U. S. Army; G. C. Dobbs, Jefferson County Convicts.

*North Georgia.*—E. C. Atkins, State Farm.

*North Mississippi.*—J. H. Brooks, United States Navy; J. M. Moose, United States Army.

*Pacific.*—W. E. Edmondson, H. S. Dyer, United States Navy.

*St. Louis.*—C. W. Webdell, Barnes Hospital.

*Southwest Missouri.*—H. G. Gatlin, U. S. Navy.

*Texas.*—C. S. Harkey, United States Army.

*Virginia.*—E. W. Davis, Bart D. Stevens, U. S. Navy; J. T. Routten, Port Chaplain Merchant Marine; S. O. Wright, U. S. Army.

*West Texas.*—E. E. Swanson, United States Army.

## SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL CONFERENCE.

FROM 1846 TO 1924.

| NUMBER. | WHERE HELD. | DATE. | SECRETARY. |
|---|---|---|---|
| First Session[1] | Petersburg, Va. | May 1–23, 1846 | T. N. Ralston. |
| Second Session[2] | St. Louis, Mo. | May 1–14, 1850 | T. O. Summers. |
| Third Session[3] | Columbus, Ga. | May 1–31, 1854 | T. O. Summers. |
| Fourth Session | Nashville, Tenn. | May 1–31, 1858 | T. O. Summers. |
| Fifth Session[4] | New Orleans, La. | April 4–May 3, 1866 | T. O. Summers. |
| Sixth Session[5] | Memphis, Tenn. | May 4–26, 1870 | T. O. Summers. |
| Seventh Session | Louisville, Ky. | May 1–26, 1874 | T. O. Summers. |
| Eighth Session | Atlanta, Ga. | May 1–25, 1878 | T. O. Summers. |
| Ninth Session[6] | Nashville, Tenn. | May 1–25, 1882 | T. O. Summers. |
| Tenth Session[7] | Richmond, Va. | May 5–25, 1886 | J. S. Martin. |
| Eleventh Session[8] | St. Louis, Mo. | May 7–26, 1890 | W. P. Harrison. |
| Twelfth Session | Memphis, Tenn. | May 3–21, 1894 | W. P. Harrison. |
| Thirteenth Session[9] | Baltimore, Md. | May 5–23, 1898 | J. J. Tigert. |
| Fourteenth Session[10] | Dallas, Tex. | May 7–26, 1902 | J. J. Tigert. |
| Fifteenth Session[11] | Birmingham, Ala. | May 3–21, 1906 | J. J. Tigert. |
| Sixteenth Session[12] | Asheville, N. C. | May 4–21, 1910 | A. F. Watkins. |
| Seventeenth Session | Oklahoma City | May 6–23, 1914 | A. F. Watkins. |
| Eighteenth Session[13] | Atlanta, Ga. | May 2–18, 1918 | A. F. Watkins. |
| Nineteenth Session[14] | Hot Springs, Ark. | May 3–22, 1922 | A. F. Watkins. |
| Special Session | Chattanooga, Tenn | July 2–4, 1924 | A. F. Watkins. |

[1]Bishops Joshua Soule and James O. Andrew presiding. William Capers and Robert Paine elected bishops. [2]H. B. Bascom elected bishop. [3]G. F. Pierce, John Early, and H. H. Kavanaugh elected bishops. [4]Conference was to have been held in April, 1862, but did not meet on account of the war then raging. W. M. Wightman, E. M. Marvin, D. S. Doggett, and H. N. McTyeire elected bishops. [5]John C. Keener elected bishop. [6]A. W. Wilson, Linus Parker, J. C. Granbery, and R. K. Hargrove elected bishops. T. O. Summers died during the session, and John S. Martin was chosen Secretary. [7]W. W. Duncan, C. B. Galloway, E. R. Hendrix, and J. S. Key elected bishops. [8]A. G. Haygood and O. P. Fitzgerald elected bishops. [9]W. A. Candler and H. C. Morrison elected bishops. [10]E. E. Hoss and A. Coke Smith elected bishops. [11]J. J. Tigert, Seth Ward, and James Atkins elected bishops. On the election of J. J. Tigert as bishop, A. F. Watkins was made Secretary. [12]Collins Denny, J. C. Kilgo, W. B. Murrah, W. R. Lambuth, R. G. Waterhouse, E. D. Mouzon, and J. H. McCoy elected bishops. [13]J. M. Moore, W. F. McMurry, U. V. W. Darlington, H. M. Du Bose, W. N. Ainsworth, and James Cannon, Jr., elected bishops. [14]W. B. Beauchamp, J. E. Dickey, S. R. Hay, H. M. Dobbs, and H. A. Boaz elected bishops.

# OTHER BRANCHES OF THE METHODIST FAMILY.

## Methodist Episcopal Church.

*Bishops.*—Joseph F. Berry, Philadelphia, Pa.; William F. McDowell, Washington, D. C.; Luther B. Wilson, New York, N. Y.; William F. Anderson, Boston, Mass.; John L. Nuelsen, Zurich, Switzerland; Edwin H. Hughes, Chicago, Ill.; Theodore S. Henderson, Cincinnati, Ohio; William O. Shepard, Portland, Oreg.; Francis J. McConnell, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Frederick D. Leete, Indianapolis, Ind.; Wilbur P. Thirkield, Chattanooga, Tenn.; Herbert Welch, Seoul, Korea; Thomas Nicholson, Detroit, Mich.; Adna W. Leonard, Buffalo, N. Y.; William F. Oldham, Buenos Ayres, Argentina, South America; Charles B. Mitchell, Manila, Philippine Islands; Francis W. Warne, Bangalore City, India; John W. Robinson, Delhi, India; Eben S. Johnson, Capetown, Africa; Lauress J. Birney, Shanghai, China; Frederick B. Fisher, Calcutta, India; Ernest L. Waldorf, Kansas City, Mo.; Charles E. Locke, St. Paul, Minn.; Ernest G. Richardson, Atlanta, Ga.; Charles W. Burns, San Francisco, Cal.; Anton Bast, Copenhagen, Denmark; Edgar Blake, Paris, France; Frederick T. Keeney, Omaha, Nebr.; H. Lester Smith, Helena, Mont.; Charles L. Mead, Denver, Colo.; Robert E. Jones, New Orleans, La.; Matthew W. Clair, Covington, Ky.; George A. Miller, Mexico City, Mexico; Titus Lowe, Singapore, Straits Settlements; George R. Grose, Peking, China; Brenton A. Badley, Bombay, India; Wallace E. Brown, Foochow, China.

*Retired Bishops.*—Earl Cranston, Cincinnati, Ohio; John W. Hamilton, Washinging, D. C.; William Burt, Clifton Springs, N. Y.; Frank M. Bristol, Washington, D. C.; Richard J. Cooke, Athens, Tenn.

*Retired Missionary Bishops.*—Joseph C. Hartzell, Blue Ash, Ohio; Isaiah B. Scott, Nashville, Tenn.

*Secretary of the General Conference.*—Raymond J. Wade, Chicago, Ill.

*Publishing Agents.*—New York: John H. Race. Cincinnati: George C. Douglass. Chicago: Osman G. Markham. Emeritus: George P. Mains, Altadena, Calif.; Henry C. Jennings, Portland, Oreg.

### Editors.

Book Editor, David G. Downey, New York, N. Y.

*Methodist Review*, George Elliott, New York, N. Y.

The *Christian Advocate*, James R. Joy, New York, N. Y.

Sunday School Publications, Henry H. Meyer, New York, N. Y.

*Pittsburgh Christian Advocate*, John J. Wallace, Pittsburgh, Pa.

*Western Christian Advocate*, Ernest C. Wareing, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Christliche Apologete*, A. J. Bucher, Cincinnati, Ohio.

*Northwestern Christian Advocate*, Dan B. Brummitt, Chicago, Ill.

*Central Christian Advocate*, Claudius B. Spencer, Kansas City, Mo.

*Southwestern Christian Advocate*, Lorenzo H. King, New Orleans, La.

*Pacific Christian Advocate*, Edward Laird Mills, Portland, Oreg.

The *Epworth Herald*, W. E. J. Gratz, Chicago, Ill.

*California Christian Advocate*, E. P. Dennett, San Francisco, Calif.

*Southeastern Christian Advocate*, J. M. Melear, Athens, Tenn.

The National Methodist Press, H. E. Woolever, Washington, D. C.

### Committees and Boards.

*Book Committee.*—Chairman, W. F. Conner, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary, E. S. Tipple, Madison, N. J.

*Board of Foreign Missions* (office, New York).—President, Bishop Luther B. Wilson; Honorary Vice President, W. V. Kelley; Vice President, Frank A. Horne; Corresponding Secretaries, Ralph E. Diffendorfer, John R. Edwards; Treasurer, Morris W. Ehnes.

*Board of Home Missions and Church Extension* (office, Philadelphia, Pa.).—President, Bishop Joseph F. Berry; Corresponding Secretary, D. D. Forsyth.

*Board of Education* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop William F. Anderson; Corresponding Secretary, W. S. Bovard; Recording Secretary, Merle N. English, Treasurer, Albert W. Harris.

*Board of Pensions and Relief* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop Frederick T. Keeney; Corresponding Secretary, Joseph B. Hingeley; Recording Secretary, Thomas A. Stafford; Treasurer, R. W. Campbell.

*Board of Temperance, Prohibition, and Public Morals* (office, Washington, D. C.).—President, Bishop W. F. McDowell; General Secretary, Clarence True Wilson.

*Board of Hospitals, Homes, and Deaconess Work* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop Thomas Nicholson; Corresponding Secretary, N. E. Davis.

# Branham & Hughes

## MILITARY ACADEMY

**SPRING HILL, Maury County, TENNESSEE**

***Junior R. O. T. C.*** ***Thirty-Third Year***

IDEAL LOCATION: Thirty miles South of Nashville, on the main line of the Louisville & Nashville Railroad, and on the Jackson Highway. A motor bus line to Nashville passes campus.

COMPLETE EQUIPMENT: Five splendid buildings with electric lights and all modern conveniences. Seventy-acre campus, with lake and athletic fields.

EXPERIENCED FACULTY: All teachers are college-trained men of maturity and experience in teaching. All live in the school with the boys.

THOROUGH TRAINING: Accredited by all colleges which use certificating system.

JUNIOR SCHOOL for boys in Fifth to Ninth Grades.

For catalogue, address

***Colonel William O. Batts, Supt., Box J, Spring Hill, Tenn.***

# Church Furniture

Pews · Pulpits · Chancel Furniture · Sunday School Seating

## American Seating Company

General Offices: 1012 Lytton Building
CHICAGO
*Sales Offices in Principal Cities*

*World Service Commission* (office, Chicago, Ill.).—President, Bishop Edwin H. Hughes; Executive Secretary, Raymond J. Wade.

*Commission on Unification.*—Bishops: W. F. McDowell, W. F. Anderson, E. H. Hughes, F. J. McConnell, W. P. Thirkield. At large: F. M. North, J. H. Race, D. D. Forsyth, James R. Joy, I. Garland Penn.

District representatives: I, Abram W. Harris, East Maine. II, D. G. Downey, New York East. III, W. A. Elliott, Erie. IV, Archibald Moore, West Virginia. V, Ernest H. Cherrington, Ohio. VI, J. M. Melear, Holston. VII, A. M. Wilkins, Louisiana. VIII, J. W. Abel, Oklahoma. IX, A. N. Jarvis, Iowa. X, W. J. Davidson, Illinois. XI, Loren D. Dickinson, Michigan. XII, E. D. Kohlstedt, Wisconsin. XIII, Charles A. J. Walker, Central German. XIV, E. P. Dennett, California. XV, C. H. White, Idaho.

## Methodist Church of Canada.

*General Superintendent.*—Samuel Dwight Chown, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.

*Secretary of the General Conference.*—T. Albert Moore, D.D., Toronto.

*Book Steward.*—S. W. Fallis, D.D., Toronto.

*Book Steward, Eastern Branch* (Halifax, N. S.)—F. W. Mosher.

*Periodicals.*—The *Christian Guardian*, Toronto: William B. Creighton, B.A., D.D., Editor; William McMullen, B.A., Assistant Editor. The *Wesleyan*, Halifax, N. S.; David W. Johnson, D.D., Sackville, N. B., Editor. Sunday School Publications, Toronto, Albert C. Crews, D.D., Editor.

*Missionary Society.*—Charles E. Manning, D.D., General Secretary of Home Department; James Endicott, D.D., General Secretary of Foreign Department.

*Department of Evangelism and Social Service.*—T. Albert Moore, D.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Department of Religious Education.*—General Secretary, Frank Langford, B.A., Toronto.

*Educational Society.*—J. W. Graham, D.D., LL.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Superannuation Department.*—R. J. D. Simpson, D.D., General Secretary, Toronto.

*Department of Finance.*—Rev. S. W. Dean, General Secretary and Treasurer, Toronto.

All the departmental offices of the Methodist Church are in Wesley Buildings, Toronto.

## Methodist Protestant Church.

*Statistics.*—Ministers, 1,183; churches, 2,269; members, 187,913; Sunday schools, 2,004; Sunday school enrollment, 186,233; Christian Endeavor Societies, 874; Christian Endeavor enrollment, 26,025; value of Church property, $12,571,997; value of parsonage property, $2,153,733; other property, $301,543; total property, $15,027,273; total pastoral support, $1,041,433; total missionary, education, and benevolence, $330,546; total raised for all purposes in 1923, $2,771,299. There are 27 Annual Conferences and 5 Mission Conferences.

Officers: President, T. H. Lewis, D.D., LL.D., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Assistant Secretary, Cuthbert W. Bates, Henderson, N. C.; Treasurer, H. C. Staley, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries for Foreign Missions, F. C. Klein, D.D., Berwyn, Md., and Mrs. Flora B. Sturgeon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary for Home Missions, Charles H. Beck, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Education, Frank W. Stephenson, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Young People's Work, Rev. E. A. Sexsmith, Baltimore, Md.; Secretary of Board of Publication, E. S. Hawkins, Uniontown, Pa.; Secretary of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, Mrs. S. W. Rosenberger, Columbus, Ohio; Secretary of Woman's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. J. A. Gordon, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Board of Managers, Home for the Aged, J. W. Hawley, D.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Secretary of Board of Managers, General Fund for Superannuates, T. A. Murray, Baltimore, Md.; President of Adrian College, H. L. Freeman, D.D., LL.D., Adrian, Mich.; President of Western Maryland College, A. M. Ward, D.D., Ph.D., Westminster, Md.; President of Westminster College, E. R. Biggs, A.M., D.D., Tehuacana, Tex.; Chancellor of Kansas City University, F. W. May, D.D., Kansas City, Kans.; President of Westminster Theological Seminary, H. L. Elderdice, D.D., Westminster, Md.; President of High Point College, R. M. Andrews, D.D., High Point, N. C.; Editor of *Methodist Protestant*, F. T. Benson, D.D., and Publisher, Charles Reiner, Baltimore, Md.; Editor of *Methodist Recorder*, Lyman Edwin Davis, D.D., LL.D., Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor of Sunday School Periodicals, C. E. Wilbur, D.D., LL.D., and Publisher, L. H. Neiplin, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Editor and Publisher of *Methodist Protestant Herald*, J. F. McCullough, D.D., Greensboro, N. C.

## Popular Hymns Pantomimed

By means of singing, reading, poses, tableaux, etc., the great hymns of the Church are interpreted in a most vivid manner. Well adapted for evening services, young people's meetings, and other occasions. Unusual effects and novel features can be obtained. The following compose the list:

Lead, Kindly Light; Nearer, My God, to Thee; Rock of Ages; Holy, Holy, Holy; The Ninety and Nine; Onward, Christian Soldiers; Jesus, Saviour, Pilot Me; Jesus, Lover of My Soul; Jerusalem, the Golden; My Country, 'Tis of Thee; Pass Me Not, O Gentle Saviour; My Faith Looks Up to Thee; What a Friend We Have in Jesus; From Greenland's Icy Mountains.

15 cents each. Two for 25 cents. Ten or more, any assortment, 10 cents each. Send check, coins, post office or express order, but no stamps, please.

**J. H. KUHLMAN, Publisher, Loudonville, Ohio**

**A Parish Paper You Can Afford to Use**

## PUBLISH A PAPER

Our Parish Paper Plan makes possible the publication of a Parish paper without cost to you or your Church. Auxiliaries or individuals may take advantage of this plan. Investigate now! Samples and details FREE.

**THE QUALITY PRESS**

Parish Paper Publishers

Drawer L PANA, ILLINOIS

## MENEELY & CO.

WATERVLIET (West Troy), N. Y.

THE OLD MENEELY FOUNDRY

CHURCH, CHAPEL, AND OTHER BELLS, CHIMES, AND PEALS MUSICALLY UNEQUALED

100 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

## The Reuter Organ Co.

Lawrence, Kansas

BUILDERS OF THE

Highest Grade Electro-Pneumatic

PIPE ORGANS

Special Attention Given the Church Organ

WRITE FOR FREE LITERATURE

## "Dependability"

NOT FOR A FEW MONTHS, BUT OVER A LONG PERIOD OF YEARS, HAS MADE THE

## *ORGOBLO*

*The Most Extensively Used of All*

*ORGAN BLOWING APPARATUS*

*Special "Orgoblo Junior" for Reed and Student Organs*

**The Spencer Turbine Company**

Organ Power Dept.

HARTFORD - CONNECTICUT

## SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL GAINS AND LOSSES.

| Denominations. | Ministers. | Churches. | Communicants. | Gains in 1924. Ministers. | Churches. | Communicants. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adventists (5 bodies) | 1,507 | 2,994 | 144,167 | 30 | 54 | 4,819 |
| Assemblies of God | 1,070 | 826 | 75,000 | d164 | d243 | 5,000 |
| Baptists, 14 bodies (a) | 52,866 | 63,615 | 8,227,225 | 511 | 941 | 88,093 |
| Brethren (Dunkards), 4 bodies | 3,824 | 1,314 | 143,887 | 86 | 5 | 1,192 |
| Brethren (Plymouth), 6 bodies (c) | ..... | 458 | 13,244 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brethren (River), 3 bodies | 164 | 88 | 4,742 | d40 | d34 | d1,220 |
| Buddhist Japanese Temples (c) | 34 | 12 | 5,639 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Catholic Apostolic, 2 bodies (c) | 13 | 13 | 2,768 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Catholics, Eastern Orthodox, 9 bodies | 638 | 637 | 726,650 | d25 | d4 | 79,200 |
| Catholics, Western, 3 bodies (f) | 23,753 | 17,620 | 16,092,964 | 458 | 14 | 222,145 |
| Christadelphians | ..... | 77 | 3,960 | ..... | ..... | 28 |
| Christian Church | 1,148 | 1,138 | 108,500 | d31 | 4 | 5,409 |
| Christian Union | 380 | 322 | 17,500 | 5 | ..... | 300 |
| Church of Christ, Scientist | 3,758 | 1,879 | ..... | 102 | 51 | ..... |
| Church of God and Saints of Christ (Colored) (c) | 101 | 94 | 3,311 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Churches of God, Winebremer | 430 | 463 | 26,965 | 24 | ..... | 412 |
| Churches of God, General Assembly | 923 | 666 | 21,076 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Church of Living God (Colored), 3 bodies | 150 | 135 | 3,650 | 25 | 5 | 150 |
| Churches of New Jerusalem, 2 bodies | 110 | 95 | 6,532 | 20 | d6 | d541 |
| Church of the Nazarene | 2,289 | 1,386 | 55,142 | 158 | 86 | 4,421 |
| Communistic Societies, 2 bodies | ..... | 13 | 1,784 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Congregational Churches | 5,581 | 5,716 | 861,168 | d39 | d110 | 3,535 |
| Disciples of Christ, 2 bodies | 8,861 | 14,336 | 1,668,906 | 274 | 88 | 47,703 |
| Evangelical Church (lately 2 bodies) | 2,013 | 2,239 | 209,684 | d26 | 33 | 8,722 |
| Evangelistic Associations, 15 bodies (c) | 444 | 207 | 13,933 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Evangelical Protestant (c) | 34 | 37 | 17,962 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Evangelical Synod | 1,170 | 1,328 | 307,177 | 11 | 4 | 6,728 |
| Free Christian Zion (Colored) (c) | 29 | 35 | 6,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Friends, 4 bodies | 1,361 | 942 | 116,077 | ..... | d1 | d33 |
| Jewish Congregations (c) | 721 | 1,901 | 357,135 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Latter-Day Saints, 2 bodies | 10,157 | 1,764 | 623,744 | 1,516 | 24 | 15,929 |
| Lutherans, 18 bodies | 10,255 | 15,228 | 2,503,642 | d9 | d245 | 37,801 |
| Scandinavian Evangelical, 3 bodies | 583 | 475 | 42,758 | d18 | 23 | 606 |
| Mennonites, 12 bodies | 1,584 | 995 | 85,639 | 73 | 34 | 3,000 |
| Methodists, 15 bodies | 44,449 | 63,358 | 8,700,007 | 271 | d350 | 79,974 |
| Moravian, 2 bodies | 158 | 159 | 26,802 | 4 | 2 | 804 |
| Nonsectarian Bible Faith Churches | 103 | 101 | 5,739 | 10 | 4 | 889 |
| Pentecostal Churches, 3 bodies | 1,136 | 592 | 18,641 | 146 | d13 | 2,362 |
| Presbyterians, 9 bodies | 14,301 | 15,697 | 2,500,466 | d65 | 49 | 37,909 |
| Protestant Episcopal, 2 bodies | 5,837 | 7,853 | 1,147,814 | 19 | 26 | 7,738 |
| Reformed, 3 bodies | 2,328 | 2,746 | 532,668 | 8 | 3 | d32 |
| Salvation Army | 4,378 | 1,398 | 70,974 | 288 | 73 | 12,416 |
| American Rescue Workers | 460 | 135 | 6,546 | 110 | 15 | 2,020 |
| Schwenkfelders | 6 | 7 | 1,439 | ..... | ..... | 44 |
| Social Brethren | 13 | 18 | 1,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Society for Ethical Culture | 12 | 7 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spiritualists | 600 | 680 | 56,640 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Temple Society (c) | 2 | 2 | 260 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unitarians | 476 | 440 | 58,024 | ..... | ..... | 2,822 |
| United Brethren, 2 bodies | 2,177 | 3,694 | 405,103 | 8 | 9 | 10,540 |
| Universalists | 575 | 651 | 59,650 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Independent Congregations | 267 | 879 | 48,673 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand total in 1924 | 213,229 | 237,465 | 46,142,210 | 3,740 | 541 | 690,885 |
| Grand total in 1923 | 209,489 | 236,924 | 45,451,325 | 5,279 | 2,404 | 674,034 |

(a) In part estimated. (c) Census of 1916. (d) Decrease. (f) Communicants estimated on basis of population.

## A. M. E. Church.

*Bishops.*—B. T. Tanner, D.D. (retired), Philadelphia, Pa.; B. F. Lee, Wilberforce, Ohio; L. J. Coppin, Philadelphia, Pa.; H. B. Parks, Chicago, Ill.; J. S. Flipper, Atlanta, Ga.; J. Albert Johnson, Philadelphia, Pa.; William H. Heard, Philadelphia, Pa.; John Hurst, Baltimore, Md.; J. H. Jones, Wilberforce, Ohio; James M. Conner, Little Rock, Ark.; William W. Beckett, Brooklyn, N. Y.; I. N. Ross, Washington, D. C.; William D. Johnson, Plains, Ga.; A. J. Carey, Chicago, Ill.; W. Sampson Brooks, Baltimore, Md.; William T. Vernon, Kansas City, Kans.; William A. Fountain, Atlanta, Ga.; A. L. Gaines, ——.

They report for 1924: Members, 625,874; Sunday school scholars, 278,313; ministers,

## Church Pews, Altars, Pulpits

**And Special Ecclesiastical Furniture**

***By the Best-Equipped Church Furniture Plant in America***

**Get Particulars from Us Before Purchasing**

**Manitowoc Church Furniture Co.**

**Waukesha, Wis.**

## PIPE ORGANS

Of any size or construction. Estimates cheerfully submitted. Also **Reed Organs** for Church or home.

**Electric Organblowing Outfits for Organs of Any Make**

Write, stating which catalog is desired

**HINNERS ORGAN CO., PEKIN, ILL.**

**Windows of Merit**

Beautiful Groupings

Gorgeous Combinations of Color.

Well executed by

**The Von Gerichten Studios**, Dept. A

Columbus, Ohio. New York City.

# FATHERLESS HOMES

## Are Protected by Loyal Methodists

**READ THIS LETTER. IT WILL APPEAL TO YOU**

*Dear Brethren:* I received your check for $1,000.00. Many thanks. It is indeed a blessing to have it come just now in our *time* of *need.* It will enable me to meet the *last* two *payments* on our *little home* and greatly assist me in *educating* my *five* children. [SIGNED] MRS. (REV.) J. D. MAY.

YES, you would rather your dollars helped our own. SAFEST LEGAL RESERVE INSURANCE AT COST. All kinds of regular insurance policies, also cheapest, most modern Sick and Accident Insurance for men and women, and best children's insurance. Whole family from 1 to 60 years old of Southern Methodists. INQUIRE why we are the safest and how, for 23 years, we have been following JOHN WESLEY in material fellowship through his Annuity Society of England. EASY PLAN for paying premiums, and how you keep them paid by getting us a few members.

## METHODIST BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Nashville, Tenn.

**Mail This Coupon To-Day**

**Methodist Benevolent Association,**
**Nashville, Tenn.**

*Dear Brethren:* Please send me, without obligation, your booklet explaining fully why your policies are cheapest, safest, and best, and the policy best suited for age ..... [nearest birthday]; also Sick and Accident for age ..... Suggest best policy for children, ages .....

Name.....

Address .....

6,820; churches, 7,059; value, $15,238,630. Raised for all purposes, $3,425,000.

## Free Methodist Church.

*Bishops.*—Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown, N. Y.; William Pearce, Evanston, Ill.; William H. Clark, Rome, N. Y.; David S. Warner, Glen Ellyn, Ill.

## A. M. E. Zion Church.

*Bishops.*—J. W. Alstork, Montgomery, Ala.; G. L. Blackwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; R. B. Bruce, Charlotte, N. C.; J. S. Caldwell, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. C. Clement, Louisville, Ky.; G. W. Clinton, Charlotte, N. C.; L. W. Kyles, St. Louis, Mo.; W. L. Lee, Brooklyn, N. Y.; A. J. Warner, Charlotte, N. C.

*Statistics.*—Churches, 3,442; ministers, 3,460; members, 490,000.

## C. M. E. Church.

This Church has 342,777 members, with headquarters at Jackson, Tenn. Editor of the *Christian Index*, George C. Parker, Jackson, Tenn.

*Bishops.*—R. S. Williams, Augusta, Ga.; E. Cottrell, Holly Springs, Miss.; C. H. Phillips, Nashville, Tenn.; R. A. Carter, Chicago, Ill.; N. C. Cleaves, St. Louis, Mo.; R. T. Brown, Birmingham, Ala.; J. C. Martin, Jackson, Tenn.; J. A. Hamlett, Nashville, Tenn.; J. W. McKinney, Sherman, Tex.; Isaac Lane (retired), Jackson, Tenn.

## The United Brethren in Christ.

Headquarters, Dayton, Ohio. There are forty Conferences.

*Board of Bishops.*—A. R. Clippinger, Dayton, Ohio.; W. M. Bell, Harrisburg, Pa.; H. H. Fout, Indianapolis, Ind.; Cyrus Kephart, Kansas City, Mo.; W. H. Washinger, Portland, Oreg.; N. Castle, Philomath, Oreg. (Emeritus); W. M. Weekley, Parkersburg, W. Va. (Emeritus).

Church membership, 385,302; Sunday school enrollment 423,389; churches, 3,297; ministers, 1,835.

## United Brethren in Christ.

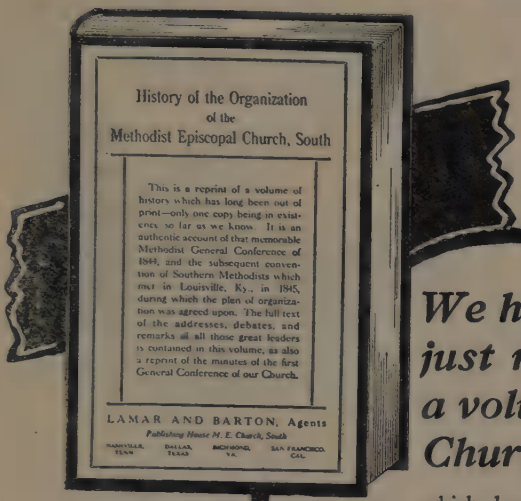
(Old Constitution.)

They have three bishops—Hoskins, Mason, and Mummart. The latest available figures show 342 preachers, 397 churches, and 19,801 Church members.

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

442253

# *Every Methodist should own and read this book*




## *We have just reprinted a volume of Church History*

which has long been out of print. This book, ***"The History of the Organization of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South,"*** contains a complete official record of the proceedings leading up to the organization of the Southern branch of Methodism as compiled by the "Committee of Five" appointed at the Louisville Convention of 1845.

Since it is our desire to present only one volume on the organization of our Church, we have added to the original volume the Journal of the first General Conference of the M. E. Church, South, held at Petersburg, Va., in May, 1846. Our object in bringing out this reprint at this time is to preserve and put in reach of our people this important chapter in the history of Methodism which was in danger of being lost.

We have published only a limited edition, in large octavo, 518 pages, bound in excellent quality cloth. Price, $3, postpaid. Secure your copy before the edition is exhausted.

***You cannot read Church history without experiencing increased reverence and devotion for the Church of your choice.***

***LAMAR & BARTON, Agents***
**PUBLISHING HOUSE M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH**
**Nashville Dallas Richmond**
**San Francisco**

# STATISTICAL TABLES.

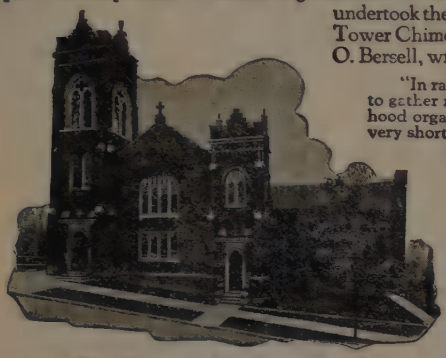
## I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS.

| Conference. | Traveling Preachers. | | | | | | | | | Present Nos. | | | | Ordinations. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Traveling Preachers. | | | Local Preachers. | | | |
| | Admitted on Trial. | Admitted into Full Connection. | Readmitted. | Received by Transfer.* | Discontinued. | Located. | Suspended, Withdrawn, Expelled. | Transferred to Other Conferences. | Died. | Effective. | Supernumerary. | Superannuated. | Total Traveling Preachers. | Deacons. | Elders. | Total. | Deacons. | Elders. | Total. | Total Ordinations. |
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 7 | 3 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 5 | 205 | 1 | 24 | 230 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Arizona | 2 | 1 | ... | 10 | ... | ... | 1 | 9 | ... | 34 | 1 | 2 | 37 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Baltimore | 11 | 10 | ... | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 4 | 3 | 221 | 3 | 43 | 267 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 23 |
| Central Texas | 11 | 12 | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 3 | 278 | 5 | 50 | 333 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| Denver | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 20 | 1 | 1 | 22 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| East Oklahoma | 7 | 5 | ... | 11 | ... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 131 | 3 | 25 | 159 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| Florida | 7 | 12 | ... | 16 | 1 | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 205 | 6 | 32 | 243 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 16 |
| Holston | 9 | 15 | ... | 3 | 6 | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 | 248 | 5 | 42 | 295 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 |
| Illinois | 6 | 2 | ... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 32 | ... | 2 | 34 | 1 | ... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2 | 3 |
| Indian Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 21 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Kentucky | 7 | 12 | ... | 6 | 1 | ... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 150 | 3 | 22 | 175 | 6 | 7 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| Little Rock | 12 | 5 | ... | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 4 | 157 | 1 | 31 | 189 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 7 | ... | 7 | 22 |
| Louisiana | 8 | 10 | ... | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 2 | 5 | 166 | ... | 20 | 186 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | ... | 3 | 13 |
| Louisville | 14 | 10 | ... | 3 | ... | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 171 | 3 | 16 | 190 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | ... | 3 | 15 |
| Memphis | 8 | 3 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 181 | 4 | 26 | 211 | ... | 7 | 7 | 3 | ... | 3 | 10 |
| Mississippi | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | ... | 5 | 3 | 181 | 1 | 26 | 208 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 3 | ... | 3 | 9 |
| Missouri | 6 | 16 | 2 | 9 | ... | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 176 | 1 | 36 | 213 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 2 | ... | 2 | 19 |
| New Mexico | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | ... | 63 | ... | 1 | 64 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | ... | 1 | 4 |
| North Alabama | 10 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | ... | 5 | 3 | 323 | 4 | 40 | 367 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 20 |
| North Arkansas | 13 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 196 | 3 | 37 | 236 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 23 |
| North Carolina | 14 | 5 | ... | 5 | 2 | 1 | ... | 3 | 4 | 230 | 2 | 33 | 265 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| North Georgia | 20 | 6 | 1 | 5 | ... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 282 | ... | 56 | 338 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 9 | ... | 9 | 22 |
| North Mississippi | 7 | 17 | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 3 | 4 | 182 | 1 | 26 | 209 | 13 | 6 | 19 | ... | 1 | 1 | 20 |
| North Texas | 16 | 13 | ... | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 216 | 4 | 55 | 275 | 11 | 11 | 22 | 4 | ... | 4 | 26 |
| Northwest | 3 | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | 2 | 1 | 5 | ... | 46 | 2 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Northwest Texas | 13 | 10 | ... | 14 | 2 | ... | ... | 9 | 1 | 196 | 6 | 30 | 232 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 1 | ... | 1 | 17 |
| Pacific | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 2 | ... | ... | 5 | 3 | 112 | 4 | 22 | 138 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 2 | ... | 6 | ... | 126 | 1 | 20 | 147 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | ... | 1 | 6 |
| South Carolina | ... | 6 | ... | 2 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 146 | 3 | 24 | 173 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | ... | 1 | 14 |
| South Georgia | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | ... | 6 | 7 | 264 | 1 | 31 | 296 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 18 |
| Southwest Missouri | 5 | 2 | ... | 11 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 131 | 2 | 33 | 166 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | ... | 1 | 7 |
| Tennessee | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | ... | 4 | 7 | 189 | 4 | 34 | 227 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 17 |
| Texas | 10 | 4 | ... | 7 | 1 | 3 | ... | 5 | 3 | 265 | 2 | 33 | 300 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 2 | ... | 2 | 19 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | 23 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Upper South Carolina | 7 | 12 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 2 | 169 | 3 | 16 | 188 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 1 | ... | 1 | 10 |
| Virginia | 12 | 13 | ... | 4 | 4 | ... | 3 | 3 | 4 | 319 | 7 | 44 | 370 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 4 | ... | 4 | 19 |
| West Oklahoma | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 1 | 133 | 3 | 21 | 157 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | ... | 3 | 13 |
| West Texas | 9 | 10 | ... | 6 | 1 | 1 | ... | 5 | 4 | 202 | 2 | 36 | 240 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| Western Mexican Mission (1924) | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Western North Carolina | 5 | 7 | ... | 4 | ... | 2 | ... | 1 | 6 | 301 | 4 | 28 | 333 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 23 |
| Western Virginia | 7 | 8 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 3 | 4 | ... | 138 | 1 | 8 | 147 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 19 |
| Bishops | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 14 | ... | 1 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Total | 309 | 292 | 18 | 210 | 49 | 43 | 27 | 173 | 124 | 6,863 | 97 | 1034 | 7,994 | 218 | 222 | 440 | 97 | 20 | 117 | 557 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Brazil | 3 | 3 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 34 | ... | 2 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 4 | ... | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Central Brazil | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 23 | ... | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| China Mission | 13 | 4 | ... | 1 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 2 | 94 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12 |
| Congo Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cuba | 1 | 3 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 31 | ... | ... | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Czecho-Slovakia Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | ... | 6 | 6 |
| Japan Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Korea | 6 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 61 | ... | 1 | 62 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 16 |
| Mexico | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 29 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | ... | 3 | 7 |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Russian Department | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 2 | 2 |
| South Brazil | 2 | 4 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | ... | 4 |
| Total | 33 | 25 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 289 | 5 | 8 | 302 | 19 | 11 | 30 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 60 |
| Grand total | 342 | 317 | 19 | 221 | 54 | 46 | 29 | 178 | 125 | 7,152 | 102 | 1042 | 8,296 | 237 | 233 | 470 | 117 | 30 | 147 | 617 |
| Total last year | 314 | 248 | 18 | 253 | 45 | 43 | 41 | 223 | 148 | 7,082 | 104 | 992 | 8,178 | 183 | 207 | 390 | 105 | 31 | 136 | 526 |
| Increase | 28 | 69 | 1 | ... | 9 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | 70 | ... | 50 | 118 | 54 | 26 | 80 | 12 | ... | 11 | 91 |
| Decrease | ... | ... | ... | 32 | ... | ... | 12 | 45 | 23 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |

*Including those from other Churches.

# How One Brotherhood Served

THE BROTHERHOOD Organization of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ottumwa, Iowa, has a record of accomplishment that should prove an inspiration to similar organizations in other churches. This Brotherhood undertook the raising of funds for a set of Deagan Tower Chimes about which the Pastor, Rev. P. O. Bersell, wrote us as follows:



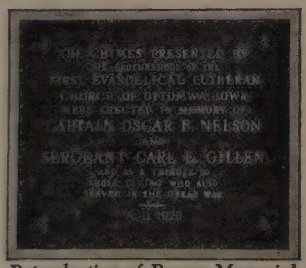
*First Evangelical Lutheran Church, Ottumwa, Iowa*

"In raising funds the easiest task we had was to gather money for the Chimes. The Brotherhood organization undertook this work and in a very short time they gathered so much for this purpose that there was enough left over to decorate the church auditorium very beautifully. I have never seen men enthuse so spontaneously over any project before.

We play the Chimes at noon each day for fifteen minutes and also at six o'clock Saturday night. On Sundays and festival days they are played for fifteen minutes before each service. At funerals the low E tone is tolled slowly as the cortege is approaching and departing from the church. The tone is deeper, sweeter, and more mellow than that of any bell I have heard.

All are delighted with our new church, but that which is most commented upon is the set of Deagan Tower Chimes. They have captivated the entire congregation just as, during the last six months, they have won a place in the very life of this community of 25,000 people, so that they are already considered a valuable community asset.

In the impressive ritual of our Lutheran Church we also use the Chimes. When the congregation reads the Lord's prayer in unison the Chimes are tolled by the organist for each of the seven petitions. This is a revival of the beautiful old-country custom to give the sick and the shut-ins of the parish an opportunity to join simultaneously in the prayers of the assembled congregation. Our services close with the singing of the three-fold Amen by the congregation after the benediction. The congregation then stands in silent prayer, while the notes of the three-fold Amen are echoed on the Chimes. It is exceedingly impressive and reverent.




*Reproduction of Bronze Memorial Tablet furnished with the Chimes.*

If our congregation were offered double the amount of money paid for the chimes, and they could not be replaced, I am very confident that by a large majority, such an offer would be turned down."

## Deagan Tower Chimes

**Played by Organist from Electric Keyboard**

***The Memorial Sublime***

No organization or individual can confer on the Church a more lasting beneficence than a set of Golden Voiced Chimes. May we send you literature, including Beautiful Memorial Booklet.

*When building or remodeling your church make sure that belfry is correctly designed. Let us cooperate with you in this important matter so that when chimes are offered as a memorial they can be readily and satisfactorily installed.*

***Standard Sets $6,000 and up.***

**J. C. Deagan, Inc.**
EST. 1880

194 Deagan Building
Berteau and Ravenswood Aves.
CHICAGO

## II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

| Conference. | Traveling Preachers. | Local Preachers. | Members, Including Local Preachers. | Total Preachers and Members. | Increase. | Decrease. | Licensed. | Adults Baptized. | Infants Baptized. | Districts. | Charges. | Societies. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 230 | 122 | 84,992 | 85,222 | ..... | 204 | 18 | 2,263 | 673 | 11 | 195 | 758 |
| Arizona | 37 | 15 | 3,681 | 3,718 | 447 | ..... | 4 | 76 | 65 | 2 | 29 | 30 |
| Baltimore | 267 | 130 | 87,227 | 87,494 | 1,976 | ..... | ... | 2,788 | 1,531 | 8 | 225 | 672 |
| Central Texas | 333 | 235 | 91,575 | 91,908 | 2,080 | ..... | 36 | 3,584 | 1,043 | 10 | 228 | 541 |
| Denver | 22 | 15 | 3,399 | 3,421 | 291 | ..... | ... | 189 | 85 | 1 | 21 | 37 |
| East Oklahoma | 159 | 107 | 39,180 | 39,339 | 2,470 | ..... | 12 | 2,141 | 513 | 7 | 146 | 284 |
| Florida | 243 | 178 | 58,035 | 58,278 | 4,432 | ..... | 13 | 1,763 | 1,056 | 10 | 199 | 477 |
| Holston | 295 | 232 | 96,798 | 97,093 | 3,278 | ..... | 21 | 4,957 | 922 | 10 | 261 | 910 |
| Illinois | 34 | 48 | 7,065 | 7,099 | ..... | 54 | 5 | 312 | 109 | 3 | 38 | 99 |
| Indian Mission | 21 | 95 | 2,594 | 2,615 | ..... | 124 | 4 | 16 | 122 | 2 | 22 | 78 |
| Kentucky | 175 | 115 | 35,105 | 35,280 | 424 | ..... | 26 | 1,232 | 318 | 5 | 134 | 305 |
| Little Rock | 189 | 107 | 61,186 | 61,375 | 4,010 | ..... | 15 | 1,877 | 598 | 7 | 153 | 488 |
| Louisiana | 186 | 88 | 56,057 | 56,243 | 187 | ..... | 11 | 1,971 | 1,034 | 8 | 162 | 419 |
| Louisville | 190 | 174 | 64,752 | 64,942 | 461 | ..... | 13 | 2,683 | 480 | 7 | 180 | 562 |
| Memphis | 211 | 153 | 87,371 | 87,582 | 1,252 | ..... | 18 | 3,147 | 766 | 8 | 187 | 577 |
| Mississippi | 208 | 125 | 69,283 | 69,491 | 2,670 | ..... | 11 | 1,878 | 825 | 7 | 162 | 562 |
| Missouri | 213 | 70 | 49,658 | 49,871 | 817 | ..... | 8 | 1,912 | 348 | 6 | 165 | 393 |
| New Mexico | 64 | 42 | 13,222 | 13,286 | 11 | ..... | 6 | 577 | 181 | 4 | 64 | 130 |
| North Alabama | 367 | 291 | 131,803 | 132,170 | 6,650 | ..... | 21 | 5,001 | 746 | 13 | 301 | 839 |
| North Arkansas | 236 | 199 | 68,721 | 68,957 | 1,451 | ..... | 37 | 3,723 | 789 | 9 | 222 | 576 |
| North Carolina | 265 | 101 | 112,985 | 113,250 | 1,140 | ..... | 13 | 3,530 | 2,592 | 9 | 228 | 754 |
| North Georgia | 338 | 262 | 143,868 | 144,206 | 3,891 | ..... | 26 | 5,561 | 947 | 12 | 277 | 824 |
| North Mississippi | 209 | 80 | 69,253 | 69,462 | 623 | ..... | 12 | 2,482 | 499 | 7 | 171 | 583 |
| North Texas | 275 | 216 | 87,793 | 88,068 | 2,221 | ..... | 36 | 3,702 | 781 | 9 | 198 | 472 |
| Northwest | 55 | 27 | 5,047 | 5,102 | ..... | 309 | 4 | 147 | 119 | 3 | 51 | 52 |
| Northwest Texas | 232 | 191 | 56,229 | 56,461 | 6,513 | ..... | 28 | 2,818 | 686 | 8 | 173 | 430 |
| Pacific | 138 | 49 | 17,332 | 17,470 | 399 | ..... | ... | 604 | 435 | 5 | 98 | 102 |
| St. Louis | 147 | 82 | 43,139 | 43,286 | 863 | ..... | 12 | 1,710 | 681 | 5 | 135 | 295 |
| South Carolina | 173 | 51 | 63,555 | 63,728 | 229 | ..... | 7 | 1,152 | 1,076 | 6 | 140 | 408 |
| South Georgia | 296 | 170 | 111,867 | 112,163 | 472 | ..... | 22 | 3,533 | 1,005 | 10 | 238 | 795 |
| Southwest Missouri | 166 | 82 | 41,231 | 41,397 | 1,574 | ..... | 14 | 1,451 | 345 | 5 | 141 | 282 |
| Tennessee | 227 | 156 | 88,671 | 88,898 | 1,654 | ..... | 13 | 3,446 | 713 | 9 | 207 | 663 |
| Texas | 300 | 204 | 91,132 | 91,432 | ..... | 104 | 22 | 3,605 | 1,194 | 10 | 248 | 721 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 23 | ..... | 3,159 | 3,182 | 84 | ..... | 4 | 509 | 311 | 1 | 29 | 67 |
| Upper South Carolina | 188 | 49 | 73,101 | 73,289 | 803 | ..... | 14 | 1,742 | 1,239 | 6 | 160 | 117 |
| Virginia | 370 | 148 | 152,993 | 153,363 | 3,105 | ..... | 22 | 4,979 | 1,144 | 10 | 295 | 830 |
| West Oklahoma | 157 | 90 | 35,617 | 35,774 | 1,993 | ..... | 8 | 1,884 | 470 | 6 | 127 | 252 |
| West Texas | 240 | 101 | 46,914 | 47,154 | 936 | ..... | 14 | 1,773 | 2,496 | 10 | 184 | 376 |
| Western Mexican Mission (1924) | 20 | 17 | 1,567 | 1,587 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 19 | 27 |
| Western North Carolina | 333 | 193 | 136,302 | 136,635 | 5,086 | ..... | 27 | 4,291 | 1,930 | 11 | 294 | 928 |
| Western Virginia | 147 | 119 | 40,653 | 40,800 | 2,113 | ..... | 7 | 2,426 | 398 | 6 | 145 | 481 |
| Bishops | 15 | ..... | ..... | 15 | ..... | 1 | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 7,994 | 4,929 | 2,534,112 | 2,542,106 | 64,606 | 796 | 584 | 93,435 | 32,543 | 288 | 6,653 | 18,196 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | ..... | 7 | 523 | 523 | 233 | ..... | 19 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 17 | 15 |
| Brazil | 36 | 14 | 6,290 | 6,326 | 255 | ..... | 4 | 521 | 441 | 4 | 41 | 61 |
| Central Brazil | 25 | 13 | 4,635 | 4,660 | 472 | ..... | 2 | 372 | 397 | 5 | 37 | 46 |
| China Mission | 94 | 100 | 10,966 | 11,060 | ..... | 1,160 | 13 | 999 | 339 | 7 | 76 | 106 |
| Congo Mission (1924) | ..... | ..... | 862 | 862 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ... | 4 | 48 |
| Cuba | 31 | 22 | 5,116 | 5,147 | ..... | 668 | 4 | 227 | 294 | 4 | 26 | 46 |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | ..... | 26 | 9,988 | 9,988 | 1,030 | ..... | 10 | 1 | 140 | 4 | 28 | 34 |
| Japan Mission | ..... | ..... | 2,929 | 2,929 | 313 | ..... | ... | 378 | 24 | 3 | 25 | 119 |
| Korea | 62 | 107 | 9,324 | 9,386 | 207 | ..... | 18 | 1,072 | 502 | 7 | 76 | 492 |
| Mexico | 33 | 35 | 3,798 | 3,831 | ..... | 116 | ... | 528 | 274 | 4 | 46 | 79 |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | ..... | 7 | 854 | 854 | 258 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 11 | 13 |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | ..... | 23 | 1,465 | 1,465 | ..... | 114 | 1 | 190 | 115 | 4 | 21 | 97 |
| Russian Department | ..... | 5 | 172 | 172 | 172 | ..... | ... | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| South Brazil | 21 | 16 | 2,887 | 2,908 | 222 | ..... | 1 | 231 | 345 | 5 | 31 | 37 |
| Total | 302 | 375 | 59,809 | 60,111 | 3,162 | 2,058 | 73 | 4,532 | 2,904 | 56 | 441 | 1,196 |
| Grand total | 8,296 | 5,304 | 2,593,921 | 2,602,217 | 67,768 | 2,854 | 657 | 97,967 | 35,447 | 344 | 7,094 | 19,392 |
| Total last year | 8,178 | 5,385 | 2,529,125 | 2,537,303 | 65,877 | 7,195 | 661 | 89,945 | 30,899 | 347 | 7,084 | 19,882 |
| Increase | 118 | ..... | 64,796 | 64,914 | 1,891 | ..... | ... | 8,022 | 4,548 | ... | 10 | ..... |
| Decrease | ..... | 81 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,341 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 3 | ..... | 490 |

# CHURCH FURNITURE

***PEWS*** ***PULPIT SETS***

BEAUTIFUL CHURCH FURNITURE, correctly designed and constructed, is not made by chance, but is the result of the experience and skill of the entire manufacturing organization. Fifty years of experience in building quality furniture enables us to meet the most exacting requirements in this class of work.

**THE THEODOR KUNDTZ COMPANY**

**2177 Elm Street** **CLEVELAND, OHIO**

# *The Woman's College of Alabama*

***MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA***

With Standard Courses leading to the A.B. Degree. Certificate and Diploma awarded in Music, Art, Expression, Home Economics, Religious Education. State Certificate to teach is granted to graduates. Competent instructors. Swimming, Basket Ball, and other Athletics.

**Write for CATALOGUE** **WALTER D. AGNEW, *President***

# Randolph-Macon Woman's College

**LYNCHBURG, VIRGINIA**

A College of highest American standing and best patronage. We invite inquiry from prospective patrons and friends of education. Register now for September, 1926, and subsequent sessions.

**D. R. ANDERSON, *President***

# CHURCH MUSIC

CALL on us at Easter, Children's Day, and Christmas for free samples of our new services for Sunday school; also for free samples of our new anthems for volunteer choirs for these festival days.

**70 E. 45th St., New York**
**218 S. Wabash, Chicago**
**216 W. 5th St., Dayton, O.**

We are constantly publishing new things in a wide variety of styles of the following:

**Choir Magazines, Choir Cantatas**
**Anthem Books, Octavo Anthems**
**Two-Part Choir Music**
**Sunday School Song Books**
**Church Organ Voluntaries**
**Men's Choruses**
**Women's Choruses**
**Sacred Solos and Duets**
**Musical Entertainments**

## III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

| Conference. | Epworth Leagues. | Epworth League Members. | Sunday Schools. | Sunday School Officers and Teachers. | Sunday School Scholars. | Woman's Work. Societies. | Woman's Work. Members. | Woman's Work. Collected. | Collected for General Conference Expense. | Paid on General Conference Assessment. | Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 188 | 5,465 | 518 | 4,846 | 51,286 | 248 | 6,999 | $ 85,833 | $ 2,205 | $ 47,080 | $ 1,087,358 |
| Arizona | 25 | 813 | 29 | 357 | 4,092 | 22 | 523 | 6,271 | ..... | 2,030 | 88,952 |
| Baltimore | 307 | 12,639 | 608 | 7,174 | 85,156 | 304 | 10,300 | 101,502 | 1,397 | 52,828 | 1,433,387 |
| Central Texas | 295 | 9,590 | 456 | 6,165 | 73,653 | 248 | 7,633 | 126,880 | 1,692 | 63,438 | 1,777,544 |
| Denver | 17 | 640 | 23 | 293 | 3,508 | 10 | 306 | 3,832 | 119 | 2,502 | 62,327 |
| East Oklahoma | 197 | 5,474 | 225 | 3,014 | 34,345 | 156 | 4,812 | 80,329 | 921 | 19,747 | 812,052 |
| Florida | 308 | 9,623 | 391 | 4,699 | 53,307 | 216 | 8,374 | 114,587 | 1,886 | 40,431 | 2,289,519 |
| Holston | 313 | 10,962 | 788 | 6,742 | 102,799 | 243 | 9,381 | 126,577 | 2,752 | 58,343 | 1,502,100 |
| Illinois | 41 | 1,118 | 91 | 771 | 7,311 | 23 | 422 | 8,403 | 117 | 2,218 | 87,526 |
| Indian Mission | 19 | 448 | 58 | 246 | 1,424 | 30 | 409 | 694 | ..... | ..... | 15,767 |
| Kentucky | 93 | 3,262 | 256 | 2,312 | 26,615 | 154 | 4,854 | 39,003 | 967 | 20,734 | 573,921 |
| Little Rock | 247 | 7,098 | 378 | 4,367 | 49,292 | 351 | 4,748 | 83,761 | 1,426 | 28,624 | 963,073 |
| Louisiana | 218 | 5,875 | 323 | 3,604 | 42,102 | 190 | 6,131 | 90,607 | 729 | 27,481 | 1,068,666 |
| Louisville | 126 | 4,290 | 439 | 3,617 | 41,804 | 259 | 6,882 | 62,330 | 1,662 | 35,093 | 920,574 |
| Memphis | 208 | 7,103 | 532 | 5,394 | 61,785 | 288 | 9,222 | 98,445 | 2,046 | 43,355 | 1,200,344 |
| Mississippi | 217 | 6,250 | 417 | 3,836 | 39,602 | 196 | 4,746 | 69,678 | 1,269 | ..... | 913,619 |
| Missouri | 120 | 3,710 | 337 | 3,902 | 40,826 | 160 | 4,457 | 47,630 | 1,294 | 27,183 | 675,202 |
| New Mexico | 61 | 1,708 | 88 | 1,061 | 11,317 | 71 | 1,922 | 23,182 | 160 | 7,295 | 256,574 |
| North Alabama | 323 | 10,700 | 689 | 7,413 | 87,650 | 271 | 8,255 | 160,973 | 2,629 | 55,843 | 2,064,137 |
| North Arkansas | 327 | 9,907 | 461 | 5,250 | 60,565 | 195 | 5,691 | 96,291 | 1,361 | 18,688 | 1,135,196 |
| North Carolina | 328 | 9,132 | 719 | 7,445 | 89,318 | 333 | 11,791 | 131,519 | 3,219 | 89,471 | 1,739,931 |
| North Georgia | 362 | 13,421 | 734 | 8,041 | 88,090 | 435 | 18,743 | 172,400 | 2,541 | 120,326 | 1,781,208 |
| North Mississippi | 163 | 4,705 | 483 | 3,886 | 42,919 | 242 | 6,497 | 76,794 | 1,928 | 43,056 | 968,839 |
| North Texas | 277 | 7,514 | 415 | 5,514 | 73,147 | 204 | 6,782 | 140,342 | 2,964 | 63,560 | 2,103,817 |
| Northwest | 33 | 812 | 50 | 480 | 5,824 | 31 | 567 | 8,133 | 80 | 1,691 | 99,635 |
| Northwest Texas | 219 | 7,216 | 292 | 3,393 | 44,512 | 195 | 5,231 | 82,580 | 1,673 | 35,311 | 1,157,974 |
| Pacific | 99 | 2,885 | 100 | 1,392 | 14,646 | 68 | 2,201 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 411,722 |
| St. Louis | 143 | 4,803 | 232 | 2,868 | 37,886 | 113 | 3,453 | 58,310 | 1,280 | 27,176 | 785,036 |
| South Carolina | 168 | 5,726 | 365 | 3,968 | 48,206 | 212 | 6,587 | 44,411 | 1,676 | 35,062 | 711,728 |
| South Georgia | 341 | 10,702 | 625 | 6,011 | 73,914 | 270 | 10,278 | 126,184 | 3,733 | 82,757 | 1,348,161 |
| Southwest Missouri | 169 | 5,013 | 263 | 3,115 | 31,435 | 149 | 4,905 | 65,356 | 961 | 21,270 | 612,186 |
| Tennessee | 183 | 5,909 | 589 | 5,510 | 55,363 | 279 | 8,436 | 78,492 | 2,386 | 50,611 | 971,616 |
| Texas | 302 | 9,337 | 578 | 5,571 | 68,002 | 267 | 7,231 | 130,154 | 2,728 | 59,024 | 1,531,240 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 29 | 827 | 61 | 301 | 3,351 | 14 | 248 | 997 | 22 | ..... | 22,556 |
| Upper South Carolina | 241 | 7,123 | 387 | 5,011 | 61,145 | 272 | 7,951 | 68,481 | 1,631 | 34,561 | 986,522 |
| Virginia | 383 | 14,050 | 821 | 11,491 | 122,559 | 626 | 19,189 | 180,158 | 3,564 | 75,502 | 2,861,651 |
| West Oklahoma | 153 | 4,658 | 181 | 2,439 | 30,654 | 122 | 4,135 | 16,690 | 1,106 | 22,887 | 282,204 |
| West Texas | 234 | 6,044 | 289 | 3,813 | 40,878 | 206 | 5,952 | 89,343 | 1,636 | 36,985 | 1,403,993 |
| Western Mexican Mission (1924) | 17 | 496 | 30 | 139 | 1,518 | 7 | 154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 355 | 12,203 | 859 | 8,623 | 136,645 | 446 | 13,749 | 121,752 | 3,662 | 77,598 | 2,198,315 |
| Western Virginia | 145 | 5,179 | 421 | 4,075 | 47,902 | 108 | 3,557 | 56,647 | 821 | 17,418 | 729,453 |
| Total | 7,994 | 254,430 | 15,601 | 168,149 | 1,996,353 | 8,234 | 253,704 | $3,075,551 | $62,243 | $1,447,179 | $41,635,655 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | 7 | 166 | 16 | 37 | 407 | 6 | 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 1,168 |
| Brazil | 52 | 2,163 | 85 | 458 | 5,087 | 41 | 1,362 | $ 4,343 | $ 195 | ..... | 77,805 |
| Central Brazil | 13 | 441 | 70 | 307 | 3,699 | 28 | 899 | 1,956 | ..... | ..... | 83,910 |
| China Mission | 66 | 4,319 | 210 | 980 | 11,772 | 63 | 2,451 | 861 | 11 | ..... | 48,458 |
| Congo Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | 21 | 588 | 52 | 331 | 4,201 | 12 | 389 | 1,423 | 61 | $ 2,317 | 27,894 |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | 15 | 319 | 32 | 103 | 1,692 | 14 | 435 | 622 | ..... | ..... | 6,776 |
| Japan Mission | *48 | *847 | 124 | 308 | 7,625 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,057 |
| Korea | 40 | 1,291 | 448 | 979 | 14,973 | 238 | 2,926 | 173 | 66 | ..... | 59,673 |
| Mexico | 32 | 965 | 71 | 345 | 3,924 | 24 | 611 | 3,720 | ..... | ..... | 61,289 |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | 10 | 447 | 12 | 55 | 606 | 5 | 119 | 220 | ..... | ..... | 2,102 |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | 2 | 80 | 35 | 102 | 1,433 | 5 | 180 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,503 |
| Russian Department | 3 | 195 | 3 | 20 | 320 | 3 | 60 | 162 | ..... | ..... | 712 |
| South Brazil | 32 | 1,243 | 64 | 333 | 4,366 | 23 | 953 | 3,688 | ..... | ..... | 37,125 |
| Total | 341 | 13,064 | 1,222 | 4,358 | 60,105 | 462 | 10,488 | $ 17,168 | $ 333 | $ 2,317 | $ 446,472 |
| Grand total | 8,335 | 267,494 | 16,823 | 172,507 | 2,056,458 | 8,696 | 264,192 | $3,092,719 | $62,576 | $1,449,496 | $42,082,127 |
| Total last year | 7,963 | 260,345 | 16,999 | 169,502 | 2,038,964 | 8,163 | 255,539 | 2,860,060 | 37,814 | 1,437,124 | 41,198,888 |
| Increase | 372 | 7,149 | ..... | 3,005 | 17,494 | 533 | 8,653 | $ 232,659 | $24,762 | $ 12,372 | $ 883, 239 |
| Decrease | ..... | ..... | 176 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

*These numbers are reported as from the Wesley Endeavor Societies, which are recognized as doing Epworth League service in our Mission.

# *Books for Every Teacher*

*Adult and Young People*

**JESUS AND OUR GENERATION**

**By Charles W. Gilkey**

The material in this book is especially suited to the use of present-day discussion groups. It is a unique contribution to the understanding of the founder of the Christian faith.

***$2.00; postpaid, $2.10***

*High School*

**YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROJECTS**

**By Erwin L. Shaver**

Six programs that will challenge young people to think through the problems of the Christian life. Each project is designed to cover a period of three to four months.

***Leader's Guide Sent Free on Request***
***Individual Projects, 50c Each; 55c, postpaid***

*Intermediate*

**RIGHT LIVING**

**By Maurice J. Neuberg**

A discussion course for boys and girls that has proved to be excellent study for Sunday school classes and rich source material for sermons to children.

***Text, in Cloth, $1.25; Paper, 75c; Postage 10c Extra***
***Manual, 75c; postpaid, 80c***

*Junior*

**THE JUNIOR**

**By Ernest J. Chave**

This book deals with the actual life of the Junior child, what he thinks and does, what his ideals, ambitions, and actual thought processes are. It takes a much-needed place in the psychological study of the junior age.

***$1.25; postpaid, $1.35***

*Primary*

**STORIES OF SHEPHERD LIFE**

**By Elizabeth Miller Lobingier**

A single Sunday school project based on the life activities of the early Hebrew shepherds.

***$1.50; Postpaid, $1.60***
***Envelope of Materials, 75c; postpaid, 80c***

*Kindergarten*

**RELIGION IN THE KINDERGARTEN**

**By Bertha M. Rhodes**

Will help the teacher present religion to little children in a concrete, simple, and dramatic way.

***$1.75; Postpaid, $1.85***
***Envelopes of Pictures, 25c and 75c; postage, 5c Extra***

**SEND FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ABOUT THE "CONSTRUCTIVE STUDIES"**

## THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

**CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**

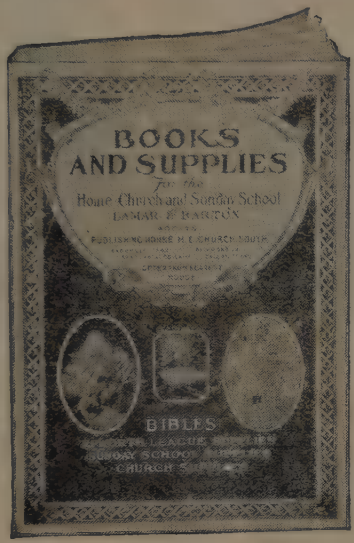
## IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

| Conference. | Conference Claimants. | Superannuate Endowment Fund. | Foreign Missions. | Home and Conference Missions. | Church Extension. | Education. | American Bible Society. | Paid Bishops. | Paid Presiding Elders. | Paid Preachers in Charge. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | $ 18,383 | $ 24,210 | $ 13,311 | $ 13,339 | $ 7,486 | $ 12,505 | $ 1,123 | $ 3,878 | $ 47,144 | $ 291,1 |
| Arizona | 413 | 1,053 | ..... | 1,044 | 213 | 77 | ..... | ..... | 3,530 | 29,9 |
| Baltimore | 26,765 | 49,679 | 15,348 | 20,636 | 11,099 | 9,903 | 1,297 | 4,471 | 27,074 | 348,1 |
| Central Texas | 22,080 | 18,425 | 34,683 | 17,544 | 9,850 | 81,767 | 1,571 | 5,416 | 49,677 | 401,6 |
| Denver | 363 | 238 | 719 | 280 | 458 | 219 | 61 | 210 | 2,260 | 18,4 |
| East Oklahoma | 7,419 | 16,159 | 5,560 | 8,352 | 3,538 | 2,054 | 468 | 1,620 | 32,733 | 200,5 |
| Florida | 29,641 | ..... | 19,885 | 49,135 | 9,393 | 21,382 | 964 | 3,317 | 46,784 | 342,0 |
| Holston | 18,911 | 32,985 | 16,623 | 14,185 | 10,568 | 18,852 | 1,400 | 4,843 | 49,004 | 378,0 |
| Illinois | 306 | 1,471 | 409 | 680 | 225 | 132 | 60 | 206 | 3,832 | 27,1 |
| Indian Mission | ..... | 78 | ..... | 487 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,647 | 4,1 |
| Kentucky | 5,686 | 22,469 | 5,838 | 7,342 | 3,701 | 8,056 | 492 | 1,700 | 16,393 | 174,2 |
| Little Rock | 13,905 | 19,878 | 8,605 | 8,746 | 5,474 | 14,986 | 725 | 2,586 | 32,751 | 237,2 |
| Louisiana | 6,562 | 23,037 | 10,699 | 12,463 | 2,544 | 3,069 | 676 | 2,332 | 35,708 | 276,4 |
| Louisville | 7,801 | 24,493 | 10,031 | 10,668 | 5,903 | 8,646 | 845 | 2,922 | 25,307 | 242,4 |
| Memphis | 17,036 | 25,680 | 12,352 | 12,883 | 6,689 | 22,475 | 1,041 | 3,598 | 29,000 | 295,3 |
| Mississippi | 18,133 | 4,151 | 12,536 | 13,032 | 7,875 | 13,766 | 1,059 | 3,652 | 28,070 | 248,8 |
| Missouri | 10,886 | 18,955 | 7,814 | 12,206 | 4,776 | 3,150 | 658 | 2,276 | 22,074 | 218,7 |
| New Mexico | 1,400 | 4,700 | 2,140 | 4,700 | 1,350 | 1,350 | 165 | 625 | 11,511 | 72,1 |
| North Alabama | 11,343 | 33,390 | 15,891 | 17,529 | 9,019 | 17,949 | 1,343 | 4,629 | 59,536 | 449,4 |
| North Arkansas | 12,068 | 65,579 | 8,214 | 9,716 | 5,220 | 13,472 | 691 | 2,393 | 39,670 | 272,3 |
| North Carolina | 6,432 | 31,571 | 19,432 | 21,283 | 12,281 | 26,704 | 1,637 | 5,661 | 33,600 | 421,0 |
| North Georgia | 21,828 | 5,077 | 15,339 | 27,800 | 7,787 | 13,154 | 1,292 | 4,469 | 45,138 | 397,6 |
| North Mississippi | 12,679 | 32,172 | 11,640 | 15,787 | 6,867 | 10,314 | 981 | 3,391 | 31,738 | 260,6 |
| North Texas | 20,610 | 37,644 | 25,304 | 10,072 | 4,764 | 26,066 | 1,525 | 5,275 | 47,401 | 349,6 |
| Northwest | 871 | 2,148 | 482 | 769 | 153 | 410 | 41 | 140 | 3,196 | 30,5 |
| Northwest Texas | 8,139 | 17,119 | 10,097 | 15,348 | 6,419 | 11,585 | 851 | 2,942 | 41,745 | 564,6 |
| Pacific | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,369 | 117,1 |
| St. Louis | 9,938 | 2,558 | 7,728 | 10,295 | 4,905 | 10,752 | 651 | 2,251 | 21,152 | 185,0 |
| South Carolina | 12,644 | 3,410 | 11,117 | 13,746 | 6,674 | 18,071 | 852 | 2,946 | 23,796 | 242,0 |
| South Georgia | 20,644 | 38,592 | 22,727 | 22,259 | 12,994 | 77,177 | 1,906 | 6,564 | 39,137 | 383,7 |
| Southwest Missouri | 13,906 | 21,640 | 5,801 | 7,109 | 1,845 | 3,842 | 489 | 1,690 | 19,681 | 189,4 |
| Tennessee | 14,300 | 24,070 | 16,440 | 16,040 | 9,398 | 47,420 | 1,213 | 4,196 | 29,462 | 263,4 |
| Texas | 22,225 | 65,549 | 17,047 | 24,036 | 9,625 | 27,668 | 1,387 | 4,797 | 50,942 | 426,9 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 341 | ..... | ..... | 1,364 | 170 | 181 | 64 | 40 | ..... | 8,7 |
| Upper South Carolina | 2,708 | 20,985 | 9,846 | 15,769 | 8,177 | 16,778 | 830 | 2,879 | 26,237 | 253,3 |
| Virginia | 28,070 | 53,038 | 45,786 | 50,195 | 16,302 | 110,718 | 1,812 | 6,267 | 42,989 | 549,9 |
| West Oklahoma | 10,946 | 10,503 | 6,296 | 12,597 | 3,046 | 5,214 | 530 | 1,834 | 29,101 | 199,3 |
| West Texas | 12,045 | 29,481 | 9,875 | 19,791 | 5,399 | 240,911 | 831 | 2,877 | 42,943 | 303,2 |
| Western Mexican Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 27,695 | 27,825 | 22,107 | 39,031 | 14,832 | 29,357 | 1,862 | 6,440 | 44,883 | 521,9 |
| Western Virginia | 5,299 | 14,119 | 4,874 | 2,090 | 1,578 | 1,923 | 418 | 1,445 | 22,430 | 221,4 |
| Total | $480,421 | $ 824,131 | $462,596 | $560,348 | $238,597 | $965,055 | $33,811 | $116,778 | $1,190,645 | $10,418,6 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil | $ 1,252 | $ 5,266 | $ 300 | $ 1,624 | $ 232 | $ 418 | $ 70 | $ 332 | $ 659 | $ 19,1 |
| Central Brazil | 1,850 | 2,040 | 64 | 5,830 | 300 | 600 | 8 | ..... | 653 | 13,1 |
| China Mission | 590 | 214 | 5,217 | 429 | 161 | 84 | 27 | 80 | ..... | 13,9 |
| Congo Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | ..... | 910 | 674 | 809 | 214 | 125 | 57 | 196 | ..... | 5,7 |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | ..... | 150 | 7 | 18 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 3 |
| Japan Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,5 |
| Korea | ..... | 406 | 66 | 600 | 66 | ..... | ..... | 66 | 1 | 10,7 |
| Mexico | 299 | ..... | 1,746 | 41 | 87 | 87 | ..... | ..... | 1,276 | 31,4 |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | 150 | 91 | 100 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | ..... | ..... | ..... | 199 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 |
| Russian Department | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Brazil | ..... | 2,100 | 841 | 1,445 | ..... | ..... | 72 | ..... | ..... | 15,0 |
| Total | $ 4,141 | $ 11,177 | $ 9,015 | $ 10,995 | $ 1,060 | $ 1,314 | $ 234 | $ 674 | $ 2,595 | $ 108,4 |
| Grand total | $484,562 | $ 835,308 | $471,611 | $571,343 | $239,657 | $966,369 | $34,045 | $117,452 | $1,193,240 | $10,527,1 |
| Total last year | 465,708 | 1,063,657 | 433,335 | 540,572 | 241,155 | 541,188 | 34,093 | 118,052 | 1,120,281 | 9,832,2 |
| Increase | $ 18,854 | ..... | $ 38,276 | $ 30,771 | ..... | $425,181 | ..... | ..... | $ 72,959 | $ 694,8 |
| Decrease | ..... | $ 228,349 | ..... | ..... | $ 1,498 | ..... | $ 48 | $ 600 | ..... | ..... |

*THE MOST COMPLETE COMPILATION OF*

# Books and Supplies

*FOR THE CHURCH, HOME, AND SCHOOL*
*EVER BEFORE PUBLISHED*




***RELATIVE TO THIS CATALOGUE---***

*Required more than 80,000 pounds of paper*
*Illustrations number more than 2,000*
*Items listed and described, approximately 15,500*
*Ink for printing, approximately 525 pounds*

**Your Copy of This Mammoth New Catalogue Is Waiting for You**

More than two hundred and sixty-four pages, 8½x11 inches, devoted to describing and illustrating the choicest books of all the great authors and publishers, covering every classification of literature, so arranged as to make it easier for you to find and select those books suitable to your needs. In addition to our wonderful assortment of books, we have included in this catalogue the best items of Church, Sunday School, and Epworth League supplies. Also Bibles and Testaments for every age and use.

*Fill Out This Coupon and Mail It To-Day*

**LAMAR & BARTON,**
**Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex.**
**Richmond, Va., San Francisco, Calif.**
[Order From Nearest House]

Please send me your Big Complete Catalogue of books and supplies for home, Church, and Sunday school. This catalogue is to be delivered to me FREE and postpaid.

Name .....

Street or R. R. .....

P. O. .....

State .....

## V. CHURCH PROPERTY.

| Conference. | Houses of Worship. | Value. | Indebtedness. | District Parsonages. | Value. | Indebtedness. | Parsonages Belonging to Charges. | Value. | Indebtedness. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 695 | $ 3,398,515 | $ 219,578 | 11 | $ 73,500 | $ 13,000 | 183 | $ 646,157 | $ 46,5 |
| Arizona | 25 | 404,750 | 44,555 | 2 | 5,000 | ..... | 20 | 50,300 | 2,8 |
| Baltimore | 649 | 6,281,204 | 590,793 | 8 | 112,000 | 24,000 | 210 | 1,061,950 | 88,0 |
| Central Texas | 492 | 5,041,456 | 643,170 | 11 | 80,500 | ..... | 240 | 817,300 | 38,9 |
| Denver | 21 | 229,100 | 20,750 | ... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 40,450 | 4,9 |
| East Oklahoma | 203 | 2,550,250 | 324,125 | 7 | 41,500 | 10,866 | 137 | 401,555 | 66,3 |
| Florida | 460 | 7,461,295 | 620,685 | 8 | 140,000 | 4,000 | 188 | 1,626,750 | 102,8 |
| Holston | 763 | 5,239,285 | 360,758 | 11 | 106,000 | 12,500 | 190 | 927,725 | 70,5 |
| Illinois | 96 | 286,650 | 21,900 | 3 | 6,500 | ..... | 38 | 61,050 | 5,1 |
| Indian Mission | 70 | 60,056 | 166 | 1 | 6,000 | ..... | 11 | 12,248 | 8 |
| Kentucky | 294 | 2,579,350 | 73,769 | 5 | 49,500 | 3,000 | 106 | 588,150 | 53,6 |
| Little Rock | 453 | 2,916,375 | 535,187 | 7 | 35,000 | 9,000 | 139 | 422,600 | 52,7 |
| Louisiana | 375 | 3,067,639 | 342,115 | 8 | 86,000 | 9,200 | 140 | 548,775 | 72,6 |
| Louisville | 541 | 5,542,445 | 216,618 | 7 | 50,000 | 2,500 | 174 | 578,550 | 43,4 |
| Memphis | 560 | 4,576,257 | 679,825 | 8 | 72,000 | 450 | 185 | 684,900 | 44,7 |
| Mississippi | 486 | 2,212,359 | 91,491 | 7 | 79,000 | 7,900 | 154 | 461,900 | 31,8 |
| Missouri | 393 | 2,528,050 | 73,416 | 6 | 29,250 | 8,400 | 146 | 538,784 | 30,5 |
| New Mexico | 71 | 757,700 | 48,187 | 4 | 24,000 | 7,150 | 46 | 95,800 | 4,0 |
| North Alabama | 759 | 6,058,915 | 696,189 | 12 | 88,500 | 4,800 | 256 | 889,571 | 109,6 |
| North Arkansas | 494 | 2,846,560 | 157,655 | 8 | 46,600 | 7,925 | 219 | 517,065 | 35,0 |
| North Carolina | 742 | 7,345,550 | 631,224 | 9 | 87,500 | ..... | 217 | 1,335,050 | 114,9 |
| North Georgia | 821 | 5,930,358 | 328,890 | 10 | 85,000 | 8,900 | 242 | 893,906 | 64,1 |
| North Mississippi | 537 | 2,602,564 | 222,917 | 7 | 57,000 | 1,950 | 169 | 562,950 | 33,2 |
| North Texas | 452 | 5,682,002 | 572,163 | 9 | 77,500 | 5,300 | 192 | 685,150 | 70,3 |
| Northwest | 56 | 424,750 | 20,658 | 2 | 10,000 | ..... | 38 | 98,000 | 3,1 |
| Northwest Texas | 284 | 6,456,325 | 191,346 | 8 | 70,000 | ..... | 142 | 484,600 | 19,9 |
| Pacific | 93 | 2,986,300 | 284,564 | ... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 361,800 | 31,3 |
| St. Louis | 274 | 2,849,050 | 130,018 | 4 | 22,000 | 7,148 | 120 | 357,766 | 43,8 |
| South Carolina | 415 | 2,666,850 | 87,407 | 6 | 98,000 | 9,350 | 134 | 636,900 | 50,3 |
| South Georgia | 772 | 4,210,921 | 147,750 | 10 | 65,000 | 2,000 | 232 | 774,010 | 35,4 |
| Southwest Missouri | 296 | 2,425,900 | 75,582 | ... | ..... | ..... | 120 | 388,500 | 23,1 |
| Tennessee | 637 | 3,510,033 | 190,972 | 10 | 52,000 | ..... | 183 | 559,237 | 35,2 |
| Texas | 605 | 4,544,008 | 299,653 | 10 | 78,500 | 11,700 | 230 | 720,920 | 39,8 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | 38 | 145,925 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 39,450 | ..... |
| Upper South Carolina | 401 | 3,615,768 | 276,891 | 6 | 81,000 | 2,000 | 123 | 643,260 | ..... |
| Virginia | 830 | 10,136,750 | 1,714,009 | 10 | 101,000 | 21,000 | 270 | 1,433,721 | 147,1 |
| West Oklahoma | 191 | 2,675,542 | 263,225 | 6 | 45,000 | 3,500 | 116 | 259,720 | 32,9 |
| West Texas | 314 | 3,097,459 | 441,860 | 9 | 64,250 | 5,000 | 185 | 663,050 | 57,5 |
| Western Mexican Mission (1924) | 24 | 88,700 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 335,000 | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 888 | 11,262,679 | 969,094 | 10 | 144,500 | 12,300 | 252 | 1,501,026 | 153,4 |
| Western Virginia | 387 | 4,200,031 | 199,353 | 6 | 126,000 | 17,500 | 110 | 685,750 | 51,7 |
| Total | 16,957 | $150,895,676 | $12,808,508 | 266 | $2,395,100 | $232,839 | 5,986 | $24,391,346 | $1,913,0 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | 13 | $ 93,000 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil | 44 | 545,399 | $ 21,071 | 1 | $ 16,250 | ..... | 12 | $ 119,500 | ..... |
| Central Brazil | 41 | 425,598 | 21,820 | ... | ..... | ..... | 18 | 95,750 | $ 2 |
| China Mission | 74 | 440,144 | 1,643 | ... | ..... | ..... | 68 | 16,210 | ..... |
| Congo Mission | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | 39 | 311,140 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 106,550 | ..... |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | 14 | 104,118 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| Japan Mission | 23 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Korea | 398 | 206,028 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 78 | 31,010 | ..... |
| Mexico | 35 | 491,790 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 81,440 | ..... |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | 10 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | 26 | 16,557 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 6 | 938 | ..... |
| Russian Department | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Brazil | 25 | 243,150 | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | 15 | 78,375 | 3 |
| Total | 742 | $ 2,876,924 | $ 44,534 | 2 | $ 16,250 | ..... | 264 | $ 529,773 | $ 5 |
| Grand total | 17,699 | $153,772,600 | $12,853,042 | 268 | $2,411,350 | $232,839 | 6,250 | $24,921,119 | $1,913,6 |
| Total last year | 17,832 | 129,525,163 | 10,366,330 | 264 | 2,268,850 | 196,050 | 6,219 | 25,461,687 | 2,638,8 |
| Increase | ..... | $ 24,247,437 | $ 2,486,712 | 4 | $ 142,500 | $ 36,789 | 31 | ..... | ..... |
| Decrease | 133 | ..... | ..... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $ 540,568 | $ 725,2 |

# EFFECTIVE METHODS

*For Securing*

## SPECIAL FUNDS

The problem of raising funds for special Church and Sunday School projects is minimized when the elements of interest and novelty are injected.

Send for a list of our 25 devices, including the Camera Coin Collector, "Sell-A-Brick" Plan, Mile of Pennies, Debt Publicity "Cut-outs," Patent Folding Mite Box, Hearts and Dollars Bank, Protected Slot Envelopes, with 100 Objects to sell.

**GOODENOUGH & WOGLOM CO.**

14-16 Vesey Street, NEW YORK

# OXFORD BIBLES

*At All Booksellers or from the Publishers*

**OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS**
AMERICAN BRANCH

35 West Thirty-second Street New York

# A. A. HONEYWELL, A.I.A.

*Church Architect*

INDIANAPOLIS INDIANA

SPECIALIST IN

*Modern Church and Sunday School Buildings*

LARGE BOOK OF PLANS, $1.00

# MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

America's largest factory. The selection of the most eminent organists. Every organ designed and built for the church and service for which it will be used, and fully guaranteed. Booklets and specifications on request.

References: Organs in forty-five hundred churches.

**M. P. MÖLLER, Hagerstown, Maryland**

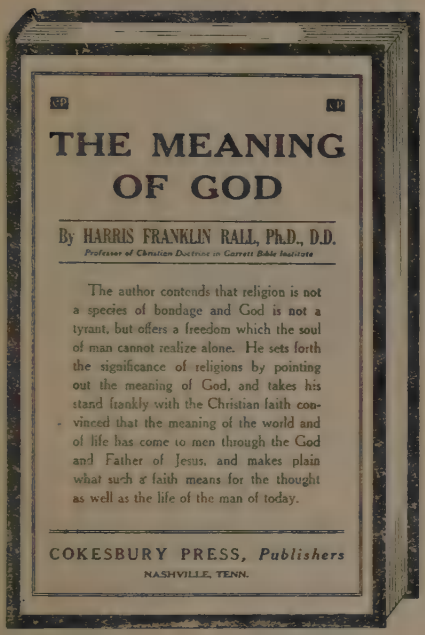
## VI. ORPHANAGES AND HOSPITALS.*

| Conference. | Orphanages. | Officers and Teachers. | Children in Orphanages. | Money Expended. | Value of Property. | Indebtedness. | Hospitals. | Officers and Nurses. | Beds. | Patients. | Money Expended. | Value of Property. | Endowment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 1 | .... | 175 | $ 79,069 | $. 220,000 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baltimore | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central Texas | 1 | 18 | 352 | 109,380 | 750,000 | $ 12,000 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | $ 112,207 | $ 289,707 | ..... |
| Denver | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| East Oklahoma | 1 | 6 | 51 | 16,374 | 74,145 | 9,086 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 165 | 6,700 | 100,000 | ..... |
| Florida | 1 | 5 | 91 | 26,098 | 125,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holston | 1 | 10 | 140 | 27,888 | 251,975 | 37,360 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indian Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Little Rock | 1 | 4 | 35 | 14,900 | 100,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisiana | 1 | 12 | 170 | 62,386 | 225,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisville | 1 | 7 | 57 | 23,492 | 33,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 200 | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 81 | 110 | 3,445 | ..... | 700,000 | ..... |
| Mississippi | 1 | 18 | 125 | 36,000 | 300,000 | 160,000 | 1 | 20 | 35 | 907 | 37,568 | 48,000 | ..... |
| Missouri | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 120 | 270 | 5,770 | 548,830 | 1,198,874 | $1,014 |
| New Mexico | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Alabama | ½ | 1 | 170 | 30,000 | 200,000 | ..... | ½ | 40 | 69 | 1,322 | 165,000 | 350,000 | ..... |
| North Arkansas | 1 | .... | 35 | ..... | 100,000 | ..... | ½ | 81 | 110 | 3,445 | ..... | 700,000 | ..... |
| North Carolina | 1 | 23 | 257 | 346,049 | 750,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Georgia | 1 | 10 | 135 | 37,855 | 125,000 | ..... | 1 | 80 | 160 | 4,070 | 14,822 | 1,517,490 | 40 |
| North Mississippi | 1 | 18 | 115 | 36,000 | 300,000 | 160,000 | 1 | 75 | 150 | 3,148 | ..... | 700,000 | ..... |
| North Texas | 1 | 16 | 339 | ..... | 481,918 | ..... | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 85,000 | 350,000 | ..... |
| Northwest | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northwest Texas | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis | 2 | 11 | 178 | 45,002 | 200,000 | ..... | 1 | 120 | 270 | 5,770 | 548,830 | 1,198,874 | 1,014 |
| South Carolina | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Georgia | 1 | 12 | 142 | 45,000 | 200,000 | ..... | 1 | 91 | 151 | 5,000 | 243,000 | 1,500,000 | 45 |
| Southwest Missouri | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 120 | 270 | 5,770 | 548,830 | 1,198,874 | 1,014 |
| Tennessee | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Texas | ½ | .... | 352 | ..... | 625,780 | ..... | 1 | 42 | 125 | 2,539 | 126,941 | 223,602 | ..... |
| Texas Mexican Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upper South Carolina | 1 | 33 | 281 | 42,184 | 500,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia | 1 | 7 | 189 | 37,829 | 300,000 | 20,000 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 430 | ..... | ..... |
| West Oklahoma | 1 | 7 | 72 | 16,374 | 73,128 | 8,000 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Texas | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Mexican Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 1 | 20 | 188 | 99,000 | 980,000 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western Virginia | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 301 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 23 | 238 | 3,649 | $1,130,880 | $8,079,591 | $406,446 | 14 | 875 | 1,730 | 41,351 | $2,438,659 | $10,075,421 | $3,127 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | 1 | 5 | 44 | $ 5,100 | $ 55,000 | ..... | 1 | 6 | 25 | 502 | ..... | $ 10,000 | ..... |
| Brazil | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central Brazil | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| China Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 66 | ..... | 36,664 | ..... | 495,913 | ..... |
| Congo Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuba | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Japan Mission | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Korea | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mexico | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | 2 | 12 | 142 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Dept. | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 4,219 | $ 5,630 | ..... | ..... |
| Russian Department | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Brazil | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 3 | 17 | 186 | $ 28,100 | $ 55,000 | ..... | 8 | 81 | 25 | 41,385 | $ 5,630 | $ 505,913 | ..... |
| Grand total | 26 | 255 | 3,835 | $1,158,980 | $8,134,591 | $406,446 | 22 | 956 | 1,755 | 82,736 | $2,444,289 | $10,581,334 | $3,127 |
| Total last year | 27½ | 313 | 3,571 | 923,061 | 5,649,381 | 86,500 | 22½ | 888 | 1,848 | 69,063 | 2,821,129 | 9,405,192 | 2,943 |
| Increase | .... | .... | 264 | $ 235,919 | $2,485,210 | $319,946 | .... | 68 | ..... | 13,673 | ..... | $ 1,176,142 | $ 184 |
| Decrease | 1½ | 58 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ½ | .... | 93 | ..... | $ 376,840 | ..... | ..... |

*In the hospital statistics it is apparent that some of the Conferences having joint ownership of hospitals have duplicated the statistics

*One of America's Leading Books*

# The Meaning of God




*By*

*Harris Franklin Rall*

DR. RALL contends that religion is not a species of bondage, and God is not a tyrant, but offers a freedom which the soul of man cannot realize alone. He sets forth the significance of religions by pointing out the true meaning of God, and takes his stand frankly with the Christian faith, convinced that the meaning of the world and of life has come to men through God, the father of Jesus, and makes plain what such a faith means for the thought as well as the life of the man to-day.

**Price, $1.50**

***READ THIS TABLE OF CONTENTS***

***The God Who Is Far***

Religion roots on the one side in man's needs, on the other in the conviction of an invisible world answering to these needs. The sense of a higher power is vital to religion.

***The God Who Is Near***

Farness and nearness of God both needed—loss to religion in one-sided emphasis on either. The near God is the God related to human life. The place of possible conflict with science and history, and of possible help.

***The Democracy of God***

God as known through experience, individual and subjective in nature, in the social order. The facts of the new social age, as regards industry, as regards social relations. The religious needs of the new age.

***God and the World of Evil***

Unsatisfying answers. Fundamental considerations. The seeming moral indifference of nature and the world of order. The alternative of a world of chance, anarchy. Natural order as correlate of the character of God. The condition for cultural progress.

***The God of Our Lord Jesus Christ***

Christ as the definition of Christianity. The primary question, not the nature of Christ, but the nature of God. The historic fact of Jesus. The meaning of the fact. The moral lordship of Jesus. Jesus conscious of his own absolute meaning here.

***The Indwelling Spirit***

The central place of the idea of the Spirit. The neglect in historic Christianity due to lack of clear and adequate conceptions, misuse by special groups, attitude of ecclesiasticism.

ORDER YOUR COPY TO-DAY

NASHVILLE, TENN.
DALLAS, TEX.

**Lamar & Barton**

RICHMOND, VA.
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.

## VII. LOSSES AND INSURANCE.

| Conference. | Churches Damaged. | Parsonages Damaged. | Amount of Damage. | Insurance Carried. | Premiums Paid. | Collected on Losses. | Superannuate Homes. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Domestic.* | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama | 4 | .... | $ 1,391 | $ 1,471,932 | $ 11,187 | $ 546 | 4 | $ 8,750 |
| Arizona | .... | .... | ..... | 144,950 | 1,114 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Baltimore | 2 | .... | 173 | 3,192,251 | 10,830 | 118 | .... | ..... |
| Central Texas | 5 | 1 | 11,656 | 2,866,539 | 24,125 | 5,646 | 16 | 38,000 |
| Denver | .... | .... | ..... | 86,525 | 411 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| East Oklahoma | 4 | 5 | 2,007 | 1,726,770 | 11,449 | 1,957 | 2 | 2,500 |
| Florida | .... | 1 | 100 | 1,453,136 | 15,938 | 100 | 17 | 65,700 |
| Holston | 5 | 2 | 38,610 | 2,019,600 | 14,045 | 18,569 | .... | ..... |
| Illinois | 9 | 2 | 11,843 | 148,500 | 1,116 | 6,098 | .... | ..... |
| Indian Mission | .... | .... | ..... | 9,800 | 42 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Kentucky | 4 | .... | 579 | 1,379,270 | 6,646 | 79 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Little Rock | 3 | .... | 187 | 1,550,187 | 14,988 | 62 | 1 | 3,000 |
| Louisiana | 5 | 1 | 78,536 | 1,819,020 | 10,208 | 45,536 | .... | ..... |
| Louisville | 5 | 1 | 2,280 | 1,663,908 | 10,348 | 378 | .... | ..... |
| Memphis | 11 | 1 | 16,305 | 1,912,485 | 12,769 | 6,305 | 7 | 31,400 |
| Mississippi | 6 | 4 | 121,665 | 1,332,725 | 9,845 | 48,250 | .... | ..... |
| Missouri | 6 | .... | 4,085 | 1,506,000 | 9,735 | 2,785 | 3 | 11,400 |
| New Mexico | .... | 1 | 1,400 | 373,400 | 1,941 | 1,345 | .... | ..... |
| North Alabama | 8 | 4 | 32,513 | 2,441,951 | 18,359 | 12,592 | 44 | 220,000 |
| North Arkansas | 10 | .... | 5,407 | 1,453,245 | 32,242 | 4,804 | 1 | 1,500 |
| North Carolina | .... | 1 | 55 | 3,143,990 | 11,860 | 55 | .... | ..... |
| North Georgia | 4 | 1 | 12,235 | 2,588,000 | 15,937 | 6,435 | 18 | 85,000 |
| North Mississippi | 7 | 2 | 11,617 | 1,282,560 | 11,504 | 3,784 | 2 | 2,000 |
| North Texas | 16 | 2 | 52,625 | 2,616,806 | 22,232 | 5,450 | 15 | 30,000 |
| Northwest | .... | .... | ..... | 259,125 | 1,854 | ..... | 2 | 3,000 |
| Northwest Texas | .... | 1 | 1,235 | 1,146,660 | 14,569 | 568 | 3 | 5,600 |
| Pacific | .... | .... | ..... | 1,033,871 | 9,848 | ..... | 5 | 15,000 |
| St. Louis | 8 | 2 | 22,096 | 1,928,425 | 9,577 | 10,096 | 1 | 5,000 |
| South Carolina | 2 | 1 | 17,518 | 1,286,700 | 18,246 | 8,518 | 2 | 4,700 |
| South Georgia | 7 | 3 | 3,967 | 1,876,165 | 14,258 | 732 | 3 | 14,000 |
| Southwest Missouri | 2 | .... | 263 | 1,110,730 | 6,638 | 263 | .... | ..... |
| Tennessee | 6 | 2 | 40,175 | 1,739,200 | 13,665 | 26,927 | .... | ..... |
| Texas | 4 | 3 | 39,172 | 1,853,018 | 15,255 | 18,457 | 3 | 7,300 |
| Texas Mexican Mission | .... | .... | ..... | 78,550 | 183 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Upper South Carolina | .... | .... | ..... | 1,861,375 | 9,758 | ..... | 1 | 5,000 |
| Virginia | 9 | .... | 27,008 | 5,856,780 | 25,028 | 7,393 | 1 | ..... |
| West Oklahoma | 4 | 1 | 21,979 | 1,140,940 | 8,713 | 8,184 | 5 | 10,000 |
| West Texas | 2 | 2 | 603 | 1,605,850 | 13,348 | 403 | 3 | 10,000 |
| Western Mexican Mission (1924) | .... | .... | ..... | 11,800 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Western North Carolina | 3 | .... | 3,113 | 3,324,800 | 20,315 | 1,113 | .... | ..... |
| Western Virginia | .... | 1 | 33 | 811,865 | 7,592 | 33 | .... | ..... |
| Total | 161 | 45 | $582,431 | $65,109,404 | $467,718 | $253,581 | 160 | $581,850 |
| *Foreign.* | | | | | | | | |
| Belgian Mission | .... | .... | ..... | $ 20,000 | $ 399 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Brazil | .... | .... | ..... | 106,250 | 200 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Central Brazil | .... | 1 | $ 262 | ..... | ..... | $ 82 | .... | ..... |
| China Mission | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Congo Mission | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Cuba | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Czecho-Slovak Mission | .... | .... | ..... | 218,613 | 216 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Japan Mission | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Korea | 18 | .... | 1,372 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Mexico | 3 | .... | ..... | 76,000 | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Polish and Danzig Mission | .... | .... | ..... | 180,000 | 300 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Siberia Mission: Korean Department | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Russian Department | .... | .... | ..... | 18,000 | 75 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| South Brazil | .... | .... | ..... | 295,900 | 728 | ..... | .... | ..... |
| Total | 21 | 1 | $ 1,634 | $ 1,076,763 | $ 1,918 | $ 82 | .... | ..... |
| Grand total | 182 | 46 | $584,065 | $66,186,167 | $469,636 | $253,663 | 160 | $581,850 |
| Total last year | 148 | 95 | 198,148 | 57,014,724 | 427,758 | 87,837 | 145 | 464,950 |
| Increase | 34 | .... | ..... | $ 9,171,443 | $ 41,878 | $165,826 | 15 | $116,900 |
| Decrease | .... | 49 | $385,917 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... |

Established 1875 Tel.: Kilbourn 3386

Estimates and Specifications Furnished for All Sizes of

**PIPE ORGANS**

**for Churches—Residences**

We also furnish and install Electric Fan Blowers

If in need of Tuning and Repairing or General Overhauling, we can give you First-Class Service

**MAX SCHUELKE ORGAN COMPANY**

Manufacturers

3009-3021 Lisbon Avenue

**Milwaukee Wisconsin**

# Virginia College

**FOR YOUNG WOMEN**

A standardized Junior College. Two years accredited college work permits entrance into junior year of leading colleges. Intensive elective courses. Music, Art, Expression. Domestic Science, Secretarial Training, Journalism, Library Methods.

Stately buildings and inviting wooded campus reflect the charm and dignity of one of the South's leading schools. Healthful and happy school days, with horseback riding, golf and tennis.

**Mattie P. Harris, President**
**Mrs. Gertrude Harris Boatwright, V. P.**
**Box G, Roanoke, Virginia**

**The Thomas Individual Communion Service**

Silver-plated outfits very suitable for Memorial

Catalog on request

**THOMAS COMMUNION SERVICE CO.**
**Box 200, Lima, Ohio**

# Pulpit Gowns

CHOIR VESTMENT, CHANCEL DRAPERIES, ALTAR HANGINGS, BOOK MARKERS, ETC.

Tell us about your requirements and we shall submit samples, prices and full information

**DeMOULIN BROS. & CO.**
**1138 South 4th St. Greenville, Illinois**

## CHURCH FURNITURE

*Everything for Church and Sunday School use. From Factory to You. Fine catalog free.*

**DeMoulin Bros. & Co.**
**1138 South 4th St., Greenville, Illinois**

Established 1850 Incorporated 1899

# W. & E. Schmidt Co.

**308 Third Street, Milwaukee, Wis.**

**CHURCH GOODS AND CHURCH FURNITURE OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS**

Communion Ware
Collection Plates
Hymn Boards
Pulpit Chairs
Baptismal Fonts
Lecterns
Folding Chairs
Altars
Pulpits
Pews

**We will send catalogs on application, also submit estimates for your furniture. Satisfaction and lowest price to all customers**

# Does It Pay To Advertise?

Is it worth while for your Church to broadcast its enthusiasm, inspiration, and hope to the man who passes by? Is this not an integral part of widening your Church's influence?

Winters' DeLuxe Bulletin Boards are used extensively for this purpose. They are beautiful, durable, effective—surprisingly low in price.

**Write to-day for catalog "MY," showing many styles suitable for either indoor or outdoor use**

## H. E. Winters Specialty Co.

**415 Pershing Ave. DAVENPORT, IOWA**

*A truly great historical romance*

# Hearts of Hickory

**By JOHN TROTWOOD MOORE**

**Author of "Bishop of Cottontown" and Other Southern Stories**

A CHARMING TALE OF LOVE AND WAR, a masterful story of Andrew Jackson and his time, a swiftly moving panorama of those rugged Tennessee days when frontier settlements had their own codes of honor, and trigger fingers were quick, and with the most uniquely entrancing romances sustained naturally through the pages of life and love, suspense and action.

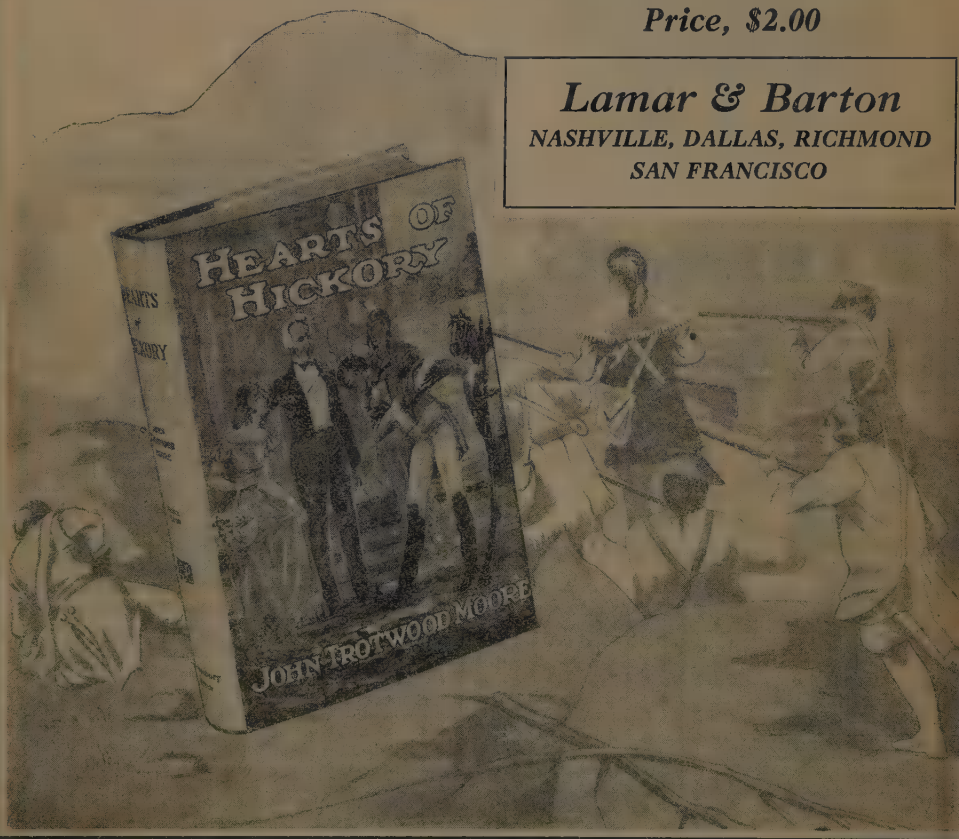
"Hearts of Hickory" deserves a reception as universally enthusiastic as was accorded "The Covered Wagon."

***Price, $2.00***

*Lamar & Barton*

***NASHVILLE, DALLAS, RICHMOND***

***SAN FRANCISCO***



# GENERAL INDEX.


A

Actual Circulation of Our Own Periodicals, 445.
Administrative Secretaries, Board of Missions, 451.
Administrative Staff, Sunday School Board, 451.
Advisory Committee on Near East Relief, 454.
African Methodist Episcopal Church, 470.
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, 472.
Agents, Publishing, 440, 448.
Alabama Christian Advocate, 381, 428.
Alabama Conference, 254, 322.
American Bible Society, 480.
Annual Conferences of 1926, 414.
Appeals, Committee of, 454.
Arizona Conference, 80, 323.
Arkansas Methodist, 428.
Arrangements for Next General Conference, Committee on, 454.
Assemblies, 434.
Assessment for General Work, 396.
Authors and Books, 429.

B

Balloting for Bishops, 404.
Baltimore Conference, 11, 323.
Baltimore Southern Methodist, 428.
Barnes Hospital, 431.
Barton, John W., 416.
"Before They Call, I Will Answer," 379.
Belgian Mission, 21, 325.
Benevolences, 431.
Benevolent Contributions, 480.
Birmingham-Southern College, 435.
Birthdays, 386, 387.
Bishops, Balloting for, 404.
Bishops from the Beginning, 394-396.
Bishops, Items About, 394-396.
Bishops, Order of Election, 394.
Bishops, Roll of, 394, 448.
Bishops, Where They Are Buried, 394.
Bishops' Widows, 396.
BOARDS: Church Extension, 422, 452.
  Education, 453.
  Epworth League, 452.
  Finance, 419, 450.
  General Hospital, 424, 453.
  Lay Activities, 423, 452.
  Managers of Tract and Evangelistic Literature, 453.
  Missions, 420, 451.
  Sunday School, 451.
  Tract and Evangelistic Literature, 424.
  Trustees, 424, 453.
Book Agents, 440.
Book Committee, 441, 454.
Book Editor, 416.
Books and Authors, 429.
Books and Periodicals, 428.
Branches of the Publishing House, 448.
Brazil Conference, 128, 325.
Brothers, 391.
Budget, Commission on, 449.
Bureau of Evangelism, 455.
Business of Our Publishing House, 415.

C

Canadian Methodism, 468.
Centenary Commission, 423, 450.
Centenary Subscriptions and Payments, 423.
Central Brazil Conference, 130, 325.
Central Methodist, 428.
Central Texas Conference, 302, 325.
Chaplains, Directory of, 464.
Chappell, E. B., 417.
China Mission Conference, 277, 327.
China Missions, 321.
Christian Advocate, 404.
Christian Education Movement: Subscriptions and Payments, 418.
Chronological Roll of Bishops, 394.
Church Extension, 422, 448.
Church Extension, Board of, 422, 452.
Church Extension Secretaries, 440.
Church Membership, 476.
Church Union, Commission on, 450.
Circulation of Our Own Periodicals, 445.
Clark, Elmer T., 423.
Colleges and Universities, 435.
Colored Methodist Episcopal Church, 472.
COMMISSIONS: Budget, 449.
  Centenary, 450.
  Church Union, 450.
  Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 450.
  Constitution, 450.
  Educational Standards, 449.
  Exchange of Territory, 450.
  Reorganization of Boards, 449.
  Representative Church, 449.
  Statistical Blanks, 449.
  Temperance and Social Service, 449.
  Unification, 449.
Committee of Appeals, 454.
Committee on Arrangements for Next General Conference, 454.
Committee on Near East Relief, 454.
Committees, General, 454.
Conference and Sundry Rolls, 458.
Conference Claimants, 480.
Conference Epworth League Presidents, 461.
Conference Evangelists, 456.
Conference Lay Leaders, 458.
Conference Missionary Secretaries, 460.
Conference Organs, 428.
Conference Secretaries, 8, 390.
Conference Secretaries of Education, 460.
Conference Sunday School Superintendents, 459.
Conference Treasurers, 458.
Conference Treasurers, Take Notice, 396.
Congo Mission, 321, 327.
Connectional and Conference Periodicals, 428; Commission on, 450.
Connectional Editors, 448.
Connectional Officers, Yesterday and To-Day, 440.
Connectional Publications, 428.
Constitution, Commission on, 450.
Cuba Conference, 9, 327.
Culpepper, Burke, 426.
Czecho-Slovak Mission, 51, 328.

D

Death Roll for the Conference Year 1925, 443.
Degrees Conferred, 384.
Delegates to the General Conference of 1926, 407.
Denominational Gains and Losses, 470.
Denver Conference, 22, 328.
Directory of Traveling Ministers, 322.
Distribution of Collections for General Work, 396.
Downs, Mrs. J. W., 422.
Duke University, 435.

E

East Oklahoma Conference, 118, 328.
Easter Sunday, 385.
Editorial Department, 379.
Editors, Connectional, 428, 440.
Editors of Christian Advocate, 440.
Editors of Conference Organs, 428.
Editors of Quarterly Review, 440.
Education, Board of, 453.
Education, Collections for, 418, 480.
Educational Association, 454.
Educational Interests, 435.
Educational Standards, Commission on, 449.
Episcopal Districts, 403, 446.
Epworth League, 419.
Epworth League Board, 451.
Epworth League Periodicals, 428.
Epworth League Presidents, 461.
Epworth League Secretaries, 441.
Evangelism, Bureau of, 455.
Evangelism, Southern Methodism and, 426.
Evangelista Mexicana, 429.
Evangelistic Association, 454.
Evangelistic Singers, 457.
Evangelistic Work, 456.
Evangelists, Conference, 456.
Evangelists, General, 456.
Exchange of Territory, Commission on, 450.

F

Fathers, Sons, and Brothers, 391.
Favorite Texts and Hymns, 381.
Federal Council Members, 455.
Finance, Board of, 419, 450.
Florida Conference, 264, 329.
Free Methodist Church, 472.
Future General Conferences, 404.

G

Gains and Losses, Denominational, 470.
General Board of Education, 417.
General Board of Lay Activities, 423.
General Boards, 450.
General Committees, 454.
General Conference Action, 397.
General Conference Commissions, 449.
General Conference, Committee on Next, 454.
General Conference Delegates, 407.
General Conference, Rules of Order, 405.
General Conferences, Future, 404.
General Conferences, Ratio of Representation in, 401.
General Conferences from the Beginning, 465.
General Evangelists, 456.
General Hospital Board, 424.
General Minutes, 5.
General Minutes, Special Index to, 7.
General Secretaries, 448.
General Sunday School Board, 417.
General Treasurers, 448.
General Work, Assessment for, 396.
General Workers' Sunday School Council, 454.
Growth of Our Church Since 1844, 413.

H

Haskin, Miss Estelle, 422.
Hogan, W. E., 418.
Holston Conference, 178, 331.
Home Missions, 421.
Hospital Board, 424, 453.
Hospital Enterprises, 431.
Hospital Statistics, 484.
Hosts of Annual Conferences, 414.
Hymns and Texts, 381.

I

Illinois Conference, 49, 333.
Index to General Minutes Section, 7.
Indian Mission, 40, 333.
Insurance Statistics, 486.
Items About Our Bishops, 395.

J

Japan Mission, 311, 333.
Jarrell, C. C., 424.

K

Kentucky Conference, 31, 333.
Korea Conference, 55, 335.

L

Lake Junaluska, 434.
Lamar, A. J., 424, 425.
Largest Churches, 383.
Last General Conference, Secretary of, 448.
Lay Activities, Board of, 423, 452.
Lay Leaders, Conference, 458.
Lewis, T. W., 399.
Little Rock Conference, 147, 333.
Lipscomb, Mrs. B. W., 422.
Local Preachers, 476.
Louisiana Conference, 223, 336.
Louisville Conference, 58, 338.

M

Managers of Branch Houses, 448.
Members, Baptisms, Etc., 476.
Membership Statistics by Episcopal Districts, 446.
Memoirs, Index to, 443.
Memphis: Methodist Mecca in May, 1926, 402.
Memphis Conference, 154, 339.
Methodist Advocate, 429.
Methodist Benevolent Association, 426, 455.
Methodist Church of Canada, 468.
Methodist Episcopal Church, 466.
Methodist Historical Union, 455.
Methodist Hospital, Houston, 431.
Methodist Layman, 428.
Methodist Protestant Church, 468.
Methodist Quarterly Review, 428.
Methodist Unification, 380.
Methodist Young People's Convention, 425, 455.
Mexico Conference, 239, 340.
Ministerial Relations, 474.
Ministerial Support, 480.
Minutes, General, 5.
Missionaries, Their Fields and Home Conferences, 464
Missionary Secretaries, 441.
Missionary Voice, 428.
Missions, Board of, 420, 451.
Mississippi Conference, 187, 340.
Missouri Conference, 106, 342.
Morelock, G. L., 424.
Murrah, Tribute to Bishop William Belton, 399.

N

Near East Relief, Committee on, 454.
New Mexico Conference, 125, 343.
New Orleans Christian Advocate, 429.
Next General Conference, Committee on, 454.
Nollner, R. E., 425.
Nonagenarians, 388.
North Alabama Conference, 195, 344.
North Arkansas Conference, 313, 346.
North Carolina Christian Advocate, 429.
North Carolina Conference, 293, 347.
North Georgia Conference, 242, 349.
North Mississippi Conference, 231, 351.
North Texas Conference, 83, 352.
Northwest Conference, 29, 354.
Northwest Texas Conference, 280, 354.
Notable Articles in 1925, 393.
Notable General Conference Action, 397.

O

Octogenarians, 388.
Oklahoma Methodist, 429.
One Hundred Nonagenarians and Octogenarians, 388.
Oriental Fields, 420.
Orphanages, 432, 484.
Other Bodies of Our Church, 454.
Other Branches of the Methodist Family, 466.
Our Assemblies, 434.
Our Chaplains, 464.
Our Educational Interests, 435.
Our Hospital Enterprises, 431.
Our Latest Books and Their Authors, 429.
Our 100 Largest Churches, 383.
Our Orphanages, 432.
Our Periodicals and Books, 428.
Our Sunday School Literature, 416.
Our Transfers, 442.
Our Veteran Secretaries, 390.

P

Pacific Conference, 272, 356.
Pacific Methodist Advocate, 429.
Parker, Fitzgerald S., 419.
Periodical Literature, 428.
Periodicals and Books, 428.
Pinson, W. W., 421.
Places of Meeting of 1926 Conferences, 414.
Polish and Danzig Mission, 41, 357.
Preachers and Members for the Quadrennium, 414.
Preachers in Charge, Support of, 480.
Presiding Elders, 461.
Presiding Elders, Support of, 480.
Preston, James B., 422.
Professors in Colleges and Universities, 436.
Publishing Agents, 448.
Publishing House, 415, 427; Branch Houses, 448.

Q

Quarterlies, 428.
Quarterly Review, 428.

R

Ratio of Representation in General Conference, 401.
Rawlings, E. H., 420.
Reorganization of Boards, Commission on, 449.
Representative Church, Commission on, 449.
Richmond Christian Advocate, 429.
Rowe, G. T., 416.
Rowland, J. M., 425.
Rules of Order, General Conference, 405.
Russell, R. L., 421.

S

St. Louis Christian Advocate, 429.
St. Louis Conference, 173, 357.
Schools, 435, 488.
SECRETARIES: Administrative, of Missions, 451.
Administrative, of Sunday School Board, 451.
Annual Conference, 8, 390.
Church Extension, 440.
Education, 440.
Epworth League, 441.
Finance, 441.
General, 448.
General Conference, 448, 465.
Hospital Board, 453.
Lay Activities, 441.
Missions, 441.
Sunday School Board, 440.
Secretary of Last General Conference, 448.
Secular Press Bureau, 425, 455.
Sessions of the General Conference, 465.
Shackford, John W., 417.
Shumaker, J. H., 426.
Siberia Mission, 53, 54, 358.
Six Hundred Southern Methodist Birthdays, 386.
Smith, Alfred F., 416.
Some Favorite Hymns and Texts, 381.
Sons and Fathers, 391.
South Brazil Conference, 132, 358.
South Carolina Conference, 218, 358.
South Georgia Conference, 207, 359.
Southern Christian Advocate, 429.
Southern Methodism and Evangelism, 426.
Southern Methodist Birthdays, 386.
Southern Methodist Press Association, 425, 454.
Southern Methodists Receive Degrees, 384.
Southwest Missouri Conference, 42, 361.
Statistical Blanks, Commission on, 449.
STATISTICS: Benevolent Contributions and Ministerial Support, 480.
Church Membership, Etc., 476.
Church Property, 482.
Educational, 488.
Episcopacy, 394, 395.
Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools, Woman's Work, 478.
Losses and Insurance, 486.
Members, Baptisms, Societies, Charges, 476.
Ministerial Relations, 474.
Orphanages and Hospitals, 484.
Students in Colleges and Universities, 438.
SUBSCRIPTIONS AND COLLECTIONS: Centenary, 423.
Education, 418.
Summary of Denominational Gains and Losses, 470.
Sunday School Board, 451.
Sunday School Council, 454.
Sunday School Editor, 417, 440.
Sunday School Literature, 416.
Sunday School Periodicals, 428.
Sunday School Secretary, 440.
Sunday School Superintendents, 459.
Superannuate Endowment Fund, 395, 480.
Superannuate Homes, 486.

T

Teachers in Colleges and Universities, 436.
Temperance and Social Service, Commission on, 449
Ten Best Sellers, 393.
Tennessee Conference, 162, 362.
Texas Christian Advocate, 429.
Texas Conference, 139, 364.
Texas Mexican Mission, 79, 366.
Texts and Hymns, 381.
Thanks to All Concerned, 392.
Todd, Luther E., 419.
Tract and Evangelistic Literature, 424, 429, 453.
Transfers, 442.
Traveling Preachers, 322.
Treasurers of Boards, 448
Treasurers of Conferences, 396.
Tribute to Bishop William Belton Murrah, 399.
Trustees, Board of, 424, 453.
Turpin, Mrs. C. W., 425.

U

Undergraduates in Colleges and Universities, 438.
Unification, 380.
Unification, Commission on, 449.
United Brethren in Christ, 472.
United Brethren in Christ (Old Constitution), 472.
Universities and Colleges, 435.
Upper South Carolina Conference, 112, 366.

V

Veteran Conference Secretaries, 390.
Virginia Conference, 95, 367.
Vote on Unification, 380.

W

Wesley Brotherhood, 454.
Wesleyan Christian Advocate, 429.
West Oklahoma Conference, 134, 370.
West Texas Conference, 286, 371.
Western Methodist Assembly, 434.
Western Mexican Mission, 320, 372.
Western North Carolina Conference, 67, 372.
Western Virginia Conference, 24, 375.
Where Our Preachers Teach, 436.
Wherein Each Speaks for Himself, 415.
Who's Who in Official Methodism, 448.
Widows of Bishops, 396.
Woman's Department, Cultivation Section, 421.
Woman's Missionary Council, 455.
Woman's Work, Home Section, 422.

Y

Yearbook Section, 377.
Young Christian Worker, 428.
Young People's Convention, 425.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX.

**Architects.**

A. A. Honeywell, 483.
Morrison H. Vail, 487.

**Church Furniture and Supplies.**

American Seating Co. (Church Furniture), 467.
J. C. Deagan, Inc. (Church Bells and Chimes), 475.
DeMoulin Bros. & Co. (Church Furniture), 491.
Hinners Organ Co. (Organs), 471.
Jacoby Art Glass Co., 483.
Geo. Kilgen & Sons, Inc. (Organs), 1.
Kinetic Engineering Co. (Organ Blowers), 487.
Theodor Kundtz Co. (Church Furniture), 477.
Manitowoc Church Furniture Co. (Church Furniture), 471.
Meneely & Co. (Bells), 469.
M. P. Möller (Pipe Organs), 483.
Pittsburgh Art Glass Co. (Art Glass), 487.
Reuter Organ Co. (Organs), 469.
W. & E. Schmidt Co. (Church Furniture), 491.
Max Schuelke Organ Co. (Organs), 491.
Spencer Turbine Co. (Organ Blowers), 469.
Thomas Communion Service Co., 491.
E. W. Van Duzen Co. (Church Bells), 487.
Von Gerichten Studios (Art Glass Windows), 471.
H. E. Winters Specialty Co. (Church Bulletins), 491.

**Insurance.**

Methodist Benevolent Association, 471.
National Mutual Church Insurance Co., Cover 2.

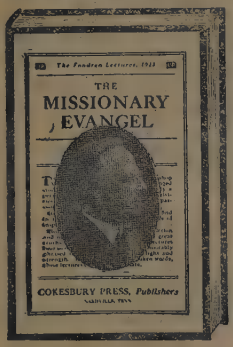
**Publishers.**

Goodenough & Woglom Co., 483.
Judson Press, 2.
J. H. Kuhlman, 469.
Lamar & Barton, 473, 481, 485, 489, 492, 496.
Lorenz Publishing Co., 477.
Oxford University Press, 483.
The Quality Press, 469.
University of Chicago Press, 479.

**Schools and Colleges.**

Branham and Hughes Military Academy, 467.
Duke University, Cover 2.
Emory University, Cover 4.
Garrett Biblical Institute, Cover 3.
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 477.
Virginia College, 491.
Wesleyan College, 487.
Woman's College of Alabama, 477.

**Good** Lamar & Barton **Books**




## The Missionary Evangel

**By BISHOP EDWIN D. MOUZON**

Delivered as the Fondren Lectures at Southern Methodist University. Press reports and personal comments proclaim this series of lectures as of exceptional interest, profound thought, eloquently delivered, and containing inspiration and instruction which should be given not only to Methodism, but to all the Christian world.

CONTENTS

I. The Evangel and the Bible.
II. The Message Concerning the Human Soul.
III. The Christian View of God.
IV. The Gospel of the Cross.
V. The Sanctification of All Life.

**191 pages. 12mo. Cloth. $1.50**

***BISHOP MOUZON'S LATEST BOOK***

***A penetrating discussion of the real nature of Christ's program and its deep meaning for to-day***

## The Program of Jesus

**THE COLE LECTURES**

This volume sustains the very high intellectual and literary standard which has characterized the Cole Lectures since their inauguration in 1903. The eminent Southern Bishop throws a flood of light on the vital question: "What is the program of Jesus for human society?" He does not believe that Christianity originated a few days after the death of Jesus; he finds its origin in the master life and teachings. Bishop Mouzon shows that as a man Jesus wrestled with human problems in establishing the kingdom of God, and that his temptation had to do with the kind of kingdom to be set up in the world. He insists that Christianity is much more than an "other world" affair and says: "No Christian can remain indifferent to the evils in the life of modern society." A practical, deeply impressive presentation of real Christianity as revealed in the purpose and program of its Founder.

**Price, $1.50**

**NASHVILLE DALLAS** Lamar & Barton **RICHMOND SAN FRANCISCO**



D-6733
5-01
CC

Ref.
BX
8391
A55
1925/26 THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

BRODART PRINTED IN U.S.A.
23-262-002
442253

FOR REFERENCE

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE ROOM

PERMA BOUND

# Emory University

## ATLANTA, GEORGIA

**HARVEY W. COX, Ph.D., LL.D., President**

***Owned and Controlled by the General Conference of the M. E. Church, South***

*NINE DIVISIONS:*

1. THE COLLEGE OF LIBERAL ARTS (Emory College), founded in 1836 and offering degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science, and degrees in Education.
   GOODRICH C. WHITE, M.A., *Dean.*
2. THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE (the Atlanta Medical College), founded in 1854 and offering the degree of Doctor of Medicine.
   RUSSELL H. OPPENHEIMER, M.D., *Dean.*
3. THE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (the Candler School of Theology), organized in 1914 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Divinity.
   FRANKLIN N. PARKER, D.D., *Dean.*
4. THE SCHOOL OF LAW (the Lamar School of Law), organized in 1916 and offering the degree of Bachelor of Laws.
   CHARLES J. HILKEY, PH.D., J.D., J.S.D., *Dean.*
5. THE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION, organized in 1919 and offering special courses in business and public service, leading to the degree of Bachelor of Business Administration.
   EDGAR H. JOHNSON, PH.D., *Dean.*
6. THE GRADUATE SCHOOL, organized in 1919 and offering the degrees of Master of Arts and Master of Science.
   THEODORE H. JACK, PH.D., *Dean.*
7. THE EMORY SUMMER SCHOOL, organized in 1919 and offering the regular courses for College and University degrees and special teacher-training courses for professional degrees.
   RALPH E. WAGER, PH.D., *Director.*
8. THE EXTENSION DIVISION, including the Department of Correspondence Instruction and evening classes in Atlanta and other cities.
   RALPH E. WAGER, PH.D., *Director.*
9. THE EMORY UNIVERSITY ACADEMY (the Old Emory College plant), situated at Oxford, forty-one miles east of Atlanta, and offering full secondary instruction for college entrance requirements.
   REV. ALBERT W. REES, A.B., *Principal.*

Students may enter the College of Liberal Arts, the School of Theology, the Graduate School, and the School of Business Administration at the beginning of any quarter.

***For general University Catalogue and other information, write***

*The Registrar, Emory University, Georgia*